



C3.31/4:987/v.1 pt.36

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-36

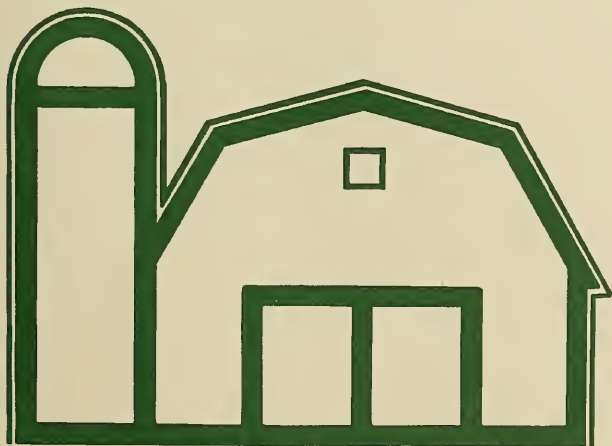
Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 36

Oklahoma

State and County Data

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS DEPT
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
700 Boylston Street
Boston, MA 02117



NEW HAMPSHIRE
STATE LIBRARY
DISCARDED
AUG 24 1989

DEPOSIT

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private

organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief

(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch

(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch

(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch

(301) 763-1113 General Information

(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-36

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 36
Oklahoma
State and County Data

Issued July 1989



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.

Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—
Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United
States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic
aspects—United States—Territories and possessions
—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

II. Title.

HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Introduction | VII |
| Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 | 1 |

FIGURES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. State Map | 2 |
| 2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 | 3 |
| 3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 | 4 |
| 4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 | 4 |
| 5. Land Use: 1987 | 5 |
| 6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 | 5 |
| 7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 | 6 |
| 8. Production Expenses: 1987 | 6 |

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

| | |
|---|----|
| 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years | 7 |
| 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 9 |
| 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 10 |
| 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 | 12 |
| 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 | 13 |
| 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 | 14 |
| 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 15 |
| 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 | 16 |
| 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 16 |
| 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 | 17 |
| 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 18 |
| 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 | 18 |
| 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 | 18 |
| 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 19 |
| 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 19 |
| 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 20 |
| 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 | 21 |
| 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 | 23 |
| 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 | 24 |
| 20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 | 25 |
| 21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 25 |
| 22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 26 |
| 23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 | 26 |
| 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 | 27 |
| 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 | 27 |
| 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 28 |
| 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 | 28 |
| 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 | 29 |
| 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 | 29 |
| 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 | 30 |
| 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 | 30 |
| 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 | 30 |
| 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 31 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 34. | Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 | 31 |
| 35. | Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 | 31 |
| 36. | Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 | 32 |
| 37. | Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 | 32 |
| 38. | Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 32 |
| 39. | Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 | 33 |
| 40. | Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 | 33 |
| 41. | Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 34 |
| 42. | Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 | 35 |
| 43. | Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 | 35 |
| 44. | Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 | 36 |
| 45. | Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 | 38 |
| 46. | Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 38 |
| 47. | Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 | 39 |
| 48. | Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 | 40 |
| 49. | Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 | 50 |
| 50. | Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 | 60 |
| 51. | Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 | 80 |
| 52. | Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 | 100 |
| 53. | Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 | 120 |

CHAPTER 2. County Data

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1. | County Summary Highlights: 1987 | 140 |
| 2. | Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 | 151 |
| 3. | Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 | 173 |
| 4. | Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 | 184 |
| 5. | Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 | 195 |
| 6. | Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 | 217 |
| 7. | Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 | 228 |
| 8. | Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 | 239 |
| 9. | Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 | 250 |
| 10. | Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 | 256 |
| 11. | Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 278 |
| 12. | Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 300 |
| 13. | Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 311 |
| 14. | Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 317 |
| 15. | Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 | 328 |
| 16. | Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 | 339 |
| 17. | Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 389 |
| 18. | Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 389 |
| 19. | Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | * |
| 20. | Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 390 |
| 21. | Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 391 |
| 22. | Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 391 |
| 23. | Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 | 392 |
| 24. | Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 | 394 |
| 25. | Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 | 399 |
| 26. | Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 | 401 |
| 27. | Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 | 410 |
| 28. | Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 | 416 |
| 29. | Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 | 420 |
| 30. | Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 | 421 |
| 31. | Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 | 424 |
| 32. | Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 | 425 |
| 33. | Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 | 426 |
| 34. | Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 | 427 |
| 35. | Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 | 429 |
| 36. | Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 | 429 |

APPENDIXES

| | | |
|----|--|-----|
| A. | General Explanation | A-1 |
| B. | Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program | B-1 |
| C. | Statistical Methodology | C-1 |
| D. | Report Form and Information Sheet | D-1 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Index | Index 1 |
| Publication Program | Inside back cover |

*Not published for this State.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<http://www.archive.org/details/1987censusofagri36unit>

INTRODUCTION

| | Page |
|---|------|
| HISTORY | VII |
| USES OF THE CENSUS | VII |
| AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED | VII |
| FARM DEFINITION | VII |
| COMPARABILITY OF DATA | VII |
| TABULAR PRESENTATION | VII |
| ADVANCE REPORTS | VIII |
| ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION | VIII |
| SPECIAL TABULATIONS | VIII |
| CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES | VIII |
| INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA | VIII |
| ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS | VIII |

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every

fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only

counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of

farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (NA) Not available.
- (S) Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | All farms | | |
|--|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1987 | 1982 | Percent change from 1982 to 1987 |
| Farms.....number..... | 70 228 | 72 523 | -3.2 |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 32 369 206 | -2.6 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 449 | 446 | .7 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 215 024 | 311 642 | -31.0 |
| Average per acre.....dollars..... | 480 | 699 | -31.3 |
| Farms by size: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 3 666 | 3 244 | 13.0 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 10 134 | 10 651 | -4.9 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 22 331 | 23 558 | -5.2 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 18 006 | 18 670 | -3.6 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 8 405 | 8 850 | -5.0 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 5 132 | 5 124 | .2 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 2 554 | 2 426 | 5.3 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 43 522 | 45 625 | -5.0 |
|acres..... | 7 319 193 | 8 961 353 | -18.3 |
| Irrigated land.....farms..... | 3 029 | 3 069 | -1.3 |
|acres..... | 478 437 | 492 077 | -2.8 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 2 530 061 | 7.3 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 38 658 | 34 886 | 10.8 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..... | 610 050 | 827 694 | -26.3 |
| Grains.....\$1,000..... | 346 610 | 634 926 | -45.4 |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....\$1,000..... | 86 007 | 54 217 | 58.6 |
| Tobacco.....\$1,000..... | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....\$1,000..... | 49 913 | 43 163 | 15.6 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....\$1,000..... | 10 602 | 5 657 | 87.4 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000..... | 4 849 | 4 549 | 6.6 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..... | 61 822 | 45 119 | 37.0 |
| Other crops.....\$1,000..... | 50 246 | 40 063 | 25.4 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..... | 2 104 842 | 1 702 366 | 23.6 |
| Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..... | 219 687 | 124 721 | 76.1 |
| Dairy products.....\$1,000..... | 121 176 | 140 144 | -13.5 |
| Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 1 369 052 | 24.2 |
| Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..... | 33 064 | 36 143 | -8.5 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000..... | 6 773 | 4 913 | 37.8 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....\$1,000..... | 24 211 | 27 593 | -11.6 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 64 099 | 65 745 | -2.5 |
| Partnership..... | 4 711 | 5 541 | -15.0 |
| Corporation..... | 1 049 | 686 | 18.4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... | 369 | 351 | 5.1 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming..... | 33 052 | 32 847 | .6 |
| Other..... | 37 176 | 39 676 | -6.3 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any..... | 40 839 | 43 679 | -6.9 |
| 200 days or more..... | 28 495 | 30 961 | -8.0 |
| Average age of operator.....years..... | 53.6 | 51.9 | 3.3 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹.....\$1,000..... | 2 359 468 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses ¹ : | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased.....\$1,000..... | 745 844 | 626 108 | 19.1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....\$1,000..... | 439 530 | 396 650 | 10.8 |
| Commercial fertilizer ².....\$1,000..... | 102 292 | 116 377 | -12.1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ².....\$1,000..... | 54 052 | 31 075 | 73.9 |
| Petroleum products.....\$1,000..... | 128 203 | 181 287 | -29.3 |
| Hired farm labor.....\$1,000..... | 124 732 | 98 335 | 26.8 |
| Interest expense ³.....\$1,000..... | 189 200 | 263 323 | -28.1 |
| Livestock and poultry inventory: | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 544 | 58 236 | -8.1 |
|number..... | 4 637 774 | 4 673 900 | -2.9 |
| Milk cows.....farms..... | 2 828 | 4 504 | -37.2 |
|number..... | 90 499 | 108 021 | -16.2 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms..... | 3 710 | 4 225 | -12.2 |
|number..... | 187 351 | 212 510 | -11.8 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms..... | 5 703 | 7 577 | -24.7 |
|number..... | 5 828 714 | 4 810 418 | 21.1 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..... | 2 961 | 3 337 | -11.3 |
|acres..... | 339 368 | 468 269 | -27.5 |
| Wheat for grain.....farms..... | 18 644 | 22 999 | -18.9 |
|acres..... | 4 276 344 | 5 972 135 | -28.4 |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 2 913 | 2 848 | 2.3 |
|acres..... | 360 299 | 414 312 | -13.0 |
| Soybeans for beans.....farms..... | 1 566 | 1 816 | -13.8 |
|acres..... | 229 887 | 265 487 | -13.4 |
| Peanuts for nuts.....farms..... | 1 088 | 1 290 | -15.7 |
|acres..... | 86 469 | 80 926 | 6.8 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..... | 32 196 | 31 688 | 1.6 |
|acres..... | 1 820 000 | 1 684 013 | 14.0 |

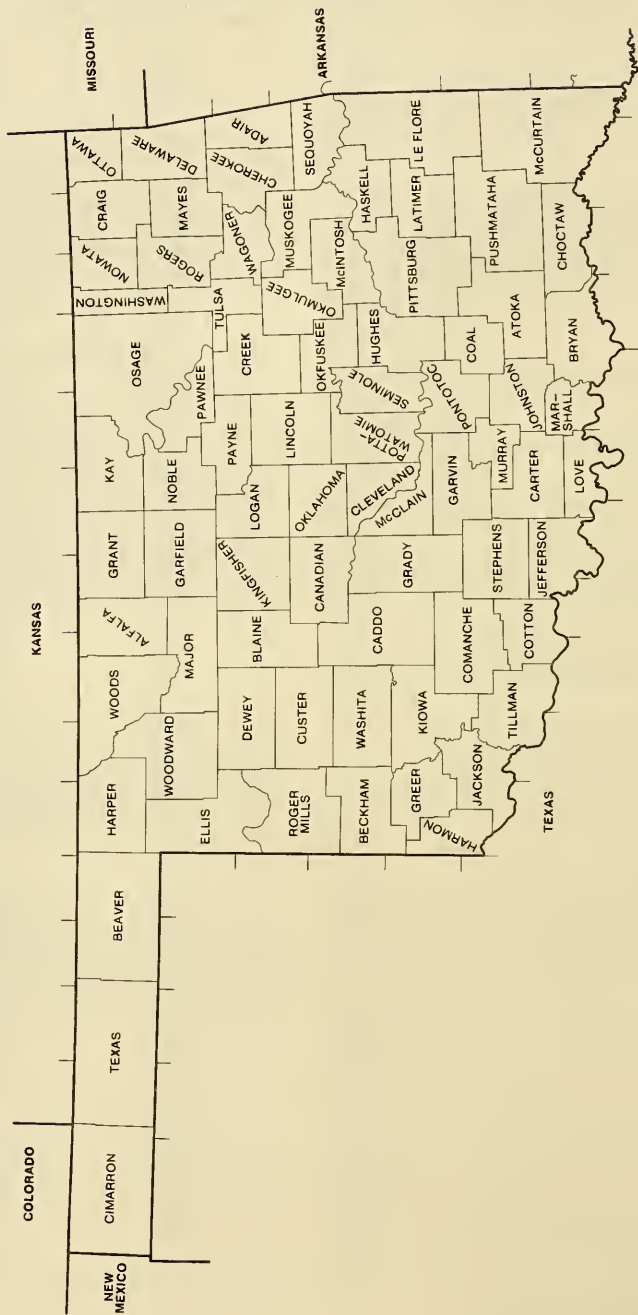
¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

³Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. State Map

OKLAHOMA



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

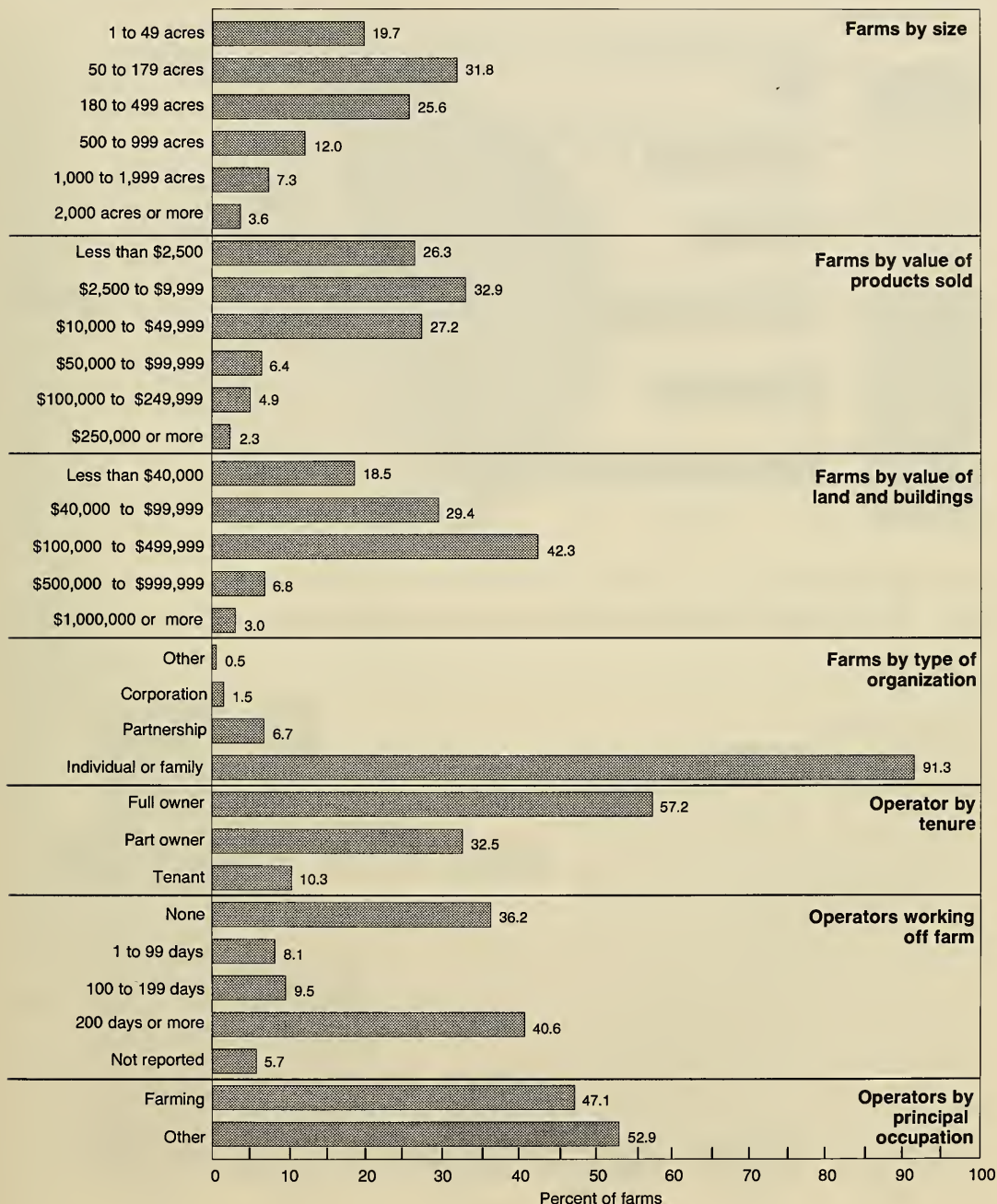


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

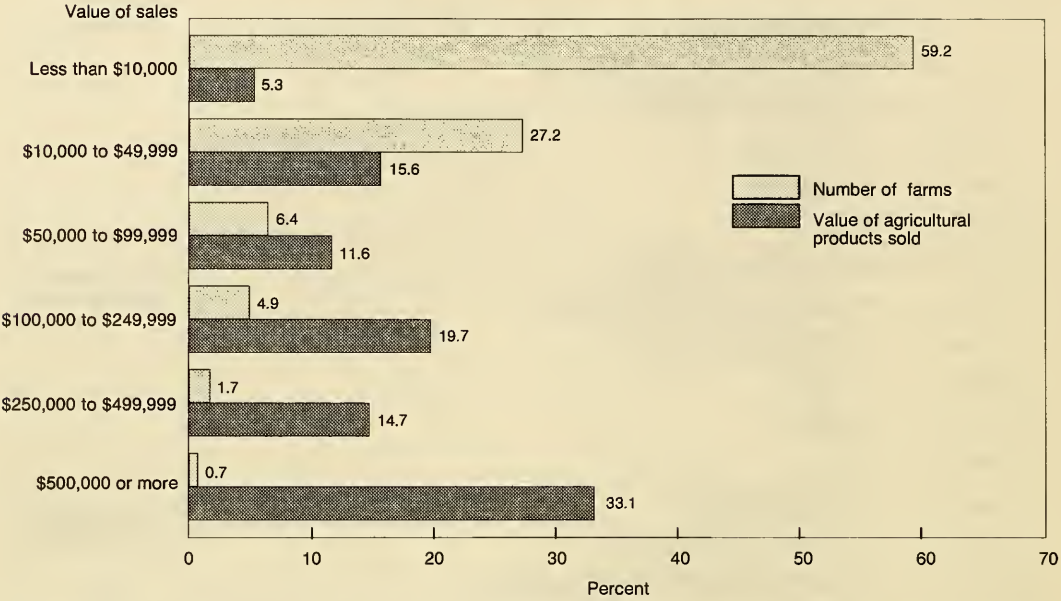


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

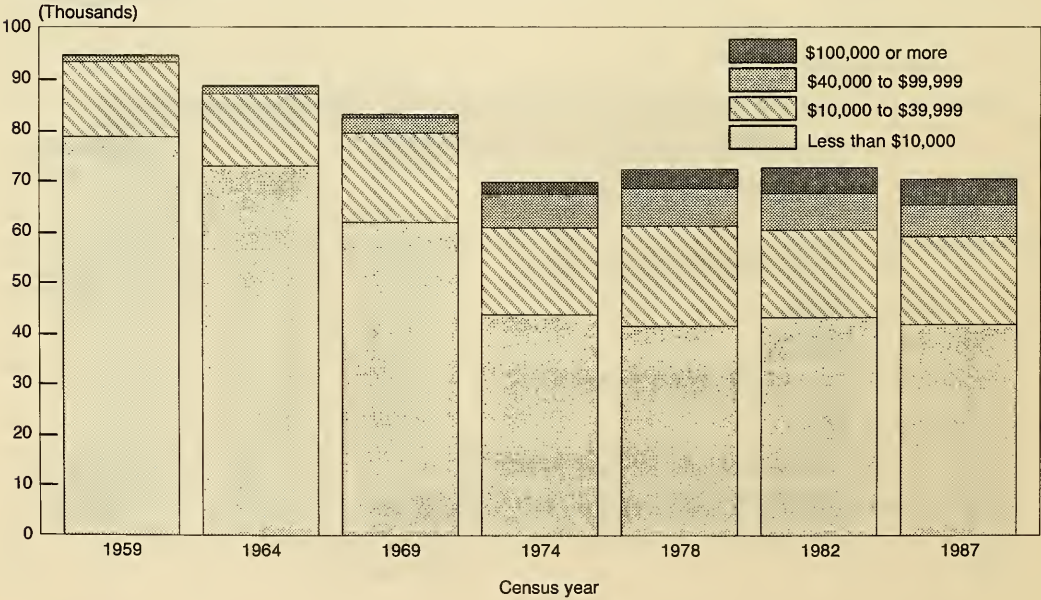


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

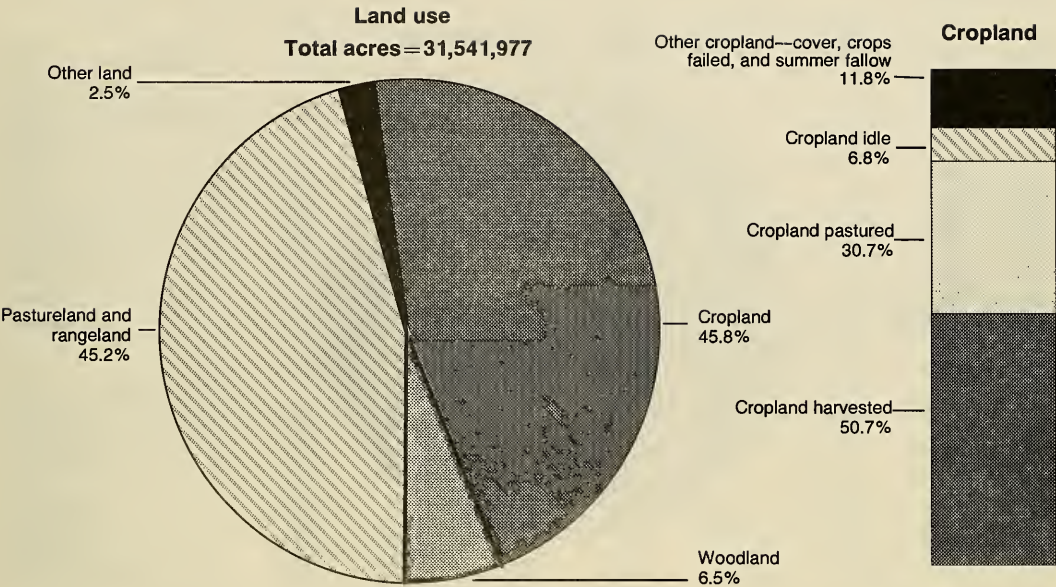


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

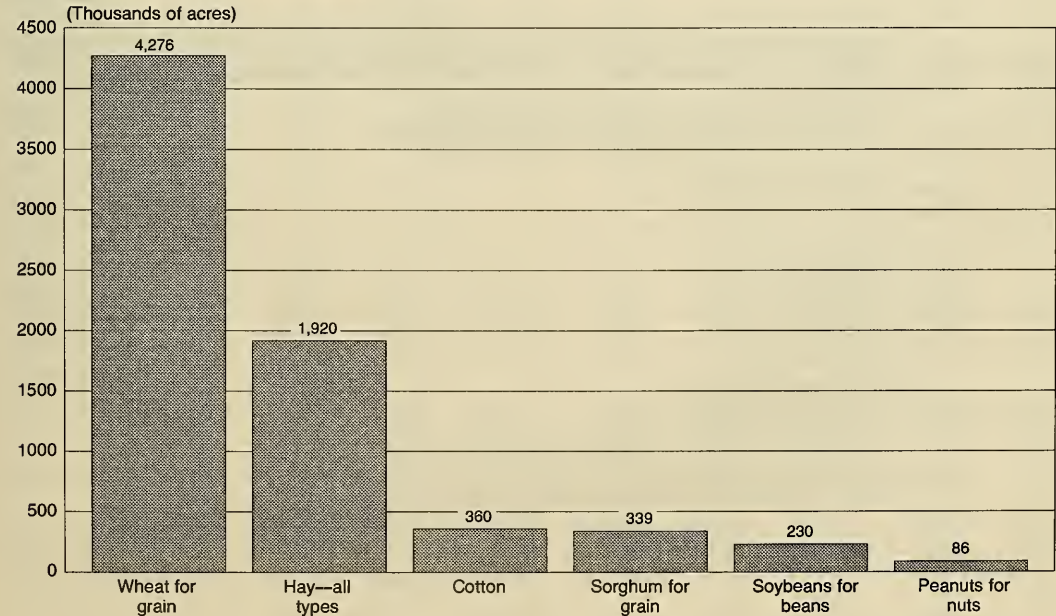


Figure 7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987

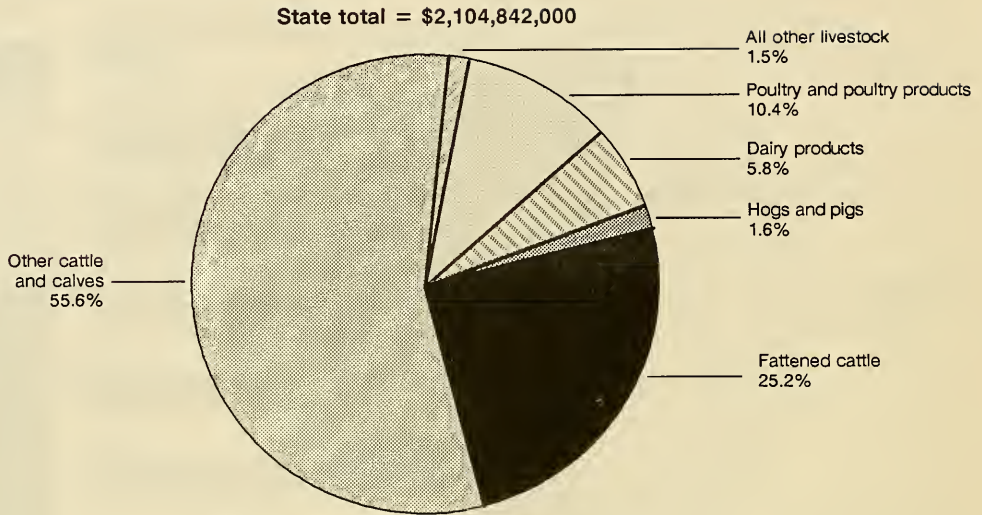


Figure 8. Production Expenses: 1987

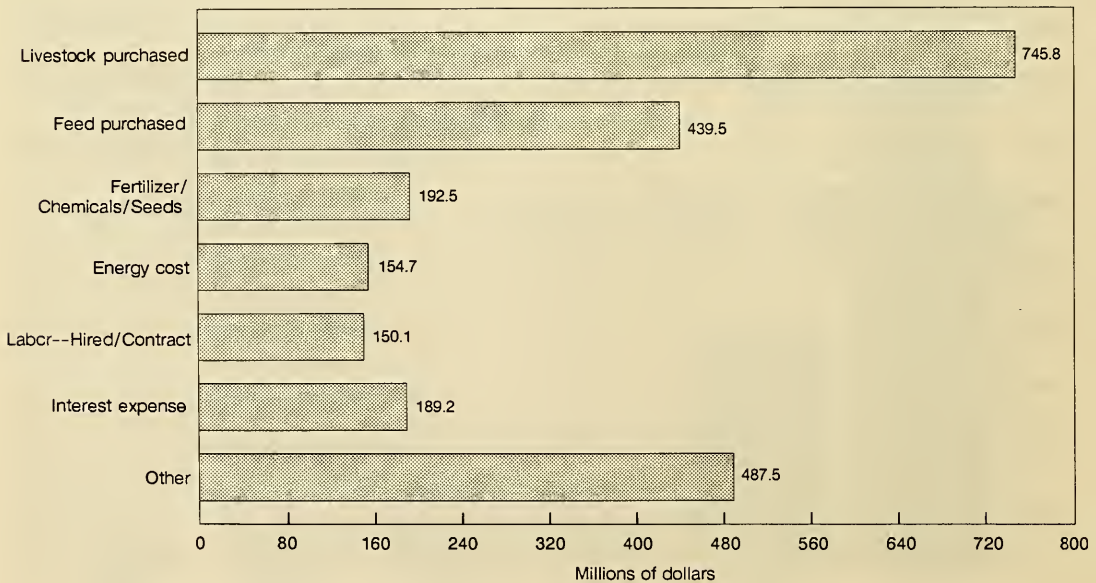


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| All farms | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Farms.....number... | 70 228 | 72 523 | 72 237 | 69 719 | 83 037 | 88 726 | 94 676 | 118 979 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 31 541 977 | 32 369 206 | 33 737 292 | 33 082 848 | 36 007 719 | 36 077 472 | 35 800 688 | 35 630 045 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 449 | 446 | 467 | 475 | 434 | 407 | 378 | 300 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 215 024 | 311 642 | 235 858 | 143 320 | 74 838 | 49 212 | 31 710 | 18 964 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 480 | 699 | 503 | 302 | 173 | 121 | 84 | 63 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ².....\$1,000..... | 2 063 371 | 2 323 995 | 1 718 075 | 1 066 350 | 594 131 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 29 465 | 32 109 | 23 850 | 16 693 | 7 597 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 3 666 | 3 244 | 2 749 | 2 264 | 3 276 | 1 883 | 2 907 | 7 265 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 10 134 | 10 651 | 7 894 | 6 001 | 7 655 | 11 879 | 11 294 | 16 989 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 22 331 | 23 558 | 23 643 | 22 733 | 26 617 | 28 894 | 32 064 | 43 107 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 18 006 | 18 670 | 20 352 | 21 280 | 26 156 | 27 138 | 30 567 | 36 154 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 8 405 | 8 850 | 10 038 | 10 247 | 12 129 | 12 262 | 11 366 | 10 584 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 5 132 | 5 124 | 5 181 | 5 003 | 5 180 | 4 734 | 5 908 | 4 880 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 2 554 | 2 426 | 2 380 | 2 191 | 2 024 | 1 936 | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 56 783 | 57 562 | 59 471 | 59 105 | 68 888 | 67 174 | 77 187 | 97 554 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 14 443 459 | 14 213 548 | 14 365 738 | 14 667 029 | 15 658 206 | 13 010 066 | 14 043 828 | 14 470 517 |
|acres..... | 43 522 | 45 825 | 48 168 | 47 123 | 52 940 | 59 360 | 66 155 | 84 870 |
| Irrigated land.....farms..... | 7 319 193 | 8 961 353 | 8 585 011 | 8 969 832 | 8 264 787 | 8 343 598 | 8 975 117 | 10 249 134 |
|acres..... | 3 029 | 3 069 | 3 770 | 3 454 | 3 809 | 2 673 | 2 481 | 1 620 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ³.....\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 2 530 061 | 2 330 408 | 1 594 913 | 969 271 | 600 790 | 580 735 | 409 386 |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 38 658 | 34 886 | 32 261 | 22 876 | 11 672 | 6 771 | 6 134 | 3 441 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..... | 610 050 | 827 694 | 617 737 | 670 301 | 268 164 | 255 694 | 250 164 | 217 008 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..... | 2 104 842 | 1 702 366 | 1 712 670 | 923 879 | 700 622 | 344 335 | 330 121 | 192 093 |
| Farms by value of sales ⁴ : | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 18 501 | 20 261 | 16 150 | 23 360 | 32 471 | 46 742 | 45 901 | 75 677 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | 11 282 | 12 354 | 9 817 | 15 024 | 13 263 | 16 801 | 18 952 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | 11 490 | 12 837 | 10 399 | 14 252 | 12 822 | 15 864 | 15 048 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 ^a | 12 805 | 12 348 | 14 199 | | | | 16 058 | 8 028 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ^a | 6 300 | 6 845 | 7 798 | 23 723 | 20 464 | 15 586 | - | 1 527 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | 5 217 | 5 116 | | | | - | - |
| \$100,000 to \$494,999..... | 4 606 | 4 678 | 3 426 | 2 259 | 720 | | - | - |
| \$500,000 or more..... | 465 | 360 | 250 | 116 | 66 | 276 | - | - |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 64 099 | 65 745 | 65 551 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership..... | 4 711 | 5 541 | 5 795 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation..... | 1 049 | 886 | 675 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... | 369 | 351 | 216 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm ⁵ : | | | | | | | | |
| None..... | 25 405 | 22 354 | 25 383 | 21 407 | (NA) | (NA) | 51 298 | 55 902 |
| Any..... | 40 839 | 43 879 | 43 819 | 34 702 | 50 472 | 48 801 | 51 298 | 62 204 |
| 200 days or more..... | 28 495 | 30 691 | 30 245 | 23 607 | 31 628 | 29 628 | 28 299 | 30 267 |
| Operators by principal occupation ⁶ : | | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 33 052 | 32 847 | 32 053 | 37 165 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other..... | 37 176 | 39 676 | 40 184 | 32 068 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator ⁶.....years... | 53.6 | 51.9 | 51.4 | 52.6 | 51.7 | 51.7 | 50.8 | 49.7 |
| Total farm production expenses ⁷.....\$1,000..... | 2 359 468 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 321 717 | 850 252 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses ⁷ : | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased.....\$1,000..... | 745 844 | 626 108 | 679 962 | 366 642 | 281 066 | 106 451 | 92 311 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock.....\$1,000..... | 439 530 | 396 650 | 417 136 | 311 019 | 147 319 | 102 411 | 77 241 | 77 074 |
| Commercial fertilizer ⁷.....\$1,000..... | 102 292 | 116 377 | 113 512 | 86 881 | 36 702 | 24 436 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Petroleum products.....\$1,000..... | 128 203 | 181 287 | 111 338 | 70 001 | 44 646 | 36 219 | 30 138 | 27 776 |
| Hired farm labor.....\$1,000..... | 124 732 | 98 335 | 80 022 | 53 428 | 33 407 | 33 407 | 33 949 | 31 602 |
| Interest expense ⁸.....\$1,000..... | 189 200 | 263 323 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals ⁷.....\$1,000..... | 54 052 | 31 075 | 33 421 | 12 209 | 7 441 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..... | 53 544 | 58 236 | 58 604 | 58 244 | 68 765 | 79 509 | 81 534 | 107 980 |
|number..... | 4 537 774 | 4 673 900 | 4 940 392 | 4 943 558 | 4 812 495 | 4 193 872 | 3 239 413 | 3 301 856 |
| Beef cows.....farms..... | 44 130 | 49 090 | 49 510 | 47 128 | (NA) | 68 614 | (NA) | (NA) |
|number..... | 1 630 425 | 1 830 253 | 1 870 791 | 2 077 075 | 1 930 743 | 1 878 279 | 1 312 832 | 1 316 795 |
| Milk cows.....farms..... | 2 828 | 4 504 | 5 425 | 6 641 | 10 075 | 23 120 | 41 061 | 78 014 |
|number..... | 90 499 | 108 021 | 101 843 | 102 061 | 128 772 | 168 055 | 237 913 | 388 312 |
| Cattle and calves sold.....farms..... | 53 577 | 57 030 | 60 077 | 58 712 | 73 792 | 77 669 | 85 245 | 85 245 |
|number..... | 3 630 285 | 3 374 886 | 4 164 215 | 3 271 120 | 3 467 326 | 2 441 020 | 1 788 491 | 1 629 919 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..... | 3 710 | 4 225 | 6 984 | 5 819 | 9 187 | 14 616 | 33 798 | 43 637 |
|number..... | 187 351 | 212 510 | 307 527 | 225 189 | 319 224 | 253 945 | 524 409 | 407 059 |
| Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..... | 3 090 | 3 665 | 6 240 | 5 014 | 8 217 | 9 905 | 22 476 | 27 613 |
|number..... | 346 686 | 355 782 | 480 881 | 385 742 | 527 289 | 420 836 | 582 079 | 400 204 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ⁹.....farms..... | 5 703 | 7 577 | 8 149 | 9 383 | 14 349 | 33 373 | 59 626 | 91 248 |
|number..... | 5 826 714 | 4 810 418 | 3 381 695 | 2 351 832 | 2 769 167 | 3 124 081 | 4 184 997 | 5 708 532 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..... | 556 | 462 | 407 | 344 | 281 | 249 | 227 | 362 |
|number..... | 89 704 380 | 49 399 727 | 39 514 822 | 26 273 352 | 17 635 753 | 13 218 885 | 6 508 656 | 6 051 598 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 |
|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms... 2 961 acres... 339 368 | 3 337 468 269 | 4 676 516 245 | 5 556 470 023 | 7 509 597 812 | 10 290 541 341 | 17 074 721 168 | 11 956 613 644 |
| Wheat for grain | bushels... 15 114 650 farms... 18 544 acres... 4 276 344 | 18 714 432 22 999 5 972 135 | 17 993 503 22 599 5 039 915 | 16 017 147 26 483 5 935 050 | 25 368 530 30 247 4 253 793 | 13 354 150 31 200 4 089 760 | 17 317 490 35 734 4 321 253 | 8 200 780 39 498 4 487 182 |
| Oats for grain | bushels... 113 464 955 farms... 1 114 acres... 40 105 | 171 665 099 2 264 82 169 | 124 604 327 2 654 88 925 | 127 202 490 (NA) (NA) | 112 784 552 (NA) (NA) | 90 794 159 7 915 219 045 | 83 737 347 15 081 497 501 | 65 396 619 26 193 512 180 |
| Cotton..... | bushels... 1 277 283 farms... 2 913 acres... 360 299 bales... 306 388 | 3 111 780 2 848 414 312 235 262 | 2 964 658 4 279 548 619 336 710 | (NA) 6 089 502 239 302 685 | (NA) 8 763 468 039 293 039 | 6 139 589 10 621 559 285 275 882 | 12 213 451 16 919 601 798 364 833 | 20 755 234 26 806 903 254 276 767 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text) | farms... 32 136 acres... 1 920 000 tons, dry... 3 430 674 | 31 688 1 684 013 3 044 714 | 33 661 1 783 400 2 907 928 | 28 965 1 337 133 2 465 205 | 32 307 1 455 176 2 850 610 | (NA) 1 533 067 2 390 615 | (NA) 1 161 448 1 751 573 | (NA) 1 431 850 1 485 470 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

³Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴Data for 1959 are for \$10,000 or more.

⁵Data for 1954 are for \$25,000 or more.

⁶Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.

⁷Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

⁸Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁹Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | Percent of total in 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms..... | 70 228 | 100.0 | 72 523 | 72 237 |
| Average per farm ----- farms..... | 2 714 892 | 100.0 | 2 530 061 | 2 330 408 |
| ----- dollars..... | 38 658 | (X) | 34 886 | 32 261 |
| Value of sales ¹ : | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- farms..... | 9 248 | 13.2 | 9 561 | 4 887 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 627 | .1 | 3 118 | 2 186 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 9 257 | 13.2 | 10 700 | 11 263 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 15 718 | .6 | 18 045 | 19 030 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 11 073 | 15.8 | 11 282 | 12 354 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 40 102 | 1.5 | 40 483 | 44 543 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 11 999 | 17.1 | 11 490 | 12 887 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 85 427 | 3.1 | 81 839 | 91 881 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 10 146 | 14.4 | 9 572 | 11 055 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 143 232 | 5.3 | 135 285 | 156 658 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 2 659 | 3.8 | 2 776 | 3 144 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 59 056 | 2.2 | 61 813 | 69 856 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 4 543 | 6.5 | 4 830 | 5 483 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 142 877 | 5.3 | 153 053 | 172 418 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 1 757 | 2.5 | 2 015 | 2 315 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 77 919 | 2.9 | 89 662 | 103 218 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 4 479 | 6.4 | 5 217 | 5 118 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 316 199 | 11.6 | 367 797 | 357 730 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 3 431 | 4.9 | 3 823 | 2 780 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 534 465 | 19.7 | 574 131 | 419 144 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 1 175 | 1.7 | 855 | 646 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 397 748 | 14.7 | 289 587 | 217 199 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 ² ----- farms..... | 308 | 0.4 | 380 | 260 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 202 809 | 7.5 | 710 390 | 872 774 |
| \$1,000,000 or more ----- farms..... | 157 | .2 | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 696 713 | 25.7 | - | - |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..... | 27 377 | 39.0 | 29 970 | 32 022 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 610 050 | 22.5 | 827 694 | 817 737 |
| Grains ----- farms..... | 19 882 | 28.3 | 24 100 | 24 969 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 346 610 | 12.8 | 634 926 | 382 570 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..... | 455 | .6 | 286 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 13 847 | .5 | 7 677 | (NA) |
| Wheat ----- farms..... | 18 454 | 26.3 | 22 875 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 281 077 | 10.4 | 562 470 | (NA) |
| Soybeans ----- farms..... | 1 552 | 2.2 | 1 790 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 26 359 | 1.0 | 23 403 | (NA) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..... | 2 219 | 3.2 | 2 493 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 23 146 | .9 | 36 817 | (NA) |
| Barley ----- farms..... | 72 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 198 | (2) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms..... | 410 | .6 | 903 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 112 | (2) | 3 233 | (NA) |
| Other grains ³ ----- farms..... | 188 | .3 | 321 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 873 | (2) | 1 327 | (NA) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..... | 2 909 | 4.1 | 2 833 | 4 267 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 86 007 | 3.2 | 54 217 | 91 472 |
| Tobacco ----- farms..... | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000..... | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..... | 8 841 | 12.6 | 7 977 | 8 384 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 49 913 | 1.8 | 43 163 | 43 638 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..... | 636 | .9 | 552 | 825 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 10 602 | .4 | 5 657 | 5 268 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..... | 1 018 | 1.4 | 563 | 983 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 4 849 | .2 | 4 549 | 5 093 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..... | 341 | .5 | 376 | 354 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 61 822 | 2.3 | 45 119 | 40 472 |
| Other crops ----- farms..... | 1 307 | 1.9 | 1 583 | 2 089 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 50 246 | 1.9 | 40 063 | 38 927 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..... | 57 583 | 82.0 | 60 399 | 82 183 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 104 842 | 77.5 | 1 702 366 | 1 712 870 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..... | 1 979 | 2.8 | 2 152 | 2 153 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 219 687 | 8.1 | 124 721 | 91 365 |
| Dairy products ----- farms..... | 1 351 | 1.9 | 1 753 | 2 051 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 121 176 | 4.5 | 140 144 | 97 297 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..... | 53 577 | 76.3 | 57 030 | 80 077 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 62.6 | 1 369 052 | 1 466 084 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..... | 3 090 | 4.4 | 3 665 | 8 240 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 33 064 | 1.2 | 36 143 | 40 864 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..... | 1 647 | 2.3 | 1 552 | 1 402 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 773 | .2 | 4 913 | 4 887 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..... | 4 739 | 6.7 | 4 073 | 3 818 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 24 211 | .8 | 27 393 | 12 183 |

¹Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.

²Data for 1982 and 1978 are for \$500,000 or more.

³Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|--------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms.. | 70 235 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 2 359 468 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ----- dollars.. | (X) | 33 594 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 27 117 | 67 189 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 14 479 | 103 493 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 13 880 | 219 927 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 6 764 | 236 812 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 4 357 | 309 425 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 373 | 374 117 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 893 | 298 897 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$500,000 or more | 372 | 749 607 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms.. | 25 420 | (X) | 27 576 | 30 045 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 745 844 | 626 108 | 679 962 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 31.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 6 129 | 2 973 | 7 952 | 9 890 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 8 793 | 20 958 | 9 375 | 8 729 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 390 | 23 548 | 3 663 | 3 562 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 ¹ | 3 264 | 49 943 | 5 009 | 7 874 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 858 | 63 990 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 977 | 67 103 | - | - |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 692 | 103 435 | 1 577 | - |
| \$250,000 or more | 317 | 413 895 | - | - |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms.. | 49 617 | (X) | 57 066 | 60 598 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 439 530 | 396 650 | 417 136 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 18.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 18 653 | 9 168 | 23 612 | 25 851 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 22 632 | 47 450 | 24 514 | 25 622 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 4 041 | 26 926 | 4 250 | 4 191 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 ¹ | 2 151 | 32 228 | 4 081 | 4 934 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 873 | 375 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$79,999 | 462 | 28 390 | - | - |
| \$80,000 to \$99,999 | 131 | (D) | 609 | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 674 | (D) | - | - |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms.. | 17 865 | (X) | 20 022 | 21 395 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 219 930 | 158 402 | 141 429 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 9.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 8 319 | 3 428 | 9 015 | 10 467 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 6 224 | 12 809 | 7 323 | 7 249 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 230 | 8 297 | 1 316 | 1 325 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 975 | 18 530 | 1 621 | 2 354 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 391 | 13 575 | 1 721 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$79,999 | 252 | 15 410 | - | - |
| \$80,000 or more | 574 | 152 881 | - | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms.. | 23 279 | (X) | 23 370 | 25 124 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 36 200 | 34 939 | 33 224 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 10 703 | 2 355 | 10 208 | 13 724 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 4 797 | 3 263 | 4 762 | 3 692 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 6 312 | 13 098 | 6 854 | 6 284 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 960 | 6 223 | 1 090 | 976 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 361 | 4 464 | 378 | 372 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 62 | 1 311 | - | - |
| \$25,000 or more | 84 | 5 485 | 78 | 76 |
| Commercial fertilizer ² ----- farms.. | 33 518 | (X) | 33 641 | 39 806 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 102 292 | 116 377 | 113 512 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 9 573 | 2 389 | 8 787 | 10 715 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 5 690 | 3 852 | 6 314 | 7 282 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 12 414 | 27 447 | 12 071 | 15 512 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 309 | 22 219 | 3 412 | 3 900 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 115 | 30 041 | 2 669 | 2 397 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 138 | 3 656 | - | - |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 220 | 7 962 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 49 | 3 214 | 388 | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 10 | 1 512 | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals ³ ----- farms.. | 28 254 | (X) | 16 732 | 27 392 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 54 052 | 31 075 | 33 421 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 12 774 | 2 309 | 7 459 | 14 780 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 4 560 | 3 121 | 3 058 | 4 705 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 8 228 | 18 445 | 4 752 | 6 648 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 645 | 11 274 | 931 | 829 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 892 | 12 511 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 133 | 4 280 | 532 | 430 |
| \$50,000 or more | 22 | 2 111 | - | - |
| Petroleum products ----- farms.. | 65 728 | (X) | 71 744 | 71 614 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 128 203 | 181 287 | 111 338 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of -- | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 38 068 | 14 167 | 40 607 | 45 526 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 21 337 | 47 600 | 21 023 | 21 284 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 4 028 | 27 472 | 6 059 | 3 473 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 053 | 28 748 | 3 881 | 1 331 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 172 | 5 117 | - | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 35 | 1 508 | 174 | - |
| \$50,000 or more | 35 | 3 590 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|--|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Electricity ----- farms.. | 40 066 | (X) | 41 598 | 41 355 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 26 515 | 27 400 | 18 158 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 27 356 | 5 390 | 26 799 | 31 650 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 6 289 | 4 160 | 7 910 | 6 022 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999 | 4 061 | 5 254 | 4 596 | 2 466 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999 | 1 870 | 5 277 | 2 025 | 983 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 339 | 2 180 | | |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 117 | 1 668 | 488 | 234 |
| \$25,000 or more | 34 | 2 587 | | |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms.. | 22 192 | (X) | 22 617 | 24 783 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 124 732 | 98 335 | 80 082 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 11 688 | 4 179 | 10 705 | 14 218 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 6 035 | 13 010 | 7 947 | 7 050 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 771 | 12 136 | 1 903 | 1 836 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 858 | 27 294 | 1 861 | 1 679 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 557 | 18 669 | | |
| \$50,000 to \$79,999 | 163 | (D) | | |
| \$80,000 to \$99,999 | 38 | (D) | 201 | |
| \$100,000 or more | 101 | 36 261 | | |
| Contract labor ----- farms.. | 11 065 | (X) | 5 423 | 6 232 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 25 366 | 11 864 | 10 247 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 804 | 2 480 | 2 695 | 3 642 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 906 | 8 362 | 2 182 | 2 121 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 912 | 6 061 | 370 | 346 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 373 | 5 208 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 54 | 1 776 | 176 | 123 |
| \$50,000 or more | 16 | 1 479 | | |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms.. | 54 735 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 127 724 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 26 902 | 10 871 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 21 052 | 44 494 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 4 431 | 28 770 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 069 | 28 517 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 213 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$50,000 or more | 68 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ³ ----- farms.. | 20 814 | (X) | 22 020 | 28 002 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 50 330 | 61 885 | 52 054 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 10 266 | 4 278 | 9 753 | 15 101 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 7 994 | 17 363 | 8 832 | 10 440 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 553 | 10 458 | 2 124 | 1 708 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 858 | 12 496 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 117 | 3 676 | 1 311 | 753 |
| \$50,000 or more | 26 | 2 058 | | |
| Interest ⁴ ----- farms.. | 32 250 | (X) | 30 863 | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 189 200 | 263 323 | (NA) |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 8.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 9 273 | 3 967 | 7 205 | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 13 280 | 32 452 | 12 356 | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 4 845 | 32 638 | 4 383 | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 3 436 | 50 993 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 041 | 34 222 | | |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 284 | 18 440 | 6 919 | (NA) |
| \$100,000 or more | 91 | 16 487 | | |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms.. | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | 23 308 | 125 182 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate | 18 005 | 64 017 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cash rent ----- farms.. | 20 607 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 87 106 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 4 156 | 1 026 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$500 to \$999 | 3 055 | 2 127 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 8 656 | 20 318 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 2 520 | 17 039 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 765 | 26 771 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 361 | 12 018 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$50,000 or more | 84 | 7 807 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms.. | 66 110 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 53 378 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 37 659 | 8 678 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$500 to \$999 | 14 209 | 9 818 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 13 217 | 25 238 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 781 | 4 995 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 213 | 2 988 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 31 | 1 661 | (NA) | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|--------|-----------------------|------|------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms..... | 62 396 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (X) | 168 995 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- percent of total..... | (X) | 7.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 34 993 | 13 519 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 21 317 | 45 218 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 538 | 23 045 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 914 | 26 844 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 408 | 13 111 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 141 | 9 515 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$100,000 or more | 85 | 37 744 | (NA) | (NA) |

¹Data for 1978 are for \$10,000 or more.
²Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
³Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
⁴Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than \$10,000 |
|---|--|-----------|---|---|
| | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ----- farms..... | | 70 235 | 28 628 | 41 607 |
| Average per farm ----- \$1,000..... | | 295 955 | 365 702 | -69 747 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars..... | | 4 214 | 12 774 | -1 676 |
| Farms with net gains ¹ ----- number..... | | 34 124 | 19 029 | 15 095 |
| Average per farm ----- \$1,000..... | | 503 717 | 472 894 | 30 823 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars..... | | 14 761 | 24 851 | 2 042 |
| Gain of— | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- | | 6 929 | 1 144 | 5 785 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- | | 11 935 | 3 898 | 8 037 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- | | 5 602 | 4 329 | 1 273 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 ----- | | 5 127 | 5 127 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | | 2 607 | 2 607 | - |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | | 1 924 | 1 924 | - |
| Farms with net losses ----- number..... | | 36 111 | 9 599 | 26 512 |
| Average per farm ----- \$1,000..... | | 207 762 | 107 191 | 100 570 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars..... | | 5 753 | 11 167 | 3 793 |
| Loss of— | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- | | 7 824 | 980 | 6 844 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- | | 16 319 | 2 825 | 13 494 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- | | 6 449 | 2 231 | 4 218 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 ----- | | 4 553 | 2 701 | 1 852 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | | 737 | 650 | 87 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | | 229 | 212 | 17 |

¹Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Government payments | 19 899 | 211 169 | 14 269 | 194 921 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 10 612 | (X) | 13 660 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 543 | 1 333 | 836 | 463 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 7 108 | 19 045 | 4 090 | 11 664 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 898 | 27 689 | 3 180 | 22 881 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 4 008 | 62 751 | 3 850 | 60 666 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 780 | 61 886 | 1 755 | 61 038 |
| \$50,000 or more | 562 | 38 464 | 558 | 38 209 |
| Amount received in cash | 15 079 | 89 927 | 11 391 | 83 976 |
| Value of certificates received | 17 549 | 121 242 | 12 806 | 110 945 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses ² | 10 862 | 44 039 | 6 031 | 33 254 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 4 054 | (X) | 5 514 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 3 755 | 1 578 | 1 663 | 687 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 4 690 | 10 822 | 2 562 | 6 076 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 377 | 9 388 | 858 | 5 915 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 813 | 11 317 | 735 | 10 246 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 202 | 6 875 | 189 | (D) |
| \$50,000 or more | 25 | 3 959 | 24 | (D) |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 4 867 | 24 481 | 3 125 | 20 283 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 3 915 | 19 234 | 2 981 | 17 509 |
| 1987 farms with receipts of— | (X) | 5 030 | (X) | 6 494 |
| \$1 to \$999 | (X) | 4 913 | (X) | 5 874 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 295 | 617 | 612 | 290 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 147 | 5 104 | 1 387 | 3 236 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 795 | 5 417 | 496 | 3 423 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 492 | 6 916 | 492 | 6 916 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 136 | (D) | 136 | (D) |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland | 4 347 | 15 423 | 1 972 | 10 115 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 3 548 | (X) | 5 129 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 376 | 661 | 414 | 205 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 247 | 5 155 | 1 031 | 2 515 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 389 | 2 644 | 272 | 1 865 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 267 | 3 621 | 201 | 2 693 |
| \$25,000 or more | 68 | 3 341 | 54 | 2 845 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | 564 | 1 023 | 194 | 624 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 1 814 | (X) | 3 216 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 351 | 109 | 68 | 28 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 151 | 278 | 98 | 187 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 51 | 365 | 17 | 138 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| \$25,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | 2 604 | 3 112 | 1 800 | 2 223 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 1 195 | (X) | 1 235 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 849 | 505 | 1 309 | 393 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 627 | 1 314 | 400 | 758 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 85 | 521 | 48 | 299 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 34 | 458 | 34 | 458 |
| \$25,000 or more | 9 | 314 | 9 | 314 |

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data are based on a sample of farms.

³Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsempre and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of \$10,000 or more.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 4 114 | 64 549 | 6 949 | 131 224 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 13 259 | (X) | 22 062 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 420 | 214 | 556 | 283 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 304 | 3 551 | 1 367 | 3 699 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 770 | 5 494 | 941 | 6 823 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 750 | 10 418 | 1 121 | 15 726 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 231 | 5 033 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 451 | 15 500 | 1 963 | 104 693 |
| \$50,000 or more | 188 | 14 336 | | |
| | | | | |
| Corn | 104 | 2 340 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 22 489 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 12 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 35 | 161 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 26 | 391 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 31 | 1 793 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | | | | |
| Wheat | 3 307 | 34 342 | 5 410 | 106 712 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 10 385 | (X) | 20 095 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 355 | 184 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 1 829 | 7 879 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 749 | 11 455 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 374 | 14 824 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | | | | |
| Soybeans | 79 | 1 178 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 14 921 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 13 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 35 | 150 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 19 | 324 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 12 | 700 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 443 | 5 096 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 11 503 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 68 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 211 | 825 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 111 | 1 742 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 53 | 2 496 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | | | | |
| Cotton | 706 | 10 185 | 789 | 10 876 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 14 426 | (X) | 13 787 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 66 | 39 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 342 | 1 393 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 149 | 2 333 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 129 | 6 420 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | | | | |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | 97 | 1 405 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 14 486 | (X) | (X) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 17 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 48 | 202 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 11 | 154 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$25,000 or more | 21 | 1 043 | (NA) | (NA) |

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1987 | Percent of total in 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| Farms.....number... | 70 228 | 100.0 | 72 523 | 72 237 |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 100.0 | 32 369 206 | 33 737 282 |
| Total cropland.....farms... | 55 783 | 79.4 | 57 562 | 59 471 |
| Harvested cropland.....acres... | 14 443 459 | 45.8 | 14 213 548 | 14 365 738 |
|farms... | 43 522 | 62.0 | 45 825 | 48 168 |
|acres... | 7 319 193 | 23.2 | 8 961 353 | 8 585 011 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 18 632 | 26.5 | 18 442 | 19 115 |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 2 961 | 4.2 | 3 116 | 3 034 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | 4 716 | 6.7 | 4 883 | 5 103 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | 4 482 | 6.4 | 4 355 | 4 477 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | 6 473 | 9.2 | 6 088 | 6 501 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 7 635 | 11.3 | 7 636 | 8 504 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 6 686 | 9.5 | 7 068 | 7 668 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 6 375 | 9.1 | 7 514 | 8 480 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 2 929 | 4.2 | 3 744 | 3 296 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 986 | 1.4 | 1 423 | 1 105 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 872 | 1.2 | 1 241 | 966 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 114 | .2 | 182 | 139 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms... | 32 081 | 45.7 | 29 860 | 31 302 |
|acres... | 4 432 905 | 14.1 | 3 859 802 | 4 060 674 |
| Other cropland.....farms... | 17 102 | 24.4 | 11 645 | 16 221 |
|acres... | 2 691 361 | 8.5 | 1 392 393 | 1 720 053 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms... | 4 766 | 6.8 | 2 499 | 3 923 |
|acres... | 545 716 | 1.7 | 190 335 | 257 536 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed.....farms... | 3 329 | 4.7 | 2 645 | 3 981 |
|acres... | 278 464 | .9 | 221 103 | 343 925 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.....farms... | 5 294 | 7.5 | 3 681 | 5 529 |
|acres... | 885 636 | 2.8 | 589 506 | 661 308 |
| Cropland idle.....farms... | 8 364 | 11.9 | 5 164 | 6 496 |
|acres... | 981 545 | 3.1 | 390 849 | 457 282 |
| Total woodland.....farms... | 19 058 | 27.1 | 19 793 | 18 811 |
|acres... | 2 047 767 | 6.5 | 2 070 258 | 2 067 571 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms... | 14 632 | 20.8 | 15 695 | 15 057 |
|acres... | 1 482 481 | 4.7 | 1 590 433 | 1 596 060 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms... | 6 645 | 9.5 | 6 229 | 5 595 |
|acres... | 565 286 | 1.8 | 479 825 | 471 511 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....farms... | 36 122 | 51.4 | 36 590 | 38 912 |
|acres... | 14 261 454 | 45.2 | 15 192 012 | 16 546 730 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.....farms... | 35 526 | 50.6 | 38 404 | 36 160 |
|acres... | 789 297 | 2.5 | 893 388 | 757 253 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs.....farms... | 14 230 | (X) | 6 023 | 15 002 |
|acres... | 1 595 655 | (X) | 413 631 | 979 900 |
| Conservation reserve program.....farms... | 1 789 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
|acres... | 362 739 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------|
| | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 |
| Land in farms | 70 228 | 72 523 | 31 541 977 | 32 369 206 | 7 319 193 | 8 961 353 | 478 437 | 492 077 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 666 | 3 244 | 10 618 | 10 619 | 1 328 | 1 313 | 265 | 278 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 134 | 10 651 | 283 423 | 298 739 | 58 982 | 58 556 | 2 090 | 1 916 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 155 | 3 155 | 182 166 | 182 636 | 35 672 | 35 492 | 792 | 944 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 6 655 | 6 847 | 540 452 | 555 067 | 102 601 | 114 300 | 3 547 | 2 911 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 5 140 | 5 602 | 595 594 | 650 919 | 104 487 | 124 981 | 3 032 | 3 365 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 7 381 | 7 944 | 1 165 490 | 1 255 403 | 247 685 | 319 387 | 8 253 | 12 746 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 3 334 | 3 436 | 657 093 | 676 398 | 121 301 | 141 565 | 3 199 | 3 798 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3 336 | 3 326 | 793 264 | 788 542 | 162 270 | 187 963 | 5 322 | 6 348 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 11 334 | 11 908 | 4 112 326 | 4 323 491 | 938 957 | 1 249 068 | 37 136 | 47 816 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 8 405 | 8 850 | 5 922 526 | 6 230 862 | 1 644 734 | 2 196 633 | 87 721 | 96 223 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 5 132 | 5 124 | 6 993 311 | 6 971 177 | 2 118 594 | 2 557 247 | 128 275 | 136 252 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 554 | 2 426 | 10 285 714 | 10 424 853 | 1 784 582 | 1 972 848 | 198 805 | 178 480 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 454 | 482 | 4 362 231 | 4 890 321 | 348 964 | 422 777 | 57 717 | 58 092 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 43 522 | 45 825 | 25 639 601 | 26 469 406 | 7 319 193 | 8 961 353 | 473 855 | 487 725 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 469 | 494 | 2 031 | 2 167 | 1 328 | 1 313 | 217 | 236 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 3 672 | 3 797 | 109 712 | 112 224 | 56 982 | 58 556 | 1 870 | 1 743 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1 450 | 1 451 | 84 215 | 83 745 | 35 672 | 35 492 | 780 | 711 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 3 369 | 3 463 | 273 964 | 281 293 | 102 601 | 114 300 | 3 292 | 2 886 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 2 825 | 3 073 | 328 138 | 357 655 | 104 487 | 124 981 | 2 775 | 3 204 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 4 640 | 5 063 | 734 183 | 801 064 | 247 685 | 319 387 | 7 930 | 12 101 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 158 | 2 218 | 426 178 | 437 178 | 121 301 | 141 565 | 2 879 | 3 601 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 2 260 | 2 260 | 537 040 | 547 750 | 162 270 | 187 963 | 4 957 | 6 392 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 8 611 | 9 368 | 3 149 012 | 3 431 430 | 938 957 | 1 249 068 | 36 243 | 47 346 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 7 177 | 7 761 | 5 085 819 | 5 491 703 | 1 644 734 | 2 196 633 | 86 512 | 96 053 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 4 624 | 4 686 | 6 322 966 | 6 387 432 | 2 118 594 | 2 557 247 | 128 025 | 135 852 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 267 | 2 145 | 8 586 445 | 8 535 765 | 1 784 582 | 1 972 848 | 198 375 | 177 600 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 355 | 370 | 3 205 132 | 3 500 375 | 348 964 | 422 777 | 57 657 | 57 212 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 3 029 | 3 069 | 2 905 854 | 2 926 061 | 992 827 | 1 207 581 | 478 437 | 492 077 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 156 | 125 | 591 | 584 | 241 | 256 | 265 | 278 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 288 | 224 | 7 269 | 5 485 | 2 400 | 2 248 | 2 090 | 1 916 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 56 | 47 | 3 214 | 2 726 | 1 055 | 981 | 792 | 944 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 134 | 114 | 10 895 | 9 142 | 4 421 | 3 950 | 3 547 | 2 911 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 97 | 89 | 11 292 | 10 488 | 4 265 | 4 751 | 3 032 | 3 365 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 192 | 227 | 30 306 | 36 016 | 12 188 | 18 104 | 8 253 | 12 746 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 65 | 72 | 12 697 | 14 260 | 4 884 | 6 713 | 3 199 | 3 798 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 85 | 116 | 20 193 | 27 741 | 8 148 | 12 372 | 5 322 | 6 348 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 438 | 529 | 161 910 | 199 249 | 61 814 | 94 652 | 37 136 | 47 816 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 598 | 650 | 433 696 | 470 985 | 176 900 | 239 110 | 87 721 | 96 223 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 523 | 546 | 735 058 | 767 696 | 304 650 | 381 234 | 128 275 | 136 252 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 397 | 330 | 1 478 733 | 1 481 689 | 411 861 | 443 210 | 198 805 | 178 480 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 70 | 62 | 560 946 | 596 142 | 98 894 | 117 813 | 57 717 | 58 092 |

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | Farms with irrigation | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms ----- number | 3 029 | 3 069 | 3 770 | Irrigated land—Con. | | | |
| Proportion of farms ----- percent | 4.3 | 4.2 | 5.2 | Acres irrigated—Con. | | | |
| | | | | 200 to 499 acres ----- farms | 471 | 460 | 542 |
| Irrigated land ----- acres | 478 437 | 492 077 | 601 723 | 500 to 999 acres ----- farms | 143 519 | 143 229 | 161 452 |
| Average per farm ----- acres | 158 | 160 | 160 | 1,000 acres or more ----- farms | 143 170 | 143 170 | 170 |
| | | | | ----- acres | 110 002 | 95 386 | 114 141 |
| | | | | ----- farms | 60 | 65 | 64 |
| | | | | ----- acres | 102 760 | 114 318 | 145 098 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | Irrigated land use: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms | 618 | 453 | 405 | Harvested cropland ----- farms | 2 809 | 2 877 | 3 467 |
| ----- acres | 1 679 | 1 386 | 1 387 | ----- acres | 448 809 | 468 043 | 512 484 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms | 716 | 843 | 1 107 | Pastureland and other land ----- farms | 412 | 405 | (NA) |
| ----- acres | 19 213 | 22 616 | 30 094 | ----- acres | 29 628 | 24 034 | 89 239 |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- farms | 520 | 536 | 771 | | | | |
| ----- acres | 35 949 | 36 591 | 53 771 | Land in irrigated farms ----- acres | 2 805 854 | 2 826 061 | 3 633 823 |
| 100 to 199 acres ----- farms | 479 | 569 | 711 | Cropland ----- acres | 1 706 625 | 1 686 221 | 1 973 228 |
| ----- acres | 65 315 | 78 551 | 96 315 | Harvested cropland ----- acres | 992 827 | 1 207 581 | 1 323 612 |

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|--|------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|------------|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 |
| Farms.....number..... | 70 228 | 72 523 | 3 029 | 3 069 | 959 | 779 | 67 199 | 69 454 |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 32 369 206 | 2 905 584 | 2 926 061 | 560 610 | 419 038 | 28 636 123 | 29 443 145 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 215 024 | 311 642 | 447 321 | 624 030 | 303 140 | 399 163 | 204 882 | 298 336 |
| Average per acre.....dollars..... | 480 | 699 | 462 | 657 | 500 | 747 | 481 | 703 |
| Irrigated land.....acres..... | 478 437 | 492 077 | 478 437 | 492 077 | 144 807 | 129 657 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 55 783 | 57 562 | 2 980 | 3 034 | 959 | 779 | 52 803 | 54 528 |
| acres..... | 14 443 459 | 14 213 546 | 1 706 825 | 1 696 221 | 275 479 | 199 068 | 12 736 834 | 12 517 327 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 43 522 | 45 825 | 2 916 | 2 961 | 959 | 779 | 40 606 | 42 844 |
| acres..... | 7 319 193 | 8 961 353 | 992 827 | 1 207 581 | 138 444 | 124 621 | 6 326 366 | 7 753 772 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....farms..... | 57 428 | 59 169 | 2 203 | 2 338 | 522 | 454 | 55 225 | 56 831 |
| acres..... | 18 694 359 | 19 051 814 | 1 321 742 | 1 312 408 | 296 715 | 225 281 | 17 372 617 | 17 739 406 |
| Land set aside in federal farm programs.....farms..... | 15 059 | (NA) | 1 478 | (NA) | 235 | (NA) | 13 581 | (NA) |
| acres..... | 1 958 394 | (NA) | 305 478 | (NA) | 49 537 | (NA) | 1 652 016 | (NA) |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms.....farms..... | 62 960 | (NA) | 2 649 | (NA) | 835 | (NA) | 60 311 | (NA) |
| acres..... | 17 685 539 | (NA) | 1 442 937 | (NA) | 308 081 | (NA) | 16 242 602 | (NA) |
| Rented or leased land in farms.....farms..... | 30 075 | 30 724 | 1 811 | (NA) | 372 | (NA) | 28 264 | (NA) |
| acres..... | 13 856 438 | 13 023 161 | 1 462 917 | (NA) | 252 519 | (NA) | 12 993 521 | (NA) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 2 530 061 | 445 115 | 371 618 | 101 915 | 68 367 | 2 269 777 | 2 158 443 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 38 658 | 34 886 | 146 951 | 121 088 | 106 272 | 87 763 | 33 777 | 31 077 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 27 377 | 29 970 | 2 584 | 2 680 | 764 | 604 | 24 793 | 27 290 |
| \$1,000..... | 610 050 | 827 694 | 206 800 | 199 817 | 66 905 | 43 817 | 403 250 | 627 877 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..... | 57 583 | 60 399 | 2 010 | 2 203 | 466 | 437 | 55 573 | 58 196 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 104 842 | 1 702 366 | 238 315 | 171 801 | 35 010 | 24 550 | 1 866 527 | 1 530 566 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹.....dollars..... | 2 359 468 | (NA) | 366 982 | (NA) | 84 256 | (NA) | 1 982 476 | (NA) |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 33 594 | (NA) | 124 912 | (NA) | 96 846 | (NA) | 29 607 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms..... | 25 420 | 27 576 | 1 140 | (NA) | 259 | (NA) | 24 280 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 745 844 | 626 108 | 107 766 | (NA) | 15 753 | (NA) | 638 079 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms..... | 49 617 | 57 066 | 1 681 | 1 836 | 404 | 363 | 47 936 | 55 230 |
| \$1,000..... | 128 203 | 396 620 | 43 496 | 37 883 | 5 618 | 5 030 | 338 024 | 955 763 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms..... | 23 279 | 23 370 | 2 252 | 2 516 | 503 | 503 | 21 042 | 21 118 |
| \$1,000..... | 36 200 | 34 931 | 12 638 | 8 865 | 4 326 | 1 622 | 23 562 | 26 074 |
| Commercial fertilizer ².....farms..... | 33 518 | 33 843 | 2 552 | 2 437 | 669 | 608 | 30 966 | 31 204 |
| \$1,000..... | 102 292 | 116 377 | 17 919 | 17 960 | 3 647 | 2 898 | 84 374 | 98 417 |
| Agricultural chemicals ².....farms..... | 28 254 | 16 732 | 2 422 | 2 031 | 672 | 484 | 25 832 | 14 701 |
| \$1,000..... | 54 052 | 31 075 | 12 191 | 7 551 | 2 607 | 1 143 | 41 861 | 23 524 |
| Petroleum products.....farms..... | 65 728 | 71 744 | 2 865 | (NA) | 834 | (NA) | 62 863 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 128 203 | 181 203 | 19 604 | (NA) | 4 510 | (NA) | 108 599 | (NA) |
| Electricity.....farms..... | 40 066 | 41 598 | 614 | (NA) | 614 | (NA) | 37 801 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 27 400 | 4 714 | (NA) | 1 354 | (NA) | 21 801 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor.....farms..... | 22 192 | 22 617 | 1 735 | 1 571 | 437 | 341 | 20 457 | 21 046 |
| \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 98 335 | 38 615 | 26 381 | 15 626 | 9 358 | 85 917 | 71 954 |
| Contract labor.....farms..... | 11 065 | 5 423 | 898 | 534 | 228 | 102 | 10 167 | 4 889 |
| \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 11 864 | 4 409 | 2 519 | 1 163 | 440 | 20 957 | 9 345 |
| Repairs and maintenance.....farms..... | 54 735 | (NA) | 2 678 | (NA) | 737 | (NA) | 52 057 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 127 724 | (NA) | 18 899 | (NA) | 4 305 | (NA) | 108 824 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ³.....farms..... | 20 814 | 22 020 | 1 456 | (NA) | 336 | (NA) | 19 358 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 61 885 | 8 000 | (NA) | 1 498 | (NA) | 42 330 | (NA) |
| Interest ⁴.....farms..... | 32 250 | 30 863 | 1 999 | 1 999 | 488 | 429 | 30 270 | 28 864 |
| \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 269 223 | 26 126 | 36 675 | 6 124 | 6 474 | 168 054 | 226 676 |
| Cash rent paid for land and buildings.....farms..... | 20 607 | (NA) | 1 250 | (NA) | 229 | (NA) | 19 350 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 87 106 | (NA) | 10 731 | (NA) | 1 779 | (NA) | 76 375 | (NA) |
| Property taxes paid.....farms..... | 66 110 | (NA) | 2 766 | (NA) | 797 | (NA) | 63 344 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 53 378 | (NA) | 4 866 | (NA) | 1 050 | (NA) | 48 712 | (NA) |
| All other farm production expenses.....farms..... | 62 396 | (NA) | 2 855 | (NA) | 825 | (NA) | 59 541 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 168 995 | (NA) | 36 700 | (NA) | 14 584 | (NA) | 132 296 | (NA) |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....farms..... | 4 114 | 5 948 | 565 | (NA) | 88 | (NA) | 3 549 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 54 546 | 131 224 | 14 397 | (NA) | 2 585 | (NA) | 40 156 | (NA) |
| Government payments received.....farms..... | 19 899 | (NA) | 1 666 | (NA) | 310 | (NA) | 18 233 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 211 169 | (NA) | 33 776 | (NA) | 5 761 | (NA) | 177 393 | (NA) |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms..... | 10 862 | (NA) | 698 | (NA) | 207 | (NA) | 10 164 | (NA) |
| \$1,000..... | 44 039 | (NA) | 4 847 | (NA) | 1 603 | (NA) | 39 192 | (NA) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹.....farms..... | 70 028 | 72 378 | 2 938 | 2 951 | 870 | 810 | 67 090 | 69 427 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 2 063 371 | 2 323 995 | 240 390 | 258 897 | 52 725 | 39 399 | 1 822 980 | 2 065 098 |
| \$1,000..... | 29 465 | 32 109 | 81 821 | 87 732 | 60 603 | 48 649 | 27 172 | 29 745 |
| Inventory of livestock: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 544 | 58 236 | 1 860 | 2 097 | 398 | 396 | 51 684 | 56 139 |
| number..... | 4 537 774 | 4 673 900 | 402 122 | 368 017 | 71 040 | 59 190 | 4 136 652 | 4 305 883 |
| Milk cows.....farms..... | 2 828 | 4 504 | 172 | 172 | 47 | 2 699 | 4 239 | (NA) |
| number..... | 90 498 | 108 021 | 13 371 | 12 860 | 889 | 1 798 | 77 128 | 95 161 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms..... | 3 710 | 4 225 | 156 | 163 | 44 | 35 | 3 554 | 4 062 |
| number..... | 187 351 | 212 510 | 15 077 | 15 429 | 1 938 | 1 247 | 172 274 | 197 081 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms..... | 1 799 | 1 741 | 82 | 81 | 13 | 13 | 1 717 | 1 680 |
| number..... | 120 479 | 103 236 | 10 818 | 5 901 | 2 653 | 560 | 109 661 | 97 335 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

³Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

⁴Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Value of land and buildings | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|--|----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms.. 70 235 | (X) 15 102 183 | 72 378 | 72 237 |
| Average per farm | \$1,000.. (X) | 215 024 | 22 556 056 | 17 037 662 |
| Average per acre | dollars.. (X) | 480 | 311 642 | 235 858 |
| | | | 699 | 503 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 13 021 | 255 540 | 9 892 | 12 754 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 11 683 | 613 027 | 10 438 | 12 436 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 8 950 | 733 651 | 8 312 | 6 589 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 9 773 | 1 155 296 | 9 856 | 9 728 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 6 393 | 1 074 545 | 6 803 | 6 269 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 13 558 | 4 125 133 | 15 640 | 14 200 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 756 | 3 253 481 | 6 869 | 5 472 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 1 592 | 2 094 279 | | |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 436 | 1 204 121 | 4 588 | 2 789 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 73 | 593 104 | | |

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | 70 028 | 2 063 371 | 72 378 | 2 323 995 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 29 465 | (X) | 32 109 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 9 447 | 26 196 | 8 049 | 24 356 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 18 929 | 124 997 | 21 045 | 139 979 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 13 880 | 185 860 | 13 872 | 183 788 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 | 7 854 | 177 926 | 8 421 | 191 223 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 7 713 | 281 829 | 7 188 | 260 978 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 | 4 482 | 249 455 | 4 335 | 240 519 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 2 786 | 222 836 | 3 129 | 250 772 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 3 646 | 465 704 | 4 760 | 606 623 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 1 102 | 270 834 | 1 504 | 373 577 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 70 | 43 506 | | |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 7 | 14 227 | 75 | 52 182 |

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | |
|--|--------|---------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1983 to 1987 | | Manufactured prior to 1983 | | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1978 to 1982 |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 63 343 | 126 267 | 24 027 | 29 408 | 53 174 | 96 859 | 64 009 | 122 747 | 46 968 |
| 2 or 3 | 24 885 | 57 377 | 3 728 | 7 997 | 18 146 | 41 778 | 24 371 | 56 155 | 16 072 |
| 4 or more | 7 463 | 37 875 | 288 | 1 400 | 5 157 | 25 210 | 6 722 | 33 676 | 3 031 |
| Wheel tractors | 58 190 | 106 518 | 8 627 | 10 867 | 55 005 | 95 651 | 58 624 | 99 934 | 22 616 |
| 2 or 3 | 22 998 | 52 917 | 1 543 | 3 329 | 20 627 | 47 260 | 21 363 | 49 237 | 7 662 |
| 4 or more | 4 828 | 22 036 | 121 | 576 | 3 776 | 17 788 | 3 739 | 17 175 | 1 340 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | 29 076 | 36 883 | 2 845 | 3 176 | 26 732 | 33 707 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | 41 494 | 69 635 | 6 384 | 7 691 | 38 140 | 61 944 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ | 12 895 | 15 781 | 1 067 | 1 202 | 11 821 | 14 579 | 14 126 | 17 299 | 3 638 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | 1 289 | 1 587 | 172 | 202 | 1 195 | 1 385 | 1 691 | 1 905 | 513 |
| Mower conditioners | 16 245 | 18 194 | 3 373 | 3 553 | 13 284 | 14 641 | 15 428 | 17 107 | 6 160 |
| Pickup balers | 19 243 | 24 820 | 4 317 | 4 922 | 16 107 | 19 898 | 18 770 | 22 690 | 8 153 |

¹Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|--------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products..... farms..... | 85 728 | (X) | 71 744 | 71 614 |
|\$1,000..... | (X) | 128 203 | 181 287 | 111 338 |
|dollars..... | (X) | 1 351 | 2 527 | 1 555 |
| Average per farm..... | | | | |
| Gasoline and gasohol..... farms..... | 48 281 | (X) | 59 904 | 62 247 |
|\$1,000..... | (X) | 48 749 | 65 442 | 46 615 |
|dollars..... | (X) | 988 | 1 094 | 749 |
| Average per farm..... | | | | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499..... | 24 022 | 4 970 | 29 901 | 35 890 |
| \$500 to \$999..... | 9 720 | 6 333 | 10 963 | 12 250 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999..... | 7 998 | 10 202 | 9 069 | 8 454 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 204 | 14 432 | 7 544 | 4 850 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 1 064 | 6 801 | 1 877 | 667 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 252 | 3 138 | 451 | 138 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 20 | 873 | | |
| Diesel fuel..... farms..... | 41 648 | (X) | 41 566 | 36 592 |
|\$1,000..... | (X) | 57 444 | 76 415 | 35 846 |
|dollars..... | (X) | 1 379 | 1 838 | 990 |
| Average per farm..... | | | | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499..... | 20 302 | 3 849 | 18 903 | 20 266 |
| \$500 to \$999..... | 6 896 | 4 517 | 6 444 | 6 191 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999..... | 5 788 | 7 683 | 5 247 | 4 723 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 989 | 17 361 | 6 469 | 4 230 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 059 | 13 565 | 2 989 | 353 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 674 | 8 823 | 1 514 | 229 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 40 | 1 637 | | |
| Natural gas..... farms..... | 2 198 | (X) | 2 544 | 2 906 |
|\$1,000..... | (X) | 5 039 | 7 371 | 5 456 |
|dollars..... | (X) | 2 293 | 2 998 | 1 877 |
| Average per farm..... | | | | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$99..... | 258 | 11 | 278 | 276 |
| \$100 to \$499..... | 559 | 152 | 997 | 1 212 |
| \$500 to \$999..... | 454 | 304 | 333 | 490 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999..... | 389 | 490 | 332 | 358 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999..... | 306 | 951 | 397 | 298 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 150 | 1 011 | 317 | 276 |
| \$10,000 or more..... | 92 | 2 120 | | |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms..... | 47 127 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
|\$1,000..... | (X) | 19 971 | 32 059 | 23 422 |
|dollars..... | (X) | 403 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm..... | | | | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$99..... | 15 161 | 734 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$100 to \$499..... | 20 816 | 4 712 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$500 to \$999..... | 9 286 | 3 940 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999..... | 3 202 | 4 035 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999..... | 1 421 | 3 800 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 178 | 1 126 | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$10,000 or more..... | 43 | 625 | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | Chemicals used | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used..... farms..... | 40 977 | 38 922 | 46 907 | Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con. | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms..... | 33 518 | 33 641 | 39 908 | Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
|acres on which used..... | 6 361 448 | 8 966 352 | 7 225 497 |insects on hay and other crops..... farms..... | 8 873 | 9 807 | 11 701 |
|\$1,000..... | 102 292 | 118 377 | 113 512 |acres on which used..... | 1 385 603 | 1 519 409 | 1 703 640 |
| Lime..... farms..... | 1 485 | 1 377 | 2 758 | Nematodes in crops..... farms..... | 389 | 274 | 900 |
|acres on which used..... | 84 318 | 79 400 | 148 618 |diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..... | 32 392 | 27 929 | 78 614 |
|tons..... | 153 199 | 134 200 | 250 815 | Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms..... | 1 596 | 1 109 | 1 951 |
| Farms by tons used: | | | |acres on which used..... | 108 992 | 93 591 | 135 314 |
| to 49 tons..... | 718 | 850 | 1 455 | Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms..... | 20 021 | 10 770 | 18 875 |
| 50 to 99 tons..... | 345 | 329 | 597 |acres on which used..... | 3 859 483 | 2 084 874 | 2 625 929 |
| 100 to 199 tons..... | 223 | 269 | 435 | | | | |
| 200 to 499 tons..... | 159 | 92 | 213 | | | | |
| 500 to 999 tons..... | 32 | 30 | 35 | | | | |
| 1,000 tons or more..... | 8 | 7 | 23 | | | | |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ farms..... | 28 254 | 18 732 | 27 392 | | | | |
|\$1,000..... | 54 052 | 31 075 | 33 421 | | 802 | 489 | 1 174 |
| | | | |acres on which used..... | 105 702 | 59 645 | 99 030 |

¹Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races ¹ | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--|---------|---------|
| | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | |
| All operators ----- farms... | 70 228 | 72 523 | 72 237 | 2 617 | 2 749 | 2 472 |
| Harvested cropland ----- acres... | 31 541 977 | 32 368 206 | 33 737 292 | 613 254 | 629 168 | 669 266 |
| Full owners ----- farms... | 43 522 | 45 825 | 48 168 | 1 288 | 1 313 | 1 321 |
| Harvested cropland ----- acres... | 7 319 183 | 8 961 353 | 8 585 011 | 87 352 | 93 504 | 100 010 |
| Part owners ----- farms... | 40 153 | 41 705 | 43 823 | 1 730 | 1 863 | 1 537 |
| Harvested cropland ----- acres... | 9 398 448 | 11 108 509 | 9 712 020 | 257 479 | 302 849 | 288 028 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 21 071 | 22 384 | 21 831 | 785 | 828 | 744 |
| Percent of tenancy ----- percent... | 1 679 175 | 2 282 478 | 1 777 957 | 33 828 | 37 085 | 37 019 |
| Part owners: | | | | | | |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms... | 22 807 | 23 065 | 24 852 | 684 | 682 | 704 |
| Harvested cropland ----- acres... | 18 882 792 | 18 372 031 | 20 497 279 | 309 181 | 285 445 | 337 602 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 17 696 | 18 172 | 20 241 | 421 | 404 | 472 |
| Not reported ----- acres... | 4 706 341 | 5 633 109 | 5 713 351 | 46 898 | 47 858 | 55 405 |
| Tenants: | | | | | | |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms... | 7 268 | 7 753 | 8 563 | 203 | 204 | 231 |
| Harvested cropland ----- acres... | 3 260 737 | 2 868 666 | 3 527 993 | 46 594 | 40 874 | 43 638 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 4 755 | 5 269 | 6 096 | 82 | 81 | 105 |
| Not reported ----- acres... | 933 677 | 1 045 766 | 1 093 703 | 6 626 | 8 561 | 7 586 |
| Percent of tenancy ----- percent... | 10.3 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 9.3 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- farms... | 46 431 | 46 382 | 45 610 | 1 739 | 1 720 | 1 528 |
| Not on farm operated ----- farms... | 17 694 | 17 260 | 17 542 | 595 | 621 | 524 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 6 103 | 8 881 | 9 085 | 283 | 408 | 420 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- farms... | 33 052 | 32 847 | 32 053 | 946 | 922 | 807 |
| Other ----- farms... | 37 176 | 39 676 | 40 184 | 1 671 | 1 827 | 1 665 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ----- farms... | 25 405 | 22 354 | 25 383 | 816 | 805 | 791 |
| Any ----- farms... | 40 839 | 43 879 | 43 819 | 1 662 | 1 741 | 1 575 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- farms... | 3 566 | 3 850 | 4 617 | 112 | 117 | 156 |
| 50 to 99 days ----- farms... | 2 109 | 2 133 | 2 224 | 62 | 74 | 81 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- farms... | 2 466 | 2 554 | 2 639 | 114 | 114 | 81 |
| 150 to 199 days ----- farms... | 4 201 | 4 361 | 4 094 | 167 | 170 | 194 |
| 200 days or more ----- farms... | 28 495 | 30 961 | 30 245 | 1 182 | 1 266 | 1 063 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 3 984 | 6 290 | 3 035 | 139 | 203 | 106 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- farms... | 3 714 | 4 206 | (NA) | 150 | 167 | (NA) |
| 3 or 4 years ----- farms... | 4 454 | 6 220 | (NA) | 167 | 221 | (NA) |
| 5 to 9 years ----- farms... | 10 302 | 11 067 | (NA) | 358 | 425 | (NA) |
| 10 years or more ----- farms... | 37 893 | 34 194 | (NA) | 1 251 | 1 098 | (NA) |
| Average years on present farm ----- | 19.0 | 17.3 | (NA) | 15.1 | 15.1 | (NA) |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 13 865 | 16 836 | (NA) | 691 | 838 | (NA) |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ----- farms... | 923 | 1 746 | 1 826 | 23 | 35 | 21 |
| 25 to 34 years ----- farms... | 6 680 | 8 038 | 7 828 | 235 | 219 | 222 |
| 35 to 44 years ----- farms... | 12 551 | 13 772 | 13 742 | 504 | 494 | 406 |
| 45 to 49 years ----- farms... | 7 439 | 16 322 | 17 196 | 265 | 617 | 603 |
| 50 to 54 years ----- farms... | 8 160 | 17 276 | 17 364 | 278 | 684 | 604 |
| 55 to 59 years ----- farms... | 8 364 | 17 276 | 17 364 | 292 | 684 | 604 |
| 60 to 64 years ----- farms... | 8 638 | 17 276 | 17 364 | 320 | 684 | 604 |
| 65 to 69 years ----- farms... | 6 997 | 15 369 | 14 181 | 282 | 700 | 616 |
| 70 years and over ----- farms... | 10 476 | 15 369 | 14 181 | 418 | 700 | 616 |
| Average age ----- farms... | 53.6 | 51.9 | 51.4 | 54.2 | 54.2 | 53.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male ----- farms... | 65 387 | 68 186 | 68 071 | 2 349 | 2 504 | 2 224 |
| Female ----- farms... | 30 126 135 | 31 166 349 | 32 395 843 | 568 752 | 584 734 | 626 165 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 4 841 | 4 337 | 4 168 | 268 | 248 | 248 |
| Percent of female ----- farms... | 1 415 842 | 1 202 857 | 1 340 449 | 44 492 | 44 374 | 43 081 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) ----- farms... | 143 | 128 | 188 | 38 | 26 | 33 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 41 560 | 41 788 | 64 913 | 6 370 | 7 435 | 6 184 |
| Operators not of Spanish origin ----- farms... | 47 246 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 477 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spanish origin not reported ----- farms... | 22 839 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 102 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms... | 64 099 | 65 745 | 65 551 | 2 451 | 2 543 | 2 281 |
| Partnership ----- farms... | 25 836 376 | 26 162 569 | 27 774 002 | 554 949 | 548 019 | 580 564 |
| Corporation ----- farms... | 4 711 | 5 541 | 5 795 | 130 | 167 | 163 |
| Family held: ----- farms... | 3 444 765 | 3 870 738 | 4 172 093 | 34 230 | 48 738 | 52 077 |
| More than 10 stockholders ----- farms... | 1 049 | 986 | 886 | 16 | 8 | 14 |
| 10 or less stockholders ----- farms... | 1 865 460 | 1 696 703 | 1 436 766 | 13 390 | 8 741 | 15 565 |
| Other then family held: ----- farms... | 12 | 22 | 14 | - | 1 | 2 |
| More than 10 stockholders ----- farms... | 50 743 | 41 271 | 45 868 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 10 or less stockholders ----- farms... | 767 | 576 | 576 | 14 | 5 | 11 |
| Other then family held: ----- farms... | 1 618 976 | 1 556 599 | 1 198 485 | (D) | 7 985 | 13 791 |
| More than 10 stockholders ----- farms... | 9 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ----- farms... | 4 985 | 8 943 | 10 306 | - | - | - |
| Other -cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms... | 83 | 87 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 190 756 | 89 890 | 182 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Percent of cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms... | 369 | 351 | 216 | 20 | 31 | 14 |
| Not reported ----- farms... | 395 356 | 639 196 | 354 431 | 10 685 | 23 670 | 21 060 |

¹For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Female operators | Operators of Spanish origin ¹ | Farms operated by Black and other races | | | | |
|--|------------------|--|---|---------|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| | | | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian | Other (see text) |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms..... number, 1987... | 4 841 | 143 | 2 617 | 648 | 1 930 | 12 | 27 |
| 1982..... | 4 337 | 128 | 2 749 | 795 | 1 881 | 17 | 56 |
| Land in farms..... acres, 1987..... | 1 415 842 | 41 560 | 613 254 | 99 673 | 507 435 | 825 | 5 221 |
| 1982..... | 1 202 857 | 41 788 | 628 168 | 125 326 | 491 787 | 2 060 | 9 995 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..... | 2 456 | 69 | 1 288 | 260 | 1 005 | 9 | 14 |
| 1982..... | 2 205 | 71 | 1 313 | 335 | 943 | 6 | 29 |
| acres, 1987..... | 248 480 | 9 971 | 87 352 | 19 490 | 66 176 | 328 | 1 358 |
| 1982..... | 227 292 | 7 271 | 93 504 | 26 485 | 64 396 | 450 | 2 173 |
| 1987 FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 362 | 12 | 165 | 55 | 104 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 846 | 26 | 557 | 149 | 431 | 3 | 4 |
| 50 to 139 acres..... | 1 192 | 36 | 770 | 211 | 549 | 1 | 9 |
| 140 to 219 acres..... | 860 | 19 | 391 | 103 | 282 | 1 | 5 |
| 220 to 499 acres..... | 937 | 26 | 458 | 107 | 344 | 2 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 644 | 24 | 246 | 23 | 220 | - | 3 |
| 1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms..... farms..... | 4 503 | 122 | 2 414 | 582 | 1 793 | 10 | 18 |
| acres..... | 1 052 455 | 24 229 | 401 026 | 62 356 | 335 693 | (D) | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..... | 1 204 | 54 | 887 | 233 | 641 | (D) | (D) |
| acres..... | 363 387 | 17 331 | 212 228 | 37 317 | 171 742 | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners..... farms, 1987..... | 3 637 | 89 | 1 730 | 415 | 1 289 | 10 | 16 |
| 1982..... | 3 289 | 81 | 1 863 | 504 | 1 308 | 12 | 39 |
| acres, 1987..... | 736 898 | 15 470 | 257 479 | 39 855 | 214 757 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 695 317 | 20 067 | 302 849 | 53 421 | 239 695 | 1 631 | 8 102 |
| Part owners..... farms, 1987..... | 866 | 33 | 684 | 177 | 504 | - | 3 |
| 1982..... | 728 | 31 | 682 | 214 | 455 | 1 | 12 |
| acres, 1987..... | 579 015 | 21 790 | 309 181 | (D) | 257 640 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 438 862 | 19 553 | 285 445 | 60 162 | 223 641 | (D) | (D) |
| Tenants..... farms, 1987..... | 338 | 21 | 203 | 56 | 137 | 2 | 8 |
| 1982..... | 320 | 16 | 204 | 77 | 118 | 4 | 5 |
| acres, 1987..... | 89 828 | 4 300 | 46 594 | (D) | 35 038 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 68 678 | 2 168 | 40 874 | 11 743 | 28 451 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 4 417 | 129 | 2 451 | 609 | 1 808 | 10 | 24 |
| Partnership..... | 315 | 9 | 130 | 31 | 96 | 1 | 2 |
| Family held corporation..... | 55 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Other than family held corporation..... | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... | 49 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 15 | - | - |
| 1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales..... farms..... | 4 841 | 143 | 2 617 | 648 | 1 930 | 12 | 27 |
| \$1,000..... | 137 682 | 3 389 | 34 760 | 4 570 | 29 566 | 214 | 410 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..... | 1 387 | 37 | 552 | 128 | 408 | 7 | 9 |
| \$1,000..... | 15 624 | 1 180 | 5 085 | 1 282 | 3 482 | 190 | 121 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..... | 3 839 | 117 | 2 168 | 556 | 1 582 | 8 | 22 |
| \$1,000..... | 122 058 | 2 210 | 28 675 | 3 278 | 26 083 | 24 | 289 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 1 747 | 49 | 1 120 | 312 | 794 | 5 | 9 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999..... | 1 797 | 49 | 931 | 242 | 676 | 4 | 9 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 582 | 14 | 291 | 62 | 224 | 1 | 4 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 133 | 6 | 60 | 10 | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 582 | 25 | 215 | 22 | 188 | 1 | 4 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011)..... | 438 | 11 | 100 | 24 | 73 | 2 | 1 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013)..... | 326 | 5 | 150 | 23 | 124 | 1 | 2 |
| Cotton (0131)..... | 37 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Tobacco (0132)..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)..... | 289 | 2 | 144 | 21 | 122 | 1 | - |
| Vegetables and melons (016)..... | 12 | - | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017)..... | 35 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Horticultural specialties (018)..... | 39 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019)..... | 113 | 7 | 70 | 10 | 58 | - | 2 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)..... | 3 306 | 98 | 1 974 | 544 | 1 412 | 3 | 15 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)..... | 3 083 | 84 | 1 767 | 478 | 1 273 | 3 | 13 |
| Dairy farms (024)..... | 43 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 20 | - | 1 |
| Poultry and eggs (025)..... | 99 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 44 | - | - |
| Animal specialties (027)..... | 360 | 13 | 170 | 28 | 138 | 1 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)..... | 70 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 19 | - | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Female operators | Operators of Spanish origin ¹ | Farms operated by Black and other races | | | | |
|--|------------------|--|---|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| | | | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian | Other (see text) |
| 1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 366 | 93 | 1 739 | 341 | 1 375 | 7 | 16 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 046 | 46 | 595 | 200 | 379 | 5 | 11 |
| Not reported | 429 | 4 | 283 | 107 | 176 | - | - |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 2 372 | 48 | 946 | 244 | 688 | 4 | 10 |
| Other | 2 469 | 95 | 1 671 | 404 | 1 242 | 8 | 17 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 318 | 39 | 816 | 234 | 574 | 4 | 4 |
| Any | 3 651 | 164 | 1 682 | 616 | 2 182 | 11 | 35 |
| 1 to 99 days | 332 | 8 | 174 | 50 | 121 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 814 | 89 | 306 | 315 | 1 148 | 6 | 19 |
| 200 days or more | 1 405 | 67 | 1 182 | 251 | 913 | 4 | 14 |
| Not reported | 377 | 7 | 138 | 49 | 87 | 1 | 2 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 312 | 16 | 150 | 20 | 125 | 1 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | 366 | 16 | 167 | 20 | 139 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years | 697 | 30 | 358 | 77 | 275 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 years or more | 2 391 | 64 | 1 251 | 289 | 948 | 3 | 13 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 13.7 | 17.5 | 20.9 | 16.8 | 7.8 | 9.5 |
| Not reported | 1 075 | 17 | 691 | 242 | 445 | 1 | 3 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 68 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 21 | - | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 312 | 13 | 235 | 28 | 202 | 2 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 610 | 38 | 504 | 88 | 401 | 3 | 12 |
| 45 to 54 years | 786 | 32 | 543 | 116 | 417 | 3 | 7 |
| 55 to 59 years | 532 | 15 | 292 | 76 | 213 | 1 | 2 |
| 60 to 64 years | 621 | 18 | 320 | 77 | 241 | - | 2 |
| 65 to 69 years | 580 | 10 | 282 | 91 | 187 | 3 | 1 |
| 70 years and over | 1 332 | 13 | 418 | 170 | 248 | - | - |
| Average age | 58.7 | 50.6 | 54.2 | 58.2 | 52.7 | 49.0 | 44.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | (X) | 131 | 2 349 | 579 | 1 734 | 9 | 27 |
| Female | 4 841 | 12 | 268 | 88 | 196 | 3 | - |
| Operators of Spanish origin ¹ | 12 | 143 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 24 |
| 1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans | farms... 171 | 3 | 34 | 8 | 27 | 1 | - |
| Government payments received | \$1,000... 1 505 | 43 | 258 | (D) | 187 | (D) | - |
| Government payments received | farms... 855 | 33 | 238 | 78 | 151 | 1 | 8 |
| Government payments received | \$1,000... 8 253 | 315 | 1 087 | 363 | 701 | (D) | (D) |

¹See chapter 1, table 18 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Following are changes to the 1987 Census of Agriculture volume 1 publications:

CONCORD, N. H.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Female operators | Operators of Spanish origin | Farms operated by Black and other races | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| | | | Black | American Indian | Asian | Other (see text) |
| 1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 2 146 | 97 | 365 | 1 269 | 7 | 21 |
| 100 to 199 days | 409 | 22 | 64 | 235 | 2 | 5 |

¹See chapter 1, table 16, for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| SIC code | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000) | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| Total | 70 228 | 31 541 977 | 7 319 193 | 215 024 | 29 465 | 2 714 892 | 610 050 | 2 104 842 |
| Crops (01) | 15 881 | 8 539 404 | 3 816 154 | 284 057 | 46 457 | 526 800 | 443 722 | 83 078 |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 978 | 5 311 109 | 2 509 869 | 326 510 | 52 859 | 231 696 | 190 575 | 41 122 |
| Wheat (0111) | 6 562 | 4 116 736 | 1 908 685 | 311 431 | 49 611 | 160 295 | 130 510 | 29 785 |
| Rice (0112) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Com (0115) | 95 | 114 641 | 53 745 | 647 337 | 97 390 | 9 163 | 8 749 | 414 |
| Soybeans (0116) | 540 | 267 550 | 163 264 | 330 234 | 44 562 | 20 149 | 18 361 | 1 789 |
| Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) | 761 | 612 172 | 384 175 | 418 248 | 80 179 | 42 088 | 32 955 | 9 133 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 600 | 1 906 258 | 791 735 | 247 452 | 40 200 | 150 014 | 132 656 | 17 358 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 131 | 840 713 | 415 727 | 395 260 | 65 364 | 74 755 | 67 265 | 7 489 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes (0134) | 3 | 915 | 752 | 441 000 | 135 000 | 665 | 665 | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) | 3 466 | 1 064 630 | 375 256 | 200 779 | 32 232 | 74 594 | 64 726 | 9 869 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 286 | 45 479 | 17 200 | 172 360 | 32 547 | 7 998 | 7 553 | 446 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 604 | 75 919 | 22 819 | 122 272 | 15 859 | 3 253 | 2 947 | 305 |
| Berry crops (0171) | 54 | 4 046 | 356 | 100 984 | 17 204 | 301 | 287 | 13 |
| Grapes (0172) | 4 | 30 | 22 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Tree nuts (0173) | 205 | 46 613 | 17 832 | 154 867 | 20 606 | 2 306 | 2 032 | 274 |
| Citrus fruits (0174) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deciduous tree fruits (0175) | 37 | 2 669 | 1 102 | 91 261 | 20 720 | 561 | 555 | 6 |
| Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) | 304 | 22 561 | 3 507 | 110 020 | 11 654 | 76 | 64 | 12 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | 21 144 | 9 655 | 177 440 | 52 929 | 62 008 | 61 831 | 178 |
| Ornamental horticulture and nursery products (0181) | 295 | 20 810 | 9 609 | 170 738 | 49 054 | 53 538 | (D) | (D) |
| Food crops grown under cover (0182) | 8 | 334 | 46 | 423 750 | 195 301 | 8 470 | (D) | (D) |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 110 | 1 179 495 | 464 876 | 268 000 | 43 603 | 71 831 | 48 161 | 23 670 |
| Livestock and animal specialties (02) | 54 347 | 23 002 573 | 3 503 039 | 194 281 | 24 365 | 2 166 092 | 166 328 | 2 021 764 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 48 131 | 21 568 762 | 3 283 559 | 197 832 | 24 505 | 1 793 761 | 158 273 | 1 635 489 |
| Beef cattle feedlots (0211) | 1 460 | 829 629 | 149 799 | 318 767 | 37 632 | 531 801 | 9 784 | 522 017 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 44 440 | 20 310 336 | 3 017 636 | 197 137 | 24 290 | 1 208 586 | 141 810 | 1 066 776 |
| Hogs (0213) | 1 203 | 125 610 | 29 894 | 75 636 | 14 751 | 27 057 | 1 553 | 25 504 |
| Sheep and goats (0214) | 627 | 69 978 | 12 817 | 64 797 | 12 276 | 5 471 | 534 | 4 937 |
| General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) | 401 | 233 009 | 73 483 | 302 950 | 41 899 | 20 846 | 4 591 | 16 255 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 116 | 530 068 | 151 114 | 307 160 | 60 380 | 135 943 | 5 250 | 130 692 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 945 | 164 887 | 25 159 | 199 733 | 33 818 | 228 306 | 970 | 227 336 |
| Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) | 477 | 88 454 | 15 501 | 218 587 | 39 479 | 124 808 | 579 | 124 229 |
| Chicken eggs (0252) | 365 | 62 793 | 7 451 | 181 121 | 27 268 | 71 827 | 356 | 71 472 |
| Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) | 39 | 8 832 | (D) | 287 703 | 48 856 | 14 465 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry hatcheries (0254) | 12 | 151 | (D) | 366 750 | 208 060 | 16 228 | - | 16 228 |
| Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) | 52 | 4 627 | 872 | 92 792 | 9 219 | 876 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 408 | 371 874 | 16 382 | 104 051 | 11 337 | 21 032 | 300 | 20 732 |
| Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) | 36 | 1 189 | 18 | 22 273 | 5 705 | 118 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and other equines (0272) | 3 258 | 348 154 | 14 890 | 104 240 | 11 198 | 16 488 | 277 | 16 211 |
| Animal aquaculture (0273) | 20 | 2 271 | 32 | 147 875 | 22 875 | 2 816 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) | 94 | 20 260 | 1 442 | 113 072 | 15 980 | 1 610 | 22 | 1 588 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 747 | 366 982 | 26 825 | 188 948 | 13 088 | 9 051 | 1 535 | 7 515 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1987 | 1982 | Characteristics | 1987 | 1982 |
|--|-----------|-----------|--|---------|---------|
| Farms.....number..... | 45 | 42 | Market value of agricultural products sold .....\$1,000.. | 6 663 | 5 070 |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 103 510 | 95 676 | Average per farm.....dollars..... | 148 069 | 120 714 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 2 300 | 2 278 | | | |
| | | | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.. | 515 | 514 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹.....\$1,000.. | 51 100 | 46 204 | Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.. | 6 148 | 4 555 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 1 135 556 | 1 100 095 | | | |
| Average per acre.....dollars..... | 494 | 483 | Total farm production expenses ¹.....\$1,000.. | 6 260 | (NA) |
| | | | Average per farm.....dollars..... | 139 109 | (NA) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹.....\$1,000.. | 4 226 | 3 036 | Tenure of operator: | | |
| | | | Full owners..... | 35 | 33 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | Part owners..... | 7 | 5 |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 40 | 37 | Tenants..... | 3 | 4 |
| Harvested cropland.....acres..... | 15 446 | 13 228 | Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification: | | |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 38 | 36 | Cash grains (011)..... | 3 | 4 |
| Cropland used only for pastura or grazing.....farms..... | 9 210 | 8 537 | Field crops, except cash grains (013)..... | 10 | 5 |
| Cropland used only for pastura or grazing.....acres..... | 13 | 16 | Cotton (0131)..... | 4 | 3 |
| Other cropland.....farms..... | 4 563 | 4 038 | Tobacco (0132)..... | - | - |
| Other cropland.....acres..... | 19 | (NA) | Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)..... | 6 | 2 |
| | 1 673 | 653 | | | |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 15 | 10 | Vegetables and melons (016)..... | 1 | 1 |
| Woodland pastured.....acres..... | 16 042 | 6 771 | Fruits and tree nuts (017)..... | 1 | 2 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 9 | 7 | Horticultural specialties (018)..... | 1 | - |
| Woodland not pastured.....acres..... | 10 265 | 4 134 | General farms, primarily crop (019)..... | 1 | 3 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 11 | 5 | | | |
| | 5 777 | 2 637 | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)..... | 18 | 21 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....farms..... | 27 | 27 | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)..... | 12 | 11 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....acres..... | 69 712 | 73 631 | | | |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.....farms..... | 23 | 30 | Dairy farms (024)..... | 3 | 3 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.....acres..... | 2 310 | 2 046 | Poultry and eggs (025)..... | 2 | 1 |
| Irrigated land.....farms..... | 14 | 12 | Animal specialties (027)..... | - | - |
| Irrigated land.....acres..... | 1 943 | 1 585 | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)..... | 6 | 2 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Inventory | | | Sales | | |
|---|--------|-----------|------------|---------------------|--------|------------|--------------------|
| | | Farms | Number | Value¹ (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Livestock end poultry ----- | 1987.. | 60 293 | (X) | 2 169 533 | 57 583 | (X) | 2 104 842 |
| | 1982.. | 62 853 | (X) | 1 640 795 | 60 399 | (X) | 1 702 366 |
| | 1978.. | 62 944 | (X) | 1 793 872 | 63 183 | (X) | 1 712 670 |
| Poultry ----- | 1987.. | 6 613 | (X) | 34 567 | 1 879 | (X) | 219 687 |
| | 1982.. | 8 320 | (X) | 20 565 | 2 152 | (X) | 124 721 |
| | 1978.. | 8 862 | (X) | 12 767 | 2 153 | (X) | 91 365 |
| Livestock ----- | 1987.. | 59 832 | (X) | 2 134 965 | 57 181 | (X) | 1 885 155 |
| | 1982.. | 62 483 | (X) | 1 620 230 | 60 053 | (X) | 1 577 646 |
| | 1978.. | 62 532 | (X) | 1 781 105 | 62 921 | (X) | 1 621 306 |
| Any cattle, hogs, or sheep ----- | 1987.. | 55 045 | (X) | 2 038 542 | 55 158 | (X) | 1 739 767 |
| | 1982.. | 59 411 | (X) | 1 574 903 | 58 505 | (X) | 1 410 109 |
| | 1978.. | 60 190 | (X) | 1 769 718 | 61 807 | (X) | 1 511 816 |
| Cattle and calves ----- | 1987.. | 53 544 | 4 537 774 | 2 013 842 | 53 577 | 3 630 285 | 1 699 931 |
| | 1982.. | 58 236 | 4 673 900 | 1 550 925 | 57 030 | 3 374 886 | 1 368 052 |
| | 1978.. | 58 604 | 4 940 392 | 1 742 579 | 60 077 | 4 164 215 | 1 466 084 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- | 1987.. | 45 543 | 1 720 924 | 901 187 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 51 043 | 1 938 274 | 735 708 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 51 393 | 1 972 634 | 819 507 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Beef cows ----- | 1987.. | 44 130 | 1 630 425 | 815 212 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 49 090 | 1 830 253 | 622 286 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 49 510 | 1 870 781 | 748 316 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Milk cows ----- | 1987.. | 2 828 | 90 409 | 85 974 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 4 504 | 108 021 | 113 422 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 5 425 | 101 843 | 71 290 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs ----- | 1987.. | 3 710 | 187 351 | 14 520 | 3 090 | 346 686 | 33 064 |
| | 1982.. | 4 225 | 212 510 | 17 320 | 3 665 | 355 782 | 38 143 |
| | 1978.. | 6 984 | 307 527 | 21 527 | 6 240 | 480 881 | 40 864 |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- | 1987.. | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 001 | 71 663 | 2 773 |
| | 1982.. | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 250 | 78 204 | 3 232 |
| | 1978.. | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 327 | 118 593 | 4 402 |
| Sheep and lambs² ----- | 1987.. | 1 799 | 120 479 | 10 180 | 1 594 | 89 861 | 6 773 |
| | 1982.. | 1 741 | 103 236 | 6 659 | 1 458 | 89 831 | 4 913 |
| | 1978.. | 1 533 | 100 217 | 5 612 | 1 327 | 78 066 | 4 867 |
| Horses and ponies ----- | 1987.. | 19 500 | 96 423 | 96 423 | 3 873 | 14 987 | 18 066 |
| | 1982.. | 19 451 | 90 654 | 45 327 | 3 422 | 12 568 | 25 865 |
| | 1978.. | 18 864 | 75 913 | 11 387 | 3 117 | 8 953 | 10 999 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older³ ----- | 1987.. | 5 703 | 5 826 714 | 18 315 | 579 | 6 203 931 | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 7 577 | 4 810 418 | 12 271 | 628 | 5 113 518 | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 8 149 | 3 381 695 | 5 937 | 595 | 3 583 150 | (NA) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- | 1987.. | 5 614 | 5 323 294 | 16 502 | 525 | 4 823 901 | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 7 492 | 4 220 459 | 10 973 | 591 | 3 654 691 | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 8 061 | 2 953 628 | 5 317 | 646 | 2 231 109 | (NA) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- | 1987.. | 1 002 | 17 143 288 | 13 029 | 556 | 89 704 380 | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 1 222 | 9 035 737 | 5 331 | 462 | 49 399 727 | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 1 130 | 7 923 070 | 4 912 | 407 | 39 514 824 | (NA) |
| Turkeys ----- | 1987.. | 645 | 653 | 88 | 88 | 1 968 353 | (NA) |
| | 1982.. | 811 | 618 696 | 2 963 | 97 | 1 596 020 | (NA) |
| | 1978.. | 476 | 488 994 | 1 917 | 80 | 1 778 955 | (NA) |

¹Data are estimated; see text.
²Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
³Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | | Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|-------|------------|-------|-----------|---|-------|------------|-------|------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| INVENTORY | | | | | SALES | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- | 5 703 | 5 826 714 | 7 577 | 4 810 418 | Hens and pullets¹ ----- | 579 | 6 203 931 | 628 | 5 113 518 |
| Farms with----- | | | | | Farms with----- | | | | |
| 1 to 3,199 ----- | 5 511 | 131 323 | 7 407 | 197 398 | 1 to 3,199 ----- | 364 | 33 764 | 437 | 33 117 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | 71 | 560 741 | 64 | 533 802 | 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | 86 | 653 364 | 82 | 604 595 |
| 10,000 or more ----- | 121 | 5 134 650 | 106 | 4 079 218 | 10,000 or more ----- | 129 | 5 516 803 | 109 | 4 475 806 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- | 5 614 | 5 323 294 | 7 492 | 4 220 459 | Hens and pullets of laying age ----- | 525 | 4 823 901 | 591 | 3 654 691 |
| Farms with----- | | | | | Farms with----- | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 5 308 | 95 227 | 7 166 | 141 000 | 1 to 99 ----- | 309 | 6 009 | 370 | 7 705 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 121 | 16 968 | 148 | 21 151 | 100 to 399 ----- | 20 | 3 951 | 39 | 7 588 |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | 9 | 6 400 | 23 | (D) | 400 to 3,199 ----- | 11 | 14 000 | 17 | 17 449 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | 69 | 541 041 | 64 | 531 002 | 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | 84 | 634 064 | 82 | 602 395 |
| 10,000 to 99,999 ----- | 50 | 658 048 | 33 | 444 954 | 10,000 to 99,999 ----- | 52 | 695 351 | 31 | 432 885 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | 26 | 743 911 | 31 | 902 177 | 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | 25 | 807 957 | 30 | 894 784 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | 26 | 1 678 600 | 24 | 1 453 356 | 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | 20 | 1 246 490 | 18 | 1 066 905 |
| 100,000 or more ----- | 5 | 1 583 079 | 3 | 707 431 | 100,000 or more ----- | 4 | 1 416 079 | 4 | 625 000 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- | 1 002 | 17 143 288 | 1 222 | 9 035 737 | Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- | 556 | 89 704 380 | 462 | 49 399 727 |
| Turkeys ----- | 645 | 842 053 | 811 | 618 696 | Turkeys ----- | 88 | 1 960 653 | 97 | 1 596 020 |
| For slaughter ----- | 281 | 839 727 | 363 | 616 306 | For slaughter ----- | 64 | 1 960 389 | 74 | 1 595 566 |
| Hens kept for breeding ----- | 470 | 2 326 | 635 | 2 390 | Hens kept for breeding ----- | 26 | 264 | 26 | 454 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- | 1 387 | (X) | 1 556 | (X) | Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- | 189 | (X) | 189 | (X) |

¹Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | | | Pullets not of laying age | | Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | 1987 | | 1982 | | 1987 | | 1982 | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 556 | 89 704 380 | 462 | 49 399 727 | 79 | 1 380 030 | 64 | 1 458 827 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 72 | 5 548 | 81 | (D) | 47 | 3 804 | 34 | 1 127 |
| 2,000 to 15,999 | 7 | 60 445 | 19 | (D) | 6 | 51 440 | 5 | (D) |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 7 | 153 986 | 8 | 199 278 | 4 | 79 000 | 10 | 219 600 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 34 | 1 581 640 | 35 | 1 506 277 | 14 | 518 872 | 9 | 324 000 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 61 | 4 556 709 | 71 | 5 217 321 | 5 | 320 914 | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 199 | 30 096 130 | 185 | 25 752 776 | 3 | 406 000 | 4 | (D) |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 165 | 44 653 922 | 63 | 16 522 458 | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| 200,000 to 299,999 | 113 | 26 174 005 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 300,000 to 499,999 | 52 | 18 479 917 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500,000 or more | 11 | 8 596 000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chickens 3 months old or older | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|--|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Chickens 3 months old or older | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Hens and pullets of laying age | | Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 5 703 | 5 826 714 | 5 614 | 5 323 294 | 797 | 503 420 | 244 | 50 868 | 573 | 139 807 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 5 368 | 103 447 | 5 298 | 94 758 | 733 | 8 689 | 227 | 4 751 | 543 | 83 381 |
| 100 to 399 | 131 | 19 521 | 128 | 16 877 | 39 | 2 644 | 14 | 617 | 21 | (D) |
| 400 to 1,599 | 12 | 8 355 | 12 | 6 980 | 6 | 1 375 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 71 | 560 741 | 68 | 532 041 | 3 | 28 700 | — | — | 3 | 2 712 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 57 | 759 388 | 50 | 650 248 | 8 | 109 140 | — | — | 4 | 52 700 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 31 | 885 583 | 27 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 27 | 1 736 600 | 25 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 1 743 079 | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| No inventory | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 28 | 458 007 | 429 | 17 003 481 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hens and pullets | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Hens and pullets of laying age | | Pullets not of laying age | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory | 492 | 5 250 888 | 459 | 4 544 651 | 55 | 706 237 | 63 | 867 394 | 1 277 | 69 120 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 261 | 7 575 | 246 | 6 076 | 33 | 1 498 | 55 | 416 526 | 946 | 635 |
| 100 to 399 | 37 | (D) | 34 | (D) | 6 | 526 | 3 | (D) | 127 | 307 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 12 | 102 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 71 | 494 326 | 69 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 71 | 7 717 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 57 | 760 218 | 50 | 562 578 | 7 | 197 640 | 3 | 248 000 | 57 | 10 389 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 31 | 796 710 | 27 | 585 838 | 4 | 180 872 | — | — | 31 | 10 570 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 27 | 1 645 820 | 25 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 27 | 20 780 |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 1 571 379 | 6 | 1 571 379 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 18 620 |
| No inventory | 87 | 953 043 | 66 | 279 250 | 24 | 673 793 | 493 | 89 036 986 | 702 | 150 567 |

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Sales for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total sold..... | 88 | 1 960 653 | 64 | 1 960 389 | 26 | 264 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 50 | 835 | 26 | 571 | 26 | 264 |
| 2,000 to 7,999..... | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 8,000 to 15,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16,000 to 29,999..... | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| 30,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 1 072 418 | 23 | 1 072 418 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | 11 | 735 500 | 11 | 735 500 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more..... | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves..... | 53 544 | 4 537 774 | 58 236 | 4 673 900 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | 7 140 | 40 379 | 7 452 | 42 393 |
| 10 to 19..... | 9 380 | 130 700 | 10 166 | 141 945 |
| 20 to 49..... | 16 737 | 526 761 | 18 455 | 583 921 |
| 50 to 99..... | 9 830 | 670 555 | 11 067 | 757 759 |
| 100 to 199..... | 5 927 | 800 844 | 6 700 | 897 700 |
| 200 to 499..... | 3 356 | 969 565 | 3 355 | 957 764 |
| 500 to 999..... | 840 | 544 913 | 722 | 478 656 |
| 1,000 to 2,499..... | 271 | 376 498 | 257 | 380 962 |
| 2,500 or more..... | 63 | 477 559 | 62 | 452 798 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved..... | 45 543 | 1 720 924 | 51 043 | 1 938 274 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | 11 204 | 57 818 | 12 949 | 65 717 |
| 10 to 19..... | 10 670 | 146 291 | 11 678 | 159 158 |
| 20 to 49..... | 14 215 | 428 927 | 15 834 | 479 761 |
| 50 to 99..... | 5 983 | 396 057 | 6 777 | 449 319 |
| 100 to 199..... | 2 418 | 311 538 | 2 600 | 331 139 |
| 200 to 499..... | 884 | 243 407 | 992 | 274 529 |
| 500 to 999..... | 134 | 84 490 | 161 | 103 176 |
| 1,000 or more..... | 35 | 52 396 | 52 | 75 475 |
| Beef cows..... | 44 130 | 1 630 425 | 49 090 | 1 830 253 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | 10 838 | 56 771 | 12 343 | 64 082 |
| 10 to 19..... | 10 586 | 145 058 | 11 562 | 157 367 |
| 20 to 49..... | 13 925 | 419 337 | 15 474 | 467 044 |
| 50 to 99..... | 5 577 | 367 875 | 6 211 | 410 168 |
| 100 to 199..... | 2 211 | 284 841 | 2 347 | 298 488 |
| 200 to 499..... | 829 | 228 158 | 947 | 262 534 |
| 500 to 999..... | 131 | 83 043 | 155 | 99 599 |
| 1,000 or more..... | 33 | 45 342 | 51 | 70 971 |
| Milk cows..... | 2 828 | 90 499 | 4 504 | 108 021 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 4..... | 1 416 | 2 170 | 2 704 | 3 933 |
| 5 to 9..... | 161 | 1 007 | 195 | 1 254 |
| 10 to 29..... | 307 | 5 424 | 375 | 6 683 |
| 30 to 49..... | 266 | 9 920 | 390 | 14 850 |
| 50 to 99..... | 442 | 30 285 | 589 | 39 943 |
| 100 to 199..... | 193 | 24 482 | 211 | 28 422 |
| 200 to 499..... | 40 | 10 004 | 37 | 9 406 |
| 500 or more..... | 3 | 7 197 | 3 | 5 530 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 42 090 | 1 155 295 | 47 244 | 1 106 642 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves..... | 46 878 | 1 661 555 | 52 416 | 1 628 984 |

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | | 1982 | | |
|--|--------|-----------|--------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------|
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Cattle and calves sold | 53 577 | 3 630 285 | 1 699 931 | 57 030 | 3 374 886 | 1 369 052 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 14 918 | 76 482 | 27 890 | 16 809 | 84 563 | 25 300 |
| 10 to 19 | 12 241 | 167 543 | 60 303 | 13 145 | 180 034 | 52 914 |
| 20 to 49 | 14 479 | 440 361 | 162 331 | 15 337 | 463 790 | 141 517 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 035 | 407 945 | 159 499 | 6 383 | 430 151 | 141 548 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 002 | 402 936 | 167 495 | 2 908 | 368 353 | 138 512 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 999 | 590 752 | 263 819 | 1 734 | 502 398 | 192 802 |
| 500 to 999 | 600 | 392 357 | 182 370 | 461 | 304 157 | 125 328 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 233 | 319 996 | 156 300 | 190 | 271 634 | 118 063 |
| 2,500 or more | 70 | 831 913 | 519 924 | 63 | 749 806 | 433 268 |
| Cattle sold | 40 264 | 2 907 658 | 1 479 413 | 41 961 | 2 559 809 | 1 167 054 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 16 699 | 71 296 | 30 546 | 18 040 | 75 260 | 26 798 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 449 | 99 267 | 41 933 | 7 992 | 106 903 | 38 052 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 820 | 239 989 | 102 304 | 8 254 | 247 779 | 90 530 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 552 | 241 166 | 106 265 | 3 722 | 251 487 | 96 442 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 164 | 292 158 | 131 495 | 1 961 | 262 306 | 104 837 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 652 | 493 654 | 232 687 | 1 372 | 397 669 | 165 530 |
| 500 to 999 | 534 | 347 074 | 168 488 | 386 | 253 703 | 111 485 |
| 1,000 or more | 284 | 1 123 054 | 665 695 | 224 | 964 702 | 533 280 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | 2 809 | 836 548 | 530 236 | 4 171 | 749 267 | 443 187 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 409 | 4 866 | 2 272 | 2 299 | 8 295 | 3 275 |
| 10 to 19 | 459 | 6 106 | 2 533 | 645 | 8 502 | 3 287 |
| 20 to 49 | 419 | 12 602 | 5 523 | 573 | 17 010 | 6 550 |
| 50 to 99 | 213 | 14 261 | 6 537 | 247 | 16 378 | 6 729 |
| 100 to 199 | 104 | 14 506 | 7 284 | 162 | 20 934 | 9 082 |
| 200 to 499 | 97 | 29 511 | 15 268 | 141 | 40 568 | 19 659 |
| 500 to 999 | 44 | 27 342 | 15 365 | 51 | 32 759 | 16 180 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 30 | 42 984 | 23 894 | 26 | 36 154 | 17 919 |
| 2,500 or more | 34 | 684 970 | 451 469 | 27 | 568 667 | 360 505 |
| Calves sold | 33 832 | 722 627 | 220 518 | 36 196 | 815 077 | 201 999 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 15 005 | 68 861 | 20 821 | 15 623 | 71 975 | 17 229 |
| 10 to 19 | 8 409 | 111 637 | 33 883 | 9 024 | 120 188 | 28 864 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 487 | 216 358 | 65 898 | 8 289 | 240 596 | 58 199 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 984 | 129 382 | 39 964 | 2 167 | 142 233 | 35 090 |
| 100 to 199 | 638 | 81 098 | 25 204 | 738 | 94 826 | 24 205 |
| 200 to 499 | 254 | 71 517 | 21 818 | 285 | 80 393 | 20 611 |
| 500 or more | 55 | 43 780 | 12 930 | 70 | 64 866 | 17 800 |

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cattle and calves | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | Value (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | |
| Total inventory | 53 544 | 4 537 774 | 45 543 | 1 720 924 | 42 090 | 1 155 295 | 46 878 | 1 661 555 | 51 196 | 3 509 530 | 1 649 875 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 140 | 40 379 | 5 086 | 18 726 | 4 536 | 10 817 | 5 034 | 10 836 | 4 797 | 40 618 | 14 963 |
| 10 to 19 | 9 380 | 130 700 | 8 156 | 70 773 | 7 082 | 30 935 | 8 063 | 28 992 | 9 379 | 90 646 | 32 240 |
| 20 to 49 | 16 737 | 526 761 | 15 148 | 291 654 | 13 651 | 121 604 | 15 126 | 113 503 | 16 796 | 329 440 | 119 433 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 830 | 670 565 | 8 795 | 347 739 | 8 251 | 154 296 | 9 037 | 168 469 | 9 829 | 332 476 | 150 004 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 927 | 800 844 | 5 081 | 371 728 | 5 024 | 198 952 | 5 450 | 230 164 | 5 927 | 484 283 | 196 154 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 356 | 969 565 | 2 532 | 348 811 | 2 630 | 253 963 | 3 077 | 366 771 | 3 355 | 669 252 | 296 702 |
| 500 to 999 | 840 | 544 313 | 552 | 145 730 | 652 | 151 209 | 778 | 247 974 | 839 | 414 907 | 196 452 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 271 | 375 498 | 167 | 93 036 | 51 | 110 262 | 255 | 173 200 | 271 | 327 528 | 160 563 |
| 2,500 or more | 63 | 477 559 | 26 | 32 667 | 21 | 123 235 | 58 | 321 657 | 63 | 760 380 | 483 264 |
| No inventory | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 381 | 120 755 | 50 057 |

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cows and heifers that had calved | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory | 45 543 | 3 317 509 | 45 543 | 1 720 924 | 37 210 | 765 010 | 40 586 | 831 575 | 44 016 | 1 951 699 | 785 913 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 4 577 | 49 999 | 4 577 | 12 277 | 3 540 | 18 516 | 3 580 | 19 206 | 3 237 | 37 253 | 14 724 |
| 5 to 9 | 6 627 | 101 245 | 6 627 | 45 541 | 5 167 | 28 172 | 5 717 | 27 532 | 6 441 | 69 170 | 26 153 |
| 10 to 19 | 10 670 | 295 030 | 10 670 | 146 291 | 8 587 | 73 073 | 9 636 | 75 666 | 10 670 | 183 248 | 69 382 |
| 20 to 29 | 7 072 | 313 381 | 7 072 | 164 896 | 5 792 | 73 204 | 6 422 | 75 281 | 7 072 | 183 441 | 68 607 |
| 30 to 49 | 7 143 | 510 607 | 7 143 | 264 031 | 5 981 | 112 758 | 6 609 | 133 818 | 7 142 | 292 659 | 113 946 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 983 | 763 037 | 5 983 | 396 057 | 5 165 | 180 710 | 5 479 | 186 270 | 5 983 | 422 871 | 168 157 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 418 | 573 836 | 2 418 | 311 538 | 2 064 | 128 568 | 2 199 | 133 730 | 2 418 | 327 832 | 136 954 |
| 200 to 499 | 884 | 463 554 | 884 | 243 407 | 748 | 100 115 | 790 | 120 032 | 884 | 277 071 | 120 593 |
| 500 to 999 | 134 | 157 447 | 134 | 84 490 | 113 | 33 578 | 120 | 39 379 | 134 | 100 890 | 40 147 |
| 1,000 or more | 35 | 89 373 | 35 | 52 396 | 33 | 16 316 | 34 | 20 661 | 35 | 57 264 | 27 250 |
| No inventory | 8 001 | 1 220 265 | (X) | (X) | 4 880 | 390 285 | 6 292 | 829 980 | 9 561 | 1 678 586 | 914 018 |

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cows | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | |
| | Total inventory | 44 130 | 3 193 573 | 44 130 | 1 653 008 | 44 130 | 1 630 425 | 36 056 | 725 986 | 39 582 | 814 579 | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 4 303 | 48 027 | 4 303 | 13 382 | 4 303 | 11 818 | 3 351 | 16 971 | 3 415 | 17 674 | | |
| 5 to 9 | 6 535 | 104 097 | 6 535 | 46 848 | 6 535 | 44 953 | 5 109 | 28 804 | 5 662 | 28 445 | | |
| 10 to 19 | 10 586 | 298 973 | 10 586 | 148 860 | 10 586 | 145 058 | 8 537 | 73 842 | 9 587 | 76 271 | | |
| 20 to 29 | 6 969 | 313 185 | 6 969 | 165 034 | 6 969 | 162 452 | 5 703 | 73 103 | 6 352 | 75 048 | | |
| 30 to 49 | 6 956 | 503 574 | 6 956 | 260 368 | 6 956 | 256 885 | 5 822 | 110 351 | 6 474 | 132 855 | | |
| 50 to 99 | 5 577 | 718 524 | 5 577 | 372 737 | 5 577 | 367 875 | 4 795 | 164 959 | 5 162 | 180 828 | | |
| 100 to 199 | 2 211 | 535 104 | 2 211 | 287 377 | 2 211 | 284 841 | 1 896 | 116 937 | 2 035 | 130 230 | | |
| 200 to 499 | 829 | 437 571 | 829 | 229 273 | 829 | 228 158 | 702 | 93 290 | 746 | 115 008 | | |
| 500 to 999 | 131 | 156 173 | 131 | 83 273 | 131 | 83 043 | 110 | 33 421 | 117 | 39 473 | | |
| 1,000 or more | 33 | 78 345 | 33 | 45 350 | 33 | 45 342 | 31 | 14 248 | 32 | 18 747 | | |
| No inventory | 9 414 | 1 344 201 | 1 413 | 67 916 | (X) | (X) | 6 034 | 429 309 | 7 296 | 846 976 | | |
| Beef cows | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | | |
| | | | Total | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| | Total inventory | 42 753 | 1 905 568 | 769 341 | 31 652 | 1 301 407 | 583 650 | 2 071 | 90 588 | 45 106 | 28 744 | 604 161 | 185 690 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 3 094 | 35 704 | 14 040 | 2 241 | 25 079 | 11 051 | 223 | 1 808 | 886 | 2 007 | 10 625 | 2 989 |
| 5 to 9 | 6 368 | 70 148 | 26 639 | 4 332 | 41 645 | 18 358 | 314 | 2 014 | 883 | 4 564 | 28 503 | 8 281 |
| 10 to 19 | 10 586 | 183 055 | 69 345 | 7 514 | 106 395 | 46 344 | 436 | 5 894 | 2 847 | 7 637 | 76 660 | 23 002 |
| 20 to 29 | 6 969 | 183 526 | 68 656 | 5 012 | 106 360 | 45 776 | 309 | 4 946 | 2 290 | 4 888 | 77 166 | 22 880 |
| 30 to 49 | 6 955 | 290 366 | 113 620 | 5 342 | 162 728 | 80 366 | 311 | 9 847 | 4 303 | 4 628 | 107 638 | 33 254 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 577 | 408 167 | 163 169 | 4 477 | 274 518 | 122 172 | 269 | 19 551 | 10 149 | 3 393 | 133 649 | 41 016 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 211 | 313 220 | 131 734 | 1 870 | 227 812 | 104 706 | 131 | 16 281 | 8 104 | 1 170 | 85 408 | 27 028 |
| 200 to 499 | 829 | 266 998 | 115 999 | 715 | 211 130 | 97 845 | 63 | 24 991 | 13 166 | 391 | 55 868 | 18 154 |
| 500 to 999 | 131 | 100 945 | 40 180 | 119 | 80 450 | 33 985 | 14 | (D) | (D) | 51 | 20 495 | 6 195 |
| 1,000 or more | 33 | 53 439 | 25 939 | 30 | 45 290 | 23 048 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 8 149 | 2 891 |
| No inventory | 10 824 | 1 724 717 | 930 590 | 8 612 | 1 606 251 | 895 763 | 738 | 745 960 | 485 129 | 5 088 | 118 466 | 34 827 |

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cows | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 2 828 | 255 163 | 2 828 | 140 033 | 2 828 | 90 499 | 2 312 | 69 365 | 2 240 | 45 765 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 1 416 | 67 195 | 1 416 | 33 858 | 1 416 | 2 170 | 1 112 | 16 891 | 1 149 | 16 446 |
| 5 to 9 | 161 | 8 164 | 161 | 3 819 | 161 | 1 007 | 124 | 1 608 | 129 | 2 737 |
| 10 to 19 | 176 | 7 569 | 176 | 4 188 | 176 | 2 371 | 123 | 2 031 | 127 | 1 350 |
| 20 to 29 | 131 | 7 039 | 131 | 3 677 | 131 | 3 053 | 108 | 1 676 | 102 | 1 686 |
| 30 to 49 | 266 | 23 515 | 266 | 12 757 | 266 | 9 920 | 225 | 5 980 | 202 | 4 778 |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | 60 746 | 442 | 34 641 | 442 | 30 285 | 406 | 18 338 | 341 | 7 767 |
| 100 to 199 | 193 | 48 164 | 193 | 27 772 | 193 | 24 492 | 176 | 14 895 | 155 | 5 497 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 21 959 | 40 | 12 124 | 40 | 10 004 | 35 | 5 951 | 32 | 3 884 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 10 812 | 3 | 7 197 | 3 | 7 197 | 3 | 1 995 | 3 | 1 620 |
| No inventory | 50 716 | 4 282 611 | 42 715 | 1 580 891 | (X) | (X) | 39 778 | 1 085 930 | 44 638 | 1 615 790 |

| Milk cows | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Cattle | | | | Calves | | | |
| | | | Value (\$1,000) | | Farms | | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory | 2 625 | 111 825 | 42 267 | 1 985 | 67 773 | 1 927 | 44 052 | 1 311 | 119 680 | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 1 222 | 37 551 | 13 954 | 862 | 21 873 | 904 | 15 678 | 78 | 77 | |
| 5 to 9 | 152 | 4 342 | 1 551 | 108 | 1 773 | 119 | 2 569 | 21 | 90 | |
| 10 to 19 | 176 | 4 406 | 1 602 | 123 | 2 435 | 133 | 1 971 | 137 | 2 070 | |
| 20 to 29 | 131 | 3 190 | 1 253 | 101 | 1 757 | 106 | 1 433 | 131 | 3 276 | |
| 30 to 49 | 266 | 10 140 | 3 735 | 219 | 6 335 | 184 | 3 805 | 266 | 12 672 | |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | 22 856 | 8 009 | 364 | 12 630 | 331 | 10 226 | 442 | 41 972 | |
| 100 to 199 | 193 | 16 954 | 6 892 | 170 | 11 911 | 125 | 5 763 | 193 | 35 413 | |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 9 296 | 4 363 | 35 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 40 | 14 008 | |
| 500 or more | 3 | 3 090 | 810 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 10 100 | |
| No inventory | 50 952 | 3 518 460 | 1 657 664 | 38 279 | 2 839 885 | 31 905 | 678 575 | 40 | 1 497 | |

Table 31. **Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of ebbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cattle and calves | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| | Value (\$1,000) | | | Total | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | Value (\$1,000) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total sold | 53 577 | 3 630 285 | 1 699 931 | 40 264 | 2 907 658 | 1 479 413 | 2 809 | 836 548 | 530 236 | 33 832 | 722 627 | 220 518 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 6 195 | 16 625 | 6 233 | 3 857 | 8 203 | 3 714 | 428 | 834 | 413 | 3 656 | 8 422 | 2 519 |
| 5 to 9 | 8 723 | 59 857 | 21 657 | 5 795 | 27 500 | 11 825 | 398 | 1 716 | 778 | 6 259 | 32 357 | 9 833 |
| 10 to 19 | 12 241 | 167 543 | 60 303 | 8 746 | 78 945 | 33 451 | 551 | 4 452 | 1 925 | 8 921 | 88 508 | 26 853 |
| 20 to 29 | 14 479 | 440 361 | 162 331 | 11 267 | 236 035 | 100 221 | 648 | 11 263 | 4 873 | 9 758 | 204 326 | 62 110 |
| 30 to 49 | 6 035 | 407 945 | 159 499 | 5 148 | 261 172 | 114 456 | 310 | 13 290 | 5 846 | 3 352 | 146 773 | 45 043 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 002 | 402 936 | 167 495 | 2 712 | 305 591 | 137 262 | 193 | 16 205 | 7 648 | 1 206 | 87 345 | 30 233 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 899 | 590 752 | 263 819 | 1 871 | 506 138 | 237 872 | 139 | 30 136 | 15 486 | 534 | 84 614 | 25 947 |
| 200 to 499 | 600 | 392 357 | 182 370 | 572 | 354 799 | 171 589 | 65 | 27 883 | 15 697 | 111 | 37 558 | 10 781 |
| 500 to 999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,000 or more | 303 | 1 151 909 | 676 224 | 296 | 1 129 275 | 669 025 | 77 | 730 769 | 477 469 | 35 | 22 634 | 7 198 |

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 3 710 | 187 351 | 4 225 | 212 510 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 663 | 18 995 | 3 078 | 21 592 |
| 25 to 49 | 428 | 14 673 | 472 | 16 123 |
| 50 to 99 | 315 | 20 972 | 315 | 18 342 |
| 100 to 199 | 145 | 18 872 | 175 | 22 786 |
| 200 to 499 | 102 | 30 066 | 155 | 44 389 |
| 500 to 999 | 35 | 24 768 | 54 | 36 775 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 12 | 14 385 | 12 | 16 469 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 7 | 19 673 | 7 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 3 | 24 847 | 2 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 2 230 | 28 879 | 2 532 | 29 452 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 000 | 12 182 | 2 299 | 12 665 |
| 25 to 49 | 132 | 4 229 | 123 | 4 085 |
| 50 to 99 | 60 | 4 013 | 68 | 4 322 |
| 100 to 199 | 26 | 3 358 | 31 | 4 058 |
| 200 or more | 12 | 5 097 | 11 | 4 322 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 3 298 | 158 472 | 3 752 | 183 058 |

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | | 1982 | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 3 090 | 346 686 | 33 064 | 3 665 | 355 782 | 36 143 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 613 | 13 895 | 1 335 | 1 998 | 18 690 | 1 831 |
| 25 to 49 | 527 | 18 078 | 1 673 | 636 | 21 968 | 2 118 |
| 50 to 99 | 415 | 28 644 | 2 475 | 418 | 28 769 | 2 770 |
| 100 to 199 | 276 | 36 912 | 3 330 | 260 | 37 310 | 3 262 |
| 200 to 499 | 161 | 45 955 | 4 307 | 204 | 60 082 | 6 112 |
| 500 to 999 | 49 | 34 865 | 3 384 | 71 | 48 724 | 5 157 |
| 1,000 to 4,999 | 31 | 41 237 | 4 506 | 40 | 53 435 | 6 007 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 11 | 28 649 | 2 683 | 13 | 37 999 | 3 919 |
| 5,000 or more | 7 | 98 451 | 9 371 | 5 | 48 805 | 4 968 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 1 001 | 71 663 | 2 773 | 1 252 | 78 204 | 3 232 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 245 | 1 331 | 54 | 319 | 1 832 | 74 |
| 10 to 49 | 452 | 11 185 | 413 | 594 | 13 546 | 518 |
| 50 to 99 | 157 | 11 000 | 397 | 160 | 10 875 | 451 |
| 100 to 199 | 83 | 10 950 | 400 | 113 | 14 509 | 546 |
| 200 to 499 | 38 | 10 478 | 368 | 51 | 14 366 | 586 |
| 500 to 999 | 11 | 7 535 | 307 | 8 | 5 290 | 249 |
| 1,000 or more | 5 | 19 174 | 835 | 7 | 17 786 | 807 |
| Other hogs and pigs sold | 2 755 | 275 023 | 30 290 | 3 233 | 277 578 | 32 911 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 684 | 12 434 | 1 508 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 25 to 49 | 422 | 14 377 | 1 640 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 | 280 | 19 201 | 2 220 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 to 199 | 186 | 25 165 | 2 852 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 200 to 499 | 104 | 30 266 | 3 502 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 | 35 | 25 004 | 2 873 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 4,999 | 30 | 39 576 | 4 403 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 8 | 22 549 | 2 401 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5,000 or more | 6 | 86 451 | 8 891 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 2 325 | 38 029 | 2 752 | 38 596 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 596 | 5 194 | 2 004 | 6 372 |
| 10 to 19 | 334 | 4 378 | 366 | 4 771 |
| 20 to 49 | 273 | 7 912 | 227 | 6 450 |
| 50 to 99 | 63 | 4 185 | 87 | 5 710 |
| 100 to 199 | 31 | 4 233 | 48 | 6 736 |
| 200 to 499 | 20 | 5 220 | 15 | 3 875 |
| 500 or more | 6 | 6 606 | 5 | 4 682 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 1 968 | 18 855 | 2 328 | 19 880 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 1 892 | 19 174 | 2 023 | 18 716 |

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory | 3 710 | 187 351 | 2 230 | 28 879 | 3 298 | 158 472 | 2 873 | 340 784 | 32 460 | 973 | 70 586 | 2 739 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 894 | 7 218 | 846 | 2 361 | 1 572 | 4 857 | 1 057 | 15 397 | 1 283 | 298 | 6 113 | 221 |
| 10 to 24 | 769 | 11 777 | 578 | 3 791 | 695 | 7 986 | 769 | 24 575 | 2 150 | 274 | 8 517 | 299 |
| 25 to 99 | 743 | 35 645 | 564 | 7 098 | 729 | 28 547 | 743 | 56 548 | 5 018 | 309 | 19 223 | 705 |
| 100 to 199 | 145 | 18 972 | 116 | 3 160 | 144 | 15 812 | 145 | 33 108 | 2 690 | 55 | 13 729 | 556 |
| 200 to 499 | 102 | 30 066 | 82 | 4 235 | 101 | 25 831 | 102 | 41 365 | 4 294 | 28 | 7 143 | 286 |
| 500 to 999 | 35 | 24 768 | 27 | 2 761 | 35 | 22 007 | 35 | 39 430 | 4 206 | 4 | 2 489 | 101 |
| 1,000 or more | 22 | 58 905 | 17 | 5 473 | 22 | 53 432 | 22 | 130 361 | 12 819 | 5 | 13 372 | 571 |
| No inventory | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 217 | 5 902 | 604 | 28 | 1 077 | 35 |

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total sold..... | 2 873 | 184 965 | 1 992 | 28 436 | 2 555 | 156 529 | 3 090 | 346 686 | 33 064 | 1 001 | 71 663 | 2 773 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | 868 | 6 368 | 399 | 1 201 | 804 | 5 167 | 963 | 3 853 | 403 | 153 | 726 | 28 |
| 10 to 49..... | 1 087 | 21 531 | 821 | 4 613 | 939 | 16 918 | 1 177 | 28 120 | 2 604 | 414 | 8 116 | 296 |
| 50 to 99..... | 397 | 16 955 | 337 | 3 558 | 338 | 13 397 | 415 | 28 644 | 2 475 | 206 | 10 469 | 372 |
| 100 to 199..... | 265 | 20 601 | 222 | 4 074 | 228 | 16 527 | 276 | 36 912 | 3 330 | 126 | 11 013 | 391 |
| 200 to 499..... | 159 | 25 296 | 134 | 4 709 | 150 | 20 587 | 161 | 45 955 | 4 307 | 74 | 12 852 | 481 |
| 500 to 999..... | 48 | 18 323 | 40 | 2 384 | 48 | 15 939 | 49 | 34 865 | 3 384 | 18 | 8 726 | 341 |
| 1,000 or more..... | 49 | 75 891 | 39 | 7 897 | 48 | 67 994 | 49 | 168 337 | 16 561 | 10 | 19 761 | 865 |
| None sold..... | 837 | 2 386 | 238 | 443 | 743 | 1 943 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed..... | 2 278 | 143 413 | 2 229 | (D) | 1 866 | (D) | 2 084 | 269 726 | 24 766 | 998 | 71 357 | 2 764 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1..... | 406 | 3 092 | 395 | (D) | 318 | (D) | 283 | 2 880 | 287 | 110 | 614 | 24 |
| 2 to 4..... | 760 | 9 683 | 740 | 2 751 | 585 | 6 932 | 674 | 13 318 | 1 216 | 288 | 4 215 | 156 |
| 5 to 9..... | 392 | 9 559 | 380 | 2 555 | 328 | 7 004 | 400 | 16 089 | 1 269 | 211 | 6 769 | 228 |
| 10 to 19..... | 328 | 13 803 | 322 | 3 784 | 274 | 10 019 | 334 | 27 516 | 2 284 | 189 | 11 329 | 413 |
| 20 to 49..... | 272 | 27 120 | 272 | 6 684 | 243 | 20 436 | 273 | 45 538 | 4 085 | 151 | 15 678 | 570 |
| 50 to 99..... | 63 | 15 026 | 63 | 2 850 | 62 | 12 176 | 63 | 28 810 | 2 875 | 32 | 9 473 | 380 |
| 100 to 199..... | 31 | 16 846 | 31 | 2 711 | 31 | 14 135 | 31 | 29 115 | 2 966 | 10 | 3 407 | 129 |
| 200 or more..... | 26 | 48 284 | 26 | 6 773 | 25 | 41 511 | 26 | 106 460 | 10 085 | 10 | 19 872 | 664 |
| No litters farrowed..... | 1 432 | 43 938 | 1 | (D) | 1 432 | (D) | 1 006 | 76 960 | 8 298 | 3 | 306 | 9 |

Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987

| Litters farrowed | Total | | Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987 | | June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987 | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| | | | | | | |
| Total litters farrowed..... | 2 325 | 38 029 | 1 968 | 18 855 | 1 892 | 19 174 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1..... | 418 | 418 | 272 | 272 | 146 | 146 |
| 2 to 4..... | 780 | 2 123 | 638 | 1 005 | 678 | 1 118 |
| 5 to 9..... | 400 | 2 653 | 358 | 1 330 | 360 | 1 323 |
| 10 to 19..... | 334 | 4 379 | 315 | 2 117 | 323 | 2 262 |
| 20 to 49..... | 273 | 7 912 | 266 | 3 878 | 266 | 4 034 |
| 50 to 99..... | 63 | 4 185 | 62 | 1 977 | 63 | 2 208 |
| 100 to 199..... | 31 | 4 233 | 31 | 2 118 | 31 | 2 115 |
| 200 or more..... | 26 | 12 126 | 26 | 6 158 | 25 | 5 968 |

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... | 1 799 | 120 479 | 1 741 | 103 236 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 999 | 9 058 | 1 020 | 9 049 |
| 25 to 99..... | 533 | 24 929 | 508 | 23 865 |
| 100 to 299..... | 173 | 27 405 | 147 | 24 878 |
| 300 to 999..... | 79 | 39 516 | 55 | 25 253 |
| 1,000 to 2,499..... | 15 | 19 571 | 8 | 10 191 |
| 2,500 or more..... | - | - | 3 | 10 000 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... | 1 493 | 69 692 | 1 394 | 54 169 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... | 1 319 | 93 279 | 1 244 | 88 220 |
| Pounds of wool..... | (X) | 645 798 | (X) | 544 805 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... | 1 594 | 89 861 | 1 458 | 89 831 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000)..... | 1 647 | 6 773 | 1 552 | 4 913 |

Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory ----- | 1 799 | 120 479 | 1 493 | 69 692 | 1 285 | 91 186 | 632 061 | 1 511 | 85 998 | 1 564 | 6 575 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- | 999 | 9 058 | 722 | 5 427 | 516 | 6 870 | 45 263 | 713 | 7 813 | 765 | 539 |
| 25 to 99 ----- | 533 | 24 929 | 519 | 16 853 | 516 | 20 831 | 141 046 | 531 | 19 481 | 532 | 1 464 |
| 100 to 299 ----- | 173 | 27 405 | 170 | 17 728 | 170 | 20 872 | 139 966 | 173 | 17 403 | 173 | 1 393 |
| 300 to 999 ----- | 79 | 39 516 | 70 | 21 937 | 71 | 28 529 | 211 594 | 78 | 27 370 | 79 | 2 276 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 ----- | 15 | 19 571 | 12 | 7 747 | 12 | 14 084 | 94 192 | 15 | 13 931 | 15 | 904 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No inventory ----- | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 34 | 2 093 | 13 737 | 83 | 3 863 | 83 | 197 |

Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory ----- | 1 493 | 109 651 | 1 493 | 69 692 | 1 252 | 90 145 | 627 376 | 1 336 | 76 026 | 1 381 | 5 844 |
| Farms with ----- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- | 905 | 13 767 | 905 | 8 670 | 665 | 10 992 | 72 300 | 749 | 10 094 | 794 | 702 |
| 25 to 99 ----- | 421 | 29 908 | 421 | 19 676 | 420 | 24 929 | 169 131 | 420 | 22 413 | 420 | 1 715 |
| 100 to 199 ----- | 85 | 17 016 | 85 | 11 064 | 85 | 13 672 | 98 607 | 85 | 11 784 | 85 | 978 |
| 200 to 499 ----- | 65 | 31 335 | 65 | 18 835 | 65 | 24 088 | 178 658 | 65 | 19 845 | 65 | 1 592 |
| 500 to 999 ----- | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 ----- | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No inventory ----- | 306 | 10 828 | (X) | (X) | 67 | 3 134 | 18 422 | 256 | 13 835 | 266 | 928 |

Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Inventory | | Sales | |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|---------|
| | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 |
| Horses and ponies ----- farms.. | 19 500 | 19 451 | 3 873 | 3 422 |
| ----- number.. | 96 423 | 90 654 | 14 987 | 12 568 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 18 066 | 25 865 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys ----- farms.. | 1 052 | 345 | 103 | 37 |
| ----- number.. | 2 299 | 886 | 319 | 149 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | (D) | 49 |
| Colonies of bees ----- farms.. | 1 143 | 1 352 | 50 | 37 |
| ----- number.. | 16 750 | 12 051 | 983 | 306 |
| Honey sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 254 | 145 |
| ----- pounds.. | (X) | (X) | 584 154 | 291 834 |
| Bees and honey sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 280 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 706 | 250 |
| Goats ----- farms.. | 1 220 | 1 055 | 355 | 327 |
| ----- number.. | 46 608 | 9 506 | 10 437 | 3 589 |
| Angora goats ----- farms.. | 166 | 13 | 66 | 3 |
| ----- number.. | 37 501 | 195 | 7 444 | (D) |
| Mohair sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 160 | 8 |
| ----- pounds.. | (X) | (X) | 298 122 | 1 308 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 167 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 999 | (D) |
| Milk goats ----- farms.. | 427 | 841 | 110 | 264 |
| ----- number.. | 2 678 | 4 577 | 773 | 1 718 |
| Goats milk sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 54 | 39 |
| ----- gallons.. | (X) | (X) | 22 692 | 24 109 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 139 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 69 | 123 |
| Other goats ----- farms.. | 763 | 260 | 203 | 74 |
| ----- number.. | 6 229 | 4 734 | 2 220 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 60 | (D) |
| Mink and their pelts ----- farms.. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ----- number.. | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Rabbits and their pelts ----- farms.. | 404 | 237 | 139 | 111 |
| ----- number.. | 16 636 | 11 254 | 34 404 | 33 710 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 136 | 108 |
| Fish and other equeculture products sold ----- farms.. | (X) | (X) | 73 | 59 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 2 899 | 708 |
| Other livestock and livestock products ----- farms.. | 96 | (NA) | 55 | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 1 217 | 194 |

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

| Crop | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|--|--------|-----------|-------------|--|--------|-----------|-------------|--|
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Value of production ¹ (\$1,000) | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Value of production ¹ (\$1,000) |
| Harvested cropland | 43 522 | 7 319 193 | (X) | 780 002 | 45 825 | 8 961 353 | (X) | 973 667 |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 723 | 75 971 | 8 019 226 | 16 439 | 555 | 40 838 | 3 652 498 | 9 862 |
| Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grain (see text) (tons, dry) | 273 | 21 993 | (X) | 4 863 | 267 | 21 763 | (X) | 7 049 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 2 961 | 339 368 | 15 114 650 | 25 695 | 3 337 | 466 269 | 18 714 432 | 44 540 |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed | 526 | 30 440 | (X) | 3 645 | 871 | 43 019 | (X) | 10 719 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 18 644 | 4 276 344 | 113 464 955 | 277 989 | 22 999 | 5 972 135 | 171 665 089 | 592 245 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 148 | 6 915 | 273 234 | 410 | 209 | 10 081 | 404 810 | 892 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 1 114 | 40 105 | 1 277 283 | 2 171 | 2 264 | 82 169 | 3 111 780 | 6 846 |
| Rye for grain (bushels) | 171 | 10 957 | 223 423 | 335 | 235 | 11 760 | 244 079 | 708 |
| Rice (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Flaxseed (bushels) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed (pounds) | 18 | 1 942 | 1 823 720 | 91 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 1 566 | 229 887 | 5 622 675 | 27 551 | 1 816 | 265 487 | 4 632 732 | 23 164 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 1 088 | 86 469 | 190 592 633 | 49 554 | 1 290 | 80 926 | 159 439 605 | - |
| Cotton (bales) | 2 913 | 360 299 | 306 388 | 105 708 | 2 848 | 414 312 | 235 262 | 55 757 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes (cwt) | 68 | 1 352 | 174 832 | 1 337 | 127 | 1 649 | 237 518 | 1 663 |
| Sweetpotatoes (bushels) | 30 | 68 | 8 536 | (D) | 20 | 63 | 6 798 | 44 |
| Pineapples harvested (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 32 196 | 1 920 000 | 3 430 874 | 180 337 | 31 688 | 1 684 013 | 3 044 714 | 161 038 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 639 | 18 952 | (X) | 10 602 | 556 | 13 987 | (X) | 5 657 |
| Land in orchards | 2 351 | 49 011 | (X) | 6 300 | 2 392 | 48 393 | (X) | 4 184 |
| Berries harvested for sale | 140 | 325 | (X) | 313 | 96 | 299 | (X) | 185 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) | 341 | 6 956 | (X) | 61 822 | 376 | 4 969 | (X) | 45 119 |
| Other crops | 481 | 38 634 | (X) | 4 778 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | 3 879 |

¹Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 163 | 38 212 | 133.0 | 13 | 1 504 | 1 617 | 97.3 | 547 | 34 638 | 76.1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 77 | 10 385 | 18.6 | 3 | 84 | 42 | 17.9 | 191 | 11 437 | 9.5 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 234 | 33 127 | 80.2 | 170 | 25 098 | 33 247 | 45.8 | 2 557 | 247 896 | 39.5 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 294 | 66 512 | 40.9 | 415 | 76 888 | 123 920 | 29.3 | 17 935 | 4 009 024 | 26.2 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 17 | 545 | 44.1 | 4 | 111 | 83 | 32.2 | 1 083 | 39 366 | 31.7 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 9 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 137 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 26 | 2 719 | 29.1 | 34 | 4 930 | 10 278 | 31.1 | 1 504 | 211 959 | 23.9 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 563 | 50 573 | 2 553.4 | 103 | 9 032 | 6 675 | 1 840.4 | 422 | 20 189 | 1 612.3 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton (bales) | 244 | 33 574 | 1.3 | 167 | 21 756 | 19 559 | 1.1 | 2 502 | 285 410 | .8 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes (cwt) | 25 | 1 136 | 133.7 | - | - | - | - | 43 | 216 | 106.1 |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 344 | 28 221 | 4.0 | 93 | 7 648 | 7 763 | 3.0 | 5 642 | 256 804 | 2.8 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 69 | 5 786 | 1.9 | 28 | 969 | 1 407 | 1.4 | 6 373 | 289 659 | 1.4 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 213 | 8 911 | 2.5 | 91 | 5 814 | 7 179 | 2.1 | 19 020 | 901 180 | 1.7 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 24 | 1 110 | 2.0 | 9 | 35 | 137 | .7 | 7 224 | 361 219 | 1.3 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 20 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 681 | (D) | (D) |
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 87 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 167 | 4 956 | (X) | 45 | 1 438 | 2 754 | (X) | 427 | 9 804 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 192 | 1 806 | (X) | 37 | 591 | 725 | (X) | 2 122 | 45 890 | (X) |
| Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds) | 45 | 60 | 2 535.6 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 46 | 2 140.1 |

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------|--|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | | Irrigated land | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) ----- | 723 | 75 971 | 8 019 226 | 178 | 39 716 | 555 | 40 938 | 3 652 498 | 89 | 18 380 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 189 | 1 156 | 62 285 | 10 | 62 | 238 | 1 368 | 53 499 | 9 | 40 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 130 | 4 536 | 90 225 | 13 | 239 | 66 | 1 256 | 52 719 | 3 | 53 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 84 | 4 452 | 345 472 | 21 | 718 | 69 | 2 322 | 143 400 | 9 | 359 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 95 | 6 614 | 561 007 | 23 | 1 875 | 70 | 4 695 | 338 128 | 16 | 1 156 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 140 | 20 718 | 1 909 165 | 52 | 7 553 | 73 | 11 456 | 1 076 862 | 30 | 4 715 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 56 | 18 173 | 1 926 672 | 34 | 10 099 | 21 | 8 850 | 611 535 | 9 | 2 498 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 24 | 15 542 | 1 913 400 | 18 | 11 590 | 16 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | 5 | 7 780 | 1 211 000 | 5 | 7 780 | 2 | (X) | (X) | 2 | (X) | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | 4 | (X) | (X) | 4 | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres ----- | 1 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) ----- | 271 | 21 948 | 303 492 | 80 | 10 469 | 266 | 21 732 | 306 283 | 71 | 10 984 | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) ----- | 2 961 | 339 368 | 15 114 650 | 404 | 58 225 | 3 337 | 468 269 | 18 714 432 | 521 | 85 981 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 430 | 3 834 | 159 528 | 25 | 196 | 323 | 2 916 | 103 847 | 19 | 130 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 394 | 7 449 | 305 879 | 16 | 289 | 363 | 6 884 | 286 165 | 25 | 454 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 649 | 22 934 | 1 030 658 | 50 | 1 662 | 728 | 25 382 | 1 042 564 | 65 | 2 084 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 567 | 38 318 | 1 765 700 | 63 | 4 041 | 754 | 51 467 | 2 108 722 | 94 | 5 832 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 576 | 88 838 | 4 093 114 | 117 | 14 392 | 660 | 98 340 | 3 865 681 | 141 | 18 691 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 210 | 73 273 | 3 546 064 | 84 | 19 382 | 301 | 104 831 | 4 253 638 | 103 | 25 809 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 107 | 68 607 | 2 651 619 | 41 | 13 203 | 163 | 113 172 | 4 410 818 | 57 | 21 042 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | 28 | 38 124 | 1 562 988 | 8 | 5 080 | 45 | 65 277 | 2 642 977 | 17 | 11 939 | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | 25 | (X) | (X) | 7 | (X) | 39 | (X) | (X) | 15 | (X) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres ----- | 3 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green) ----- | 500 | 28 825 | 290 245 | 41 | 2 671 | 796 | (D) | 359 935 | 78 | 5 168 | | |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) ----- | 18 644 | 4 276 344 | 113 464 955 | 709 | 143 400 | 22 999 | 5 972 135 | 171 665 099 | 860 | 159 963 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 764 | 6 608 | 165 291 | 13 | 95 | 785 | 7 154 | 191 156 | 18 | 148 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 983 | 18 800 | 470 894 | 18 | 358 | 1 161 | 22 345 | 577 905 | 19 | 373 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 333 | 83 428 | 1 055 512 | 31 | 883 | 2 688 | 96 226 | 2 516 315 | 48 | 1 517 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 3 652 | 256 550 | 6 359 544 | 87 | 4 899 | 3 938 | 279 494 | 7 587 104 | 86 | 4 790 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 5 235 | 830 466 | 21 099 422 | 183 | 20 526 | 6 475 | 1 036 469 | 28 429 957 | 196 | 19 881 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 3 252 | 1 134 220 | 29 499 114 | 178 | 37 844 | 4 353 | 1 518 809 | 42 957 936 | 220 | 37 452 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 1 959 | 1 300 410 | 35 438 012 | 154 | 46 033 | 2 774 | 1 855 339 | 54 248 764 | 185 | 46 951 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | 466 | 646 162 | 18 377 246 | 45 | 32 764 | 825 | 1 156 284 | 35 155 862 | 88 | 48 851 | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | 416 | (X) | (X) | 39 | (X) | 735 | (X) | (X) | 74 | (X) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres ----- | 37 | (X) | (X) | 5 | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres ----- | 12 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more ----- | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain (bushels) ----- | 148 | 6 915 | 273 234 | 11 | 903 | 209 | 10 081 | 404 810 | 10 | 644 | | |
| Oats for grain (bushels) ----- | 1 114 | 40 105 | 1 277 283 | 21 | 656 | 2 264 | 82 169 | 3 111 780 | 53 | 2 109 | | |
| Cotton (bales) ----- | 2 913 | 360 299 | 306 388 | 411 | 55 330 | 2 848 | 414 312 | 235 262 | 441 | 58 342 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 276 | 2 483 | 2 103 | 17 | 153 | 132 | 1 166 | 633 | 10 | 65 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 337 | 6 450 | 5 509 | 32 | 567 | 235 | 4 593 | 2 449 | 21 | 364 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 567 | 19 925 | 16 369 | 65 | 2 003 | 531 | 18 901 | 9 852 | 74 | 2 410 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 920 | 43 749 | 46 339 | 81 | 4 729 | 666 | 47 243 | 25 426 | 91 | 5 337 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 674 | 105 568 | 89 020 | 107 | 13 501 | 834 | 129 942 | 71 576 | 149 | 16 856 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 331 | 114 011 | 95 869 | 83 | 19 378 | 318 | 106 741 | 54 686 | 54 | 10 870 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 89 | 55 924 | 47 654 | 21 | 9 252 | 113 | 74 816 | 45 315 | 32 | 10 216 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | 9 | 12 189 | 13 750 | 5 | 5 747 | 19 | 30 991 | 25 326 | 10 | 12 224 | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | - | (X) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 15 | (X) | (X) | 8 | (X) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) ----- | 1 566 | 229 887 | 5 622 675 | 62 | 7 649 | 1 816 | 265 487 | 4 632 732 | 68 | 7 281 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 119 | 1 068 | 22 789 | 3 | 10 | 180 | 1 656 | 29 235 | 8 | 69 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 157 | 2 911 | 62 788 | 5 | 56 | 177 | 3 413 | 53 838 | 8 | 148 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 486 | 10 903 | 239 761 | 8 | (D) | 6 | 618 | 12 460 | 17 | 338 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 342 | 23 387 | 529 479 | 11 | 604 | 411 | 26 268 | 454 110 | 12 | 626 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 393 | 60 092 | 1 428 881 | 20 | (D) | 396 | 59 657 | 967 545 | 12 | 1 430 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 139 | 45 306 | 1 044 834 | 2 | (D) | 183 | 60 329 | 955 719 | 5 | 780 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 85 | 57 587 | 1 450 320 | 10 | 1 570 | 92 | 81 367 | 1 127 709 | 6 | 1 234 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | 21 | 28 653 | 843 843 | 5 | 2 000 | 26 | 38 066 | 815 315 | 4 | 2 534 | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | 20 | (X) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 24 | (X) | (X) | 3 | (X) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres ----- | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more ----- | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) ----- | 1 088 | 86 469 | 190 592 633 | 666 | 59 605 | 1 290 | 80 926 | 159 439 605 | 699 | 53 054 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 92 | 1 457 | 1 326 897 | 23 | 212 | 452 | 2 187 | 45 828 | 52 | 38 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 122 | 2 367 | 4 460 029 | 43 | 802 | 201 | 3 805 | 5 861 225 | 70 | 1 290 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 270 | 9 619 | 19 489 351 | 139 | 4 864 | 320 | 11 374 | 21 541 902 | 154 | 5 307 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 317 | 21 986 | 48 283 768 | 220 | 14 346 | 337 | 23 176 | 45 555 598 | 219 | 14 094 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 234 | 23 666 | 50 336 391 | 191 | 25 391 | 18 | 30 778 | 62 856 128 | 177 | 23 313 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 48 | 14 587 | 32 393 479 | 45 | 11 852 | 30 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 5 | 2 975 | 5 101 333 | 5 | 2 138 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry) ----- | 32 196 | 1 920 000 | 3 430 874 | 792 | 60 590 | 31 688 | 1 684 013 | 3 044 714 | 975 | 82 565 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres ----- | 5 209 | 45 908 | 78 096 | 102 | 684 | 6 221 | 54 528 | 96 021 | 78 | 783 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres ----- | 8 066 | 113 871 | 187 451 | 139 | 1 600 | 912 | 120 425 | 204 304 | 108 | 1 058 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres ----- | 9 867 | 308 246 | 511 522 | 149 | 4 621 | 8 597 | 294 843 | 507 284 | 225 | 6 417 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 6 815 | 455 359 | 783 260 | 174 | 4 955 | 6 187 | 411 425 | 740 804 | 259 | 13 682 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 4 203 | 589 252 | 1 054 170 | 198 | 18 335 | 3 520 | 489 165 | 815 664 | 217 | 20 983 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | 234 | 236 466 | 467 331 | 50 | 8 915 | 351 | 173 357 | 317 367 | 38 | 7 307 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 163 | 101 793 | 198 879 | 18 | 6 380 | 131 | 77 303 | 156 049 | 18 | 7 460 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more ----- | 40 | 66 579 | 150 641 | 8 | 11 752 | 35 | 62 467 | 84 181 | 3 | 3 965 | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | 32 | (X) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 26 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres ----- | 5 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres ----- | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more ----- | 2 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | | | |

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|---|--------|---------|-----------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------|--|
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | |
| | | | | Farms | Acres | | | | | Farms | Acres | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 6 079 | 300 436 | 900 172 | 437 | 35 869 | 7 264 | 339 866 | 972 007 | 660 | 43 546 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 362 | 12 044 | 28 344 | 59 | 480 | 1 741 | 15 206 | 36 348 | 84 | 756 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 271 | 23 783 | 60 249 | 59 | 1 059 | 1 515 | 28 150 | 70 289 | 102 | 1 793 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 1 617 | 54 705 | 145 157 | 108 | 3 603 | 1 822 | 62 138 | 165 789 | 147 | 4 805 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 1 100 | 71 850 | 205 401 | 88 | 5 332 | 1 344 | 87 572 | 246 396 | 179 | 10 709 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 610 | 84 283 | 267 660 | 97 | 10 603 | 720 | 99 228 | 295 055 | 116 | 12 731 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 89 | 29 143 | 95 699 | 10 | 2 412 | 100 | 32 405 | 102 867 | 21 | 5 052 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 23 | 14 240 | 50 182 | 10 | 3 838 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | 7 | 10 362 | 47 580 | 6 | 8 542 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 | (X) | (X) | 4 | (X) | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | — | (X) | (X) | 2 | (X) | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | 1 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 6 470 | 293 821 | 421 857 | 97 | 6 755 | 4 402 | 154 133 | 237 649 | 77 | 3 772 | | |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, end wild hay (see text)(tons, dry) | 19 324 | 923 084 | 1 575 585 | 304 | 14 725 | 19 596 | 849 845 | 1 402 418 | 292 | 11 628 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 3 848 | 33 626 | 59 874 | 58 | 374 | 4 626 | 40 098 | 69 761 | 68 | 474 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 4 183 | 77 753 | 131 111 | 51 | 897 | 4 473 | 83 179 | 136 719 | 48 | 797 | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 5 554 | 188 674 | 319 080 | 75 | 2 274 | 5 400 | 181 784 | 301 909 | 77 | 2 234 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 580 | 234 858 | 403 718 | 94 | 2 341 | 3 221 | 210 701 | 354 982 | 58 | 2 900 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 813 | 247 087 | 413 208 | 51 | 4 859 | 1 629 | 218 104 | 355 820 | 33 | 3 033 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 279 | 88 655 | 151 117 | 10 | 2 080 | 187 | 60 173 | 97 276 | 5 | 840 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 54 | 31 541 | 48 018 | 1 | (D) | 44 | 25 464 | 51 177 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | 13 | 20 890 | 48 449 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 30 342 | 34 774 | 2 | (D) | | |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 7 257 | 362 501 | 470 647 | 33 | 1 145 | 6 358 | 304 463 | 377 908 | 21 | 1 195 | | |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 719 | 40 158 | 187 858 | 28 | 2 096 | 774 | 35 706 | 164 194 | 29 | 2 424 | | |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | 296 | 23 039 | (X) | 25 | 1 897 | 305 | 15 168 | (X) | 25 | 1 150 | | |
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | 92 | 5 026 | 747 925 | 5 | 322 | 191 | 8 842 | 1 361 853 | 22 | 833 | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 639 | 18 952 | (X) | 212 | 6 394 | 556 | 13 987 | (X) | 142 | 4 504 | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 72 | 25 | (X) | 36 | 14 | 67 | 25 | (X) | 27 | 11 | | |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 227 | 507 | (X) | 76 | 136 | 193 | 458 | (X) | 43 | 93 | | |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 149 | 1 143 | (X) | 35 | 227 | 105 | 902 | (X) | 18 | 138 | | |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 63 | 1 148 | (X) | 14 | 210 | 61 | 1 125 | (X) | 10 | 147 | | |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 45 | 1 561 | (X) | 17 | 503 | 51 | 1 710 | (X) | 17 | 490 | | |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 40 | 2 635 | (X) | 15 | 933 | 46 | 3 022 | (X) | 13 | 780 | | |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 26 | 4 260 | (X) | 10 | 1 444 | 24 | 3 513 | (X) | 9 | 1 382 | | |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 11 | 3 671 | (X) | 4 | 1 157 | 7 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | | |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | | |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 1 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | | |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Watermelons | 337 | 6 613 | (X) | 71 | 1 568 | 289 | 5 473 | (X) | 54 | 1 330 | | |
| Land in orchards | 2 351 | 49 011 | (X) | 229 | 2 396 | 2 392 | 48 393 | (X) | 163 | 1 772 | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 90 | 44 | (X) | 18 | 10 | 110 | 55 | (X) | 15 | 8 | | |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 786 | 1 801 | (X) | 116 | 233 | 814 | 1 901 | (X) | 84 | 157 | | |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 717 | 5 779 | (X) | 51 | 355 | 815 | 6 491 | (X) | 40 | 260 | | |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 357 | 6 607 | (X) | 24 | 357 | 296 | 5 437 | (X) | 6 | 70 | | |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 192 | 6 493 | (X) | 8 | (D) | 166 | 5 503 | (X) | 10 | 228 | | |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 114 | 7 487 | (X) | 8 | (D) | 109 | 7 175 | (X) | 4 | (D) | | |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 72 | 9 680 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 58 | 7 982 | (X) | 1 | (D) | | |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 16 | 5 200 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 13 | 4 347 | (X) | 3 | 827 | | |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | — | — | 9 | 5 605 | (X) | — | — | | |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 3 | 3 180 | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 3 | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | 2 | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | | |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | — | (X) | (X) | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | — | | |

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples ----- 1987 .. | 582 | 1 406 | 107 976 | 368 | 29 703 | 452 | 78 273 | 182 | 1 691 345 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 695 | 1 710 | 144 774 | 459 | 54 067 | 529 | 90 707 | 226 | 6 266 945 |
| Peaches ----- 1987 .. | 608 | 2 278 | 190 583 | 369 | 58 487 | 471 | 132 096 | 100 | 2 350 961 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 706 | 2 076 | 172 500 | 404 | 46 192 | 547 | 126 308 | 236 | 4 738 764 |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ----- | 347 | 100 | 4 184 | 208 | 1 841 | 249 | 2 343 | 45 | 15 363 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres ----- | 172 | 320 | 20 216 | 110 | 8 226 | 142 | 11 990 | 25 | 88 151 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres ----- | 54 | 437 | 36 064 | 29 | 9 084 | 48 | 26 980 | 13 | 211 080 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres ----- | 14 | 252 | 22 424 | 10 | 9 786 | 12 | 12 638 | 5 | 439 500 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres ----- | 9 | 327 | 27 895 | 5 | 5 350 | 9 | 22 545 | 6 | 517 617 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres ----- | 11 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more ----- | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ----- | 458 | 147 | 6 926 | 257 | 2 418 | 336 | 4 508 | 136 | 41 929 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres ----- | 175 | 329 | 21 589 | 105 | 6 388 | 142 | 15 201 | 53 | 190 759 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres ----- | 49 | 407 | 33 590 | 26 | 7 740 | 43 | 25 850 | 26 | 748 062 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres ----- | 13 | 239 | 19 484 | 7 | 1 570 | 13 | 17 914 | 8 | 213 848 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres ----- | 6 | 159 | 12 426 | 3 | 2 200 | 6 | 10 226 | 4 | 205 216 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres ----- | 5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more ----- | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pecans (in shell) ----- 1987 .. | 1 961 | 44 835 | 738 954 | 1 060 | 185 079 | 1 799 | 553 875 | 1 111 | 6 755 749 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 1 960 | 43 970 | 755 763 | 1 041 | 156 079 | 1 796 | 599 684 | 595 | 4 075 751 |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ----- | 151 | 55 | 1 476 | 78 | 639 | 112 | 837 | 45 | 10 292 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres ----- | 520 | 1 234 | 23 304 | 272 | 8 515 | 449 | 14 789 | 269 | 166 434 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres ----- | 591 | 4 887 | 82 570 | 324 | 23 774 | 552 | 58 796 | 303 | 369 426 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres ----- | 326 | 6 039 | 94 883 | 177 | 23 947 | 320 | 70 936 | 179 | 479 281 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres ----- | 184 | 6 260 | 106 033 | 102 | 30 038 | 178 | 75 995 | 142 | 741 165 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres ----- | 97 | 6 498 | 103 566 | 54 | 27 565 | 96 | 76 001 | 89 | 1 195 890 |
| 100.0 acres or more ----- | 92 | 19 863 | 327 122 | 53 | 70 601 | 92 | 258 521 | 84 | 3 793 261 |
| 0.1 to 249.9 acres ----- | 14 | (X) | (X) | 4 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 63 | (X) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres ----- | 14 | (X) | (X) | 8 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 14 | (X) |
| 500.0 acres or more ----- | 7 | (X) | (X) | 4 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 7 | (X) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ----- | 192 | 60 | 1 587 | 109 | 726 | 137 | 861 | 30 | 4 759 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres ----- | 498 | 1 257 | 21 711 | 260 | 7 287 | 435 | 14 424 | 137 | 65 567 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres ----- | 673 | 5 444 | 83 816 | 348 | 19 427 | 645 | 64 389 | 191 | 245 261 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres ----- | 267 | 4 885 | 71 157 | 157 | 16 095 | 256 | 55 082 | 79 | 220 077 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres ----- | 151 | 5 023 | 77 203 | 81 | 17 320 | 146 | 59 883 | 53 | 289 390 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres ----- | 101 | 6 679 | 108 980 | 43 | 19 155 | 100 | 89 825 | 56 | 898 905 |
| 100.0 acres or more ----- | 78 | 20 622 | 391 309 | 43 | 76 069 | 77 | 315 240 | 49 | 2 351 792 |
| 0.1 to 249.9 acres ----- | 57 | (X) | (X) | 28 | (X) | 56 | (X) | 30 | (X) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres ----- | 10 | (X) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 10 | (X) | 9 | (X) |
| 500.0 acres or more ----- | 11 | (X) | (X) | 10 | (X) | 11 | (X) | 10 | (X) |

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) ----- 1987 .. | 228 | 5 326 295 | 172 | 6 834 | 341 | 61 822 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 265 | 3 848 371 | 159 | 4 882 | 376 | 45 118 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales ----- | 34 | 30 205 | 22 | 66 | 51 | 65 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales ----- | 59 | 150 363 | 43 | 139 | 87 | 448 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales ----- | 66 | 546 397 | 47 | 523 | 95 | 1 857 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales ----- | 30 | 549 185 | 21 | 753 | 42 | 2 891 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales ----- | 14 | 404 820 | 14 | 1 120 | 3 | 3 848 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales ----- | 13 | 689 665 | 16 | 2 286 | 28 | 7 678 |
| \$500,000 sales or more ----- | 12 | 2 955 660 | 9 | 1 918 | 14 | 45 238 |
| Bedding plants ----- 1987 .. | 162 | 1 383 641 | 27 | 52 | 167 | 6 503 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 169 | 1 094 853 | 15 | 12 | 173 | 3 477 |
| Foliage and potted flowering plants, total ----- 1987 .. | 88 | 1 333 649 | 12 | 26 | 95 | 7 571 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 110 | 1 259 216 | 12 | 20 | 117 | 7 105 |
| Foliage plants ----- 1987 .. | 48 | 484 187 | 5 | 15 | 50 | 3 268 |
| Potted flowering plants ----- 1987 .. | 62 | 849 462 | 9 | 11 | 67 | 4 304 |
| Nursery crops ----- 1987 .. | 32 | 2 271 613 | 89 | 3 132 | 103 | 34 461 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 37 | 660 670 | 85 | 3 032 | 103 | 26 914 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales ----- | 4 | 7 170 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 15 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales ----- | 7 | 15 810 | 24 | 103 | 28 | 136 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales ----- | 9 | 66 546 | 24 | 225 | 28 | 527 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales ----- | 5 | 51 141 | 9 | 225 | 10 | 535 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales ----- | 2 | 404 820 | 8 | 344 | 9 | 1 362 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales ----- | 2 | (D) | 7 | 428 | 7 | 2 326 |
| \$500,000 sales or more ----- | 3 | (D) | 5 | 1 799 | 5 | 29 659 |

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
| Farms..... | number..... | 70 228 | 5 | 140 | 1 894 | 7 595 |
| | percent..... | 100.0 | (2) | 2 | 2.7 | 10.8 |
| Land in farms..... | acres..... | 31 541 977 | 3 660 | 771 472 | 5 127 554 | 13 322 569 |
| Average size of farm..... | acres..... | 449 | 732 | 5 611 | 2 707 | 1 754 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms..... | 70 235 | 5 | 140 | 1 863 | 7 202 |
| | \$1,000..... | 15 102 183 | 10 888 | 349 988 | 2 213 336 | 5 584 337 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars..... | 215 024 | 2 197 600 | 2 499 914 | 1 188 049 | 775 382 |
| Average per acre..... | dollars..... | 490 | 3 002 | 454 | 434 | 431 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... | \$1,000..... | 2 063 371 | 3 131 | 38 216 | 261 253 | 719 224 |
| | percent..... | 100.0 | .2 | 1.9 | 12.7 | 34.9 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... | acres..... | 14 443 459 | 980 | 146 700 | 1 827 874 | 5 671 842 |
| Harvested cropland..... | (D) | 7 319 193 | (D) | 95 657 | 1 204 801 | 3 563 458 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured..... | acres..... | 18 694 359 | 1 799 | 593 183 | 3 362 457 | 8 005 873 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... | \$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 290 282 | 679 584 | 1 357 548 | 2 036 211 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars..... | 38 658 | 58 056 300 | 4 854 174 | 716 763 | 268 099 |
| Grains..... | farms..... | 19 892 | 1 | 54 | 1 110 | 4 896 |
| | \$1,000..... | 346 610 | (D) | 4 390 | 75 845 | 209 473 |
| Cotton and cottonseed..... | farms..... | 2 909 | — | 7 | 235 | 1 120 |
| | \$1,000..... | 86 007 | — | 2 265 | 22 335 | 64 506 |
| Tobacco..... | farms..... | — | — | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000..... | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds..... | farms..... | 8 841 | — | 28 | 351 | 1 454 |
| | \$1,000..... | 49 913 | — | 3 082 | 10 898 | 25 565 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon..... | farms..... | 636 | — | 1 | 33 | 111 |
| | \$1,000..... | 10 602 | — | (D) | 4 068 | 7 338 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries..... | farms..... | 1 018 | — | 3 | 25 | 83 |
| | \$1,000..... | 4 849 | — | (D) | 334 | 1 926 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops..... | farms..... | 341 | — | — | 37 | 90 |
| | \$1,000..... | 61 822 | — | 40 286 | 52 040 | 58 439 |
| Other crops..... | farms..... | 1 307 | — | — | 105 | 495 |
| | \$1,000..... | 50 246 | — | — | 13 996 | 37 429 |
| Poultry and poultry products..... | farms..... | 1 979 | — | 19 | 374 | 735 |
| | \$1,000..... | 219 687 | — | 44 566 | 172 904 | 217 137 |
| Dairy products..... | farms..... | 1 351 | — | 6 | 174 | 785 |
| | \$1,000..... | 121 176 | — | 10 156 | 47 541 | 108 774 |
| Cattle and calves..... | farms..... | 53 577 | 5 | 118 | 1 668 | 6 651 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | (D) | 560 327 | 931 748 | 1 266 058 |
| Hogs and pigs..... | farms..... | 3 090 | — | 8 | 127 | 428 |
| | \$1,000..... | 33 064 | — | 8 726 | 15 331 | 23 098 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... | farms..... | 1 647 | — | 1 | 42 | 199 |
| | \$1,000..... | 6 773 | — | (D) | 1 081 | 3 430 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... | farms..... | 4 739 | — | 17 | 109 | 365 |
| | \$1,000..... | 24 211 | — | 5 189 | 9 426 | 13 037 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ | farms..... | 70 235 | 5 | 140 | 1 863 | 7 202 |
| | \$1,000..... | 2 359 488 | 253 657 | 596 106 | 1 158 577 | 1 651 659 |
| Selected farm production expenses ¹ : | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... | farms..... | 25 420 | — | 131 | 5 091 | 5 091 |
| | \$1,000..... | 745 844 | 180 228 | 340 495 | 534 366 | 645 989 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... | farms..... | 49 617 | 5 | 129 | 1 738 | 6 134 |
| | \$1,000..... | 439 530 | 58 755 | 139 501 | 277 884 | 354 281 |
| Commercial fertilizer..... | farms..... | 33 518 | 1 | 97 | 1 405 | 5 702 |
| | \$1,000..... | 102 292 | (D) | 2 911 | 23 754 | 57 046 |
| Agricultural chemicals..... | farms..... | 28 254 | 1 | 94 | 1 289 | 5 150 |
| | \$1,000..... | 54 052 | (D) | 1 887 | 11 433 | 28 525 |
| Petroleum products..... | farms..... | 65 728 | 5 | 137 | 1 839 | 7 117 |
| | \$1,000..... | 128 203 | 937 | 5 063 | 24 619 | 59 258 |
| Electricity..... | farms..... | 40 066 | 5 | 135 | 1 727 | 6 307 |
| | \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 732 | 2 918 | 7 472 | 13 723 |
| Hired farm labor..... | farms..... | 22 192 | 5 | 140 | 1 658 | 5 301 |
| | \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 4 940 | 32 641 | 70 814 | 99 591 |
| Interest..... | farms..... | 32 250 | 5 | 132 | 1 695 | 5 861 |
| | \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 990 | 15 074 | 58 094 | 108 075 |
| Payments from government programs..... | farms..... | 19 899 | 1 | 53 | 1 052 | 4 684 |
| | \$1,000..... | 211 168 | (D) | 1 982 | 35 748 | 113 435 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves..... | farms..... | 53 544 | 5 | 118 | 1 635 | 6 471 |
| | number..... | 4 537 774 | 186 521 | 520 798 | 1 302 683 | 2 378 297 |
| Milk cows..... | farms..... | 2 928 | — | 6 | 171 | 840 |
| | number..... | 90 499 | — | 6 775 | 30 833 | 74 300 |
| Hogs and pigs..... | farms..... | 3 710 | — | 9 | 148 | 467 |
| | number..... | 187 351 | — | 32 869 | 69 878 | 114 010 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 70 228 | 40 153 | 22 807 | 7 268 | 28 655 | 10 745 | 14 472 | 3 438 |
|percent..... | 100.0 | 57.2 | 32.5 | 10.3 | 40.8 | 15.3 | 20.8 | 4.9 |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 9 398 448 | 18 882 732 | 3 260 737 | 25 147 582 | 5 644 186 | 16 842 697 | 2 660 697 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 449 | 234 | 828 | 449 | 876 | 525 | 1 164 | 774 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 70 228 | 40 153 | 22 807 | 7 268 | 28 655 | 10 745 | 14 472 | 3 438 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 1 076 791 | 1 330 635 | 307 466 | 2 571 018 | 983 105 | 1 295 080 | 292 833 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 38 658 | 26 817 | 58 343 | 42 304 | 89 723 | 91 494 | 89 489 | 85 175 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 9 248 | 5 358 | 1 214 | 676 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 9 253 | 6 935 | 1 496 | 822 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | 7 710 | 2 328 | 1 035 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | 7 405 | 3 297 | 1 287 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 10 146 | 5 065 | 3 878 | 1 203 | 10 146 | 5 065 | 3 878 | 1 203 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 659 | 1 042 | 1 277 | 340 | 2 659 | 1 042 | 1 277 | 340 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 4 543 | 1 545 | 2 410 | 588 | 4 543 | 1 545 | 2 410 | 588 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 757 | 560 | 1 000 | 197 | 1 757 | 560 | 1 000 | 197 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | 1 149 | 2 711 | 619 | 4 479 | 1 149 | 2 711 | 619 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 3 431 | 891 | 2 177 | 363 | 3 431 | 891 | 2 177 | 363 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 175 | 345 | 745 | 85 | 1 175 | 345 | 745 | 85 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 308 | 94 | 181 | 38 | 308 | 94 | 181 | 38 |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 157 | 54 | 83 | 20 | 157 | 54 | 83 | 20 |
| Grains.....farms..... | 19 882 | 6 280 | 10 297 | 3 305 | 14 687 | 3 403 | 9 052 | 2 232 |
|\$1,000..... | 346 610 | 59 751 | 236 376 | 50 484 | 330 493 | 51 475 | 232 100 | 46 919 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 1 800 | 198 | 1 600 | 181 | 1 800 | 198 | 1 600 | 181 |
|\$1,000..... | 147 374 | 17 745 | 111 048 | 18 580 | 147 374 | 17 745 | 111 048 | 18 580 |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 455 | 112 | 667 | 76 | 404 | 77 | 255 | 72 |
|\$1,000..... | 13 847 | 1 938 | 9 257 | 2 252 | 13 719 | 1 859 | 9 616 | 2 244 |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 18 454 | 5 746 | 9 628 | 3 080 | 13 773 | 3 148 | 8 526 | 2 099 |
|\$1,000..... | 281 077 | 49 942 | 192 386 | 38 749 | 266 848 | 42 667 | 188 668 | 35 493 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 1 552 | 478 | 862 | 212 | 1 201 | 274 | 769 | 158 |
|\$1,000..... | 26 359 | 4 223 | 17 239 | 4 897 | 25 433 | 3 707 | 16 989 | 4 738 |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 2 219 | 444 | 1 367 | 408 | 1 856 | 295 | 1 237 | 334 |
|\$1,000..... | 23 146 | 3 181 | 15 529 | 4 436 | 22 477 | 2 858 | 15 311 | 4 309 |
| Berley.....farms..... | 72 | 19 | 46 | 7 | 64 | 13 | 45 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | 198 | 64 | 124 | 11 | 188 | 56 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats.....farms..... | 410 | 132 | 223 | 55 | 321 | 105 | 195 | 46 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 112 | 318 | 708 | 86 | 967 | 241 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 188 | 34 | 135 | 19 | 165 | 24 | 129 | 12 |
|\$1,000..... | 873 | 85 | 733 | 54 | 842 | 67 | 729 | 46 |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 2 909 | 749 | 1 625 | 535 | 2 590 | 554 | 1 560 | 466 |
|\$1,000..... | 86 007 | 13 310 | 57 493 | 15 204 | 85 019 | 12 751 | 57 282 | 14 986 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 504 | 74 | 345 | 85 | 504 | 74 | 345 | 85 |
|\$1,000..... | 52 500 | 6 280 | 37 432 | 8 788 | 52 500 | 6 280 | 37 432 | 8 788 |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 8 841 | 4 368 | 3 638 | 835 | 4 709 | 1 448 | 2 726 | 535 |
|\$1,000..... | 49 913 | 15 822 | 28 639 | 5 452 | 42 617 | 10 782 | 26 958 | 4 876 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 116 | 20 | 82 | 14 | 116 | 20 | 82 | 14 |
|\$1,000..... | 13 387 | 2 406 | 9 116 | 1 865 | 13 387 | 2 406 | 9 116 | 1 865 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 636 | 303 | 255 | 78 | 345 | 97 | 202 | 46 |
|\$1,000..... | 10 602 | 1 899 | 7 400 | 1 303 | 9 925 | 1 468 | 7 250 | 1 207 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 58 | 7 | 41 | 10 | 58 | 7 | 41 | 10 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 875 | 601 | 5 544 | 730 | 6 875 | 601 | 5 544 | 730 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 1 018 | 642 | 314 | 62 | 463 | 195 | 236 | 32 |
|\$1,000..... | 4 849 | 1 964 | 2 455 | 430 | 4 186 | 1 447 | 2 345 | 394 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 15 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 389 | (D) | 937 | (D) | 1 389 | (D) | 937 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 341 | 254 | 52 | 35 | 229 | 159 | 45 | 25 |
|\$1,000..... | 61 822 | 40 764 | 17 848 | 3 210 | 61 401 | 40 402 | 17 827 | 3 172 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 101 | 36 | 22 | 11 | 98 | 36 | 22 | 11 |
|\$1,000..... | 59 162 | 38 684 | 17 517 | 2 961 | 59 162 | 38 684 | 17 517 | 2 961 |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 1 307 | 373 | 745 | 189 | 1 177 | 291 | 713 | 173 |
|\$1,000..... | 50 245 | 10 375 | 32 851 | 7 021 | 48 875 | 10 167 | 32 742 | 6 850 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 321 | 59 | 218 | 44 | 321 | 59 | 218 | 44 |
|\$1,000..... | 33 953 | 5 985 | 23 479 | 4 488 | 33 953 | 5 985 | 23 479 | 4 488 |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 1 979 | 1 403 | 477 | 99 | 1 025 | 694 | 291 | 40 |
|\$1,000..... | 219 687 | 161 597 | 33 311 | 24 779 | 219 320 | 161 326 | 33 263 | 24 731 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 696 | 560 | 121 | 15 | 696 | 560 | 121 | 15 |
|\$1,000..... | 217 373 | 159 723 | 33 043 | 24 607 | 217 373 | 159 723 | 33 043 | 24 607 |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 1 351 | 526 | 667 | 158 | 1 250 | 450 | 654 | 146 |
|\$1,000..... | 121 176 | 42 181 | 67 848 | 11 147 | 120 989 | 42 068 | 67 819 | 11 102 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 764 | 236 | 448 | 80 | 764 | 236 | 448 | 80 |
|\$1,000..... | 108 970 | 36 837 | 62 445 | 9 687 | 108 970 | 36 837 | 62 445 | 9 687 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 577 | 29 014 | 19 540 | 5 023 | 24 765 | 9 178 | 12 939 | 2 648 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 695 018 | 823 153 | 181 760 | 1 591 867 | 623 309 | 795 773 | 172 786 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 4 750 | 1 112 | 3 150 | 480 | 4 750 | 1 112 | 3 150 | 480 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 248 269 | 491 736 | 618 616 | 137 918 | 1 248 269 | 491 736 | 618 616 | 137 918 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms... | 3 090 | 1 698 | 1 027 | 365 | 1 338 | 484 | 688 | 166 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 33 064 | 14 776 | 13 363 | 4 925 | 30 066 | 12 713 | 12 877 | 4 475 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 94 | 36 | 48 | 9 | 36 | 40 | 15 | 3 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 20 149 | 9 094 | 7 828 | 3 227 | 20 149 | 9 094 | 7 828 | C 227 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms... | 1 647 | 849 | 598 | 200 | 669 | 182 | 395 | 92 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 6 773 | 2 629 | 3 472 | 672 | 5 480 | 1 749 | 3 220 | 510 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 20 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 1 944 | (D) | 1 229 | (D) | 1 944 | (D) | 1 229 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms... | 4 739 | 2 945 | 1 389 | 405 | 1 498 | 671 | 700 | 127 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 24 211 | 16 707 | 6 425 | 1 079 | 19 798 | 13 448 | 5 624 | 726 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 59 | 40 | 15 | 3 | 59 | 40 | 15 | 3 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 12 451 | 8 987 | 3 212 | 252 | 12 451 | 8 987 | 3 212 | 252 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms... | 70 235 | 40 714 | 22 379 | 7 142 | 28 628 | 10 663 | 14 628 | 3 337 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 2 359 468 | 943 989 | 1 159 406 | 256 673 | 2 144 884 | 804 432 | 1 102 433 | 238 019 |
| ----- dollars... \$1,000... | 33 594 | 23 171 | 51 808 | 35 939 | 74 923 | 75 441 | 75 365 | 71 327 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms... | 25 420 | 12 719 | 10 015 | 2 686 | 14 416 | 5 254 | 7 548 | 1 614 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 745 844 | 325 138 | 326 572 | 94 134 | 721 794 | 310 401 | 319 779 | 91 614 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 14 922 | 8 719 | 4 657 | 1 546 | 4 818 | 1 827 | 2 428 | 563 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 6 654 | 2 863 | 3 087 | 704 | 5 777 | 2 311 | 2 850 | 616 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 2 835 | 952 | 1 537 | 346 | 2 814 | 931 | 1 537 | 346 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- farms... | 1 009 | 185 | 734 | 90 | 1 007 | 185 | 733 | 89 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms... | 49 617 | 27 448 | 17 784 | 4 385 | 22 877 | 8 724 | 11 970 | 2 183 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 439 530 | 244 330 | 152 247 | 42 954 | 406 839 | 222 731 | 143 949 | 40 158 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 41 285 | 24 358 | 13 183 | 3 744 | 15 038 | 5 936 | 7 506 | 1 596 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 6 192 | 2 170 | 4 482 | 5 710 | 1 876 | 1 876 | 3 431 | 431 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 1 466 | 512 | 820 | 1 456 | 508 | 832 | 120 | 120 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- farms... | 674 | 408 | 230 | 36 | 673 | 408 | 229 | 36 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms... | 17 865 | 9 753 | 6 491 | 1 621 | 9 012 | 3 495 | 4 631 | 886 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 219 930 | 138 404 | 62 666 | 18 860 | 212 254 | 133 044 | 61 009 | 18 201 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 14 543 | 8 345 | 4 861 | 1 337 | 5 783 | 2 149 | 3 016 | 618 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 2 105 | 737 | 1 150 | 218 | 2 013 | 676 | 1 135 | 202 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- farms... | 643 | 275 | 322 | 46 | 642 | 274 | 322 | 46 |
| \$80,000 or more ----- farms... | 574 | 396 | 158 | 20 | 574 | 396 | 158 | 20 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms... | 23 279 | 9 127 | 11 052 | 3 100 | 15 089 | 3 978 | 9 057 | 2 054 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 36 200 | 8 065 | 23 497 | 4 637 | 33 388 | 6 513 | 22 622 | 4 252 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 15 500 | 7 577 | 5 679 | 2 044 | 7 709 | 2 563 | 4 095 | 1 051 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 6 312 | 1 324 | 4 121 | 867 | 5 915 | 1 190 | 3 910 | 1 051 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 1 383 | 209 | 995 | 179 | 1 382 | 209 | 995 | 178 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 84 | 17 | 57 | 10 | 83 | 16 | 57 | 10 |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms... | 33 518 | 15 341 | 14 806 | 3 671 | 19 749 | 5 881 | 11 456 | 2 412 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 102 292 | 23 628 | 66 987 | 11 677 | 92 791 | 17 867 | 64 384 | 10 539 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 27 677 | 14 420 | 10 266 | 2 991 | 14 001 | 4 989 | 7 249 | 1 763 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 5 424 | 858 | 3 930 | 636 | 5 331 | 829 | 3 897 | 605 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 358 | 9 | 265 | 39 | 358 | 54 | 265 | 39 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 59 | 5 | 45 | 5 | 59 | 9 | 45 | 5 |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms... | 28 254 | 13 195 | 12 006 | 3 053 | 16 904 | 5 141 | 9 622 | 2 141 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 54 052 | 13 176 | 34 380 | 6 497 | 48 916 | 9 825 | 32 999 | 6 093 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 25 562 | 12 727 | 10 099 | 2 736 | 14 261 | 4 713 | 7 724 | 1 824 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 2 537 | 446 | 1 794 | 297 | 2 488 | 406 | 1 784 | 297 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 133 | 21 | 94 | 18 | 133 | 21 | 94 | 18 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 22 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms... | 65 728 | 37 205 | 21 861 | 6 662 | 28 112 | 10 358 | 14 473 | 3 281 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 128 203 | 41 078 | 72 159 | 14 966 | 106 202 | 26 928 | 66 624 | 12 650 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 59 405 | 36 008 | 17 437 | 5 960 | 21 839 | 9 196 | 10 057 | 2 586 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 6 091 | 1 133 | 4 270 | 678 | 6 033 | 1 099 | 4 263 | 671 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 207 | 49 | 139 | 19 | 205 | 48 | 138 | 19 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 35 | 15 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms... | 48 281 | 26 335 | 17 208 | 4 738 | 21 786 | 7 710 | 11 605 | 2 471 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 46 749 | 16 760 | 25 073 | 4 916 | 35 745 | 9 694 | 22 226 | 3 825 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 41 848 | 20 753 | 16 376 | 4 519 | 22 954 | 7 684 | 12 521 | 2 749 |
| ----- farms... \$1,000... | 57 444 | 14 832 | 35 578 | 7 034 | 51 194 | 10 844 | 34 032 | 6 318 |
| Natural gas ----- farms... | 2 198 | 934 | 995 | 269 | 1 476 | 459 | 784 | 233 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 5 039 | 1 924 | 2 203 | 913 | 4 744 | 1 723 | 2 129 | 891 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms... | 47 127 | 23 755 | 18 313 | 5 059 | 25 056 | 8 670 | 13 446 | 2 940 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 18 971 | 7 562 | 9 306 | 2 103 | 14 519 | 4 667 | 8 238 | 1 615 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 40 066 | 21 315 | 15 397 | 3 354 | 20 782 | 7 405 | 11 495 | 1 882 |
| \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 11 620 | 12 516 | 2 380 | 21 244 | 7 856 | 11 392 | 1 995 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 33 645 | 18 877 | 11 941 | 2 827 | 15 015 | 5 478 | 8 148 | 1 389 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 931 | 2 280 | 1 435 | 520 | 1 770 | 3 059 | 3 059 | 459 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 456 | 142 | 276 | 36 | 454 | 141 | 278 | 35 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 34 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 22 192 | 9 856 | 10 239 | 2 097 | 14 204 | 4 521 | 8 152 | 1 531 |
| \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 48 069 | 65 507 | 11 136 | 119 227 | 44 495 | 63 846 | 10 886 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 17 703 | 8 580 | 7 413 | 1 710 | 9 770 | 3 296 | 5 329 | 1 145 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 630 | 1 020 | 2 296 | 314 | 3 587 | 980 | 2 294 | 313 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 758 | 206 | 493 | 59 | 749 | 197 | 493 | 59 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 101 | 50 | 37 | 14 | 98 | 48 | 36 | 14 |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 11 065 | 5 252 | 4 802 | 1 011 | 6 785 | 2 254 | 3 848 | 683 |
| \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 8 511 | 14 442 | 2 043 | 22 092 | 6 369 | 13 659 | 2 064 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 804 | 3 344 | 1 977 | 483 | 2 505 | 951 | 1 263 | 291 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 906 | 1 512 | 1 968 | 426 | 2 962 | 930 | 1 736 | 296 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 285 | 374 | 815 | 96 | 1 248 | 351 | 807 | 90 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 70 | 22 | 42 | 6 | 70 | 22 | 42 | 6 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 54 735 | 29 682 | 19 748 | 5 305 | 25 622 | 9 102 | 13 629 | 2 891 |
| \$1,000..... | 127 724 | 44 864 | 70 107 | 12 752 | 103 236 | 28 877 | 63 679 | 10 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 47 954 | 28 017 | 15 348 | 4 589 | 19 186 | 7 630 | 9 327 | 2 229 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 500 | 1 801 | 4 216 | 683 | 6 156 | 1 408 | 4 119 | 809 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 213 | 40 | 149 | 24 | 213 | 40 | 149 | 24 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 68 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 67 | 24 | 34 | 9 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 20 814 | 9 200 | 9 189 | 2 425 | 12 705 | 3 792 | 7 335 | 1 578 |
| \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 13 828 | 29 731 | 6 771 | 44 721 | 10 125 | 28 442 | 6 154 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 266 | 5 651 | 3 550 | 1 065 | 3 906 | 1 361 | 2 116 | 429 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 7 994 | 3 114 | 3 860 | 1 020 | 6 246 | 1 997 | 3 440 | 809 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 411 | 407 | 1 384 | 310 | 2 410 | 406 | 1 894 | 310 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 143 | 28 | 85 | 30 | 143 | 28 | 85 | 30 |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 32 250 | 15 625 | 13 855 | 2 770 | 17 766 | 5 406 | 10 502 | 1 858 |
| \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 65 092 | 113 384 | 10 723 | 159 131 | 42 891 | 106 370 | 9 870 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 553 | 12 163 | 8 143 | 2 247 | 9 640 | 3 139 | 5 166 | 1 335 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 8 281 | 3 156 | 4 662 | 463 | 6 712 | 1 962 | 4 287 | 463 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 325 | 281 | 988 | 56 | 1 324 | 280 | 988 | 56 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 91 | 25 | 62 | 4 | 90 | 25 | 61 | 4 |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 23 308 | 12 622 | 10 686 | — | 12 613 | 4 346 | 8 267 | — |
| \$1,000..... | 125 182 | 49 657 | 75 526 | — | 99 876 | 30 069 | 69 808 | — |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 668 | 3 688 | 1 980 | — | 2 018 | 895 | 1 123 | — |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 10 579 | 6 145 | 4 434 | — | 4 861 | 1 693 | 3 168 | — |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 340 | 2 601 | 3 739 | — | 5 015 | 1 571 | 3 444 | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 721 | 188 | 533 | — | 719 | 187 | 532 | — |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 16 005 | 6 013 | 7 222 | 2 770 | 9 966 | 2 455 | 5 653 | 1 858 |
| \$1,000..... | 64 017 | 15 436 | 37 858 | 10 723 | 59 255 | 12 823 | 36 562 | 9 870 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 6 852 | 3 290 | 2 580 | 982 | 2 636 | 746 | 1 473 | 417 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 6 020 | 2 147 | 2 608 | 1 265 | 4 220 | 1 143 | 2 159 | 918 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 705 | 498 | 1 744 | 463 | 2 682 | 488 | 1 731 | 463 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 428 | 78 | 290 | 50 | 428 | 78 | 290 | 50 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 20 607 | — | 16 321 | 4 286 | 13 581 | — | 11 329 | 2 252 |
| \$1,000..... | 87 106 | — | 68 925 | 18 181 | 79 815 | — | 64 330 | 15 485 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 15 867 | — | 12 559 | 3 308 | 8 939 | — | 7 636 | 1 303 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 520 | — | 1 949 | 571 | 2 427 | — | 1 883 | 344 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 765 | — | 1 438 | 327 | 1 762 | — | 1 437 | 525 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 455 | — | 375 | 80 | 453 | — | 373 | 80 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 66 110 | 40 402 | 22 313 | 3 395 | 27 141 | 10 597 | 14 620 | 1 924 |
| \$1,000..... | 53 378 | 25 986 | 25 571 | 1 621 | 37 681 | 18 766 | 22 450 | 1 466 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 65 085 | 40 041 | 21 682 | 3 362 | 26 189 | 10 305 | 13 993 | 1 891 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 781 | 266 | 495 | 30 | 721 | 208 | 483 | 30 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 213 | 86 | 126 | 1 | 201 | 75 | 125 | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 31 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 19 | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 62 396 | 35 089 | 21 375 | 5 932 | 28 606 | 10 857 | 14 624 | 3 325 |
| \$1,000..... | 168 995 | 69 984 | 83 381 | 15 630 | 147 807 | 55 788 | 77 907 | 14 112 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 56 310 | 33 552 | 17 369 | 5 389 | 22 574 | 9 151 | 10 639 | 2 784 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 452 | 1 383 | 3 160 | 459 | 5 400 | 1 352 | 3 590 | 458 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 408 | 93 | 258 | 57 | 407 | 93 | 258 | 57 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 226 | 61 | 138 | 27 | 225 | 61 | 137 | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number..... | 70 235 | 40 714 | 22 379 | 7 142 | 28 628 | 10 663 | 14 628 | 3 337 |
|\$1,000..... | 295 955 | 114 218 | 141 485 | 40 252 | 365 702 | 155 768 | 164 621 | 45 313 |
|dollars..... | 4 214 | 2 805 | 6 322 | 5 636 | 12 774 | 14 608 | 11 254 | 13 579 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number..... | 34 124 | 19 037 | 11 294 | 3 793 | 19 029 | 7 732 | 9 976 | 2 321 |
|dollars..... | 14 761 | 10 868 | 21 166 | 15 232 | 24 851 | 23 746 | 26 114 | 23 647 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 6 929 | 4 682 | 1 549 | 698 | 1 144 | 429 | 619 | 96 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 17 537 | 10 518 | 4 800 | 1 519 | 8 227 | 3 866 | 3 412 | 949 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 7 734 | 2 891 | 3 784 | 1 059 | 7 734 | 2 891 | 3 784 | 1 059 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 1 924 | 546 | 1 161 | 217 | 1 924 | 546 | 1 161 | 217 |
| Farms with net losses.....number..... | 36 111 | 21 677 | 11 085 | 3 349 | 9 599 | 2 931 | 5 652 | 1 016 |
|dollars..... | 5 753 | 4 875 | 8 602 | 5 232 | 11 167 | 9 497 | 12 346 | 9 422 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 7 824 | 5 490 | 1 540 | 794 | 980 | 342 | 488 | 150 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 22 768 | 14 114 | 6 514 | 2 140 | 5 056 | 1 723 | 2 757 | 576 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 290 | 2 010 | 2 884 | 396 | 3 351 | 816 | 2 862 | 273 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 229 | 63 | 147 | 19 | 212 | 50 | 145 | 17 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms..... | 19 899 | 6 836 | 10 019 | 3 044 | 14 269 | 3 480 | 8 687 | 2 102 |
|\$1,000..... | 211 169 | 39 763 | 144 086 | 27 320 | 194 921 | 31 258 | 139 005 | 24 659 |
| Other farm-related income ³.....farms..... | 10 862 | 5 330 | 4 307 | 1 225 | 6 031 | 1 812 | 3 454 | 765 |
|\$1,000..... | 44 039 | 18 990 | 19 759 | 5 290 | 33 254 | 11 497 | 17 714 | 4 044 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..... | 4 867 | 1 694 | 2 401 | 772 | 3 125 | 656 | 1 944 | 525 |
|\$1,000..... | 24 481 | 7 629 | 13 031 | 3 821 | 20 293 | 5 449 | 11 680 | 3 164 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..... | 4 347 | 2 830 | 1 172 | 345 | 1 972 | 908 | 916 | 148 |
|\$1,000..... | 15 423 | 9 648 | 4 823 | 952 | 10 115 | 5 298 | 4 310 | 506 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms..... | 564 | 389 | 169 | 16 | 194 | 76 | 116 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 023 | 644 | 367 | 12 | 624 | (D) | 340 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms..... | 2 604 | 320 | 1 331 | 353 | 1 800 | 372 | 1 164 | 264 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 112 | 1 070 | 1 537 | 505 | 2 223 | (D) | 1 383 | (D) |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms..... | 4 114 | 1 013 | 2 420 | 681 | 3 433 | 631 | 2 268 | 534 |
|\$1,000..... | 54 546 | 7 068 | 40 697 | 6 781 | 53 037 | 6 308 | 40 302 | 6 427 |
| Corn.....farms..... | 104 | 14 | 81 | 9 | 99 | 10 | 80 | 9 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 340 | 349 | (D) | (D) | 2 337 | 347 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 3 307 | 635 | 1 833 | 539 | 2 708 | 499 | 1 794 | 415 |
|\$1,000..... | 34 342 | 4 403 | 25 937 | 4 102 | 33 034 | 3 743 | 25 483 | 3 807 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 79 | 17 | 48 | 14 | 65 | 11 | 45 | 9 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 179 | 84 | (D) | (D) | 1 133 | 73 | 1 005 | 55 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..... | 443 | 61 | 307 | 75 | 410 | 47 | 296 | 67 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 096 | 342 | 4 001 | 753 | 5 043 | 325 | 3 978 | 741 |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 708 | 151 | 413 | 142 | 641 | 110 | 406 | 125 |
|\$1,000..... | 10 185 | 1 307 | 7 292 | 1 586 | 10 114 | 1 257 | 7 284 | 1 573 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..... | 97 | 33 | 50 | 14 | 88 | 28 | 50 | 10 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 405 | 584 | (D) | (D) | 1 376 | 564 | (D) | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 55 789 | 29 669 | 20 256 | 5 859 | 25 744 | 8 932 | 13 712 | 3 100 |
|acres..... | 14 443 459 | 4 067 072 | 8 668 214 | 1 708 173 | 11 564 749 | 2 408 901 | 7 766 966 | 1 389 482 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 43 522 | 21 071 | 17 696 | 4 755 | 23 431 | 7 635 | 12 947 | 2 849 |
|acres..... | 7 319 193 | 1 679 175 | 4 706 341 | 933 677 | 6 470 941 | 1 194 455 | 4 456 857 | 819 029 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres.....farms..... | 18 632 | 12 648 | 4 627 | 1 357 | 4 300 | 2 377 | 1 590 | 333 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms..... | 7 935 | 4 115 | 2 834 | 966 | 4 135 | 1 851 | 1 808 | 476 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms..... | 6 665 | 2 452 | 3 237 | 976 | 5 032 | 1 674 | 2 694 | 664 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 6 375 | 1 394 | 4 022 | 959 | 6 055 | 1 273 | 3 824 | 900 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 2 329 | 366 | 2 196 | 367 | 2 923 | 384 | 2 133 | 366 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 872 | 85 | 69 | 98 | 872 | 85 | 689 | 98 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 114 | 11 | 81 | 12 | 114 | 11 | 81 | 12 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms..... | 32 061 | 17 075 | 11 870 | 3 136 | 14 416 | 4 934 | 7 826 | 1 656 |
|acres..... | 4 432 905 | 1 716 500 | 2 285 007 | 431 398 | 2 872 871 | 796 167 | 1 785 450 | 291 254 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..... | 4 766 | 2 028 | 2 153 | 585 | 2 889 | 802 | 1 712 | 375 |
|acres..... | 545 716 | 166 994 | 315 806 | 62 916 | 423 315 | 94 427 | 279 073 | 49 815 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms..... | 3 329 | 1 120 | 1 730 | 479 | 2 007 | 408 | 1 342 | 277 |
|acres..... | 278 464 | 64 662 | 175 119 | 39 683 | 204 323 | 32 084 | 146 738 | 25 501 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..... | 5 294 | 1 525 | 2 897 | 872 | 4 025 | 805 | 2 559 | 641 |
|acres..... | 885 636 | 155 436 | 603 064 | 127 136 | 794 234 | 114 214 | 568 727 | 111 353 |
| Idle.....farms..... | 8 364 | 3 572 | 3 719 | 1 073 | 5 015 | 1 387 | 2 961 | 667 |
|acres..... | 981 545 | 284 305 | 582 677 | 114 363 | 799 605 | 177 554 | 529 521 | 92 530 |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 19 058 | 11 702 | 6 067 | 1 269 | 6 874 | 2 996 | 3 366 | 512 |
|acres..... | 2 047 767 | 945 308 | 932 107 | 170 352 | 1 197 966 | 420 544 | 666 907 | 110 515 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 14 632 | 8 773 | 4 898 | 961 | 5 320 | 2 263 | 2 672 | 385 |
|acres..... | 1 482 481 | 656 367 | 691 519 | 134 276 | 864 244 | 292 253 | 482 727 | 89 204 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 6 645 | 4 255 | 1 953 | 437 | 2 445 | 1 116 | 1 140 | 189 |
|acres..... | 565 286 | 288 921 | 240 289 | 33 072 | 333 722 | 128 291 | 184 180 | 21 251 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms.. 36 122 | 17 970 | 14 446 | 3 706 | 17 578 | 5 690 | 8 956 | 1 932 |
| acres.. 14 261 454 | 4 033 636 | 8 899 773 | 1 328 045 | 11 870 149 | 2 651 392 | 8 096 916 | 1 121 841 | |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms.. 35 526 | 21 157 | 11 885 | 2 484 | 14 888 | 5 844 | 7 782 | 1 262 |
| acres.. 789 297 | 352 432 | 382 698 | 54 167 | 514 718 | 163 349 | 312 510 | 38 559 | |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms.. 14 230 | 3 774 | 8 006 | 2 450 | 11 418 | 2 317 | 7 276 | 1 826 |
| acres.. 1 595 655 | 246 006 | 1 113 992 | 235 657 | 1 509 186 | 206 835 | 1 087 087 | 215 264 | |
| Conservation reserve program | farms.. 1 789 | 680 | 964 | 145 | 1 180 | 285 | 802 | 93 |
| acres.. 362 739 | 101 826 | 233 848 | 27 065 | 279 765 | 56 672 | 201 432 | 21 661 | |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms.. 70 225 | 40 714 | 22 379 | 7 142 | 28 628 | 10 663 | 14 628 | 3 337 |
| \$1,000 | 15 102 183 | 5 471 986 | 8 183 416 | 1 446 781 | 11 007 047 | 2 795 839 | 7 093 451 | 1 117 757 |
| Average per farm | dollars.. 215 024 | 134 401 | 365 674 | 202 574 | 384 485 | 262 200 | 484 923 | 334 959 |
| Average per acre | dollars.. 480 | 578 | 437 | 439 | 438 | 492 | 422 | 418 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | farms.. 13 021 | 10 371 | 1 099 | 1 551 | 1 494 | 1 173 | 119 | 202 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | farms.. 11 683 | 8 633 | 1 992 | 1 058 | 1 973 | 1 283 | 456 | 234 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | farms.. 8 950 | 6 050 | 1 970 | 930 | 2 135 | 1 202 | 631 | 302 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | farms.. 9 773 | 5 876 | 3 015 | 882 | 3 929 | 1 885 | 1 599 | 445 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | farms.. 6 393 | 3 282 | 2 504 | 607 | 3 157 | 1 279 | 1 513 | 365 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | farms.. 13 558 | 4 865 | 7 167 | 1 526 | 9 658 | 2 545 | 5 554 | 1 259 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | farms.. 4 756 | 1 124 | 3 183 | 449 | 4 279 | 860 | 3 028 | 391 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | farms.. 1 592 | 360 | 1 131 | 101 | 1 521 | 300 | 1 120 | 101 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | farms.. 436 | 135 | 275 | 26 | 410 | 118 | 266 | 26 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | farms.. 73 | 18 | 43 | 12 | 72 | 18 | 42 | 12 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms.. 70 028 | 40 546 | 22 362 | 7 120 | 28 593 | 10 637 | 14 619 | 3 337 |
| \$1,000 | 2 063 371 | 763 621 | 1 081 384 | 218 365 | 1 531 529 | 406 641 | 962 929 | 161 959 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | farms.. 9 447 | 6 827 | 1 603 | 1 017 | 1 503 | 856 | 420 | 227 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | farms.. 18 929 | 13 778 | 3 410 | 1 741 | 2 335 | 1 243 | 824 | 288 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | farms.. 13 980 | 8 803 | 3 977 | 1 200 | 4 821 | 2 324 | 1 965 | 532 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | farms.. 15 567 | 7 724 | 6 179 | 1 664 | 9 369 | 3 680 | 4 613 | 1 076 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | farms.. 7 280 | 2 371 | 3 913 | 996 | 5 940 | 1 578 | 3 581 | 781 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | farms.. 3 646 | 857 | 2 367 | 422 | 3 461 | 773 | 2 314 | 374 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | farms.. 1 102 | 166 | 860 | 76 | 1 088 | 164 | 849 | 75 |
| \$500,000 or more | farms.. 77 | 20 | 53 | 4 | 76 | 19 | 53 | 4 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms.. 63 343 | 35 760 | 21 215 | 6 368 | 27 308 | 9 998 | 14 173 | 3 137 |
| number.. 126 267 | 59 360 | 54 086 | 12 821 | 72 318 | 21 855 | 42 421 | 8 042 | |
| Wheel tractors | farms.. 59 190 | 33 471 | 20 058 | 5 661 | 26 102 | 9 441 | 13 696 | 2 965 |
| number.. 108 518 | 52 261 | 43 825 | 10 432 | 59 281 | 18 846 | 34 078 | 6 357 | |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms.. 29 076 | 18 628 | 8 362 | 2 086 | 9 543 | 4 075 | 4 641 | 827 |
| number.. 36 883 | 22 914 | 11 266 | 2 703 | 13 399 | 5 619 | 6 674 | 1 106 | |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms.. 41 494 | 20 569 | 16 293 | 4 632 | 22 530 | 7 474 | 12 298 | 2 758 |
| number.. 69 635 | 29 347 | 32 559 | 7 729 | 45 882 | 13 227 | 27 404 | 5 251 | |
| Grain end bean combines | farms.. 12 695 | 3 700 | 7 188 | 1 807 | 9 582 | 1 980 | 6 361 | 1 241 |
| number.. 15 781 | 4 328 | 9 246 | 2 207 | 12 253 | 2 128 | 8 285 | 1 540 | |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms.. 1 289 | 265 | 779 | 245 | 1 204 | 421 | 763 | 230 |
| number.. 1 587 | 308 | 1 001 | 278 | 1 502 | 254 | 985 | 263 | |
| Mower conditioners | farms.. 16 245 | 7 852 | 7 318 | 1 275 | 9 519 | 3 174 | 5 575 | 770 |
| number.. 18 194 | 8 433 | 8 301 | 1 460 | 10 883 | 3 558 | 6 419 | 906 | |
| Pickup balers | farms.. 19 243 | 8 568 | 8 977 | 1 698 | 11 856 | 3 789 | 6 970 | 1 097 |
| number.. 24 820 | 10 444 | 12 263 | 2 113 | 16 191 | 4 982 | 9 825 | 1 384 | |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms.. 33 514 | 15 341 | 14 502 | 3 671 | 19 745 | 5 881 | 11 452 | 2 412 |
| acres on which used | farms.. 6 361 448 | 1 431 434 | 4 170 048 | 759 966 | 5 690 279 | 1 039 573 | 3 976 319 | 674 387 |
| Lime | farms.. 1 485 | 744 | 860 | 81 | 265 | 507 | 46 | |
| acres on which used | farms.. 94 316 | 37 180 | 49 449 | 7 687 | 72 349 | 21 446 | 45 824 | 5 079 |
| tons.. 153 198 | 60 823 | 81 297 | 11 078 | 119 895 | 36 652 | 74 997 | 8 246 | |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control: | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms.. 8 873 | 3 161 | 4 592 | 1 120 | 6 897 | 1 801 | 4 178 | 918 |
| acres on which used | farms.. 1 365 603 | 266 306 | 911 321 | 187 976 | 1 291 931 | 222 157 | 893 194 | 176 580 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms.. 389 | 123 | 207 | 59 | 352 | 93 | 200 | 59 |
| acres on which used | farms.. 32 382 | 7 016 | 19 800 | 5 562 | 31 055 | 6 330 | 19 156 | 5 566 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms.. 1 596 | 821 | 645 | 130 | 1 007 | 355 | 534 | 118 |
| acres on which used | farms.. 106 992 | 26 860 | 69 232 | 10 900 | 99 984 | 21 890 | 67 206 | 10 888 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms.. 20 021 | 8 612 | 9 267 | 2 142 | 12 950 | 3 753 | 7 620 | 1 577 |
| acres on which used | farms.. 3 859 483 | 918 138 | 2 506 345 | 435 000 | 3 454 219 | 659 339 | 2 390 228 | 404 652 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. 802 | 237 | 386 | 179 | 690 | 130 | 386 | 174 | |
| acres on which used | farms.. 105 702 | 16 895 | 69 330 | 19 477 | 103 363 | 14 656 | 69 330 | 19 377 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 70 228 | 40 153 | 22 807 | 7 268 | 28 655 | 10 745 | 14 472 | 3 438 |
| Full owners | 40 153 | 40 153 | - | - | 10 745 | 10 745 | - | - |
| Part owners | 22 807 | - | 22 807 | - | 14 472 | - | 14 472 | - |
| Tenants | 7 268 | - | - | 7 268 | 3 438 | - | - | 3 438 |
| White | 67 611 | 38 423 | 22 123 | 7 065 | 28 089 | 10 461 | 14 239 | 3 389 |
| Full owners | 38 423 | 38 423 | - | - | 10 461 | 10 461 | - | - |
| Part owners | 22 123 | - | 22 123 | - | 14 239 | - | 14 239 | - |
| Tenants | 7 065 | - | - | 7 065 | 3 389 | - | - | 3 389 |
| Black and other races | 2 617 | 1 730 | 684 | 203 | 566 | 284 | 233 | 49 |
| Full owners | 1 730 | 1 730 | - | - | 284 | 284 | - | - |
| Part owners | 684 | - | 684 | - | 233 | - | 233 | - |
| Tenants | 203 | - | - | 203 | 49 | - | - | 49 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms... 63 229 | 40 153 | 22 807 | 269 | 25 332 | 10 745 | 14 472 | 115 |
| acres... 19 401 170 | 10 663 967 | 8 662 546 | 74 657 | 14 065 179 | 6 299 205 | 7 731 912 | 34 062 | |
| Owned land in farms | farms... 17 685 539 | 9 398 448 | 8 287 091 | - | 13 073 505 | 5 644 186 | 14 472 | - |
| acres... 17 685 539 | 9 398 448 | 8 287 091 | - | 13 073 505 | 5 644 186 | 14 472 | - | |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms... 30 342 | 267 | 22 807 | 7 268 | 18 036 | 126 | 14 472 | 3 438 |
| acres... 14 132 093 | 59 156 | 10 744 593 | 3 328 344 | 12 281 553 | 39 520 | 9 553 727 | 2 688 306 | |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms... 30 075 | - | 22 807 | 7 268 | 17 910 | - | 14 472 | 3 438 |
| acres... 13 856 438 | - | 10 595 701 | 3 260 737 | 12 074 077 | - | 9 413 380 | 2 660 697 | |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms... 6 905 | 4 820 | 1 640 | 445 | 3 024 | 1 643 | 1 186 | 195 |
| acres... 1 991 286 | 1 324 675 | 524 347 | 142 264 | 1 199 150 | 694 539 | 442 940 | 61 671 | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 46 431 | 26 964 | 16 772 | 2 695 | 18 940 | 6 839 | 10 735 | 1 366 |
| Not on farm operated | 17 694 | 8 930 | 4 661 | 4 103 | 7 480 | 2 873 | 2 934 | 1 873 |
| Not reported | 6 103 | 4 259 | 1 374 | 470 | 2 235 | 1 233 | 803 | 199 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 052 | 16 308 | 13 574 | 3 170 | 19 993 | 6 874 | 10 964 | 2 155 |
| Other | 37 176 | 23 845 | 9 233 | 4 098 | 8 662 | 3 871 | 3 508 | 1 283 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 25 405 | 14 379 | 9 132 | 1 894 | 13 593 | 5 123 | 7 243 | 1 227 |
| Any | 40 839 | 23 252 | 12 463 | 5 124 | 13 025 | 4 627 | 6 334 | 2 064 |
| 1 to 99 days | 2 606 | 2 606 | 2 606 | 811 | 2 961 | 758 | 1 681 | 496 |
| 100 to 199 days | 6 669 | 3 568 | 2 245 | 856 | 2 589 | 896 | 1 285 | 408 |
| 200 days or more | 28 495 | 17 078 | 7 960 | 3 457 | 7 475 | 2 950 | 3 365 | 1 160 |
| Not reported | 3 984 | 2 522 | 1 212 | 250 | 2 037 | 995 | 895 | 147 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 714 | 1 818 | 797 | 1 099 | 1 150 | 429 | 306 | 415 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 454 | 2 401 | 1 017 | 1 036 | 1 349 | 481 | 434 | 434 |
| 5 to 9 years | 10 302 | 5 744 | 2 972 | 1 586 | 3 413 | 1 190 | 1 432 | 791 |
| 10 years or more | 37 893 | 21 167 | 14 413 | 2 313 | 17 759 | 6 356 | 10 104 | 1 299 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.0 | 19.3 | 21.1 | 10.8 | 22.0 | 22.8 | 23.6 | 12.0 |
| Not reported | 13 865 | 9 023 | 3 608 | 1 234 | 4 984 | 2 289 | 2 196 | 499 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 923 | 266 | 142 | 515 | 398 | 84 | 86 | 228 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 680 | 2 592 | 2 121 | 1 987 | 2 971 | 656 | 1 300 | 1 015 |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 551 | 6 336 | 4 552 | 1 663 | 4 867 | 1 379 | 2 679 | 809 |
| 45 to 49 years | 7 439 | 4 091 | 2 675 | 673 | 2 894 | 956 | 1 626 | 312 |
| 50 to 54 years | 8 160 | 4 716 | 2 788 | 656 | 3 281 | 1 188 | 1 788 | 305 |
| 55 to 59 years | 8 364 | 4 812 | 3 023 | 529 | 3 585 | 1 352 | 2 013 | 220 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 638 | 5 227 | 2 976 | 435 | 3 756 | 1 512 | 2 029 | 215 |
| 65 to 69 years | 6 997 | 4 535 | 2 121 | 341 | 2 929 | 1 365 | 1 412 | 152 |
| 70 years and over | 10 476 | 7 578 | 2 409 | 489 | 3 974 | 2 253 | 1 539 | 182 |
| Average age | 53.6 | 56.1 | 52.5 | 43.6 | 53.4 | 57.3 | 53.0 | 42.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 65 387 | 36 516 | 21 941 | 6 930 | 27 358 | 9 978 | 14 040 | 3 340 |
| Female | 4 841 | 3 637 | 866 | 338 | 1 297 | 767 | 432 | 98 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 143 | 89 | 33 | 21 | 45 | 22 | 16 | 7 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms... 64 099 | 37 328 | 20 656 | 6 115 | 24 979 | 9 443 | 12 834 | 2 702 |
| acres... 25 836 376 | 7 915 753 | 15 615 867 | 2 304 756 | 20 002 588 | 4 501 461 | 13 723 176 | 1 777 951 | |
| Partnership | farms... 4 711 | 2 091 | 696 | 924 | 2 653 | 850 | 1 239 | 564 |
| acres... 3 444 795 | 816 538 | 2 059 952 | 568 295 | 3 040 756 | 604 813 | 1 932 926 | 503 017 | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms... 957 | 421 | 371 | 165 | 780 | 307 | 340 | 133 |
| acres... 1 669 719 | 392 643 | 955 782 | 321 294 | 1 604 683 | 346 578 | 941 734 | 316 371 | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms... 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms... 945 | 418 | 363 | 164 | 768 | 304 | 332 | 132 |
| Other than family held | farms... 92 | 54 | 15 | 23 | 71 | 39 | 14 | 18 |
| acres... 195 741 | 55 757 | 91 032 | 48 952 | 186 257 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 48 499 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms... 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms... 83 | 49 | 12 | 22 | 62 | 34 | 11 | 17 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms... 369 | 259 | 69 | 41 | 172 | 106 | 45 | 21 |
| acres... 395 356 | 217 757 | 160 159 | 17 440 | 313 335 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 859 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 666 | 3 355 | 69 | 242 | 718 | 678 | 3 | 37 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 134 | 8 389 | 960 | 785 | 697 | 566 | 56 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 155 | 2 357 | 545 | 255 | 211 | 211 | 41 | 45 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 6 855 | 5 013 | 1 019 | 623 | 821 | 598 | 132 | 91 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 5 140 | 3 474 | 1 152 | 514 | 1 177 | 582 | 212 | 123 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 7 391 | 4 936 | 1 301 | 1 054 | 1 871 | 1 177 | 388 | 106 |
| 100 to 219 acres | 3 334 | 1 869 | 1 117 | 328 | 1 101 | 604 | 127 | 127 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3 338 | 1 817 | 1 130 | 391 | 1 289 | 652 | 470 | 167 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 11 334 | 5 067 | 4 932 | 1 335 | 6 633 | 2 634 | 3 129 | 870 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 8 405 | 2 387 | 4 468 | 1 050 | 6 891 | 1 752 | 4 314 | 925 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 5 132 | 1 008 | 3 640 | 484 | 4 825 | 3 497 | 466 | 870 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 554 | 461 | 1 886 | 207 | 2 495 | 429 | 1 860 | 206 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 978 | 2 869 | 3 489 | 1 600 | 4 654 | 1 042 | 2 770 | 842 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 600 | 2 565 | 1 465 | 570 | 2 109 | 636 | 1 089 | 384 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 131 | 328 | 546 | 257 | 971 | 229 | 522 | 220 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcorn and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 469 | 2 237 | 919 | 313 | 1 138 | 407 | 567 | 164 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 286 | 159 | 82 | 45 | 113 | 39 | 53 | 21 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 604 | 512 | 70 | 22 | 75 | 63 | 37 | 49 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | 236 | 35 | 32 | 201 | 150 | 29 | 22 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 110 | 1 082 | 796 | 232 | 951 | 189 | 634 | 128 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 48 312 | 28 372 | 15 512 | 4 247 | 18 388 | 7 431 | 9 101 | 1 856 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 44 440 | 26 019 | 14 584 | 3 837 | 17 116 | 6 852 | 8 564 | 1 700 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 116 | 425 | 555 | 136 | 1 058 | 385 | 544 | 129 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 945 | 768 | 143 | 34 | 742 | 602 | 119 | 21 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 408 | 2 586 | 508 | 314 | 285 | 211 | 55 | 19 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 747 | 559 | 152 | 36 | 79 | 24 | 48 | 7 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 53 544 | 29 283 | 19 318 | 4 943 | 23 780 | 8 616 | 12 630 | 2 534 |
| farms..... number..... | 4 537 774 | 1 645 251 | 2 454 556 | 437 967 | 3 812 434 | 1 182 318 | 2 251 485 | 378 631 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 140 | 5 497 | 1 074 | 569 | 500 | 261 | 180 | 59 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 417 | 16 454 | 7 215 | 2 448 | 6 015 | 2 749 | 2 | 791 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 830 | 4 400 | 4 454 | 976 | 7 184 | 2 867 | 3 565 | 755 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 927 | 1 933 | 3 425 | 598 | 1 770 | 3 273 | 552 | 152 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 356 | 744 | 2 329 | 283 | 3 315 | 720 | 2 315 | 280 |
| 500 or more | 1 174 | 255 | 821 | 98 | 1 168 | 250 | 821 | 97 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 45 543 | 25 015 | 16 814 | 3 914 | 19 528 | 7 162 | 10 507 | 1 859 |
| farms..... number..... | 1 720 924 | 687 166 | 899 755 | 134 003 | 1 324 152 | 433 101 | 787 104 | 103 947 |
| Beef cows | 44 130 | 24 302 | 16 074 | 3 754 | 18 560 | 6 794 | 10 036 | 1 730 |
| farms..... number..... | 1 630 425 | 654 708 | 850 487 | 125 230 | 1 236 565 | 402 711 | 738 426 | 95 431 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 838 | 7 688 | 2 205 | 945 | 1 100 | 454 | 483 | 163 |
| 10 to 49 | 24 511 | 13 858 | 8 878 | 2 175 | 9 336 | 3 738 | 4 621 | 977 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 577 | 1 989 | 3 147 | 431 | 4 979 | 1 675 | 2 816 | 388 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 111 | 662 | 1 401 | 148 | 2 159 | 1 638 | 1 370 | 144 |
| 200 to 499 | 629 | 247 | 536 | 46 | 623 | 244 | 533 | 46 |
| 500 or more | 164 | 48 | 104 | 12 | 183 | 47 | 104 | 12 |
| Milk cows | 2 828 | 1 475 | 1 097 | 256 | 1 621 | 594 | 844 | 183 |
| farms..... number..... | 90 499 | 32 458 | 49 268 | 8 773 | 87 584 | 30 390 | 48 678 | 8 516 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 1 416 | 922 | 400 | 94 | 363 | 146 | 184 | 33 |
| 5 to 9 | 161 | 94 | 59 | 8 | 50 | 18 | 28 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 | 573 | 263 | 227 | 83 | 530 | 234 | 221 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | 134 | 258 | 50 | 442 | 134 | 278 | 50 |
| 100 to 199 | 193 | 54 | 121 | 18 | 193 | 54 | 121 | 18 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 40 | 7 | 30 | 3 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 42 090 | 22 892 | 15 883 | 3 715 | 18 850 | 6 785 | 10 215 | 1 850 |
| farms..... number..... | 1 155 295 | 406 199 | 648 348 | 98 748 | 983 677 | 298 003 | 600 589 | 84 185 |
| Stears, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 46 878 | 25 126 | 17 493 | 4 259 | 21 308 | 7 604 | 11 499 | 2 205 |
| farms..... number..... | 1 661 555 | 549 866 | 906 453 | 205 216 | 1 504 605 | 450 314 | 863 792 | 190 499 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 53 577 | 29 014 | 19 540 | 5 023 | 24 765 | 9 178 | 12 939 | 2 648 |
| farms..... number..... | 3 630 285 | 1 423 064 | 1 829 472 | 377 729 | 3 296 896 | 1 202 850 | 1 744 914 | 351 222 |
| Calves | 1 699 931 | 695 018 | 823 153 | 181 760 | 1 591 867 | 623 309 | 795 773 | 172 786 |
| farms..... number..... | 33 832 | 20 052 | 11 096 | 2 714 | 12 562 | 5 370 | 6 094 | 1 098 |
| farms..... number..... | 722 327 | 340 350 | 324 171 | 58 106 | 524 037 | 208 173 | 272 413 | 43 451 |
| farms..... number..... | 220 518 | 101 225 | 100 920 | 18 373 | 165 122 | 64 353 | 86 636 | 14 133 |
| Cattle | 40 264 | 20 653 | 15 718 | 3 893 | 21 096 | 7 606 | 11 207 | 2 283 |
| farms..... number..... | 2 907 658 | 1 082 734 | 1 505 301 | 319 823 | 2 774 949 | 994 677 | 1 472 501 | 307 771 |
| farms..... number..... | 1 478 413 | 593 193 | 722 332 | 163 386 | 1 426 745 | 558 355 | 709 137 | 158 653 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 2 809 | 1 547 | 1 012 | 250 | 1 404 | 576 | 672 | 156 |
| farms..... number..... | 836 548 | 566 372 | 167 028 | 103 148 | 828 871 | 560 953 | 165 112 | 102 606 |
| farms..... number..... | 530 236 | 365 269 | 99 021 | 65 946 | 526 960 | 363 038 | 98 206 | 65 716 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 3 710 | 2 052 | 1 239 | 419 | 1 448 | 762 | 179 | |
| number..... | 187 351 | 81 551 | 74 926 | 30 874 | 159 746 | 62 697 | 27 047 | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 2 663 | 1 578 | 816 | 269 | 717 | 242 | 393 | 82 |
| 25 to 49..... | 428 | 222 | 138 | 68 | 211 | 83 | 100 | 28 |
| 50 to 99..... | 315 | 151 | 121 | 43 | 233 | 95 | 106 | 32 |
| 100 to 199..... | 145 | 50 | 77 | 18 | 128 | 36 | 76 | 16 |
| 200 to 499..... | 102 | 29 | 58 | 15 | 102 | 29 | 58 | 15 |
| 500 or more..... | 57 | 22 | 29 | 6 | 57 | 22 | 29 | 6 |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..... | 2 230 | 1 205 | 740 | 285 | 967 | 349 | 493 | 125 |
| number..... | 28 879 | 12 403 | 10 987 | 5 489 | 22 064 | 7 718 | 9 922 | 4 424 |
| Other..... farms..... | 3 298 | 1 818 | 1 021 | 359 | 1 311 | 451 | 697 | 153 |
| number..... | 158 472 | 69 148 | 63 939 | 25 385 | 137 682 | 54 974 | 60 085 | 22 623 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 3 090 | 1 698 | 1 027 | 365 | 1 338 | 484 | 668 | 166 |
| number..... | 346 686 | 156 134 | 129 173 | 61 379 | 305 132 | 126 992 | 122 727 | 55 413 |
| \$1,000..... | 33 054 | 14 776 | 13 363 | 4 925 | 30 086 | 12 713 | 12 877 | 4 475 |
| Feeder pigs..... farms..... | 1 001 | 590 | 339 | 139 | 360 | 159 | 54 | |
| number..... | 71 863 | 31 797 | 19 128 | 20 738 | 50 450 | 16 744 | 16 062 | 17 644 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 773 | 1 203 | 765 | 805 | 2 060 | 704 | 658 | 698 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..... | 2 325 | 1 265 | 770 | 290 | 994 | 357 | 511 | 126 |
| number..... | 38 029 | 14 961 | 15 091 | 7 957 | 31 284 | 10 341 | 13 976 | 6 967 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..... | 1 968 | 1 055 | 665 | 248 | 879 | 322 | 444 | 113 |
| number..... | 18 855 | 7 367 | 7 579 | 3 909 | 15 588 | 5 123 | 7 001 | 3 464 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..... | 1 992 | 1 020 | 625 | 247 | 861 | 307 | 443 | 111 |
| number..... | 19 174 | 7 614 | 7 512 | 4 048 | 15 696 | 5 218 | 6 975 | 3 503 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..... | 1 799 | 924 | 658 | 217 | 707 | 186 | 423 | 98 |
| number..... | 120 479 | 47 828 | 57 831 | 14 820 | 90 224 | 27 761 | 51 577 | 10 886 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..... | 1 493 | 792 | 550 | 183 | 607 | 158 | 365 | 84 |
| number..... | 69 692 | 26 622 | 34 860 | 8 110 | 50 972 | 14 499 | 30 931 | 5 442 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..... | 1 594 | 821 | 575 | 198 | 656 | 178 | 387 | 91 |
| number..... | 89 861 | 35 803 | 44 993 | 9 065 | 70 751 | 22 780 | 41 431 | 6 540 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..... | 1 318 | 662 | 496 | 161 | 572 | 155 | 336 | 81 |
| number..... | 93 279 | 35 023 | 48 492 | 9 774 | 70 655 | 20 332 | 43 438 | 6 865 |
| pounds of wool..... | 645 798 | 224 760 | 349 196 | 71 842 | 498 128 | 131 358 | 314 856 | 51 914 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..... | 19 500 | 10 882 | 6 969 | 1 649 | 7 214 | 2 546 | 4 033 | 635 |
| number..... | 96 423 | 54 587 | 33 269 | 8 567 | 37 433 | 15 015 | 19 234 | 3 184 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms..... | 2 387 | 2 387 | 1 142 | 348 | 1 204 | 542 | 558 | 104 |
| number..... | 14 997 | 9 136 | 4 638 | 1 213 | 7 687 | 2 950 | 4 044 | 533 |
| Goats inventory..... farms..... | 1 220 | 738 | 366 | 116 | 329 | 144 | 153 | 32 |
| number..... | 46 808 | 19 402 | 25 510 | 1 696 | 32 628 | 9 565 | 22 243 | 820 |
| Goats sold..... farms..... | 355 | 223 | 96 | 36 | 104 | 39 | 55 | 10 |
| number..... | 10 437 | 4 716 | 5 120 | 801 | 7 464 | 2 407 | 4 805 | 252 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 5 703 | 3 754 | 1 594 | 355 | 1 450 | 613 | 724 | 113 |
| number..... | 5 826 714 | 3 579 682 | 651 270 | 1 595 762 | 5 735 271 | 3 512 536 | 633 297 | 1 589 438 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399..... | 5 499 | 3 590 | 1 562 | 347 | 1 250 | 452 | 692 | 106 |
| 400 to 3,199..... | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 71 | 60 | 10 | 7 | 71 | 60 | 10 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | 57 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 57 | 47 | 9 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | 31 | 26 | 5 | — | 31 | 26 | 5 | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | 27 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more..... | 6 | 2 | — | 4 | 6 | 2 | — | 4 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..... | 5 614 | 3 696 | 1 570 | 348 | 1 420 | 595 | 714 | 111 |
| number..... | 5 323 294 | 3 223 989 | 594 888 | 1 504 417 | 5 241 059 | 3 163 392 | 578 551 | 1 499 116 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..... | 797 | 543 | 206 | 49 | 172 | 82 | 74 | 16 |
| number..... | 503 420 | 355 693 | 56 382 | 91 345 | 494 212 | 349 144 | 54 746 | 90 322 |
| Hens and pullets sold..... farms..... | 579 | 428 | 112 | 39 | 273 | 200 | 64 | 9 |
| number..... | 6 203 931 | 3 915 314 | 677 217 | 1 611 400 | 6 186 115 | 3 900 743 | 676 071 | 1 609 301 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 556 | 422 | 116 | 18 | 504 | 393 | 101 | 10 |
| number..... | 89 704 380 | 70 512 478 | 17 917 405 | 1 274 497 | 89 702 463 | 70 511 380 | 17 916 798 | 1 274 275 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 72 | 35 | 26 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 48 | 40 | 8 | — | 48 | 40 | 8 | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | 61 | 53 | 8 | — | 61 | 53 | 8 | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | 375 | 294 | 74 | 7 | 375 | 294 | 74 | 7 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..... | 470 | 299 | 139 | 32 | 102 | 43 | 52 | 7 |
| number..... | 326 | 1 580 | 561 | 185 | 815 | 578 | 202 | 35 |
| Turkeys sold..... farms..... | 88 | 67 | 27 | 8 | 88 | 67 | 27 | 8 |
| number..... | 1 960 653 | 1 783 961 | (D) | (D) | 1 959 970 | 1 783 445 | 176 525 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms... 723 | 221 | 410 | 92 | 569 | 125 | 363 | 81 |
| acres... 75 971 | 13 326 | 50 591 | 12 054 | 74 189 | 12 448 | 49 836 | 11 905 | |
| bushels... 8 019 225 | 1 193 636 | 5 455 398 | 1 370 191 | 7 921 921 | 1 142 988 | 5 422 561 | 1 356 373 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 175 | 38 | 103 | 35 | 164 | 27 | 103 | 34 |
| acres... 39 716 | 5 737 | 26 421 | 7 558 | 39 546 | (D) | 26 421 | (D) | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 273 | 128 | 118 | 27 | 137 | 41 | 78 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 225 | 55 | 144 | 26 | 208 | 46 | 137 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 140 | 22 | 97 | 21 | 139 | 22 | 96 | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 11 | 31 | 14 | 56 | 11 | 31 | 14 |
| 500 acres or more | 29 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 20 | 4 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms... 2 961 | 643 | 1 831 | 487 | 2 488 | 423 | 1 671 | 394 |
| acres... 339 368 | 49 847 | 231 450 | 58 071 | 322 834 | 41 899 | 225 911 | 55 024 | |
| bushels... 15 114 650 | 2 127 491 | 10 357 451 | 2 629 708 | 14 601 916 | 1 877 051 | 10 193 018 | 2 531 847 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 404 | 267 | 73 | 387 | 55 | 262 | 70 | |
| acres... 58 225 | 7 153 | 40 086 | 10 986 | 57 515 | 6 703 | 39 893 | 10 919 | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 824 | 255 | 424 | 145 | 566 | 127 | 344 | 95 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 216 | 257 | 772 | 187 | 1 040 | 188 | 702 | 150 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 576 | 98 | 39 | 539 | 76 | 379 | 83 | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 210 | 25 | 146 | 39 | 209 | 24 | 146 | 39 |
| 500 acres or more | 135 | 8 | 100 | 27 | 135 | 8 | 100 | 27 |
| Wheat for grain | farms... 18 644 | 5 874 | 9 679 | 3 091 | 13 830 | 3 172 | 8 554 | 2 104 |
| acres... 4 276 344 | 759 472 | 2 918 956 | 597 916 | 3 960 632 | 607 181 | 2 828 423 | 525 028 | |
| bushels... 113 464 955 | 20 050 460 | 77 686 892 | 15 727 603 | 106 862 554 | 16 712 594 | 75 911 135 | 14 268 925 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 702 | 160 | 429 | 120 | 646 | 120 | 411 | 115 |
| acres... 143 400 | 21 396 | 94 318 | 27 686 | 140 061 | 19 539 | 93 004 | 27 518 | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 747 | 698 | 529 | 220 | 629 | 249 | 302 | 78 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 985 | 2 672 | 2 219 | 1 094 | 3 287 | 1 135 | 1 649 | 503 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 235 | 1 430 | 2 788 | 1 017 | 4 321 | 1 039 | 2 502 | 780 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 252 | 510 | 2 241 | 501 | 3 171 | 485 | 2 201 | 485 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 425 | 264 | 1 902 | 259 | 2 422 | 264 | 1 900 | 258 |
| Barley for grain | farms... 148 | 35 | 100 | 13 | 132 | 27 | 96 | 9 |
| acres... 6 915 | 1 735 | 4 757 | 423 | 6 491 | 1 505 | 4 678 | 308 | |
| bushels... 273 234 | 85 230 | 171 463 | 15 541 | 258 973 | 76 659 | 169 263 | 15 051 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 11 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | |
| acres... 903 | 181 | 722 | — | 903 | 181 | 722 | — | |
| Oats for grain | farms... 1 114 | 365 | 625 | 124 | 844 | 201 | 544 | 99 |
| acres... 40 105 | 11 653 | 24 653 | 3 799 | 34 652 | 8 415 | 22 939 | 3 298 | |
| bushels... 1 277 283 | 350 450 | 816 747 | 110 086 | 1 120 234 | 260 401 | 761 543 | 98 230 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 21 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| acres... 656 | 143 | 480 | 33 | 521 | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| Cotton | farms... 2 913 | 752 | 1 626 | 535 | 2 592 | 565 | 1 561 | 466 |
| acres... 360 299 | 57 602 | 238 910 | 63 787 | 353 073 | 54 114 | 237 329 | 61 630 | |
| bales... 306 968 | 48 106 | 206 209 | 52 071 | 302 387 | 45 968 | 205 276 | 51 133 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 411 | 93 | 240 | 78 | 396 | 85 | 234 | 77 |
| acres... 55 330 | 7 174 | 37 400 | 10 756 | 55 083 | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 613 | 260 | 248 | 105 | 404 | 122 | 212 | 70 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 197 | 322 | 639 | 236 | 1 086 | 273 | 610 | 203 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 674 | 115 | 440 | 119 | 673 | 115 | 440 | 118 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 331 | 47 | 225 | 59 | 331 | 47 | 225 | 59 |
| 500 acres or more | 98 | 6 | 74 | 16 | 98 | 6 | 74 | 16 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms... 1 566 | 485 | 869 | 212 | 1 205 | 275 | 772 | 158 |
| acres... 229 887 | 38 166 | 151 731 | 39 990 | 216 969 | 31 263 | 148 078 | 37 628 | |
| bushels... 5 622 675 | 926 441 | 3 686 809 | 1 009 425 | 5 412 560 | 809 974 | 3 532 898 | 969 688 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 62 | 13 | 41 | 8 | 56 | 40 | 7 | |
| acres... 7 649 | 1 194 | 5 489 | 966 | 7 549 | 1 099 | (D) | (D) | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 137 | 104 | 35 | 126 | 40 | 86 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 652 | 243 | 325 | 89 | 456 | 134 | 272 | 50 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 383 | 78 | 278 | 34 | 378 | 74 | 265 | 39 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 139 | 20 | 92 | 27 | 139 | 20 | 92 | 27 |
| 500 acres or more | 106 | 7 | 77 | 22 | 106 | 7 | 77 | 22 |
| Irish potatoes | farms... 68 | 32 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 7 | 24 | 5 |
| acres... 1 352 | 187 | 411 | 754 | 1 333 | 174 | 406 | 754 | |
| cwt... 174 832 | 19 337 | 64 184 | 91 311 | 172 135 | 17 350 | 63 474 | 91 311 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 25 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | |
| acres... 1 136 | (D) | 376 | (D) | 1 131 | (D) | 376 | (D) | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 1 088 | 305 | 628 | 155 | 1 013 | 262 | 603 | 142 |
| acres... | 86 469 | 19 489 | 56 500 | 10 480 | 85 066 | 18 743 | 56 129 | 10 194 |
| pounds... | 190 592 | 38 305 | 160 517 | 25 126 | 189 238 | 37 595 | 126 848 | 24 794 |
| farms... | 666 | 183 | 377 | 106 | 644 | 169 | 375 | 100 |
| acres... | 59 605 | 14 133 | 37 762 | 7 650 | 58 151 | 13 907 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 214 | 83 | 97 | 34 | 157 | 48 | 82 | 27 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 587 | 170 | 325 | 92 | 569 | 162 | 321 | 86 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 234 | 42 | 167 | 25 | 234 | 42 | 167 | 25 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 48 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 48 | 8 | 36 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms... | 32 196 | 15 891 | 13 572 | 2 733 | 16 969 | 5 636 | 9 694 | 1 859 |
| acres... | 1 920 000 | 711 900 | 1 050 786 | 157 314 | 1 439 395 | 411 147 | 905 126 | 123 122 |
| tons, dry... | 3 430 874 | 1 198 808 | 1 952 334 | 279 732 | 2 769 852 | 781 772 | 1 754 558 | 233 622 |
| farms... | 792 | 290 | 433 | 79 | 636 | 182 | 402 | 72 |
| acres... | 60 590 | 14 486 | 38 936 | 7 168 | 57 528 | 12 627 | 37 892 | 7 019 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 11 269 | 7 000 | 3 290 | 879 | 3 210 | 1 257 | 1 527 | 426 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 15 782 | 7 404 | 7 015 | 1 363 | 9 250 | 3 217 | 5 146 | 867 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 203 | 1 249 | 2 642 | 312 | 3 622 | 936 | 2 415 | 271 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 739 | 190 | 491 | 58 | 707 | 180 | 473 | 54 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 203 | 48 | 134 | 21 | 200 | 46 | 133 | 21 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms... | 6 079 | 2 205 | 3 308 | 566 | 4 349 | 1 115 | 2 816 | 418 |
| acres... | 300 436 | 85 599 | 186 004 | 28 833 | 262 061 | 61 994 | 174 296 | 25 771 |
| tons, dry... | 900 172 | 220 827 | 588 434 | 90 911 | 829 236 | 178 417 | 565 968 | 84 851 |
| farms... | 437 | 123 | 270 | 44 | 383 | 85 | 257 | 41 |
| acres... | 35 869 | 8 236 | 22 418 | 5 215 | 34 865 | 7 802 | 22 115 | 5 146 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms... | 19 324 | 9 847 | 8 016 | 1 461 | 10 025 | 3 596 | 5 571 | 858 |
| acres... | 923 084 | 396 357 | 463 154 | 63 573 | 655 349 | 226 123 | 382 763 | 46 463 |
| tons, dry... | 1 575 585 | 674 390 | 798 513 | 102 682 | 1 188 752 | 426 350 | 684 213 | 78 189 |
| farms... | 304 | 130 | 151 | 23 | 226 | 88 | 136 | 22 |
| acres... | 14 725 | 4 139 | 9 745 | 841 | 13 177 | (D) | 9 167 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms... | 639 | 305 | 256 | 78 | 346 | 97 | 203 | 46 |
| acres... | 18 952 | 2 269 | 13 980 | 2 664 | 17 792 | 1 701 | 13 679 | 2 412 |
| farms... | 212 | 116 | 81 | 15 | 115 | 34 | 70 | 11 |
| acres... | 6 394 | 549 | 5 307 | 537 | 6 203 | 412 | 5 283 | 508 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 299 | 195 | 86 | 18 | 83 | 28 | 50 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 212 | 89 | 88 | 35 | 141 | 50 | 73 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 85 | 20 | 49 | 16 | 79 | 18 | 47 | 14 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 26 | - | 18 | 8 | 26 | - | 18 | 8 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 17 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Land in orchards..... farms... | 2 351 | 1 657 | 589 | 95 | 757 | 345 | 368 | 44 |
| acres... | 49 011 | 25 754 | 19 684 | 3 572 | 31 504 | 12 154 | 16 370 | 2 880 |
| farms... | 229 | 171 | 50 | 8 | 49 | 22 | 30 | 4 |
| acres... | 2 396 | 1 425 | 877 | 95 | 1 131 | 381 | 677 | 73 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 876 | 661 | 186 | 29 | 189 | 86 | 96 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 1 074 | 776 | 254 | 44 | 310 | 148 | 142 | 20 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 306 | 184 | 109 | 13 | 177 | 84 | 84 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 72 | 27 | 39 | 6 | 60 | 19 | 36 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 23 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 3 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Corporation | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | |
|---|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | | |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 70 228 | 64 099 | 4 711 | 1 049 | 957 | 945 | 92 | 83 | 369 | |
|percent..... | 100.0 | 91.3 | 6.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | .1 | .1 | .5 | |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 25 836 376 | 3 444 785 | 1 865 460 | 1 669 719 | 1 618 976 | 195 741 | 190 756 | 395 356 | |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 449 | 403 | 731 | 1 778 | 1 745 | 1 713 | 2 128 | 2 298 | 1 071 | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 70 228 | 64 099 | 4 711 | 1 049 | 957 | 945 | 92 | 83 | 369 | |
|\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 1 770 012 | 268 941 | 655 430 | 469 103 | 463 221 | 186 327 | 132 943 | 20 509 | |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 38 658 | 27 614 | 57 088 | 624 814 | 490 181 | 490 181 | 2 025 298 | 1 601 728 | 55 580 | |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 9 248 | 8 766 | 363 | 67 | 57 | 57 | 10 | 10 | 52 | |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 9 253 | 8 795 | 384 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 40 | |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | 10 385 | 600 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 46 | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | 11 174 | 711 | 55 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 59 | |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 10 146 | 9 161 | 830 | 102 | 91 | 89 | 11 | 11 | 53 | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 659 | 2 387 | 223 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 11 | |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 4 543 | 4 023 | 408 | 82 | 77 | 77 | 5 | 3 | 30 | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 757 | 1 530 | 157 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | 3 872 | 416 | 165 | 155 | 155 | 10 | 10 | 26 | |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 3 431 | 2 839 | 385 | 187 | 177 | 174 | 10 | 10 | 20 | |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 175 | 893 | 158 | 114 | 107 | 104 | 7 | 7 | 10 | |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 308 | 208 | 49 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 8 | |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 157 | 66 | 27 | 61 | 43 | 40 | 18 | 11 | 3 | |
| Grains.....farms..... | 19 882 | 17 404 | 1 874 | 494 | 477 | 468 | 17 | 17 | 110 | |
|\$1,000..... | 346 610 | 280 864 | 42 484 | 21 698 | 20 812 | 19 419 | 886 | 886 | 1 564 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 1 600 | 1 237 | 228 | 126 | 121 | 117 | 5 | 5 | 9 | |
|\$1,000..... | 147 374 | 108 116 | 23 765 | 14 658 | 13 952 | 12 631 | 706 | 706 | 835 | |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 455 | 370 | 61 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
|\$1,000..... | 13 847 | 8 986 | 2 439 | 2 195 | (D) | 1 537 | (D) | (D) | 217 | |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 18 454 | 16 132 | 1 752 | 469 | 452 | 443 | 17 | 17 | 101 | |
|\$1,000..... | 281 077 | 232 042 | 32 195 | 15 924 | 15 419 | 14 818 | 505 | 505 | 916 | |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 1 552 | 1 337 | 161 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
|\$1,000..... | 26 359 | 19 813 | 4 694 | 1 708 | (D) | 1 423 | (D) | (D) | 144 | |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 2 219 | 1 913 | 220 | 71 | 67 | 67 | 4 | 4 | 15 | |
|\$1,000..... | 23 146 | 18 196 | 2 832 | 1 804 | 1 589 | 1 589 | 215 | 215 | 213 | |
| Barley.....farms..... | 72 | 56 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
|\$1,000..... | 198 | 133 | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | |
| Oats.....farms..... | 410 | 357 | 35 | 11 | 11 | 10 | — | — | — | |
|\$1,000..... | 1 112 | 938 | 129 | 13 | 13 | (D) | — | — | 32 | |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 188 | 159 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 2 | |
|\$1,000..... | 873 | 746 | 52 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 2 909 | 2 543 | 234 | 115 | 113 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 17 | |
|\$1,000..... | 86 007 | 67 043 | 9 739 | 8 660 | (D) | 8 555 | (D) | (D) | 565 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 504 | 395 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | — | — | 5 | |
|\$1,000..... | 52 500 | 37 316 | 7 072 | 7 624 | 7 624 | 7 624 | — | — | 488 | |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
|\$1,000..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
|\$1,000..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 8 841 | 7 896 | 714 | 161 | 152 | 149 | 9 | 9 | 70 | |
|\$1,000..... | 49 913 | 38 273 | 6 089 | 5 080 | 4 512 | 4 403 | 569 | 569 | 471 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 116 | 82 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 11 | |
|\$1,000..... | 13 387 | 7 433 | (D) | 3 419 | (D) | 2 873 | (D) | (D) | 1 | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 636 | 575 | 42 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | |
|\$1,000..... | 10 602 | 7 524 | 1 442 | 1 581 | 1 568 | 1 568 | 13 | 13 | 55 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 58 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | |
|\$1,000..... | 6 875 | 4 228 | 1 153 | 1 495 | 1 495 | 1 495 | — | — | — | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 1 018 | 901 | 82 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 8 | |
|\$1,000..... | 4 849 | 3 564 | 758 | 385 | (D) | 378 | (D) | (D) | 142 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | |
|\$1,000..... | 1 389 | 915 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 341 | 251 | 29 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 3 | |
|\$1,000..... | 61 822 | 10 587 | 2 866 | 48 359 | 35 954 | (D) | 12 405 | (D) | 11 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 101 | 54 | 8 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 3 | — | |
|\$1,000..... | 59 162 | 8 503 | 2 674 | 47 985 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 1 307 | 1 153 | 116 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
|\$1,000..... | 50 246 | 42 219 | 4 778 | 3 093 | (D) | 2 637 | (D) | (D) | 156 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 321 | 265 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
|\$1,000..... | 33 953 | 27 456 | 3 526 | (D) | (D) | 2 414 | (D) | (D) | 1 | |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 1 979 | 1 837 | 106 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 3 | — | 6 | |
|\$1,000..... | 219 687 | 175 974 | 12 884 | 29 574 | 13 771 | 13 771 | 15 802 | — | 1 256 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 606 | 634 | 41 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 | |
|\$1,000..... | 217 373 | 173 810 | 12 790 | 29 536 | 13 733 | 13 733 | 15 802 | — | 1 238 | |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 1 351 | 1 150 | 156 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 12 | |
|\$1,000..... | 121 176 | 88 161 | 15 100 | 15 754 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 160 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 764 | 626 | 98 | 31 | 31 | 31 | — | — | 9 | |
|\$1,000..... | 108 970 | 77 288 | 13 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 577 | 48 943 | 3 664 | 721 | 673 | 662 | 48 | 45 | 249 | |
|\$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 1 008 018 | 165 609 | 512 238 | 360 462 | 358 349 | 151 776 | 127 716 | 13 065 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 4 750 | 3 908 | 569 | 323 | 298 | 291 | 25 | 24 | 50 | |
|\$1,000..... | 1 248 269 | 602 669 | 129 480 | 505 352 | 353 960 | 351 949 | 151 392 | (D) | 10 768 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..... | 3 090 | 2 813 | 213 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 29 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 33 064 | 23 598 | 4 990 | 3 633 | 1 254 | 1 254 | 2 379 | (D) | 842 |
| ----- farms..... 94 | 55 | 40 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..... | 20 149 | 12 606 | 3 478 | 3 407 | 1 079 | 1 079 | 2 328 | (D) | 658 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..... | 1 647 | 1 496 | 112 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 773 | 6 096 | 441 | 135 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 100 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 1 20 | 17 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 944 | 1 716 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..... | 4 739 | 4 365 | 260 | 92 | 81 | 81 | 11 | 10 | 22 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 24 211 | 17 088 | 1 760 | 5 240 | 3 119 | 3 119 | 2 121 | (D) | 123 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 58 | 40 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 12 451 | 6 946 | 864 | 4 641 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms..... | 70 235 | 63 834 | 4 905 | 1 009 | 926 | 918 | 83 | 75 | 487 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 359 468 | 1 546 873 | 220 869 | 573 418 | 409 609 | 405 961 | 163 810 | 116 039 | 18 307 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars..... | 33 594 | 24 233 | 45 029 | 568 303 | 442 342 | 442 224 | 1 973 610 | 1 547 181 | 37 591 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..... | 25 420 | 22 912 | 1 853 | 494 | 454 | 448 | 40 | 34 | 161 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 745 844 | 369 688 | 63 957 | 309 016 | 207 184 | 206 124 | 101 832 | 78 249 | 3 184 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 14 922 | 13 868 | 861 | 105 | 88 | 87 | 17 | 16 | 88 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 654 | 5 920 | 565 | 125 | 122 | 122 | 3 | 3 | 44 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 2 835 | 2 402 | 288 | 120 | 117 | 115 | 3 | 3 | 25 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 009 | 722 | 139 | 144 | 127 | 124 | 17 | 12 | 4 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 49 617 | 45 372 | 3 262 | 717 | 662 | 655 | 55 | 52 | 266 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 439 530 | 284 242 | 32 528 | 118 827 | 85 040 | 84 791 | 33 786 | 25 424 | 3 934 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 41 285 | 38 329 | 2 391 | 372 | 355 | 353 | 17 | 17 | 193 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 192 | 5 306 | 646 | 190 | 173 | 170 | 17 | 16 | 50 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 1 466 | 1 198 | 164 | 88 | 81 | 80 | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 674 | 539 | 61 | 67 | 53 | 52 | 14 | 12 | 7 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 17 885 | 16 293 | 1 164 | 290 | 266 | 262 | 24 | 21 | 118 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 219 930 | 164 977 | 15 429 | 37 618 | 23 394 | 23 369 | 14 225 | 6 312 | 1 306 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 14 543 | 13 479 | 837 | 146 | 136 | 133 | 10 | 10 | 81 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 105 | 1 787 | 213 | 79 | 74 | 73 | 5 | 4 | 26 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 643 | 530 | 73 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 574 | 497 | 41 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 23 279 | 20 466 | 2 165 | 510 | 483 | 476 | 27 | 25 | 138 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 36 200 | 26 886 | 4 202 | 4 905 | 3 366 | 3 142 | 1 539 | (D) | 207 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$999 ----- farms..... | 15 500 | 13 909 | 1 314 | 176 | 165 | 165 | 11 | 11 | 101 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 312 | 5 425 | 651 | 212 | 207 | 204 | 5 | 5 | 24 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 1 383 | 1 000 | 188 | 92 | 86 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 84 | 42 | 12 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 5 | 3 | - |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 33 518 | 28 891 | 2 761 | 688 | 650 | 642 | 38 | 35 | 178 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 102 292 | 81 996 | 12 052 | 7 372 | 6 940 | 6 775 | 431 | 313 | 872 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 27 677 | 25 132 | 2 065 | 334 | 306 | 305 | 28 | 27 | 146 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 5 424 | 4 432 | 623 | 284 | 279 | 273 | 5 | 4 | 25 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 358 | 244 | 61 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 59 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 28 254 | 25 149 | 2 277 | 637 | 595 | 587 | 42 | 40 | 191 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 54 052 | 42 290 | 6 735 | 4 516 | 4 229 | 4 108 | 286 | (D) | 511 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 25 562 | 23 104 | 1 881 | 410 | 377 | 374 | 33 | 33 | 167 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 537 | 1 956 | 364 | 191 | 188 | 185 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 133 | 77 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 22 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 65 729 | 59 638 | 4 700 | 979 | 906 | 898 | 73 | 67 | 411 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 128 203 | 103 815 | 14 365 | 9 064 | 8 142 | 7 956 | 923 | 811 | 958 |
| Farms with expenses of— \$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 59 405 | 54 606 | 3 868 | 564 | 518 | 517 | 46 | 44 | 367 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 081 | 4 912 | 780 | 349 | 331 | 325 | 18 | 16 | 40 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 207 | 111 | 48 | 45 | 39 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 35 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 48 281 | 43 848 | 3 394 | 725 | 670 | 663 | 55 | 49 | 314 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 46 749 | 38 915 | 4 814 | 2 688 | 2 331 | 2 299 | 367 | 303 | 422 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms..... | 41 648 | 37 282 | 3 368 | 736 | 685 | 677 | 51 | 47 | 262 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 57 444 | 46 138 | 7 096 | 3 880 | 3 639 | 3 541 | 241 | 221 | 330 |
| Natural gas ----- farms..... | 2 198 | 1 868 | 190 | 112 | 109 | 109 | 8 | 6 | 20 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 5 039 | 3 010 | 465 | 1 504 | 1 294 | 1 247 | 210 | (D) | 60 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..... | 47 127 | 42 265 | 3 739 | 843 | 784 | 776 | 59 | 53 | 280 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 18 971 | 15 852 | 1 990 | 982 | 877 | 869 | 105 | (D) | 147 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|---------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | | |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 40 066 | 35 906 | 3 067 | 793 | 721 | 713 | 72 | 64 | 300 | |
| \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 19 946 | 2 519 | 3 633 | 2 802 | 2 767 | 831 | 502 | 417 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 33 645 | 30 628 | 2 412 | 383 | 356 | 354 | 27 | 26 | 222 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 931 | 4 986 | 578 | 301 | 276 | 272 | 25 | 23 | 66 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 456 | 285 | 74 | 87 | 74 | 72 | 13 | 12 | 10 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 34 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 22 192 | 19 581 | 1 805 | 658 | 594 | 586 | 64 | 57 | 148 | |
| \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 70 573 | 13 342 | 37 613 | 28 500 | 27 873 | 9 112 | 3 250 | 3 203 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 17 703 | 16 159 | 1 231 | 232 | 211 | 211 | 21 | 21 | 81 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 630 | 2 920 | 448 | 224 | 205 | 202 | 19 | 18 | 38 | |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 758 | 476 | 117 | 144 | 135 | 132 | 9 | 9 | 21 | |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 101 | 26 | 9 | 58 | 43 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 8 | |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 11 065 | 9 828 | 912 | 272 | 248 | 243 | 24 | 22 | 53 | |
| \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 19 950 | 2 819 | 2 230 | 1 996 | 1 983 | 234 | (D) | 367 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 804 | 5 332 | 381 | 87 | 76 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 4 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 906 | 3 443 | 360 | 85 | 82 | 79 | 3 | 3 | 18 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 285 | 1 012 | 163 | 81 | 73 | 72 | 8 | 7 | 29 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 70 | 41 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 54 735 | 49 619 | 3 908 | 890 | 820 | 812 | 70 | 62 | 318 | |
| \$1,000..... | 127 724 | 103 231 | 11 938 | 11 351 | 9 442 | 9 229 | 1 909 | 1 221 | 1 204 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 47 954 | 43 932 | 3 250 | 518 | 474 | 473 | 44 | 43 | 254 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 500 | 5 536 | 604 | 301 | 289 | 284 | 12 | 11 | 57 | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 213 | 125 | 46 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 68 | 24 | 8 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 3 | |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 20 814 | 18 469 | 1 793 | 434 | 388 | 382 | 46 | 45 | 118 | |
| \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 40 437 | 5 794 | 3 702 | 3 086 | 3 035 | 616 | (D) | 337 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 266 | 9 412 | 670 | 119 | 95 | 95 | 24 | 24 | 65 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 7 994 | 6 981 | 838 | 142 | 135 | 135 | 7 | 7 | 33 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 411 | 1 994 | 257 | 142 | 134 | 128 | 8 | 8 | 18 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 143 | 82 | 28 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 2 | |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 32 250 | 28 986 | 2 510 | 612 | 569 | 564 | 43 | 38 | 142 | |
| \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 154 303 | 18 388 | 15 620 | 12 301 | 12 105 | 3 319 | 2 308 | 889 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 553 | 20 575 | 1 637 | 221 | 213 | 213 | 8 | 8 | 120 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 8 281 | 7 319 | 700 | 245 | 226 | 225 | 19 | 19 | 17 | |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 325 | 1 041 | 163 | 118 | 108 | 104 | 10 | 8 | 3 | |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 91 | 51 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 2 | |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 23 308 | 21 181 | 1 630 | 426 | 397 | 393 | 29 | 27 | 71 | |
| \$1,000..... | 125 182 | 105 831 | 10 837 | 8 014 | 6 669 | 6 570 | 1 345 | (D) | 500 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 668 | 5 142 | 483 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 13 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 10 579 | 9 899 | 507 | 129 | 127 | 127 | 2 | 2 | 44 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 340 | 5 575 | 553 | 201 | 181 | 178 | 20 | 18 | 11 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 721 | 565 | 87 | 66 | 60 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 3 | |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 16 005 | 14 219 | 1 367 | 337 | 313 | 309 | 24 | 19 | 82 | |
| \$1,000..... | 64 017 | 48 472 | 7 551 | 7 606 | 5 632 | 5 535 | 1 974 | (D) | 389 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 6 852 | 6 215 | 562 | 54 | 54 | 54 | - | - | 21 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 6 020 | 5 390 | 481 | 98 | 91 | 91 | 7 | 7 | 51 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 705 | 2 325 | 252 | 121 | 113 | 111 | 8 | 7 | 7 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 428 | 289 | 72 | 64 | 55 | 53 | 9 | 5 | 3 | |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 20 607 | 18 453 | 1 662 | 425 | 404 | 397 | 21 | 19 | 67 | |
| \$1,000..... | 87 106 | 70 785 | 11 137 | 4 808 | 4 441 | 4 341 | 366 | (D) | 376 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 15 867 | 14 508 | 1 039 | 203 | 199 | 196 | 10 | 9 | 51 | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 520 | 2 146 | 278 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 765 | 1 476 | 193 | 90 | 84 | 81 | 6 | 5 | 6 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 455 | 323 | 92 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 4 | |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 66 110 | 60 428 | 4 356 | 929 | 861 | 854 | 68 | 60 | 397 | |
| \$1,000..... | 53 378 | 45 030 | 4 835 | 3 068 | 2 804 | 2 762 | 264 | 159 | 445 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 65 085 | 59 694 | 4 213 | 795 | 737 | 734 | 58 | 55 | 383 | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 781 | 582 | 105 | 86 | 82 | 79 | 4 | 2 | 8 | |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 213 | 138 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 3 | |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 31 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 62 396 | 56 522 | 4 524 | 965 | 889 | 881 | 76 | 68 | 385 | |
| \$1,000..... | 168 995 | 113 641 | 16 258 | 37 695 | 29 335 | 28 969 | 8 360 | 2 277 | 1 402 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 56 310 | 51 573 | 3 859 | 531 | 513 | 511 | 18 | 17 | 347 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 452 | 4 549 | 574 | 306 | 270 | 267 | 36 | 36 | 23 | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 408 | 298 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 9 | |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 226 | 102 | 39 | 79 | 62 | 60 | 17 | 10 | 6 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number..... | 70 235 | 63 834 | 4 905 | 1 009 | 926 | 918 | 83 | 75 | 487 |
|\$1,000..... | 295 955 | 170 772 | 45 859 | 77 073 | 54 424 | 52 356 | 22 649 | 17 062 | 2 251 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 4 214 | 2 675 | 9 349 | 76 385 | 58 773 | 57 032 | 272 876 | 227 490 | 4 622 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number..... | 34 124 | 30 456 | 2 876 | 602 | 536 | 529 | 66 | 58 | 190 |
| Average net gain.....dollars..... | 14 761 | 11 643 | 20 922 | 139 766 | 113 241 | 110 812 | 355 177 | 307 840 | 25 339 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 6 929 | 6 505 | 370 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 17 537 | 15 947 | 1 327 | 152 | 142 | 141 | 10 | 9 | 111 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 7 734 | 6 557 | 900 | 228 | 204 | 202 | 24 | 23 | 45 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 1 924 | 1 447 | 279 | 179 | 155 | 151 | 24 | 19 | 19 |
| Farms with net losses.....number..... | 36 111 | 33 378 | 2 029 | 407 | 390 | 389 | 17 | 17 | 297 |
| Average net loss.....dollars..... | 5 753 | 5 507 | 7 054 | 17 362 | 16 085 | (D) | 46 646 | 46 646 | 8 631 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 7 824 | 7 300 | 401 | 35 | 35 | 35 | — | — | 86 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 22 768 | 21 267 | 1 164 | 181 | 173 | 172 | 8 | 8 | 156 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 230 | 4 635 | 441 | 189 | 164 | 164 | 5 | 5 | 45 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 229 | 176 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms..... | 19 899 | 17 469 | 1 814 | 497 | 479 | 471 | 18 | 18 | 119 |
|\$1,000..... | 211 169 | 174 728 | 22 919 | 12 478 | 11 998 | 11 632 | 480 | 480 | 1 044 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms..... | 10 862 | 9 845 | 795 | 170 | 166 | 164 | 4 | 3 | 52 |
|\$1,000..... | 44 039 | 36 347 | 4 939 | 2 147 | 1 143 | (D) | 1 004 | (D) | 606 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..... | 4 867 | 4 308 | 472 | 72 | 70 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
|\$1,000..... | 24 481 | 19 781 | 3 325 | 1 352 | (D) | 333 | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..... | 4 347 | 3 954 | 290 | 69 | 67 | 87 | 2 | 1 | 34 |
|\$1,000..... | 15 423 | 13 041 | 1 198 | 614 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 570 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms..... | 564 | 540 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — | 3 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 023 | 919 | 87 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — | 10 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms..... | 2 604 | 2 368 | 163 | 65 | 65 | 64 | — | — | 8 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 112 | 2 806 | 329 | 174 | 174 | (D) | — | — | 3 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms..... | 4 114 | 3 541 | 436 | 121 | 119 | 119 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
|\$1,000..... | 54 546 | 42 535 | 7 050 | 4 720 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 242 |
| Corn.....farms..... | 104 | 77 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — | — |
|\$1,000..... | 2 340 | 1 219 | 593 | 528 | 528 | 528 | — | — | 13 |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 3 307 | 2 853 | 355 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 79 |
|\$1,000..... | 34 342 | 28 065 | 4 001 | 2 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 79 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 79 | 66 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
|\$1,000..... | 1 179 | 825 | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..... | 443 | 377 | 45 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 096 | 3 733 | 705 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 708 | 612 | 65 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — |
|\$1,000..... | 10 185 | 7 647 | 1 309 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Peanuts, rya, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..... | 97 | 84 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
|\$1,000..... | 1 405 | 1 046 | 252 | 107 | 107 | 107 | — | — | — |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 55 783 | 50 685 | 3 930 | 887 | 823 | 811 | 64 | 60 | 281 |
|acres..... | 14 443 459 | 12 217 984 | 1 500 837 | 637 337 | 607 901 | 598 975 | 29 436 | 26 681 | 87 501 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 43 522 | 39 169 | 3 333 | 790 | 741 | 729 | 49 | 45 | 230 |
|acres..... | 7 319 193 | 6 061 479 | 826 083 | 386 681 | 370 469 | 358 749 | 16 412 | 14 642 | 44 750 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 18 632 | 17 468 | 962 | 125 | 116 | 115 | 9 | 9 | 77 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 7 935 | 7 138 | 677 | 77 | 68 | 66 | 9 | 9 | 43 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 6 665 | 5 839 | 651 | 124 | 111 | 109 | 13 | 10 | 51 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 6 375 | 5 584 | 192 | 185 | 181 | 177 | 7 | 7 | 35 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 2 929 | 2 441 | 312 | 162 | 156 | 156 | 6 | 6 | 14 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 872 | 638 | 135 | 89 | 84 | 81 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 114 | 61 | 32 | 21 | 21 | 20 | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms..... | 32 081 | 29 397 | 2 129 | 423 | 396 | 387 | 27 | 25 | 132 |
|acres..... | 4 432 905 | 3 910 900 | 391 941 | 107 109 | 100 378 | 96 980 | 6 731 | (D) | 23 555 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..... | 4 766 | 4 234 | 386 | 109 | 101 | 99 | 8 | 8 | 37 |
|acres..... | 545 716 | 455 080 | 59 204 | 25 014 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 438 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms..... | 3 329 | 2 959 | 290 | 69 | 67 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 22 |
|acres..... | 278 464 | 238 061 | 27 576 | 10 733 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 084 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..... | 6 294 | 4 596 | 487 | 175 | 169 | 167 | 6 | 6 | 36 |
|acres..... | 885 636 | 717 514 | 101 519 | 62 132 | 59 442 | (D) | 2 690 | 2 690 | 4 372 |
| Idle.....farms..... | 8 364 | 7 474 | 650 | 191 | 181 | 177 | 10 | 9 | 49 |
|acres..... | 981 545 | 834 670 | 94 915 | 45 468 | 44 013 | 43 529 | 1 455 | (D) | 6 292 |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 19 058 | 17 672 | 1 126 | 175 | 160 | 157 | 15 | 13 | 85 |
|acres..... | 2 047 767 | 1 771 362 | 182 433 | 98 556 | 54 480 | 54 220 | 4 096 | (D) | 35 416 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 14 632 | 13 804 | 848 | 123 | 113 | 110 | 10 | 8 | 57 |
|acres..... | 1 482 481 | 1 289 473 | 127 201 | 45 019 | 42 857 | 42 617 | 2 162 | (D) | 20 788 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 6 645 | 6 108 | 410 | 83 | 77 | 77 | 6 | 6 | 44 |
|acres..... | 565 286 | 481 889 | 55 232 | 13 537 | 11 603 | 11 603 | 1 934 | 1 934 | 14 628 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..... | 36 122 | 32 772 | 2 509 | 655 | 803 | 594 | 52 | 50 | 186 |
| acres..... | 14 261 454 | 11 175 839 | 1 685 723 | 1 136 539 | 978 472 | 947 058 | 158 067 | (D) | 263 353 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..... | 35 526 | 32 480 | 2 254 | 578 | 533 | 526 | 45 | 38 | 214 |
| acres..... | 789 297 | 671 191 | 75 982 | 33 028 | 28 886 | 28 723 | 4 142 | 3 627 | 9 086 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms..... | 14 230 | 12 408 | 1 343 | 411 | 399 | 381 | 12 | 12 | 69 |
| acres..... | 1 595 655 | 1 310 686 | 186 023 | 93 019 | 90 277 | 87 822 | 2 742 | 2 742 | 5 927 |
| Conservation reserve program..... farms..... | 1 789 | 1 554 | 155 | 64 | 59 | 59 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| acres..... | 362 739 | 299 023 | 31 577 | 28 153 | 25 811 | 25 911 | 2 242 | 2 242 | 3 986 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ farms..... | 70 235 | 63 834 | 4 905 | 1 009 | 926 | 918 | 83 | 75 | 487 |
| \$1,000..... | 15 102 183 | 12 529 708 | 1 617 627 | 778 472 | 680 803 | 653 382 | 97 869 | 89 141 | 176 738 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 215 024 | 196 286 | 329 791 | 771 528 | 735 208 | 711 745 | 1 176 735 | 1 188 547 | 362 172 |
| Average per acre.....dollars..... | 480 | 490 | 446 | 420 | 410 | 405 | 512 | 478 | 424 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999..... | 13 021 | 12 111 | 718 | 81 | 73 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 111 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999..... | 11 683 | 11 028 | 537 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 65 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999..... | 8 950 | 8 282 | 531 | 72 | 58 | 58 | 14 | 14 | 65 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999..... | 9 773 | 9 068 | 589 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 82 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999..... | 6 393 | 5 879 | 456 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 32 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 13 558 | 12 004 | 1 149 | 350 | 326 | 326 | 24 | 23 | 55 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 4 756 | 3 930 | 591 | 198 | 189 | 189 | 9 | 8 | 37 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999..... | 1 592 | 1 203 | 247 | 120 | 113 | 109 | 7 | 5 | 22 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999..... | 436 | 288 | 72 | 62 | 55 | 53 | 7 | 6 | 14 |
| \$5,000,000 or more..... | 73 | 41 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 70 028 | 63 652 | 4 889 | 1 009 | 926 | 918 | 83 | 75 | 478 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 063 371 | 1 735 985 | 216 221 | 96 449 | 87 765 | 86 674 | 8 684 | 6 248 | 14 715 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 9 447 | 8 773 | 587 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 64 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 18 929 | 17 788 | 1300 | 152 | 133 | 133 | 19 | 18 | 189 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 13 960 | 12 946 | 871 | 120 | 117 | 117 | 3 | 3 | 43 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999..... | 15 567 | 13 974 | 1 302 | 175 | 152 | 151 | 23 | 22 | 116 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 7 280 | 6 331 | 710 | 206 | 198 | 197 | 8 | 8 | 33 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999..... | 3 846 | 2 969 | 461 | 198 | 183 | 178 | 15 | 15 | 18 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 102 | 834 | 144 | 110 | 100 | 99 | 10 | 6 | 14 |
| \$500,000 or more..... | 77 | 37 | 14 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..... | 63 343 | 57 547 | 4 486 | 920 | 854 | 846 | 66 | 59 | 390 |
| number..... | 126 267 | 111 101 | 10 881 | 3 480 | 3 189 | 3 125 | 291 | 228 | 805 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms..... | 59 190 | 53 561 | 4 315 | 905 | 837 | 829 | 68 | 61 | 409 |
| number..... | 106 518 | 93 593 | 9 456 | 2 633 | 2 431 | 2 382 | 202 | 141 | 926 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms..... | 29 076 | 26 568 | 1 961 | 381 | 358 | 353 | 23 | 20 | 166 |
| number..... | 36 883 | 33 402 | 2 618 | 630 | 553 | 545 | 77 | 41 | 233 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..... | 41 494 | 36 944 | 3 483 | 758 | 704 | 696 | 54 | 47 | 309 |
| number..... | 69 635 | 60 191 | 6 948 | 2 003 | 1 878 | 1 837 | 125 | 100 | 593 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms..... | 12 695 | 10 943 | 1 353 | 333 | 314 | 311 | 19 | 19 | 66 |
| number..... | 15 781 | 13 386 | 1 857 | 463 | 443 | 436 | 20 | 20 | 75 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms..... | 1 289 | 1 087 | 139 | 50 | 50 | 50 | — | — | 13 |
| number..... | 16 545 | 14 401 | 1 501 | 265 | 251 | 248 | 14 | 13 | 78 |
| Mower conditioners..... farms..... | 18 194 | 16 001 | 1 737 | 356 | 341 | 338 | 15 | (D) | 100 |
| Pickup balers..... farms..... | 19 243 | 17 136 | 1 658 | 357 | 340 | 338 | 17 | 16 | 92 |
| number..... | 24 820 | 21 847 | 2 348 | 491 | 472 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 134 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms..... | 33 514 | 29 888 | 2 761 | 687 | 649 | 641 | 38 | 35 | 178 |
| acres on which used..... | 6 361 448 | 5 142 378 | 794 178 | 372 957 | 356 838 | 347 640 | 16 119 | 14 889 | 51 335 |
| Lime..... farms..... | 4 485 | 1 318 | 133 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| acres on which used..... | 94 316 | 75 449 | 15 695 | 2 466 | (D) | 1 501 | (D) | (D) | 706 |
| tons..... | 153 198 | 123 420 | 23 365 | 5 142 | (D) | 2 819 | (D) | (D) | 1 271 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control: | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops..... farms..... | 8 873 | 7 572 | 964 | 291 | 266 | 261 | 25 | 23 | 46 |
| acres on which used..... | 1 365 803 | 1 061 389 | 185 053 | 109 084 | 103 336 | 100 846 | 5 748 | (D) | 10 078 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms..... | 389 | 311 | 54 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| acres on which used..... | 32 382 | 24 570 | 5 371 | (D) | (D) | 1 586 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..... | 1 596 | 1 368 | 131 | 83 | 71 | 71 | 12 | 10 | 14 |
| acres on which used..... | 106 992 | 82 081 | 10 489 | 13 242 | 11 598 | 11 588 | 1 644 | (D) | 1 180 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms..... | 20 021 | 17 744 | 1 655 | 486 | 455 | 447 | 31 | 29 | 136 |
| acres on which used..... | 3 859 483 | 3 101 316 | 488 237 | 227 226 | 214 366 | 208 710 | 12 860 | (D) | 42 704 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms..... | 802 | 696 | 49 | 54 | 46 | 46 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| acres on which used..... | 105 702 | 86 132 | 5 180 | 12 403 | 12 318 | 12 318 | 85 | 85 | 1 987 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Corporation | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 70 228 | 64 099 | 4 711 | 1 049 | 957 | 945 | 92 | 83 | 369 |
| Full owners | 40 153 | 37 328 | 2 091 | 475 | 421 | 418 | 54 | 49 | 259 |
| Part owners | 22 807 | 20 656 | 1 696 | 386 | 371 | 363 | 15 | 12 | 68 |
| Tenants | 7 268 | 6 115 | 924 | 188 | 165 | 164 | 23 | 22 | 41 |
| White | 67 611 | 61 648 | 4 581 | 1 033 | 943 | 931 | 90 | 81 | 349 |
| Full owners | 38 423 | 35 703 | 2 010 | 464 | 412 | 409 | 52 | 47 | 246 |
| Part owners | 22 123 | 20 010 | 1 666 | 385 | 370 | 362 | 15 | 12 | 62 |
| Tenants | 7 065 | 5 935 | 905 | 184 | 161 | 160 | 23 | 22 | 41 |
| Black and other races | 2 617 | 2 451 | 130 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| Full owners | 1 730 | 1 625 | 81 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| Part owners | 684 | 646 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 7 |
| Tenants | 203 | 180 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 63 229 | 58 208 | 3 826 | 866 | 797 | 786 | 69 | 61 | 329 |
| Owned land in farms | 19 401 170 | 15 957 203 | 1 910 308 | 1 134 859 | 1 018 053 | 987 888 | 116 806 | 112 021 | 398 800 |
| ..... | 62 960 | 57 984 | 3 787 | 861 | 792 | 781 | 69 | 61 | 328 |
| ..... | 17 685 539 | 14 529 010 | 1 743 902 | 1 075 985 | 962 439 | 932 914 | 113 546 | 109 111 | 336 642 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 30 342 | 27 008 | 2 643 | 579 | 541 | 532 | 38 | 34 | 112 |
| ..... | 14 132 093 | 11 473 228 | 1 737 931 | 794 482 | 712 287 | (D) | 82 185 | (D) | 126 452 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 30 075 | 26 771 | 2 620 | 574 | 536 | 527 | 38 | 34 | 110 |
| ..... | 13 856 438 | 11 307 366 | 1 700 883 | 789 475 | 707 280 | 686 062 | 82 195 | 81 645 | 58 714 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 6 905 | 6 154 | 544 | 126 | 119 | 117 | 7 | 6 | 81 |
| ..... | 1 991 286 | 1 594 055 | 203 454 | 63 881 | 60 621 | (D) | 3 260 | (D) | 129 896 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 46 431 | 43 127 | 2 585 | 569 | 535 | 527 | 34 | 31 | 150 |
| Not on farm operated | 17 694 | 15 359 | 1 768 | 380 | 326 | 322 | 54 | 48 | 187 |
| Not reported | 6 103 | 5 613 | 358 | 100 | 96 | 96 | 4 | 4 | 32 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 052 | 29 709 | 2 463 | 700 | 650 | 642 | 50 | 43 | 180 |
| Other | 37 176 | 34 390 | 2 248 | 349 | 307 | 303 | 42 | 40 | 189 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 25 405 | 22 900 | 1 788 | 555 | 509 | 504 | 46 | 41 | 162 |
| Any | 40 839 | 37 563 | 2 678 | 413 | 369 | 362 | 44 | 40 | 185 |
| 1 to 99 days | 5 675 | 5 086 | 471 | 77 | 77 | 75 | 11 | 9 | 30 |
| 100 to 199 days | 6 669 | 6 122 | 470 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 29 |
| 200 days or more | 28 495 | 26 355 | 1 737 | 277 | 248 | 243 | 29 | 28 | 126 |
| Not reported | 3 984 | 3 636 | 245 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 22 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 714 | 3 238 | 348 | 88 | 72 | 71 | 16 | 14 | 40 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 454 | 3 960 | 395 | 64 | 54 | 53 | 10 | 9 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 years | 10 302 | 9 323 | 775 | 160 | 147 | 147 | 13 | 12 | 44 |
| 10 years or more | 37 893 | 34 883 | 2 318 | 546 | 510 | 501 | 36 | 33 | 146 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.0 | 19.1 | 17.8 | 19.5 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 15.3 | 15.8 | 17.3 |
| Not reported | 13 865 | 12 695 | 875 | 191 | 174 | 173 | 17 | 15 | 104 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 923 | 847 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 680 | 5 949 | 578 | 110 | 100 | 98 | 10 | 10 | 43 |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 551 | 11 459 | 854 | 193 | 173 | 173 | 20 | 19 | 45 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 439 | 6 866 | 410 | 124 | 113 | 112 | 11 | 10 | 39 |
| 55 to 64 years | 8 160 | 7 493 | 512 | 123 | 107 | 106 | 16 | 12 | 32 |
| 65 to 74 years | 8 364 | 7 654 | 571 | 99 | 88 | 87 | 11 | 8 | 40 |
| 75 to 84 years | 8 638 | 7 940 | 531 | 116 | 112 | 110 | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 85 to 94 years | 6 997 | 6 433 | 413 | 119 | 111 | 107 | 8 | 8 | 32 |
| 95 years and over | 10 476 | 9 458 | 779 | 156 | 144 | 143 | 12 | 12 | 83 |
| Average age | 53.6 | 53.7 | 53.1 | 53.4 | 53.5 | 53.5 | 51.6 | 51.6 | 55.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 65 387 | 59 682 | 4 396 | 989 | 902 | 891 | 87 | 78 | 320 |
| Female | 4 841 | 4 417 | 315 | 60 | 55 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 49 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 143 | 129 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 1 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 64 099 | 64 099 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ..... | 25 836 376 | 25 836 376 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Partnership | 4 711 | — | 4 711 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ..... | 3 444 785 | — | 3 444 785 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 957 | — | — | 957 | 957 | 945 | — | — | — |
| ..... | 1 669 719 | — | — | 1 669 719 | 1 669 719 | 1 618 976 | — | — | — |
| More than 10 stockholders | 12 | — | — | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 945 | — | — | 945 | 945 | 945 | — | — | — |
| Other than family held | 92 | — | — | 92 | — | — | 92 | 83 | — |
| ..... | 195 741 | — | — | 195 741 | — | — | 195 741 | 190 756 | — |
| More than 10 stockholders | 9 | — | — | 9 | — | — | 9 | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 83 | — | — | 83 | — | — | 83 | 83 | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 369 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 369 |
| ..... | 395 356 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 395 356 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust institutional, etc. |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 666 | 3 325 | 232 | 70 | 63 | 63 | 7 | 6 | 39 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 134 | 9 673 | 374 | 64 | 51 | 51 | 13 | 11 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 155 | 2 988 | 137 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 6 655 | 6 278 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 5 140 | 4 847 | 235 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 22 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 7 381 | 6 810 | 485 | 48 | 37 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 3 334 | 3 102 | 203 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 3 338 | 3 045 | 245 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 11 334 | 10 289 | 877 | 117 | 102 | 101 | 15 | 15 | 51 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 acres | 8 405 | 7 504 | 702 | 159 | 148 | 145 | 11 | 10 | 40 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 acres | 5 132 | 4 360 | 515 | 227 | 215 | 215 | 10 | 8 | 30 |
| 20,000 acres or more | 2 554 | 1 878 | 391 | 237 | 221 | 215 | 16 | 16 | 48 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 978 | 7 015 | 744 | 174 | 167 | 166 | 7 | 7 | 45 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 600 | 4 161 | 312 | 88 | 82 | 81 | 6 | 6 | 39 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 131 | 979 | 98 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 469 | 3 182 | 214 | 41 | 37 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 32 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 286 | 259 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 604 | 555 | 38 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | 217 | 27 | 57 | 50 | 49 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 110 | 1 928 | 145 | 31 | 31 | 30 | — | — | 6 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 48 131 | 44 296 | 3 052 | 554 | 503 | 495 | 51 | 47 | 229 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 44 440 | 40 956 | 2 808 | 474 | 441 | 435 | 33 | 31 | 202 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 116 | 949 | 130 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 945 | 871 | 49 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 408 | 3 189 | 145 | 62 | 51 | 51 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 747 | 659 | 51 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 23 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 53 544 | 48 990 | 3 602 | 707 | 661 | 650 | 46 | 43 | 245 |
| number..... | 4 537 774 | 3 445 144 | 492 209 | 554 979 | 434 193 | 429 483 | 120 786 | 98 414 | 45 442 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 140 | 6 872 | 221 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 117 | 24 449 | 1 458 | 112 | 109 | 109 | 3 | 3 | 98 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 830 | 8 891 | 799 | 102 | 96 | 94 | 6 | 6 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 442 | 5 228 | 156 | 122 | 114 | 110 | 13 | 12 | 53 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 356 | 2 757 | 409 | 154 | 149 | 146 | 5 | 4 | 36 |
| 500 or more | 1 174 | 793 | 205 | 153 | 135 | 132 | 18 | 17 | 23 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 45 543 | 41 820 | 3 009 | 499 | 467 | 460 | 32 | 30 | 215 |
| number..... | 1 720 924 | 1 447 235 | 174 066 | 76 771 | 68 515 | 67 491 | 8 256 | (D) | 22 852 |
| Beef cows | 44 130 | 40 554 | 2 889 | 476 | 446 | 439 | 30 | 26 | 211 |
| number..... | 1 630 425 | 1 379 685 | 162 607 | 66 623 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 510 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 838 | 10 316 | 438 | 47 | 47 | 47 | — | — | 37 |
| 10 to 49 | 24 511 | 22 707 | 1 563 | 148 | 135 | 133 | 13 | 13 | 93 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 577 | 4 963 | 486 | 104 | 98 | 98 | 5 | 5 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 211 | 1 839 | 249 | 91 | 88 | 85 | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| 200 to 499 | 829 | 630 | 220 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| 500 or more | 164 | 99 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Milk cows | 2 828 | 2 542 | 228 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| number..... | 90 499 | 67 550 | 11 459 | 10 148 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 342 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 1 416 | 1 327 | 77 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 5 to 9 | 161 | 148 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 573 | 522 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | 370 | 58 | 12 | 12 | 12 | — | — | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 193 | 151 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 12 | — | — | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 3 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 42 090 | 38 461 | 2 887 | 538 | 495 | 488 | 43 | 40 | 204 |
| number..... | 1 155 295 | 874 080 | 138 240 | 132 157 | 87 506 | 86 938 | 44 651 | (D) | 10 818 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 46 878 | 42 825 | 3 207 | 635 | 592 | 582 | 43 | 40 | 211 |
| number..... | 1 661 555 | 1 123 829 | 179 903 | 346 051 | 278 172 | 275 054 | 67 879 | 55 836 | 11 772 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 53 577 | 48 943 | 3 664 | 721 | 673 | 662 | 48 | 45 | 249 |
| number..... | 3 630 285 | 2 401 700 | 357 004 | 840 754 | 602 262 | 598 334 | 238 492 | 194 300 | 30 827 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 1 009 018 | 165 609 | 512 238 | 360 462 | 358 349 | 151 776 | 127 716 | 13 065 |
| Calves | 33 832 | 31 353 | 2 041 | 292 | 273 | 269 | 19 | 17 | 146 |
| number..... | 722 627 | 629 169 | 63 917 | 22 495 | 19 996 | 19 741 | 2 499 | (D) | 7 046 |
| \$1,000..... | 220 518 | 190 615 | 20 438 | 6 962 | 6 035 | 5 942 | 927 | (D) | 2 503 |
| Cattle | 40 264 | 36 535 | 2 879 | 645 | 603 | 593 | 42 | 39 | 205 |
| number..... | 2 907 658 | 1 772 531 | 293 077 | 818 259 | 582 266 | 578 593 | 235 933 | (D) | 23 781 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 479 413 | 818 404 | 145 171 | 505 276 | 354 427 | 352 407 | 150 849 | (D) | 10 563 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 2 809 | 2 507 | 200 | 83 | 71 | 68 | 12 | 11 | 19 |
| number..... | 836 548 | 146 935 | 42 935 | 644 981 | 421 581 | 421 512 | 223 400 | (D) | 1 636 |
| \$1,000..... | 530 236 | 80 312 | 25 322 | 423 797 | 279 285 | 279 139 | 144 512 | (D) | 804 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.. | 3 710 | 3 407 | 231 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 34 |
| number.. | 187 351 | 136 595 | 27 190 | 18 629 | 8 118 | 8 118 | 10 511 | (D) | 4 937 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 2 663 | 2 491 | 141 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| 25 to 49..... | 428 | 389 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — | 8 |
| 50 to 99..... | 315 | 285 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 100 to 199..... | 145 | 126 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 200 to 499..... | 102 | 82 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 500 or more..... | 57 | 34 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms.. | 2 230 | 2 026 | 154 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 23 |
| number.. | 28 879 | 21 956 | 4 123 | 1 906 | 1 242 | 1 242 | 664 | (D) | 894 |
| Other..... farms.. | 3 296 | 3 036 | 195 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 32 |
| number.. | 158 472 | 114 639 | 23 067 | 16 723 | 6 876 | 6 876 | 9 847 | (D) | 4 043 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 3 090 | 2 813 | 213 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 29 |
| number.. | 346 686 | 242 863 | 52 700 | 43 879 | 19 409 | 19 409 | 24 470 | (D) | 7 244 |
| \$1,000..... | 33 064 | 23 598 | 4 990 | 3 633 | 1 254 | 1 254 | 2 379 | (D) | 842 |
| Feeder pigs..... farms.. | 1 001 | 925 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 71 663 | 50 667 | 5 986 | 14 265 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 745 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 773 | 1 894 | 232 | 620 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms.. | 2 325 | 2 118 | 157 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 23 |
| number.. | 38 029 | 27 338 | 6 648 | 3 018 | 2 066 | 2 066 | 952 | (D) | 1 025 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 968 | 1 780 | 144 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 23 |
| number.. | 18 855 | 13 393 | 3 436 | 1 496 | 1 022 | 1 022 | 474 | (D) | 530 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms.. | 1 892 | 1 711 | 134 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| number.. | 19 174 | 13 945 | 3 212 | 1 522 | 1 044 | 1 044 | 478 | (D) | 495 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 799 | 1 640 | 116 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| number.. | 120 479 | 105 981 | 10 516 | 1 713 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 269 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms.. | 1 493 | 1 363 | 95 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | (D) | 18 |
| number.. | 69 692 | 61 382 | 6 243 | 845 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 212 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 594 | 1 445 | 112 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| number.. | 89 861 | 81 666 | 5 742 | 1 729 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 724 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms.. | 1 319 | 1 195 | 90 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 16 |
| number.. | 93 279 | 82 845 | 7 312 | 1 186 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 936 |
| pounds of wool.. | 645 798 | 576 717 | 50 137 | 7 127 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 817 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms.. | 19 500 | 17 889 | 1 197 | 297 | 267 | 264 | 30 | 29 | 117 |
| number.. | 96 423 | 85 600 | 6 812 | 3 176 | 2 639 | 2 613 | 537 | (D) | 835 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 873 | 3 574 | 210 | 73 | 64 | 64 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| number.. | 14 987 | 12 658 | 984 | 889 | 535 | 535 | 354 | 354 | 256 |
| Goats inventory..... farms.. | 1 220 | 1 122 | 70 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 46 608 | 43 538 | 2 368 | 427 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 275 |
| Goats sold..... farms.. | 355 | 327 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 10 437 | 8 248 | 930 | 1 254 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.. | 5 703 | 5 356 | 293 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 22 |
| number.. | 5 826 714 | 4 345 904 | 455 245 | 991 822 | 991 534 | 991 534 | 288 | 288 | 33 843 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399..... | 5 499 | 5 175 | 280 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 19 |
| 400 to 3,199..... | 12 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 71 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | 57 | 50 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | 31 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | 27 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms.. | 5 614 | 5 277 | 284 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| number.. | 5 323 294 | 4 053 074 | 245 035 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms.. | 797 | 741 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 503 420 | 292 730 | 210 210 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets sold..... farms.. | 579 | 539 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 12 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | 6 203 931 | 4 746 671 | (D) | 949 066 | 949 066 | 949 066 | — | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.. | 556 | 521 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | 89 704 380 | 82 302 617 | 5 827 497 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 72 | 69 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 48 | 45 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | 61 | 58 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | 375 | 349 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms.. | 470 | 432 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | 2 326 | 2 144 | 92 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Turkeys sold..... farms.. | 88 | 81 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| number.. | 1 960 653 | 1 659 933 | 120 720 | 180 000 | 180 000 | 180 000 | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Corporation | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms..... 723 | 604 | 88 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres..... 75 971 | 52 624 | 14 297 | 7 807 | (D) | 5 737 | (D) | (D) | 1 243 |
| | bushels..... 8 019 226 | 5 211 576 | 1 609 752 | 1 044 554 | (D) | 689 054 | (D) | (D) | 153 344 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 176 | 130 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | acres..... 39 716 | 24 661 | 7 877 | (D) | (D) | 3 918 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 273 | 239 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 225 | 197 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 140 | 118 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 38 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 29 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | — | — | 2 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms..... 2 961 | 2 560 | 292 | 88 | 84 | 83 | 4 | 4 | 21 |
| | acres..... 339 368 | 274 104 | 41 085 | 20 052 | 18 146 | (D) | 1 906 | 1 906 | 4 127 |
| | bushels..... 15 114 650 | 11 904 411 | 1 922 809 | 1 163 233 | 1 030 383 | (D) | 132 850 | 132 850 | 124 197 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 404 | 302 | 54 | 44 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres..... 58 225 | 41 222 | 8 394 | 8 481 | 7 221 | 7 221 | 1 260 | 1 260 | 128 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 824 | 727 | 73 | 11 | 11 | 11 | — | — | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 216 | 1 072 | 115 | 27 | 27 | 26 | — | — | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 576 | 491 | 60 | 24 | 24 | 24 | — | — | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 210 | 169 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 135 | 101 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wheat for grain | farms..... 18 644 | 16 302 | 1 765 | 472 | 455 | 446 | 17 | 17 | 105 |
| | acres..... 4 276 344 | 3 554 942 | 487 390 | 220 570 | 214 592 | 208 419 | 5 978 | 5 978 | 13 442 |
| | bushels..... 113 464 955 | 93 568 708 | 13 123 828 | 6 402 070 | 6 207 004 | 5 959 713 | 195 066 | 195 066 | 372 349 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 709 | 544 | 93 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| | acres..... 143 400 | 98 964 | 25 016 | 18 858 | 16 927 | (D) | 1 931 | 1 931 | 562 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 747 | 1 588 | 125 | 15 | 15 | 14 | — | — | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 985 | 5 316 | 556 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 3 | 3 | 43 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 235 | 4 611 | 496 | 99 | 93 | 91 | 6 | 6 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 252 | 2 831 | 292 | 120 | 116 | 114 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 425 | 1 956 | 296 | 168 | 164 | 161 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Barley for grain | farms..... 148 | 119 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres..... 6 915 | 5 028 | 1 226 | (D) | (D) | 508 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | bushels..... 273 234 | 190 813 | 45 556 | (D) | (D) | 25 400 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms..... 11 | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| | acres..... 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Oats for grain | farms..... 1 114 | 984 | 88 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | acres..... 40 105 | 33 656 | 4 319 | 1 739 | (D) | 1 605 | (D) | (D) | 391 |
| | bushels..... 1 277 283 | 1 088 703 | 122 948 | 48 242 | (D) | 42 430 | (D) | (D) | 17 390 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 21 | 17 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres..... 656 | 542 | 114 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton..... | farms..... 2 913 | 2 547 | 234 | 115 | 113 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| | acres..... 360 299 | 292 751 | 34 968 | 30 672 | (D) | 30 008 | (D) | (D) | 1 908 |
| | bales..... 306 388 | 240 147 | 34 002 | 30 429 | (D) | 30 011 | (D) | (D) | 1 810 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 411 | 306 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 42 | — | — | 7 |
| | acres..... 55 330 | 32 824 | 9 983 | 12 243 | 12 243 | 12 243 | — | — | 280 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 613 | 562 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 11 | — | — | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 197 | 1 053 | 96 | 36 | 36 | 35 | — | — | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 674 | 593 | 59 | 21 | 21 | 21 | — | — | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 331 | 276 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 98 | 63 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 22 | — | — | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms..... 1 566 | 1 351 | 161 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | acres..... 229 887 | 180 098 | 36 420 | 12 136 | (D) | 10 476 | (D) | (D) | 1 233 |
| | bushels..... 5 622 675 | 4 288 258 | 942 422 | 362 891 | (D) | 298 591 | (D) | (D) | 29 104 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 62 | 37 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 13 | — | — | 2 |
| | acres..... 7 649 | 3 432 | (D) | 2 171 | 2 171 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 247 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 652 | 584 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 393 | 330 | 37 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 139 | 114 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 108 | 76 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 5 | — | — | 1 |
| Irish potatoes | farms..... 68 | 64 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| | acres..... 1 352 | 601 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| | cwt..... 174 832 | 83 771 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Irrigated | farms..... 25 | 23 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| | acres..... 1 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 1 088 | 962 | 93 | 28 | 28 | 27 | - | - | 5 |
| acres..... | 86 469 | 73 244 | 8 030 | 4 983 | 4 983 | (D) | - | - | 212 |
| pounds..... | 190 592 | 159 720 | 17 069 | 13 229 | 13 229 | (D) | - | - | 572 527 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 666 | 579 | 50 | 24 | 24 | 23 | - | - | 3 |
| acres..... | 59 605 | 49 287 | 5 795 | 4 350 | 4 350 | (D) | - | - | 173 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 214 | 190 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 587 | 532 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 234 | 199 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 10 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 48 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more..... | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 32 196 | 29 176 | 2 385 | 475 | 452 | 443 | 23 | 21 | 160 |
| acres..... | 1 920 000 | 1 620 343 | 195 027 | 83 829 | 79 020 | 77 752 | 4 809 | (D) | 20 801 |
| tons, dry..... | 3 430 874 | 2 811 874 | 379 996 | 203 993 | 192 266 | 189 301 | 11 727 | (D) | 35 011 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 792 | 634 | 89 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| acres..... | 60 590 | 36 209 | 6 821 | 16 019 | (D) | 15 545 | (D) | (D) | 1 441 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 11 269 | 10 559 | 626 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 15 782 | 14 331 | 1 188 | 203 | 193 | 187 | 10 | 10 | 60 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 203 | 3 596 | 438 | 129 | 123 | 122 | 6 | 4 | 40 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 739 | 561 | 105 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 203 | 129 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms..... | 6 079 | 5 252 | 632 | 160 | 154 | 152 | 6 | 6 | 35 |
| acres..... | 300 436 | 234 867 | 37 796 | 25 646 | 24 548 | (D) | 1 098 | 1 098 | 2 127 |
| tons, dry..... | 900 172 | 671 442 | 121 511 | 100 961 | 97 186 | (D) | 3 775 | 3 775 | 6 258 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 437 | 347 | 50 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| acres..... | 35 869 | 21 121 | 3 640 | 10 758 | (D) | 10 311 | (D) | (D) | 350 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..... | 19 324 | 17 598 | 1 394 | 243 | 226 | 220 | 17 | 15 | 89 |
| acres..... | 923 084 | 794 691 | 92 499 | 26 799 | 23 711 | 23 435 | 3 088 | (D) | 9 095 |
| tons, dry..... | 1 575 585 | 1 334 281 | 168 670 | 55 994 | 48 724 | 47 966 | 7 270 | (D) | 16 640 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 304 | 244 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 21 | - | - | 10 |
| acres..... | 14 725 | 9 515 | 2 367 | 2 141 | 2 141 | (D) | - | - | 702 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..... | 639 | 576 | 44 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| acres..... | 18 952 | 13 523 | 2 308 | 2 939 | 2 927 | 2 927 | 12 | 12 | 182 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 212 | 183 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| acres..... | 6 394 | 4 671 | 737 | 968 | (D) | 966 | (D) | (D) | 19 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 299 | 282 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 212 | 194 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 85 | 73 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 26 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards..... farms..... | 2 351 | 2 158 | 141 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| acres..... | 49 011 | 38 156 | 9 681 | 3 372 | (D) | 3 280 | (D) | (D) | 802 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 226 | 209 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 |
| acres..... | 2 396 | 1 329 | 220 | 652 | 652 | 652 | - | - | 198 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 878 | 835 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 1 074 | 981 | 64 | 12 | 12 | 11 | - | - | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 308 | 282 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 72 | 54 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 23 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |

*Data are based on a sample of farms.

*Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ----- number..... | 70 228 | 33 052 | 407 | 2 587 | 3 906 | 5 162 | 8 816 | 12 174 |
| Land in farms ----- acres..... | 31 541 977 | 22 907 956 | 182 971 | 1 913 297 | 3 440 394 | 4 653 634 | 6 546 336 | 6 171 324 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres..... | 449 | 693 | 450 | 740 | 881 | 902 | 743 | 507 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms..... | 70 228 | 33 052 | 407 | 2 587 | 3 906 | 5 162 | 8 816 | 12 174 |
| Average per farm ----- \$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 2 031 040 | 15 230 | 199 362 | 463 889 | 476 636 | 482 841 | 393 061 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars..... | 38 658 | 61 450 | 37 421 | 77 063 | 118 763 | 92 336 | 54 769 | 32 289 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- farms..... | 9 248 | 1 826 | 17 | 104 | 196 | 231 | 468 | 810 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 9 253 | 2 298 | 28 | 92 | 213 | 245 | 617 | 1 103 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 11 073 | 3 796 | 42 | 177 | 282 | 416 | 982 | 1 897 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 11 999 | 5 139 | 52 | 254 | 385 | 547 | 1 339 | 2 562 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 10 146 | 5 702 | 74 | 384 | 463 | 760 | 1 556 | 2 465 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 2 659 | 1 702 | 33 | 116 | 190 | 283 | 445 | 635 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 4 543 | 3 163 | 53 | 261 | 387 | 557 | 917 | 988 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 1 757 | 1 369 | 15 | 134 | 198 | 263 | 373 | 386 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 4 479 | 3 649 | 56 | 473 | 623 | 737 | 1 009 | 751 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 3 431 | 2 973 | 31 | 419 | 649 | 718 | 740 | 416 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 1 175 | 1 040 | 6 | 147 | 236 | 277 | 267 | 107 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 ----- farms..... | 308 | 273 | — | 19 | 59 | 88 | 74 | 33 |
| \$1,000,000 or more ----- farms..... | 157 | 122 | — | 7 | 25 | 40 | 29 | 21 |
| Grains ----- farms..... | 19 882 | 13 976 | 253 | 1 413 | 2 038 | 2 377 | 3 625 | 4 270 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 348 610 | 298 782 | 3 395 | 35 229 | 56 018 | 65 537 | 80 321 | 58 281 |
| \$1,000..... | 147 374 | 139 414 | 730 | 17 243 | 28 577 | 36 146 | 37 129 | 19 589 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..... | 455 | 379 | 7 | 67 | 83 | 77 | 94 | 51 |
| \$1,000..... | 13 847 | 13 331 | 116 | 2 714 | 2 090 | 2 674 | 3 654 | 1 884 |
| Wheat ----- farms..... | 18 454 | 13 080 | 234 | 1 336 | 1 900 | 2 203 | 3 396 | 4 009 |
| \$1,000..... | 281 077 | 239 588 | 2 829 | 26 363 | 43 553 | 52 026 | 65 281 | 49 535 |
| Soybeans ----- farms..... | 1 552 | 1 115 | 17 | 108 | 196 | 203 | 312 | 279 |
| \$1,000..... | 26 359 | 22 965 | 157 | 2 824 | 5 348 | 5 202 | 5 820 | 3 615 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..... | 2 219 | 1 785 | 40 | 240 | 342 | 357 | 440 | 366 |
| \$1,000..... | 23 146 | 21 071 | 291 | 3 093 | 4 598 | 5 052 | 5 212 | 2 825 |
| Berley ----- farms..... | 72 | 65 | — | 8 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 22 |
| \$1,000..... | 10 088 | 11 776 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 52 |
| Oats ----- farms..... | 410 | 304 | 4 | 36 | 53 | 47 | 66 | 98 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 112 | 896 | 2 | 93 | 177 | 226 | 149 | 249 |
| Other grains ----- farms..... | 188 | 147 | — | 21 | 28 | 27 | 34 | 37 |
| \$1,000..... | 873 | 754 | — | 122 | 237 | 110 | 165 | 121 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..... | 2 909 | 2 302 | 43 | 278 | 401 | 452 | 569 | 559 |
| \$1,000..... | 86 007 | 77 366 | 1 076 | 10 639 | 17 479 | 16 803 | 18 322 | 13 047 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 504 | 472 | 2 | 68 | 122 | 98 | 112 | 70 |
| \$1,000..... | 52 500 | 49 872 | (D) | (D) | 13 077 | 10 695 | 11 513 | 7 095 |
| Tobacco ----- farms..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..... | 8 841 | 4 736 | 58 | 463 | 697 | 814 | 1 213 | 1 491 |
| \$1,000..... | 49 913 | 36 921 | 393 | 3 787 | 6 622 | 8 888 | 10 007 | 7 248 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 116 | 102 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 32 | 29 | 11 |
| \$1,000..... | 13 387 | 11 978 | (D) | (D) | 1 807 | 4 255 | 3 559 | 1 380 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..... | 636 | 400 | 10 | 42 | 61 | 67 | 116 | 104 |
| \$1,000..... | 10 602 | 9 449 | 203 | 924 | 2 664 | 1 638 | 2 342 | 1 678 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 58 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 8 |
| \$1,000..... | 6 875 | 6 696 | (D) | (D) | 2 151 | 1 003 | 1 682 | 1 135 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..... | 1 018 | 488 | 2 | 39 | 40 | 83 | 163 | 161 |
| \$1,000..... | 4 849 | 3 201 | (D) | (D) | 531 | 773 | 1 024 | 664 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 15 | 12 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 389 | 1 097 | — | — | 361 | 204 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..... | 341 | 155 | 1 | 21 | 24 | 40 | 45 | 24 |
| \$1,000..... | 61 822 | 52 811 | (D) | (D) | 2 926 | 31 581 | 13 713 | 929 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 161 | 66 | — | 14 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| \$1,000..... | 59 162 | 51 657 | — | 3 516 | 2 745 | 31 361 | 13 283 | 752 |
| Other crops ----- farms..... | 1 307 | 1 044 | 22 | 125 | 198 | 207 | 283 | 209 |
| \$1,000..... | 50 246 | 45 756 | 742 | 5 362 | 10 512 | 10 286 | 12 010 | 6 844 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 321 | 307 | 4 | 36 | 83 | 65 | 80 | 39 |
| \$1,000..... | 33 953 | 32 897 | 382 | 4 050 | 8 368 | 7 514 | 8 190 | 4 393 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..... | 1 979 | 1 041 | 8 | 100 | 193 | 247 | 247 | 264 |
| \$1,000..... | 219 687 | 157 089 | 1 401 | 22 378 | 40 722 | 49 126 | 34 936 | 8 525 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 696 | 500 | 7 | 69 | 114 | 144 | 123 | 43 |
| \$1,000..... | 217 373 | 155 565 | (D) | (D) | 40 407 | 48 576 | 34 561 | 8 299 |
| Dairy products ----- farms..... | 1 351 | 1 084 | 14 | 163 | 243 | 280 | 296 | 137 |
| \$1,000..... | 121 176 | 101 456 | 492 | 13 865 | 22 134 | 27 873 | 24 968 | 12 124 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 164 | 156 | 4 | 104 | 159 | 196 | 157 | 66 |
| \$1,000..... | 108 970 | 92 199 | 337 | 12 362 | 19 952 | 25 674 | 22 963 | 10 910 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..... | 53 577 | 27 082 | 306 | 1 991 | 3 044 | 4 297 | 7 420 | 10 024 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 1 206 074 | 7 139 | 97 088 | 293 945 | 251 825 | 279 468 | 277 709 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..... | 4 750 | 3 940 | 38 | 494 | 714 | 890 | 1 074 | 730 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 248 269 | 929 254 | 4 134 | 76 309 | 261 853 | 200 419 | 200 419 | 181 420 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 37 176 | 516 | 4 093 | 8 645 | 10 437 | 8 186 | 5 299 |
|percent..... | 52.9 | 7 | 5.8 | 12.3 | 14.9 | 11.7 | 7.5 |
| Land in farms.....acres..... | 8 634 021 | 80 141 | 787 758 | 1 805 728 | 2 448 724 | 2 065 347 | 1 446 323 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 232 | 155 | 192 | 209 | 235 | 252 | 273 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 37 176 | 516 | 4 093 | 8 645 | 10 437 | 8 186 | 5 299 |
|\$1,000..... | 683 852 | 5 626 | 50 585 | 176 284 | 177 137 | 155 434 | 118 786 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 18 395 | 10 903 | 12 359 | 20 391 | 16 972 | 18 988 | 22 417 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 7 422 | 75 | 845 | 1 855 | 2 089 | 1 535 | 1 023 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 6 955 | 113 | 817 | 1 657 | 1 949 | 1 441 | 978 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 7 277 | 102 | 705 | 1 642 | 2 039 | 1 700 | 1 089 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 6 860 | 96 | 715 | 1 454 | 1 908 | 1 579 | 1 108 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 4 444 | 61 | 490 | 1 032 | 1 219 | 1 012 | 630 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 957 | 22 | 113 | 203 | 292 | 218 | 109 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 1 380 | 25 | 177 | 316 | 385 | 307 | 170 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 388 | 7 | 52 | 97 | 112 | 80 | 40 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 830 | 5 | 115 | 214 | 252 | 164 | 80 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 458 | 9 | 49 | 117 | 127 | 106 | 50 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 135 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 45 | 30 | 14 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 35 | - | 3 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 35 | - | 3 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Grains.....farms..... | 5 906 | 172 | 826 | 1 338 | 1 538 | 1 210 | 822 |
|\$1,000..... | 47 829 | 931 | 6 414 | 11 417 | 13 388 | 10 186 | 5 494 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 94 | - | 7 | 18 | 32 | 27 | 10 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 960 | - | 525 | 1 769 | 2 718 | 2 145 | 803 |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 76 | - | 11 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 12 |
|\$1,000..... | 515 | - | 22 | 136 | 102 | 208 | 46 |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 5 374 | 157 | 1 219 | 1 389 | 1 389 | 1 111 | 732 |
|\$1,000..... | 41 489 | 836 | 5 679 | 9 800 | 11 664 | 8 814 | 4 697 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 437 | 11 | 44 | 100 | 125 | 86 | 71 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 394 | (D) | (D) | 902 | 991 | 732 | 397 |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 434 | 14 | 71 | 107 | 99 | 95 | 48 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 074 | 47 | 363 | 465 | 535 | 364 | 302 |
| Barley.....farms..... | 7 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 22 | - | - | 7 | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| Oats.....farms..... | 106 | 1 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 16 | 18 |
|\$1,000..... | 216 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 42 | 39 |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 41 | - | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | 118 | - | 14 | 53 | 16 | 24 | 11 |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 607 | 25 | 81 | 131 | 166 | 135 | 69 |
|\$1,000..... | 8 641 | 412 | 1 112 | 1 791 | 2 339 | 2 103 | 883 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 32 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 628 | (D) | (D) | 469 | 849 | 755 | 244 |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 4 105 | 43 | 422 | 930 | 1 191 | 905 | 614 |
|\$1,000..... | 12 991 | 94 | 1 398 | 2 707 | 3 744 | 3 289 | 1 759 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 14 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 1 409 | - | (D) | (D) | 253 | 460 | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 236 | 4 | 32 | 51 | 61 | 50 | 38 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 153 | (D) | (D) | 270 | 351 | 147 | 242 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 179 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 530 | 2 | 45 | 117 | 157 | 117 | 92 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 649 | (D) | (D) | 420 | 457 | 471 | 203 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 293 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 186 | - | 21 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 35 |
|\$1,000..... | 9 011 | - | 856 | 2 381 | 2 094 | 1 864 | 1 816 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 35 | - | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 505 | - | 629 | 2 057 | 1 630 | 1 547 | 1 642 |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 263 | 9 | 35 | 80 | 72 | 40 | 27 |
|\$1,000..... | 4 491 | 77 | 280 | 1 516 | 1 353 | 822 | 443 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 14 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 055 | - | - | 275 | 257 | 272 | 251 |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 938 | 4 | 117 | 301 | 244 | 172 | 100 |
|\$1,000..... | 62 598 | 133 | 6 135 | 21 987 | 17 706 | 6 798 | 9 839 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 186 | 1 | 21 | 58 | 58 | 26 | 9 |
|\$1,000..... | 61 808 | (D) | (D) | 21 779 | 17 473 | 6 592 | 9 783 |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 267 | 7 | 34 | 57 | 84 | 51 | 34 |
|\$1,000..... | 19 720 | 524 | 1 312 | 2 282 | 3 044 | 11 650 | 907 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 78 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 5 |
|\$1,000..... | 16 770 | 418 | 983 | 1 633 | 1 921 | 11 280 | 535 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 26 495 | 352 | 2 829 | 5 979 | 7 474 | 6 004 | 3 857 |
|\$1,000..... | 493 857 | 3 189 | 30 853 | 123 095 | 126 738 | 114 154 | 95 827 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 810 | 9 | 96 | 195 | 236 | 184 | 90 |
|\$1,000..... | 319 015 | 911 | 12 117 | 84 014 | 77 521 | 73 693 | 70 959 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms... 3 090 | 1 273 | 35 | 185 | 275 | 252 | 260 | 266 |
| farms... 33 064 | \$1,000... 24 042 | 246 | 4 516 | 5 736 | 8 021 | 3 459 | 2 064 | 8 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | farms... 94 | 81 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 852 |
| farms... 20 149 | \$1,000... 16 370 | — | 3 301 | 4 101 | 6 164 | 1 952 | — | — |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms... 1 647 | 718 | 10 | 76 | 146 | 138 | 196 | 152 |
| farms... 6 773 | \$1,000... 5 064 | 51 | 925 | 775 | 1 121 | 1 156 | 1 035 | 1 035 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | farms... 20 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| farms... 1 944 | \$1,000... (D) | — | 403 | (D) | 343 | 443 | 485 | 485 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms... 4 739 | 1 712 | 20 | 141 | 272 | 341 | 420 | 518 |
| farms... 24 211 | \$1,000... 13 028 | 78 | 813 | 3 918 | 3 165 | 2 122 | 2 931 | 2 931 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | farms... 58 | 36 | — | 3 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| farms... 12 451 | \$1,000... 7 473 | — | 212 | 2 873 | 1 637 | 951 | 1 800 | 1 800 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms... 70 235 | 33 485 | 443 | 2 309 | 3 980 | 5 097 | 9 226 | 12 430 |
| farms... 2 359 468 | \$1,000... 1 713 330 | 12 937 | 149 854 | 392 454 | 405 878 | 413 942 | 338 264 | 2 931 |
| Average per farm | dollars... 33 594 | 51 167 | 29 203 | 64 900 | 98 607 | 79 631 | 44 867 | 27 214 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms... 25 420 | 13 318 | 244 | 1 168 | 2 003 | 2 417 | 3 674 | 3 812 |
| farms... 745 844 | \$1,000... 521 569 | 3 975 | 41 331 | 149 610 | 116 591 | 107 946 | 102 116 | 102 116 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 922 | 6 338 | 70 | 370 | 734 | 868 | 1 715 | 2 281 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 654 | 4 121 | 119 | 356 | 598 | 799 | 1 202 | 1 047 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 2 835 | 2 263 | 52 | 340 | 471 | 498 | 536 | 366 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 009 | 896 | 3 | 102 | 200 | 252 | 221 | 118 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms... 49 617 | 24 487 | 263 | 1 683 | 3 110 | 3 910 | 7 029 | 8 492 |
| farms... 439 530 | \$1,000... 301 744 | 1 370 | 29 152 | 79 057 | 70 332 | 65 103 | 56 729 | 56 729 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 41 285 | 18 239 | 228 | 1 058 | 1 985 | 2 459 | 5 350 | 7 159 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 192 | 4 475 | 26 | 425 | 720 | 952 | 1 263 | 1 095 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 466 | 1 243 | 5 | 136 | 289 | 342 | 296 | 175 |
| \$100,000 or more | 674 | 530 | 4 | 64 | 116 | 157 | 130 | 59 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms... 17 865 | 9 130 | 82 | 811 | 1 373 | 1 551 | 2 596 | 2 717 |
| farms... 219 930 | \$1,000... 152 240 | 785 | 19 524 | 38 502 | 39 583 | 34 241 | 19 604 | 19 604 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 543 | 6 609 | 74 | 505 | 835 | 930 | 1 920 | 2 345 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 105 | 1 549 | 3 | 184 | 312 | 347 | 447 | 256 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 | 643 | 533 | 1 | 64 | 127 | 140 | 130 | 71 |
| \$80,000 or more | 574 | 439 | 4 | 58 | 99 | 134 | 99 | 45 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms... 23 279 | 14 634 | 282 | 1 158 | 2 035 | 2 505 | 4 086 | 4 568 |
| farms... 36 200 | \$1,000... 29 704 | 399 | 3 111 | 5 883 | 8 162 | 7 532 | 4 617 | 4 617 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 15 500 | 8 430 | 194 | 539 | 894 | 1 101 | 2 257 | 3 445 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 6 312 | 4 901 | 70 | 469 | 799 | 1 078 | 1 497 | 988 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 383 | 1 226 | 18 | 142 | 325 | 298 | 313 | 130 |
| \$25,000 or more | 84 | 77 | — | 8 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 5 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 33 518 | 19 582 | 299 | 1 487 | 2 599 | 3 244 | 5 626 | 6 327 |
| farms... 102 292 | \$1,000... 83 458 | 939 | 7 950 | 16 123 | 18 919 | 22 887 | 16 837 | 16 837 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 27 677 | 14 355 | 237 | 959 | 1 473 | 2 090 | 4 172 | 5 434 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 5 424 | 4 636 | 80 | 480 | 1 044 | 1 041 | 1 363 | 848 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 359 | 337 | 2 | 42 | 74 | 100 | 60 | 39 |
| \$50,000 or more | 59 | 54 | — | 6 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 6 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms... 28 254 | 16 658 | 239 | 1 276 | 2 288 | 2 910 | 4 692 | 5 251 |
| farms... 54 052 | \$1,000... 44 341 | 499 | 4 381 | 8 828 | 9 452 | 12 020 | 9 160 | 9 160 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 25 562 | 14 241 | 223 | 1 031 | 1 743 | 2 396 | 4 039 | 4 807 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 537 | 2 274 | 15 | 232 | 510 | 473 | 618 | 426 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 133 | 120 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 22 | 21 | — | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | — |
| Petroleum products | farms... 85 728 | 32 303 | 432 | 2 273 | 3 866 | 4 906 | 8 923 | 11 903 |
| farms... 128 203 | \$1,000... 96 609 | 874 | 8 988 | 18 376 | 20 759 | 26 132 | 21 501 | 21 501 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 59 405 | 26 714 | 399 | 1 740 | 2 602 | 3 577 | 7 438 | 10 958 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 081 | 5 375 | 33 | 512 | 1 221 | 1 265 | 1 425 | 919 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 207 | 189 | — | 19 | 38 | 58 | 53 | 21 |
| \$50,000 or more | 35 | 25 | — | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms... 48 281 | 24 420 | 305 | 1 804 | 3 235 | 3 735 | 6 727 | 8 614 |
| farms... 49 749 | \$1,000... 33 141 | 233 | 3 060 | 6 158 | 6 909 | 8 812 | 7 968 | 7 968 |
| Diesel fuel | farms... 41 648 | 23 085 | 357 | 1 768 | 3 087 | 3 651 | 6 518 | 7 504 |
| farms... 57 444 | \$1,000... 48 160 | 512 | 4 050 | 8 877 | 10 279 | 12 788 | 9 857 | 9 857 |
| Natural gas | farms... 2 198 | 1 314 | 29 | 111 | 290 | 225 | 363 | 236 |
| farms... 5 039 | \$1,000... 3 840 | 14 | 829 | 984 | 812 | 966 | 438 | 438 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms... 47 127 | 26 150 | 387 | 1 966 | 3 325 | 4 096 | 7 405 | 8 991 |
| farms... 18 971 | \$1,000... 13 488 | 113 | 1 229 | 2 557 | 2 759 | 3 569 | 3 242 | 3 242 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms... 1 817 | 37 | 312 | 666 | 450 | 248 | 104 |
| | \$1,000... 9 021 | 192 | 1 198 | 4 605 | 1 513 | 1 189 | 324 |
| Seles of \$50,000 or more | farms... 13 | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |
| | \$1,000... 3 779 | - | 224 | 2 825 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sheep, lems, end wool | farms... 929 | 18 | 132 | 339 | 266 | 133 | 41 |
| | \$1,000... 1 709 | 22 | 235 | 569 | 547 | 275 | 61 |
| Seles of \$50,000 or more | farms... 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | \$1,000... (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms... 3 027 | 26 | 389 | 899 | 898 | 571 | 244 |
| | \$1,000... 11 183 | 42 | 560 | 3 244 | 3 862 | 2 488 | 987 |
| Seles of \$50,000 or more | farms... 22 | - | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| | \$1,000... 4 978 | - | (D) | 1 720 | 1 706 | 970 | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms... 36 750 | 566 | 4 052 | 8 126 | 10 195 | 8 487 | 5 324 |
| | \$1,000... 646 138 | 5 561 | 46 371 | 168 070 | 173 701 | 143 162 | 109 273 |
| Average per farm | dollars... 17 582 | 9 825 | 11 444 | 20 683 | 17 038 | 16 868 | 20 525 |
| Livestock end poultry purchased | farms... 12 102 | 230 | 1 654 | 3 272 | 3 386 | 2 385 | 1 175 |
| | \$1,000... 224 276 | 1 353 | 11 147 | 66 164 | 51 212 | 45 085 | 49 314 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 884 | 148 | 1 240 | 2 407 | 2 496 | 1 736 | 857 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 533 | 70 | 320 | 622 | 726 | 537 | 258 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 572 | 11 | 82 | 213 | 132 | 91 | 43 |
| \$100,000 or more | 113 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 32 | 21 | 17 |
| Feed for livestock end poultry | farms... 25 130 | 301 | 2 913 | 5 776 | 7 425 | 5 666 | 3 049 |
| | \$1,000... 137 786 | 458 | 8 909 | 33 863 | 40 231 | 30 128 | 24 199 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 23 046 | 295 | 2 671 | 5 330 | 6 770 | 5 199 | 2 781 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 717 | 3 | 204 | 354 | 523 | 405 | 228 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 223 | 3 | 26 | 40 | 76 | 45 | 33 |
| \$100,000 or more | 144 | - | 12 | 52 | 56 | 17 | 7 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms... 8 735 | 67 | 881 | 2 015 | 2 704 | 2 119 | 949 |
| | \$1,000... 67 690 | 118 | 4 656 | 15 889 | 27 938 | 10 978 | 8 111 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 934 | 64 | 810 | 1 806 | 2 460 | 1 951 | 843 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 556 | 2 | 55 | 140 | 143 | 131 | 85 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 | 110 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 45 | 25 | 16 |
| \$80,000 or more | 135 | - | 13 | 49 | 56 | 12 | 5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, end trees | farms... 8 645 | 152 | 1 005 | 2 024 | 2 552 | 1 941 | 971 |
| | \$1,000... 6 496 | 128 | 688 | 1 938 | 1 608 | 1 396 | 739 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 7 070 | 99 | 797 | 1 584 | 2 190 | 1 565 | 835 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 411 | 47 | 200 | 381 | 325 | 341 | 117 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 157 | 6 | 7 | 56 | 36 | 34 | 18 |
| \$25,000 or more | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 13 936 | 255 | 1 608 | 3 050 | 4 003 | 3 280 | 1 740 |
| | \$1,000... 18 836 | 393 | 1 620 | 4 158 | 5 657 | 4 834 | 2 174 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 13 322 | 223 | 1 557 | 2 898 | 3 802 | 3 142 | 1 700 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 588 | 32 | 50 | 149 | 191 | 129 | 37 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 21 | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms... 11 598 | 180 | 1 242 | 2 742 | 3 215 | 2 763 | 1 446 |
| | \$1,000... 9 711 | 196 | 1 039 | 2 343 | 2 645 | 2 223 | 1 285 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 321 | 184 | 1 211 | 2 662 | 3 138 | 2 723 | 1 403 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 263 | 6 | 29 | 76 | 75 | 36 | 41 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petroleum products | farms... 33 425 | 528 | 3 707 | 7 352 | 9 336 | 7 721 | 4 781 |
| | \$1,000... 31 594 | 476 | 3 369 | 6 981 | 8 963 | 7 104 | 4 700 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 32 691 | 500 | 3 634 | 7 184 | 9 116 | 7 588 | 4 669 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 706 | 28 | 72 | 163 | 212 | 127 | 104 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 18 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| \$50,000 or more | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 |
| Gesoline and gaschol | farms... 23 861 | 343 | 2 744 | 5 394 | 6 557 | 5 354 | 3 469 |
| | \$1,000... 13 608 | 166 | 1 542 | 2 954 | 4 035 | 2 804 | 2 108 |
| Diesel fuel | farms... 16 563 | 338 | 2 052 | 4 112 | 5 286 | 4 357 | 2 418 |
| | \$1,000... 11 283 | 256 | 1 157 | 2 449 | 3 178 | 2 738 | 1 505 |
| Natural gas | farms... 884 | 8 | 39 | 184 | 225 | 204 | 164 |
| | \$1,000... 1 199 | 2 | 129 | 332 | 192 | 339 | 295 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms... 20 877 | 311 | 2 204 | 4 633 | 6 000 | 4 828 | 3 001 |
| | \$1,000... 5 503 | 52 | 540 | 1 246 | 1 559 | 1 223 | 883 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 40 066 | 21 983 | 191 | 1 362 | 2 837 | 3 730 | 6 397 | 7 366 |
| \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 18 733 | 89 | 1 312 | 3 590 | 4 442 | 5 275 | 4 026 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 33 645 | 17 040 | 167 | 930 | 1 920 | 2 505 | 5 131 | 6 387 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 931 | 4 540 | 24 | 397 | 919 | 1 122 | 1 152 | 926 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 456 | 380 | — | 35 | 84 | 96 | 106 | 49 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 34 | 23 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 22 192 | 13 328 | 115 | 1 042 | 1 881 | 2 402 | 3 582 | 4 306 |
| \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 99 710 | 286 | 7 903 | 16 949 | 29 922 | 26 404 | 18 246 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 17 703 | 9 604 | 102 | 695 | 1 197 | 1 509 | 2 565 | 3 536 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 630 | 3 018 | 12 | 277 | 545 | 727 | 818 | 639 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 758 | 632 | 1 | 65 | 127 | 145 | 177 | 117 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 101 | 74 | — | 5 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 14 |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 11 065 | 6 297 | 69 | 465 | 1 057 | 1 050 | 1 747 | 1 909 |
| \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 18 373 | 209 | 1 832 | 3 706 | 4 077 | 4 639 | 3 710 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 804 | 2 770 | 52 | 186 | 370 | 365 | 838 | 959 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 906 | 2 450 | 2 | 171 | 461 | 453 | 590 | 773 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 285 | 1 022 | 15 | 101 | 213 | 213 | 308 | 172 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 70 | 55 | — | 7 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 5 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 54 735 | 28 095 | 333 | 2 025 | 3 527 | 4 465 | 7 880 | 9 865 |
| \$1,000..... | 127 724 | 93 344 | 618 | 7 282 | 16 603 | 21 473 | 25 786 | 21 582 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 47 954 | 22 357 | 310 | 1 555 | 2 363 | 3 055 | 6 315 | 8 759 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 500 | 5 497 | 23 | 455 | 1 117 | 1 337 | 1 496 | 1 069 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 213 | 189 | — | 11 | 38 | 55 | 58 | 27 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 68 | 52 | — | 4 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 10 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 20 814 | 12 740 | 193 | 990 | 1 675 | 2 048 | 3 403 | 4 431 |
| \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 38 793 | 709 | 3 538 | 6 441 | 8 162 | 10 194 | 9 749 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 266 | 5 107 | 85 | 362 | 491 | 665 | 1 392 | 2 112 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 7 994 | 5 463 | 76 | 410 | 777 | 928 | 1 447 | 1 825 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 411 | 2 049 | 30 | 203 | 385 | 420 | 533 | 478 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 143 | 121 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 35 | 31 | 16 |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 32 250 | 16 441 | 270 | 1 597 | 2 716 | 3 300 | 4 576 | 3 982 |
| \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 135 256 | 1 008 | 12 989 | 27 218 | 35 320 | 37 329 | 21 393 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 553 | 9 828 | 206 | 867 | 1 333 | 1 592 | 2 853 | 2 977 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 8 281 | 5 363 | 60 | 616 | 1 091 | 1 356 | 1 381 | 859 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 325 | 1 174 | 4 | 112 | 285 | 326 | 315 | 132 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 91 | 76 | — | 2 | 7 | 26 | 27 | 14 |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 23 308 | 11 840 | 136 | 919 | 1 966 | 2 598 | 3 412 | 2 809 |
| \$1,000..... | 125 182 | 86 305 | 495 | 6 491 | 16 396 | 22 423 | 26 141 | 14 360 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 668 | 2 269 | 33 | 150 | 247 | 349 | 640 | 850 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 10 579 | 4 833 | 52 | 344 | 751 | 995 | 1 459 | 1 232 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 340 | 4 096 | 51 | 386 | 844 | 1 048 | 1 114 | 653 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 721 | 642 | — | 39 | 124 | 206 | 199 | 74 |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 16 005 | 8 807 | 184 | 1 143 | 1 581 | 1 794 | 2 240 | 1 865 |
| \$1,000..... | 64 017 | 48 951 | 514 | 6 498 | 10 821 | 12 897 | 11 188 | 7 033 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 6 852 | 2 825 | 64 | 292 | 317 | 416 | 838 | 836 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 6 050 | 3 466 | 104 | 462 | 636 | 723 | 854 | 887 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 705 | 2 140 | 14 | 346 | 544 | 562 | 448 | 226 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 428 | 376 | 2 | 43 | 84 | 93 | 100 | 54 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 20 607 | 12 458 | 226 | 1 146 | 2 080 | 2 396 | 3 403 | 3 207 |
| \$1,000..... | 87 106 | 69 225 | 1 059 | 8 308 | 14 721 | 16 192 | 18 117 | 10 827 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 15 867 | 8 524 | 156 | 657 | 1 249 | 1 463 | 2 345 | 2 654 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 520 | 1 979 | 32 | 244 | 345 | 465 | 587 | 306 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 765 | 1 547 | 37 | 184 | 390 | 368 | 370 | 198 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 455 | 408 | 1 | 61 | 96 | 100 | 101 | 49 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 66 110 | 32 035 | 305 | 1 935 | 3 727 | 4 855 | 9 062 | 12 151 |
| \$1,000..... | 53 378 | 35 188 | 176 | 1 809 | 4 682 | 6 578 | 10 871 | 11 071 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 65 085 | 31 224 | 304 | 1 900 | 3 614 | 4 650 | 8 809 | 11 947 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 781 | 614 | 1 | 26 | 87 | 161 | 184 | 155 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 213 | 177 | — | 7 | 21 | 43 | 61 | 45 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 31 | 20 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 62 396 | 31 276 | 408 | 2 170 | 3 807 | 4 892 | 8 662 | 11 337 |
| \$1,000..... | 168 995 | 127 285 | 727 | 9 987 | 20 668 | 35 496 | 33 508 | 26 899 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 56 310 | 26 188 | 378 | 1 619 | 2 718 | 3 730 | 7 309 | 10 434 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 432 | 4 536 | 30 | 489 | 979 | 1 015 | 1 200 | 823 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 408 | 360 | — | 47 | 74 | 94 | 99 | 46 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 226 | 192 | — | 15 | 36 | 53 | 54 | 34 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 18 083 | 215 | 1 820 | 4 002 | 5 278 | 4 269 | 2 499 |
| \$1,000..... | 7 782 | 81 | 605 | 1 685 | 2 196 | 1 982 | 1 234 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 16 605 | 197 | 1 727 | 3 671 | 4 810 | 3 927 | 2 273 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 1 391 | 16 | 89 | 310 | 449 | 319 | 208 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 76 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 16 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 11 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 8 864 | 141 | 885 | 2 000 | 2 658 | 1 902 | 1 298 |
| \$1,000..... | 25 022 | 121 | 1 085 | 5 930 | 6 995 | 6 854 | 4 036 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 8 099 | 137 | 828 | 1 803 | 2 431 | 1 706 | 1 194 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 612 | 4 | 31 | 164 | 185 | 155 | 73 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 126 | — | 6 | 26 | 34 | 34 | 26 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 27 | — | — | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 4 768 | 70 | 509 | 1 106 | 1 433 | 1 111 | 539 |
| \$1,000..... | 6 993 | 80 | 477 | 1 472 | 2 310 | 1 550 | 1 104 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 3 034 | 27 | 383 | 744 | 873 | 708 | 299 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 1 456 | 42 | 107 | 309 | 457 | 349 | 192 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 263 | 1 | 19 | 50 | 98 | 51 | 44 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 15 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 26 640 | 356 | 2 979 | 6 224 | 7 448 | 6 180 | 3 453 |
| \$1,000..... | 34 380 | 407 | 2 913 | 8 277 | 9 479 | 9 091 | 4 212 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 25 597 | 343 | 2 900 | 5 909 | 7 191 | 5 918 | 3 336 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 003 | 13 | 76 | 300 | 250 | 251 | 111 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 24 | — | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 16 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 8 074 | 118 | 822 | 1 922 | 2 343 | 1 785 | 1 084 |
| \$1,000..... | 11 537 | 276 | 1 243 | 2 939 | 2 637 | 2 901 | 1 541 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 159 | 88 | 527 | 1 272 | 1 485 | 1 136 | 651 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 2 531 | 21 | 244 | 562 | 790 | 532 | 382 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 362 | 2 | 50 | 82 | 67 | 112 | 49 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 22 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 15 809 | 305 | 1 991 | 4 185 | 4 889 | 3 154 | 1 285 |
| \$1,000..... | 53 944 | 651 | 5 866 | 14 759 | 16 500 | 12 009 | 4 159 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 12 725 | 274 | 1 606 | 3 222 | 3 986 | 2 516 | 1 121 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 918 | 30 | 373 | 911 | 851 | 603 | 150 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 151 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 47 | 30 | 11 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 11 468 | 174 | 1 291 | 3 077 | 3 522 | 2 435 | 969 |
| \$1,000..... | 38 878 | 394 | 3 938 | 10 995 | 11 839 | 8 848 | 2 883 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 3 399 | 58 | 358 | 666 | 1 098 | 778 | 441 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 746 | 93 | 688 | 1 706 | 1 735 | 1 136 | 388 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 244 | 23 | 242 | 673 | 669 | 504 | 133 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 79 | — | 3 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 7 |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 7 198 | 161 | 1 098 | 2 010 | 2 161 | 1 306 | 462 |
| \$1,000..... | 15 066 | 258 | 1 928 | 3 764 | 4 681 | 3 161 | 1 296 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 4 027 | 94 | 620 | 1 127 | 1 174 | 742 | 270 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 2 554 | 59 | 396 | 717 | 761 | 456 | 165 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 565 | 7 | 76 | 153 | 211 | 95 | 23 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 52 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 4 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 8 149 | 231 | 1 200 | 2 031 | 2 420 | 1 537 | 730 |
| \$1,000..... | 17 881 | 375 | 2 857 | 4 827 | 4 998 | 3 057 | 1 767 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 7 343 | 204 | 1 078 | 1 790 | 2 173 | 1 417 | 681 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 541 | 26 | 146 | 185 | 185 | 85 | 36 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 218 | 1 | 46 | 87 | 53 | 23 | 8 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 47 | — | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 34 075 | 424 | 3 252 | 7 584 | 9 674 | 8 164 | 4 977 |
| \$1,000..... | 18 190 | 108 | 1 131 | 3 619 | 5 122 | 5 021 | 3 190 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 33 861 | 423 | 3 240 | 7 556 | 9 615 | 8 104 | 4 923 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 167 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 37 | 51 | 44 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 36 | — | 1 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 6 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 11 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 31 120 | 426 | 3 254 | 7 030 | 8 651 | 7 241 | 4 518 |
| \$1,000..... | 41 711 | 459 | 3 424 | 9 116 | 13 149 | 9 927 | 5 636 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 30 122 | 407 | 3 141 | 6 835 | 8 340 | 7 025 | 4 374 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 916 | 19 | 107 | 175 | 287 | 199 | 129 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 48 | — | 3 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 8 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 34 | — | 3 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over | |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... | number..... | 70 235 | 33 485 | 443 | 2 309 | 3 980 | 5 097 | 9 226 | 12 430 |
| | \$1,000..... | 295 955 | 275 637 | 3 982 | 24 571 | 66 330 | 59 626 | 70 993 | 49 936 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars..... | 4 214 | 9 232 | 8 989 | 10 641 | 16 666 | 11 737 | 7 695 | 4 017 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number..... | 34 124 | 19 499 | 291 | 1 367 | 2 170 | 2 820 | 5 500 | 7 351 |
| Average net gain..... | dollars..... | 14 761 | 19 708 | 17 245 | 25 574 | 39 214 | 29 625 | 17 994 | 10 435 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | | 6 929 | 2 740 | 9 | 155 | 156 | 315 | 712 | 1 393 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | | 17 537 | 9 230 | 152 | 477 | 795 | 1 032 | 2 558 | 4 216 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | | 7 734 | 5 869 | 110 | 556 | 871 | 1 038 | 1 796 | 1 498 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | | 1 924 | 1 660 | 20 | 179 | 348 | 435 | 434 | 244 |
| Farms with net losses..... | number..... | 36 111 | 13 966 | 152 | 942 | 1 810 | 2 277 | 3 726 | 5 079 |
| Average net loss..... | dollars..... | 5 753 | 7 769 | 6 817 | 11 028 | 10 367 | 10 415 | 7 508 | 5 271 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | | 7 824 | 2 492 | 23 | 136 | 200 | 259 | 632 | 1 240 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | | 22 768 | 8 297 | 99 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 327 | 2 285 | 3 110 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | | 5 290 | 3 016 | 29 | 308 | 576 | 634 | 758 | 711 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | | 229 | 181 | 1 | 25 | 29 | 57 | 51 | 16 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... | farms..... | 19 899 | 13 766 | 223 | 1 359 | 1 968 | 2 350 | 3 644 | 4 222 |
| | \$1,000..... | 211 169 | 179 184 | 2 097 | 19 398 | 31 942 | 37 667 | 50 120 | 37 960 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | farms..... | 10 862 | 6 631 | 122 | 626 | 1 008 | 1 085 | 1 730 | 2 060 |
| | \$1,000..... | 44 039 | 30 632 | 370 | 3 209 | 5 950 | 5 631 | 7 714 | 7 758 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... | farms..... | 4 867 | 3 226 | 90 | 412 | 616 | 711 | 827 | 570 |
| | \$1,000..... | 24 481 | 17 888 | 297 | 2 086 | 4 670 | 3 950 | 4 247 | 2 638 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... | farms..... | 4 347 | 2 377 | 29 | 131 | 226 | 221 | 611 | 1 159 |
| | \$1,000..... | 15 423 | 9 935 | 52 | 705 | 855 | 1 117 | 2 791 | 4 413 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees..... | farms..... | 564 | 334 | 7 | 41 | 47 | 68 | 65 | 106 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 023 | 675 | 5 | 25 | 122 | 124 | 221 | 177 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | farms..... | 2 604 | 1 673 | 22 | 235 | 302 | 265 | 524 | 525 |
| | \$1,000..... | 3 112 | 2 135 | 15 | 393 | 302 | 439 | 455 | 530 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | farms..... | 4 114 | 3 114 | 59 | 411 | 540 | 532 | 748 | 824 |
| | \$1,000..... | 54 566 | 48 001 | 503 | 6 464 | 10 360 | 10 005 | 12 716 | 7 953 |
| Corn..... | farms..... | 104 | 87 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 6 |
| | \$1,000..... | 2 340 | 2 025 | (D) | (D) | 500 | 363 | 447 | 108 |
| Wheat..... | farms..... | 3 307 | 2 459 | 36 | 323 | 408 | 468 | 585 | 701 |
| | \$1,000..... | 34 342 | 29 482 | 300 | 3 791 | 5 786 | 6 001 | 8 095 | 5 488 |
| Soybeans..... | farms..... | 79 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 13 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 179 | 1 068 | (D) | (D) | 270 | 510 | 88 | 128 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | farms..... | 443 | 385 | 21 | 65 | 93 | 69 | 77 | 60 |
| | \$1,000..... | 5 096 | 4 806 | 111 | 626 | 1 297 | 1 090 | 1 064 | 617 |
| Cotton..... | farms..... | 706 | 565 | 7 | 71 | 104 | 106 | 143 | 134 |
| | \$1,000..... | 10 185 | 9 355 | 35 | 1 154 | 2 163 | 1 831 | 2 731 | 1 441 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | farms..... | 97 | 81 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 405 | 1 266 | 13 | 239 | 344 | 210 | 291 | 169 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... | farms..... | 55 783 | 28 464 | 357 | 2 245 | 3 423 | 4 563 | 7 690 | 10 196 |
| | acres..... | 14 443 459 | 10 782 944 | 118 328 | 1 045 015 | 1 749 323 | 2 205 013 | 2 973 039 | 2 692 226 |
| Harvested cropland..... | farms..... | 43 522 | 24 501 | 315 | 2 012 | 3 027 | 4 009 | 6 685 | 8 453 |
| | acres..... | 7 319 193 | 5 905 388 | 66 251 | 618 736 | 1 026 603 | 1 256 445 | 1 627 374 | 1 309 979 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | | 18 632 | 7 143 | 61 | 334 | 586 | 879 | 2 036 | 3 247 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | | 7 935 | 4 263 | 82 | 308 | 422 | 642 | 1 083 | 1 746 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | | 6 665 | 4 322 | 60 | 378 | 491 | 675 | 1 179 | 1 539 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | | 6 375 | 5 142 | 70 | 563 | 791 | 969 | 1 401 | 1 348 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | | 2 929 | 2 697 | 40 | 400 | 536 | 592 | 735 | 454 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | | 872 | 805 | 2 | 80 | 183 | 221 | 215 | 104 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | | 114 | 109 | — | 9 | 18 | 31 | 36 | 15 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... | farms..... | 32 081 | 15 973 | 194 | 1 223 | 1 910 | 2 534 | 4 412 | 5 700 |
| | acres..... | 4 432 905 | 2 754 315 | 29 654 | 224 459 | 366 776 | 511 172 | 777 145 | 845 109 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... | farms..... | 4 766 | 2 976 | 34 | 274 | 382 | 495 | 797 | 994 |
| | acres..... | 545 716 | 407 936 | 3 412 | 32 091 | 57 171 | 85 725 | 113 193 | 116 344 |
| On which all crops failed..... | farms..... | 3 329 | 2 167 | 30 | 220 | 309 | 368 | 551 | 689 |
| | acres..... | 278 464 | 210 241 | 2 457 | 20 122 | 32 774 | 37 777 | 59 616 | 57 495 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... | farms..... | 5 294 | 3 921 | 56 | 377 | 538 | 622 | 1 035 | 1 293 |
| | acres..... | 885 636 | 748 191 | 8 024 | 78 575 | 115 167 | 146 989 | 205 164 | 194 272 |
| Idle..... | farms..... | 8 364 | 5 262 | 73 | 503 | 804 | 974 | 1 366 | 1 542 |
| | acres..... | 981 545 | 756 873 | 8 530 | 71 032 | 150 832 | 166 905 | 190 547 | 169 027 |
| Total woodland..... | farms..... | 19 058 | 8 538 | 59 | 497 | 872 | 1 386 | 2 429 | 3 295 |
| | acres..... | 2 047 767 | 1 175 140 | 5 403 | 79 294 | 139 300 | 208 323 | 345 821 | 397 439 |
| Woodland pastured..... | farms..... | 14 632 | 6 665 | 47 | 359 | 661 | 1 059 | 1 904 | 2 635 |
| | acres..... | 1 482 481 | 859 193 | 4 229 | 59 789 | 97 541 | 148 114 | 270 822 | 278 696 |
| Woodland not pastured..... | farms..... | 6 645 | 2 964 | 15 | 212 | 331 | 529 | 818 | 1 059 |
| | acres..... | 565 286 | 315 947 | 1 174 | 19 505 | 41 759 | 60 209 | 74 559 | 116 741 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT ¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number..... | 36 750 | 566 | 4 052 | 8 126 | 10 195 | 8 487 | 5 324 |
|\$1,000..... | 20 318 | 355 | -712 | 2 987 | -801 | 9 507 | 8 983 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 553 | 626 | -176 | 368 | -79 | 1 120 | 1 687 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number..... | 14 625 | 208 | 1 461 | 2 698 | 4 074 | 3 622 | 2 562 |
| Average net gain.....dollars..... | 8 166 | 8 307 | 6 706 | 10 322 | 7 617 | 8 141 | 7 624 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 4 189 | 83 | 430 | 795 | 1 091 | 1 074 | 716 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 8 307 | 97 | 797 | 1 451 | 2 354 | 2 048 | 1 558 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 865 | 19 | 211 | 381 | 559 | 448 | 247 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 264 | 8 | 23 | 71 | 70 | 51 | 40 |
| Farms with net losses.....number..... | 22 125 | 358 | 2 591 | 5 428 | 6 121 | 4 865 | 2 762 |
| Average net loss.....dollars..... | 4 479 | 3 836 | 4 057 | 4 580 | 5 201 | 4 107 | 3 819 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 5 332 | 104 | 521 | 1 212 | 1 378 | 1 185 | 932 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 14 471 | 229 | 1 839 | 3 567 | 4 047 | 3 210 | 1 579 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 2 274 | 25 | 225 | 644 | 684 | 457 | 239 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 48 | - | 6 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms..... | 6 193 | 153 | 773 | 1 417 | 1 631 | 1 282 | 877 |
|\$1,000..... | 31 985 | 536 | 3 759 | 7 680 | 8 896 | 7 317 | 3 796 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms..... | 4 231 | 100 | 482 | 671 | 1 101 | 919 | 758 |
|\$1,000..... | 13 407 | 288 | 1 393 | 3 367 | 3 436 | 2 474 | 2 448 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..... | 1 641 | 81 | 264 | 438 | 439 | 254 | 165 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 593 | 277 | 797 | 2 140 | 1 795 | 896 | 689 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..... | 1 970 | 11 | 135 | 317 | 536 | 495 | 476 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 488 | 1 | 304 | 830 | 1 548 | 1 250 | 1 455 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms..... | 230 | 9 | 9 | 32 | 73 | 42 | 74 |
|\$1,000..... | 348 | - | 10 | 10 | 39 | 116 | 173 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms..... | 731 | 15 | 110 | 163 | 115 | 213 | 115 |
|\$1,000..... | 977 | 10 | 283 | 287 | 54 | 212 | 132 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms..... | 1 000 | 28 | 147 | 256 | 256 | 201 | 112 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 546 | 97 | 834 | 1 852 | 2 011 | 1 292 | 460 |
| Corn.....farms..... | 17 | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 315 | - | (D) | 7 | 287 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 848 | 27 | 121 | 216 | 210 | 177 | 74 |
|\$1,000..... | 4 880 | 75 | 692 | 1 403 | 1 392 | 953 | 366 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 16 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
|\$1,000..... | 91 | - | (D) | 23 | 11 | (D) | 13 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..... | 58 | - | 10 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
|\$1,000..... | 290 | - | 28 | 85 | 93 | 59 | 24 |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 141 | 3 | 22 | 33 | 31 | 40 | 12 |
|\$1,000..... | 830 | 23 | 82 | 309 | 123 | 241 | 53 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..... | 16 | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 139 | - | (D) | 25 | 105 | (D) | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 27 319 | 375 | 2 860 | 6 253 | 7 736 | 6 191 | 3 904 |
|acres..... | 3 660 515 | 48 261 | 377 899 | 800 071 | 1 052 832 | 852 213 | 529 239 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 19 021 | 285 | 1 984 | 4 284 | 5 446 | 4 297 | 2 725 |
|acres..... | 1 413 805 | 21 324 | 158 536 | 317 792 | 400 304 | 326 734 | 189 115 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 11 489 | 143 | 1 128 | 2 595 | 3 328 | 2 614 | 1 681 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 3 652 | 71 | 364 | 789 | 1 057 | 817 | 554 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 2 343 | 50 | 302 | 555 | 625 | 509 | 302 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 1 233 | 19 | 158 | 276 | 354 | 272 | 154 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 232 | 2 | 26 | 53 | 65 | 61 | 25 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 67 | - | 6 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 5 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms..... | 16 108 | 192 | 1 721 | 3 733 | 4 615 | 3 658 | 2 189 |
|acres..... | 1 678 590 | 18 286 | 159 202 | 360 896 | 490 570 | 402 178 | 247 458 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..... | 1 780 | 23 | 178 | 393 | 516 | 424 | 256 |
|acres..... | 137 780 | 2 205 | 12 935 | 28 149 | 39 860 | 33 225 | 21 406 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms..... | 1 162 | 21 | 117 | 244 | 360 | 285 | 155 |
|acres..... | 68 223 | 2 149 | 8 932 | 14 271 | 21 883 | 14 606 | 8 382 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..... | 1 373 | 32 | 155 | 320 | 353 | 308 | 205 |
|acres..... | 137 445 | 1 869 | 15 421 | 32 735 | 38 712 | 25 420 | 23 288 |
| Idle.....farms..... | 3 102 | 51 | 357 | 689 | 849 | 704 | 452 |
|acres..... | 224 672 | 2 428 | 24 873 | 46 228 | 61 503 | 50 505 | 39 590 |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 10 520 | 74 | 849 | 2 453 | 3 135 | 2 977 | 1 532 |
|acres..... | 872 627 | 4 536 | 67 784 | 180 694 | 269 151 | 208 132 | 142 350 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 7 967 | 52 | 708 | 1 828 | 2 373 | 1 820 | 1 186 |
|acres..... | 623 288 | 3 397 | 48 378 | 127 460 | 197 830 | 144 256 | 101 967 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 3 681 | 26 | 326 | 894 | 1 093 | 818 | 524 |
|acres..... | 249 339 | 1 138 | 19 386 | 53 234 | 71 321 | 63 876 | 40 383 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... | farms..... acres..... | 36 122 14 261 454 | 18 798 10 429 847 | 189 55 772 | 1 428 754 720 | 2 191 1 490 638 | 3 042 2 148 594 | 5 142 3 068 898 | 6 808 2 913 225 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... | farms..... acres..... | 35 526 789 297 | 17 564 520 025 | 135 3 468 | 1 096 34 268 | 1 992 61 133 | 2 782 81 704 | 4 852 161 018 | 6 707 168 434 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... | farms..... acres..... | 14 230 1 595 655 | 10 527 1 369 664 | 186 18 169 | 1 159 159 330 | 1 653 258 678 | 1 839 293 267 | 2 805 369 504 | 2 885 270 716 |
| Conservation reserve program..... | farms..... acres..... | 1 789 362 739 | 1 202 278 338 | 173 2 192 | 91 18 441 | 173 42 519 | 205 53 187 | 337 87 364 | 384 74 635 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms..... \$1,000..... Average per farm.....dollars Average per acre.....dollars | 70 235 15 102 183 215 024 480 | 33 485 10 296 843 307 506 449 | 443 98 028 221 282 539 | 2 309 754 815 326 845 449 | 3 980 1 605 586 403 414 455 | 5 097 2 132 921 418 466 466 | 9 226 2 942 597 318 946 434 | 12 430 2 762 796 222 268 445 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999..... | farms..... | 13 021 | 3 868 | 74 | 297 | 351 | 417 | 1 076 | 1 633 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999..... | farms..... | 11 683 | 4 132 | 51 | 257 | 385 | 358 | 830 | 2 151 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999..... | farms..... | 8 950 | 3 538 | 46 | 214 | 344 | 388 | 870 | 1 676 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999..... | farms..... | 9 773 | 4 417 | 61 | 292 | 304 | 597 | 1 369 | 1 794 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999..... | farms..... | 6 393 | 3 165 | 23 | 153 | 358 | 479 | 896 | 1 256 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | farms..... | 13 558 | 8 626 | 139 | 650 | 1 198 | 1 516 | 2 506 | 2 617 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | farms..... | 4 756 | 3 069 | 46 | 311 | 704 | 696 | 1 079 | 934 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999..... | farms..... | 1 592 | 1 359 | 3 | 106 | 258 | 337 | 386 | 269 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999..... | farms..... | 436 | 351 | — | 26 | 66 | 94 | 85 | 70 |
| \$5,000,000 or more..... | farms..... | 73 | 60 | — | 3 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 10 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... | farms..... \$1,000..... | 70 028 2 063 371 | 33 378 1 436 709 | 443 15 260 | 2 309 117 976 | 3 967 229 109 | 5 088 286 334 | 9 189 417 487 | 12 382 370 544 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | farms..... | 9 447 | 3 087 | 16 | 182 | 262 | 352 | 687 | 1 588 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | farms..... | 18 829 | 6 053 | 91 | 316 | 530 | 659 | 1 492 | 2 965 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | farms..... | 13 960 | 6 009 | 98 | 376 | 735 | 1 035 | 1 756 | 2 548 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999..... | farms..... | 15 567 | 6 680 | 158 | 627 | 970 | 1 397 | 2 518 | 3 010 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | farms..... | 7 280 | 5 415 | 30 | 418 | 917 | 1 058 | 1 539 | 1 453 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999..... | farms..... | 3 646 | 3 076 | 49 | 295 | 589 | 639 | 868 | 636 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | farms..... | 1 102 | 992 | 3 | 88 | 156 | 263 | 312 | 170 |
| \$500,000 or more..... | farms..... | 77 | 66 | — | 7 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... | farms..... number..... | 63 343 126 267 | 31 307 74 126 | 398 636 | 2 149 5 074 | 3 744 10 619 | 4 825 13 660 | 8 709 21 141 | 11 482 22 896 |
| Wheel tractors..... | farms..... number..... | 59 190 106 518 | 29 369 61 437 | 348 621 | 1 855 3 890 | 3 325 7 923 | 4 567 10 628 | 8 394 17 956 | 10 680 20 479 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... | farms..... number..... | 29 076 36 683 | 12 871 17 363 | 130 152 | 515 1 743 | 1 255 3 743 | 1 771 2 293 | 3 565 4 868 | 5 635 7 648 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... | farms..... number..... | 41 494 69 635 | 22 817 44 074 | 303 469 | 1 630 3 171 | 2 998 6 180 | 3 824 8 335 | 6 632 13 088 | 7 430 12 831 |
| Grain and bean combines..... | farms..... number..... | 12 695 15 781 | 9 268 11 712 | 117 119 | 786 955 | 1 500 1 999 | 1 744 2 393 | 2 527 3 291 | 2 594 3 155 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers..... | farms..... number..... | 1 289 1 587 | 1 068 1 350 | 21 21 | 149 171 | 168 211 | 233 298 | 333 419 | 378 530 |
| Mower conditioners..... | farms..... number..... | 16 245 18 194 | 9 759 11 945 | 57 60 | 1 346 1 616 | 1 721 2 346 | 2 392 3 456 | 3 082 3 428 | 3 282 3 428 |
| Pickup balers..... | farms..... number..... | 19 243 24 820 | 11 774 15 719 | 93 139 | 748 924 | 1 628 2 359 | 2 244 3 161 | 3 633 4 781 | 3 428 4 355 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer..... | farms..... acres on which used..... | 33 514 6 361 448 | 19 578 5 155 768 | 299 59 367 | 1 487 478 135 | 2 599 968 001 | 3 243 1 098 784 | 5 625 1 479 113 | 6 325 1 072 368 |
| Lime..... | farms..... acres on which used..... tons..... | 1 485 94 316 153 198 | 841 64 964 102 467 | 20 4 040 3 868 | 51 4 436 7 031 | 118 3 180 14 550 | 142 10 761 19 316 | 236 23 653 36 562 | 274 12 866 20 740 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops..... | farms..... acres on which used..... | 8 873 1 365 603 | 6 534 1 186 509 | 145 21 915 | 548 119 031 | 1 058 234 314 | 1 112 228 503 | 1 823 337 913 | 1 848 245 433 |
| Nematodes in crops..... | farms..... acres on which used..... | 389 32 382 | 293 28 615 | 19 2 016 | 36 5 077 | 51 4 271 | 75 8 173 | 62 6 152 | 50 2 926 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... | farms..... acres on which used..... | 1 596 106 992 | 934 94 725 | 14 1 324 | 10 10 017 | 30 23 044 | 30 18 556 | 30 18 534 | 30 23 250 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... | farms..... acres on which used..... | 20 021 3 659 483 | 12 219 3 096 677 | 189 30 017 | 1 007 280 776 | 1 736 606 782 | 2 253 686 900 | 3 409 839 169 | 3 625 653 033 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | farms..... acres on which used..... | 802 105 702 | 511 79 326 | 10 166 | 36 6 699 | 142 18 060 | 94 17 416 | 147 28 769 | 82 8 196 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms... 17 324 | 190 | 1 909 | 3 938 | 4 987 | 3 930 | 2 390 |
| acres... 3 831 607 | 25 520 | 319 629 | 773 176 | 1 047 321 | 935 742 | 730 219 | |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms... 17 962 | 180 | 1 833 | 4 176 | 5 030 | 4 055 | 2 688 |
| acres... 269 272 | 1 824 | 22 466 | 51 787 | 78 420 | 69 260 | 44 515 | |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms... 3 703 | 106 | 570 | 872 | 971 | 754 | 430 |
| acres... 225 971 | 4 511 | 31 346 | 55 544 | 62 132 | 1 640 | 23 811 | |
| Conservation reserve program | farms... 587 | 11 | 44 | 141 | 149 | 135 | 107 |
| acres... 84 401 | 1 142 | 5 442 | 18 103 | 24 132 | 20 093 | 15 489 | |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms... 36 750 | 566 | 4 052 | 8 126 | 10 195 | 8 487 | 5 324 |
| \$1,000 to \$39,999 | \$1,000... 4 805 340 | 50 820 | 467 770 | 997 104 | 1 412 459 | 1 172 235 | 704 952 |
| Average per farm | dollars... 130 758 | 89 798 | 115 442 | 122 705 | 138 544 | 138 121 | 132 410 |
| Average per acre | dollars... 563 | 59 | 561 | 583 | 577 | 566 | 488 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 9 153 | 242 | 1 208 | 2 036 | 2 233 | 2 037 | 1 397 |
| \$40,000 to \$89,999 | 7 551 | 89 | 306 | 1 748 | 2 027 | 1 640 | 1 111 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 5 412 | 60 | 582 | 1 191 | 1 601 | 1 217 | 781 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 5 358 | 62 | 366 | 1 220 | 1 508 | 1 427 | 773 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 3 228 | 43 | 352 | 680 | 948 | 731 | 474 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 4 932 | 63 | 478 | 1 019 | 1 568 | 1 130 | 674 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 787 | 6 | 107 | 182 | 204 | 206 | 80 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 233 | — | 18 | 38 | 78 | 70 | 29 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 85 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 25 | 20 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 13 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms... 36 850 | 566 | 4 045 | 8 113 | 10 182 | 8 443 | 5 301 |
| \$1,000... 628 661 | 10 892 | 62 180 | 135 501 | 179 599 | 150 402 | 88 087 | |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 6 360 | 89 | 765 | 1 380 | 1 752 | 1 421 | 953 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 12 878 | 178 | 1 483 | 2 951 | 3 347 | 2 893 | 2 024 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 7 871 | 93 | 331 | 815 | 2 327 | 1 337 | 895 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | 6 897 | 160 | 598 | 1 446 | 2 072 | 1 578 | 1 033 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 865 | 57 | 209 | 367 | 508 | 418 | 306 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 570 | 9 | 51 | 123 | 139 | 166 | 82 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 110 | — | 8 | 27 | 39 | 29 | 7 |
| \$500,000 or more | 11 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms... 32 036 | 506 | 3 559 | 7 160 | 8 893 | 7 288 | 4 630 |
| number... 52 141 | 743 | 5 570 | 11 631 | 14 885 | 12 010 | 7 302 | |
| Wheel tractors | farms... 29 821 | 374 | 2 888 | 6 561 | 8 579 | 7 202 | 4 217 |
| number... 45 081 | 621 | 4 084 | 9 658 | 12 972 | 11 170 | 6 576 | |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms... 16 205 | 178 | 1 414 | 3 375 | 4 626 | 4 083 | 2 529 |
| number... 19 520 | 253 | 1 701 | 3 907 | 5 528 | 4 971 | 3 160 | |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms... 18 677 | 260 | 1 919 | 4 266 | 5 393 | 4 384 | 2 455 |
| number... 25 561 | 368 | 2 383 | 5 751 | 7 444 | 6 199 | 3 416 | |
| Grain and bean combines | farms... 3 427 | 58 | 415 | 880 | 878 | 702 | 483 |
| number... 4 069 | 74 | 489 | 1 018 | 1 042 | 841 | 605 | |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms... 221 | 14 | 10 | 71 | 39 | 41 | 48 |
| number... 237 | 14 | 11 | 73 | 40 | 52 | 47 | |
| Mower conditioners | farms... 6 486 | 64 | 552 | 1 407 | 1 975 | 1 680 | 808 |
| number... 7 149 | 64 | 588 | 1 524 | 2 208 | 1 838 | 1 326 | |
| Pickup balers | farms... 7 469 | 105 | 694 | 1 538 | 2 349 | 1 854 | 929 |
| number... 9 101 | 140 | 843 | 1 822 | 2 812 | 2 334 | 1 150 | |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 13 936 | 255 | 1 608 | 3 050 | 4 003 | 3 280 | 1 740 |
| acres on which used... 1 205 680 | 27 683 | 123 690 | 261 314 | 352 251 | 303 774 | 136 868 | |
| Lime | farms... 644 | 11 | 65 | 189 | 170 | 159 | 60 |
| acres on which used... 29 352 | 890 | 1 962 | 6 552 | 9 322 | 8 687 | 2 006 | |
| tons... 50 731 | 880 | 3 723 | 10 949 | 15 817 | 15 983 | 3 379 | |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control: | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms... 2 339 | 23 | 276 | 562 | 660 | 533 | 285 |
| acres on which used... 179 094 | 2 993 | 21 729 | 38 969 | 56 613 | 39 268 | 19 522 | |
| Nematodes in crops | farms... 96 | — | 16 | 29 | 15 | 28 | 8 |
| acres on which used... 3 767 | — | 1 286 | 1 197 | 942 | 278 | 64 | |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms... 652 | 12 | 69 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 125 |
| acres on which used... 12 267 | 336 | 1 501 | 2 373 | 1 763 | 3 953 | 2 341 | |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms... 7 802 | 133 | 967 | 1 811 | 2 170 | 1 877 | 844 |
| acres on which used... 762 906 | 17 860 | 86 639 | 181 125 | 203 631 | 175 660 | 97 891 | |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms... 291 | 12 | 28 | 73 | 79 | 48 | 51 |
| acres on which used... 28 376 | 360 | 636 | 7 210 | 11 479 | 5 082 | 1 609 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 70 228 | 33 052 | 407 | 2 587 | 3 806 | 5 162 | 8 816 | 12 174 |
| Full owners | 40 153 | 16 308 | 92 | 697 | 1 327 | 1 972 | 4 306 | 7 914 |
| Part owners | 22 807 | 13 574 | 74 | 1 065 | 1 982 | 2 703 | 4 050 | 3 700 |
| Tenants | 7 268 | 3 170 | 241 | 825 | 597 | 487 | 460 | 560 |
| White | 67 611 | 32 106 | 401 | 2 530 | 3 807 | 5 033 | 8 547 | 11 788 |
| Full owners | 38 423 | 15 707 | 90 | 676 | 1 274 | 1 895 | 4 132 | 7 640 |
| Part owners | 22 123 | 13 284 | 72 | 1 042 | 1 940 | 2 661 | 3 972 | 3 597 |
| Tenants | 7 065 | 3 115 | 239 | 812 | 593 | 477 | 443 | 551 |
| Black and other races | 2 617 | 946 | 6 | 57 | 99 | 129 | 269 | 386 |
| Full owners | 1 730 | 601 | 2 | 21 | 53 | 77 | 174 | 274 |
| Part owners | 684 | 290 | 2 | 23 | 42 | 42 | 78 | 103 |
| Tenants | 203 | 55 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 9 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 63 229 | 30 045 | 169 | 1 767 | 3 337 | 4 704 | 8 378 | 11 690 |
| acres.. | 19 401 170 | 13 318 121 | 44 055 | 622 102 | 1 426 117 | 2 302 186 | 4 039 256 | 4 884 405 |
| Owned land in farms | 62 960 | 29 882 | 166 | 1 762 | 3 309 | 4 675 | 8 356 | 11 614 |
| acres.. | 17 685 539 | 12 267 233 | 39 631 | 580 386 | 1 331 021 | 2 172 303 | 3 768 936 | 4 374 956 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 30 342 | 16 899 | 315 | 1 898 | 2 588 | 3 201 | 4 556 | 4 331 |
| acres.. | 14 132 093 | 10 852 184 | 143 616 | 1 345 340 | 2 129 781 | 2 568 136 | 2 828 449 | 1 836 862 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 30 075 | 16 744 | 315 | 1 890 | 2 579 | 3 190 | 4 510 | 4 280 |
| acres.. | 13 856 438 | 10 640 723 | 143 340 | 1 332 911 | 2 109 373 | 2 481 331 | 2 777 400 | 1 796 368 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 6 905 | 3 783 | 18 | 154 | 313 | 440 | 908 | 1 950 |
| acres.. | 1 991 286 | 1 262 349 | 4 700 | 54 145 | 115 504 | 216 688 | 321 369 | 549 943 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 46 431 | 23 555 | 161 | 1 535 | 2 745 | 3 825 | 6 593 | 8 696 |
| Not on farm operated | 17 694 | 6 830 | 222 | 843 | 820 | 912 | 1 530 | 2 303 |
| Not reported | 6 103 | 2 867 | 24 | 209 | 341 | 425 | 693 | 1 175 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 052 | 33 052 | 407 | 2 587 | 3 906 | 5 162 | 8 816 | 12 174 |
| Other | 37 176 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 25 405 | 20 444 | 176 | 1 122 | 1 776 | 2 616 | 5 661 | 9 093 |
| Any | 40 839 | 8 624 | 201 | 1 284 | 1 770 | 2 022 | 2 177 | 1 170 |
| 1 to 99 days | 5 675 | 4 008 | 101 | 606 | 734 | 781 | 1 096 | 692 |
| 100 to 199 days | 6 669 | 2 311 | 45 | 335 | 512 | 620 | 556 | 243 |
| 200 days or more | 28 495 | 2 305 | 55 | 343 | 524 | 618 | 530 | 235 |
| Not reported | 3 984 | 3 984 | 30 | 181 | 360 | 524 | 978 | 1 911 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 714 | 1 230 | 114 | 284 | 225 | 181 | 244 | 182 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 454 | 1 413 | 83 | 316 | 305 | 242 | 280 | 187 |
| 5 to 9 years | 10 302 | 3 362 | 87 | 821 | 709 | 588 | 680 | 467 |
| 10 years or more | 37 893 | 20 531 | - | 663 | 1 923 | 3 138 | 6 084 | 8 723 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.0 | 24.0 | 3.5 | 7.5 | 11.9 | 18.1 | 24.9 | 34.0 |
| Not reported | 13 865 | 6 516 | 123 | 503 | 744 | 1 003 | 1 528 | 2 615 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 923 | 407 | 407 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 680 | 2 587 | - | 2 587 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 551 | 3 906 | - | - | 3 906 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 49 years | 7 439 | 2 340 | - | - | - | 2 340 | - | - |
| 50 to 54 years | 8 160 | 2 822 | - | - | - | 2 822 | - | - |
| 55 to 59 years | 8 364 | 3 816 | - | - | - | - | 3 816 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 638 | 5 000 | - | - | - | - | 5 000 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | 6 997 | 4 815 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 815 |
| 70 years and over | 10 476 | 7 359 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 359 |
| Average age | 53.6 | 57.6 | 21.7 | 30.2 | 39.7 | 49.8 | 59.9 | 72.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 65 387 | 30 680 | 384 | 2 477 | 3 694 | 4 865 | 8 232 | 11 028 |
| Female | 4 841 | 2 372 | 23 | 110 | 212 | 297 | 584 | 1 146 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 143 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 64 099 | 29 709 | 361 | 2 198 | 3 415 | 4 612 | 8 022 | 11 101 |
| acres.. | 25 836 376 | 16 582 675 | 155 242 | 1 471 020 | 2 757 977 | 3 815 182 | 5 317 461 | 5 065 793 |
| Partnership | 4 711 | 2 463 | 38 | 289 | 358 | 368 | 609 | 801 |
| acres.. | 3 444 785 | 2 558 580 | 23 752 | 285 043 | 382 583 | 526 736 | 723 591 | 614 655 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 957 | 650 | 8 | 66 | 102 | 137 | 139 | 198 |
| acres.. | 1 669 719 | 1 411 147 | 3 977 | 113 354 | 252 675 | 235 723 | 369 896 | 435 422 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 12 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 945 | 642 | 8 | 64 | 102 | 135 | 138 | 195 |
| Other than family held | 92 | 50 | - | 9 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 9 |
| acres.. | 195 741 | 127 894 | - | 12 915 | 659 | 32 001 | 67 242 | 15 077 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | 83 | 43 | - | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 369 | 180 | - | 25 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 65 |
| acres.. | 395 356 | 229 680 | - | 30 965 | 46 500 | 43 992 | 68 046 | 40 177 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 37 176 | 516 | 4 093 | 8 645 | 10 437 | 8 186 | 5 299 |
| Full owners | 23 645 | 174 | 1 895 | 5 009 | 6 835 | 5 733 | 4 199 |
| Part owners | 9 233 | 68 | 1 056 | 2 570 | 2 760 | 1 949 | 830 |
| Tenants | 4 098 | 274 | 1 142 | 1 066 | 842 | 504 | 270 |
| White | 35 505 | 499 | 3 915 | 8 240 | 10 023 | 7 843 | 4 985 |
| Full owners | 22 716 | 165 | 1 803 | 4 789 | 6 549 | 5 486 | 3 944 |
| Part owners | 8 839 | 62 | 1 000 | 2 449 | 2 666 | 1 881 | 791 |
| Tenants | 3 950 | 272 | 1 112 | 1 022 | 808 | 476 | 260 |
| Black and other races | 1 671 | 17 | 178 | 405 | 414 | 343 | 314 |
| Full owners | 1 129 | 9 | 92 | 240 | 286 | 247 | 255 |
| Part owners | 394 | 6 | 56 | 121 | 94 | 68 | 49 |
| Tenants | 148 | 2 | 30 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 10 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 33 184 | 245 | 2 973 | 7 598 | 9 616 | 7 710 | 5 042 |
| farms..... | 6 083 049 | 36 423 | 334 374 | 1 053 422 | 1 690 785 | 1 630 122 | 1 337 923 |
| acres..... | 33 078 | 241 | 2 951 | 7 579 | 9 595 | 7 682 | 5 029 |
| Owned land in farms..... | 5 418 306 | 23 170 | 284 439 | 933 283 | 1 548 950 | 1 482 939 | 1 145 525 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 13 453 | 344 | 2 208 | 3 663 | 3 632 | 2 479 | 1 127 |
| farms..... | 3 279 900 | 59 068 | 507 475 | 883 522 | 920 440 | 596 398 | 313 006 |
| acres..... | 13 331 | 342 | 2 198 | 3 636 | 3 602 | 2 453 | 1 100 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 3 215 715 | 56 971 | 503 319 | 872 445 | 899 774 | 582 408 | 300 798 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... | 3 122 | 26 | 196 | 536 | 768 | 767 | 829 |
| acres..... | 728 937 | 15 350 | 54 091 | 131 216 | 162 501 | 161 173 | 204 606 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 22 876 | 178 | 2 303 | 5 591 | 6 755 | 5 050 | 2 999 |
| Not on farm operated | 11 064 | 298 | 1 457 | 2 348 | 2 834 | 2 456 | 1 671 |
| Not reported | 3 236 | 40 | 333 | 706 | 848 | 680 | 629 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 37 176 | 516 | 4 093 | 8 645 | 10 437 | 8 186 | 5 299 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 4 961 | 53 | 126 | 265 | 428 | 1 089 | 3 000 |
| Any | 32 215 | 463 | 3 967 | 8 380 | 10 009 | 7 097 | 2 289 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1 687 | 44 | 162 | 285 | 352 | 436 | 408 |
| 50 to 99 days | 4 358 | 86 | 490 | 1 074 | 1 307 | 1 435 | 435 |
| 100 to 199 days | 26 190 | 333 | 3 315 | 7 041 | 8 320 | 5 725 | 1 456 |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 484 | 150 | 693 | 721 | 504 | 298 | 118 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 041 | 101 | 735 | 1 056 | 716 | 348 | 85 |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 940 | 93 | 1 356 | 2 350 | 1 829 | 942 | 370 |
| 10 years or more | 17 362 | - | 601 | 3 099 | 5 530 | 4 896 | 3 236 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.5 | 3.4 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 13.5 | 18.8 | 28.1 |
| Not reported | 7 349 | 172 | 708 | 1 419 | 1 858 | 1 702 | 1 490 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 516 | 516 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 093 | - | 4 093 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 645 | - | - | 8 645 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 5 099 | - | - | - | 5 099 | - | - |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 338 | - | - | - | 5 338 | - | - |
| 55 to 59 years | 4 548 | - | - | - | - | 4 548 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | 3 638 | - | - | - | - | 3 638 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | 2 182 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 182 |
| 70 years and over | 3 117 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 117 |
| Average age | 50.1 | 21.7 | 30.4 | 39.8 | 49.5 | 59.0 | 72.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 34 707 | 471 | 3 891 | 8 247 | 9 948 | 7 617 | 4 533 |
| Female | 2 469 | 45 | 202 | 398 | 489 | 569 | 766 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 95 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 23 | 10 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 34 390 | 486 | 3 751 | 8 044 | 9 747 | 7 572 | 4 790 |
| farms..... | 7 253 701 | 70 525 | 668 934 | 1 532 298 | 2 095 332 | 1 755 541 | 1 131 071 |
| acres..... | 28 | 25 | 289 | 496 | 554 | 493 | 391 |
| Partnership | 888 225 | 7 984 | 89 005 | 198 528 | 206 258 | 194 816 | 191 634 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 307 | 1 | 34 | 71 | 83 | 61 | 57 |
| farms..... | 258 572 | (D) | (D) | 39 125 | 57 361 | 59 192 | 75 027 |
| acres..... | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 303 | 1 | 34 | 71 | 83 | 59 | 55 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 42 | - | 1 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 11 |
| Other than family held | 67 847 | - | (D) | (D) | 25 121 | 4 077 | 26 294 |
| farms..... | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres..... | 40 | - | 1 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 11 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 189 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 41 | 55 | 50 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 165 676 | (D) | 3 151 | (D) | 64 652 | 51 721 | 22 287 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 85 and over |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 666 | 1 089 | 17 | 109 | 164 | 151 | 235 | 413 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 134 | 2 238 | 32 | 152 | 264 | 286 | 617 | 887 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 155 | 879 | 12 | 56 | 100 | 100 | 230 | 405 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 6 665 | 2 174 | 34 | 129 | 174 | 272 | 566 | 989 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 5 140 | 1 801 | 20 | 117 | 138 | 183 | 472 | 871 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 7 381 | 3 031 | 56 | 199 | 261 | 320 | 711 | 1 484 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 3 334 | 1 457 | 17 | 137 | 181 | 191 | 388 | 635 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3 338 | 1 595 | 29 | 93 | 156 | 211 | 392 | 712 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 11 334 | 6 336 | 61 | 493 | 618 | 900 | 1 726 | 2 537 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 8 405 | 5 982 | 85 | 556 | 802 | 1 106 | 1 631 | 1 802 |
| 1 000 to 1 999 acres | 5 132 | 4 230 | 37 | 407 | 630 | 906 | 1 213 | 968 |
| 2 000 acres or more | 2 554 | 2 240 | 7 | 183 | 413 | 538 | 640 | 481 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 978 | 5 126 | 87 | 494 | 701 | 748 | 1 311 | 1 785 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 600 | 2 302 | 49 | 243 | 352 | 382 | 558 | 708 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 131 | 865 | 23 | 114 | 136 | 169 | 188 | 233 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 469 | 1 437 | 26 | 129 | 214 | 223 | 370 | 475 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 286 | 156 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 44 | 43 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 604 | 147 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 47 | 50 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | 131 | - | 20 | 21 | 33 | 34 | 23 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 110 | 1 097 | 13 | 106 | 185 | 191 | 281 | 321 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 48 131 | 21 670 | 226 | 1 417 | 2 126 | 3 152 | 5 873 | 8 776 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 44 440 | 20 231 | 191 | 1 276 | 1 898 | 2 890 | 5 652 | 6 324 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 116 | 902 | 11 | 138 | 205 | 239 | 203 | 106 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 945 | 569 | 7 | 71 | 122 | 164 | 141 | 64 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 408 | 725 | 5 | 61 | 135 | 148 | 159 | 217 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 747 | 227 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 41 | 65 | 81 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 53 544 | 26 637 | 303 | 1 972 | 3 029 | 4 252 | 7 321 | 9 760 |
| Farms with— | 4 537 774 | 3 231 938 | 25 140 | 289 973 | 554 954 | 699 860 | 862 935 | 799 076 |
| 1 to 9 | 7 140 | 1 669 | 31 | 89 | 168 | 212 | 410 | 759 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 117 | 10 675 | 123 | 590 | 928 | 1 303 | 2 544 | 4 887 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 830 | 6 065 | 67 | 434 | 628 | 959 | 1 780 | 2 217 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 927 | 4 343 | 54 | 428 | 607 | 835 | 1 235 | 1 184 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 356 | 2 845 | 24 | 327 | 509 | 670 | 769 | 546 |
| 500 or more | 1 174 | 1 020 | 4 | 104 | 189 | 273 | 283 | 167 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 45 543 | 22 688 | 222 | 1 464 | 2 486 | 3 566 | 6 362 | 8 588 |
| Beef cows | 1 720 924 | 1 164 413 | 8 181 | 80 921 | 151 877 | 234 145 | 345 025 | 344 264 |
| Farms with— | 44 130 | 21 766 | 213 | 1 316 | 2 283 | 3 343 | 6 157 | 8 454 |
| 1 to 9 | 1 630 425 | 1 090 633 | 7 789 | 70 587 | 136 121 | 214 459 | 326 689 | 335 088 |
| 10 to 49 | 10 838 | 3 160 | 46 | 185 | 304 | 388 | 828 | 1 408 |
| 50 to 99 | 24 511 | 12 156 | 112 | 709 | 1 167 | 1 603 | 3 376 | 5 189 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 577 | 3 881 | 44 | 234 | 440 | 751 | 1 192 | 1 220 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 211 | 1 748 | 5 | 133 | 239 | 402 | 516 | 453 |
| 500 or more | 164 | 123 | - | 8 | 17 | 27 | 51 | 20 |
| Milk cows | 2 828 | 1 742 | 17 | 205 | 321 | 387 | 418 | 394 |
| Farms with— | 90 499 | 73 780 | 392 | 10 334 | 15 756 | 19 686 | 18 436 | 9 176 |
| 1 to 4 | 1 416 | 635 | 4 | 35 | 83 | 104 | 160 | 249 |
| 5 to 9 | 161 | 77 | - | 8 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 28 |
| 10 to 49 | 573 | 415 | 11 | 68 | 103 | 90 | 89 | 54 |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | 395 | 1 | 83 | 121 | 87 | 87 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 | 139 | 179 | 1 | 27 | 41 | 49 | 46 | 15 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 39 | - | 2 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 42 090 | 21 178 | 208 | 1 541 | 2 353 | 3 391 | 5 809 | 7 876 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 1 155 295 | 833 857 | 5 967 | 89 740 | 149 328 | 187 737 | 211 619 | 189 466 |
| Cattle | 46 878 | 23 735 | 252 | 1 696 | 2 642 | 3 804 | 6 605 | 8 736 |
| Farms with— | 1 661 555 | 1 233 668 | 10 992 | 119 312 | 253 749 | 277 978 | 306 291 | 265 346 |
| 1 to 4 | 53 577 | 27 082 | 306 | 1 991 | 3 044 | 4 297 | 7 420 | 10 024 |
| 5 to 9 | 3 630 285 | 2 574 688 | 16 968 | 219 145 | 558 968 | 543 002 | 823 784 | 612 901 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 699 931 | 1 206 074 | 7 139 | 97 088 | 293 845 | 251 825 | 278 468 | 277 709 |
| 50 to 99 | 33 832 | 15 464 | 133 | 907 | 1 508 | 2 294 | 4 380 | 6 242 |
| 100 to 199 | 722 827 | 449 971 | 2 511 | 32 109 | 53 980 | 82 248 | 133 481 | 145 642 |
| 200 to 499 | \$1,000.. | 220 518 | 139 163 | 802 | 9 878 | 25 800 | 40 723 | 44 222 |
| 500 or more | 40 264 | 21 364 | 232 | 1 647 | 2 448 | 3 476 | 5 890 | 7 671 |
| Cattle | 2 907 658 | 2 124 697 | 14 457 | 187 036 | 504 888 | 460 754 | 490 303 | 467 258 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | \$1,000.. | 1 479 413 | 6 337 | 87 210 | 277 114 | 226 024 | 237 745 | 233 651 |
| Farms with— | 836 548 | 492 625 | 287 | 10 250 | 197 836 | 82 604 | 60 855 | 140 693 |
| 1 to 4 | 530 236 | 312 536 | 150 | 5 787 | 132 952 | 49 769 | 36 957 | 86 921 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 577 | 67 | 428 | 711 | 608 | 432 | 331 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 7 896 | 100 | 984 | 2 140 | 2 205 | 1 574 | 893 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 276 | 32 | 216 | 528 | 657 | 510 | 333 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 4 481 | 66 | 488 | 993 | 1 245 | 977 | 712 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 3 339 | 47 | 330 | 718 | 965 | 752 | 527 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 4 350 | 70 | 464 | 940 | 1 213 | 975 | 688 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 877 | 26 | 175 | 360 | 538 | 471 | 307 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 743 | 23 | 174 | 388 | 479 | 410 | 269 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 998 | 57 | 487 | 1 077 | 1 469 | 1 241 | 667 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 423 | 24 | 246 | 560 | 707 | 528 | 358 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 902 | 3 | 75 | 181 | 262 | 227 | 154 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 314 | 1 | 26 | 49 | 89 | 89 | 60 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 852 | 98 | 402 | 624 | 723 | 570 | 435 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 2 298 | 36 | 209 | 479 | 669 | 510 | 395 |
| Cotton (0131) | 266 | 12 | 35 | 62 | 67 | 59 | 31 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 2 032 | 24 | 174 | 417 | 602 | 451 | 364 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 130 | 1 | 17 | 29 | 37 | 20 | 26 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 457 | 2 | 29 | 113 | 127 | 117 | 69 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 172 | - | 20 | 37 | 40 | 43 | 32 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 013 | 16 | 90 | 212 | 305 | 242 | 148 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 461 | 334 | 2 917 | 6 118 | 7 386 | 5 930 | 3 776 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 24 209 | 284 | 2 558 | 5 416 | 6 819 | 5 548 | 3 584 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 214 | 5 | 26 | 47 | 64 | 46 | 26 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 376 | 1 | 44 | 127 | 109 | 60 | 35 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 2 683 | 17 | 289 | 743 | 834 | 548 | 252 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 520 | 6 | 50 | 116 | 143 | 100 | 105 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 26 907 | 333 | 2 959 | 6 165 | 7 539 | 6 084 | 3 827 |
| number... .. | 1 305 836 | 11 660 | 112 697 | 283 187 | 362 115 | 314 656 | 221 521 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 471 | 68 | 739 | 1 421 | 1 521 | 1 072 | 650 |
| 10 to 49 | 15 442 | 196 | 1 574 | 3 436 | 4 306 | 3 549 | 2 381 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 745 | 46 | 414 | 808 | 1 067 | 916 | 494 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 584 | 19 | 170 | 366 | 460 | 374 | 195 |
| 200 to 499 | 511 | 3 | 54 | 108 | 145 | 127 | 74 |
| 500 or more | 154 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 40 | 46 | 33 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 22 855 | 258 | 2 344 | 5 168 | 6 502 | 5 298 | 3 285 |
| number... .. | 556 511 | 4 768 | 46 709 | 112 810 | 157 484 | 146 455 | 88 285 |
| Beef cows | 22 364 | 251 | 2 275 | 5 037 | 6 365 | 5 213 | 3 223 |
| number... .. | 539 792 | 4 279 | 45 333 | 110 391 | 154 394 | 136 212 | 87 183 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 678 | 115 | 892 | 1 904 | 2 181 | 1 597 | 989 |
| 10 to 49 | 12 355 | 120 | 1 200 | 2 668 | 3 471 | 2 997 | 1 899 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 696 | 12 | 138 | 358 | 538 | 435 | 215 |
| 100 to 199 | 463 | 4 | 32 | 80 | 137 | 127 | 83 |
| 200 to 499 | 131 | - | 13 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 26 |
| 500 or more | 41 | - | - | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Milk cows | 1 086 | 10 | 122 | 291 | 297 | 216 | 150 |
| number... .. | 16 719 | 489 | 1 376 | 2 419 | 3 090 | 8 243 | 1 102 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 781 | 3 | 85 | 218 | 210 | 153 | 112 |
| 5 to 9 | 84 | - | 6 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 | 158 | 3 | 21 | 30 | 56 | 31 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 47 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 14 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 20 612 | 247 | 2 291 | 4 790 | 5 864 | 4 810 | 2 910 |
| number... .. | 321 438 | 2 820 | 30 369 | 77 692 | 90 979 | 79 516 | 40 062 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 23 143 | 292 | 2 494 | 5 239 | 6 551 | 5 315 | 3 252 |
| number... .. | 427 887 | 4 672 | 35 619 | 92 685 | 113 652 | 86 685 | 93 174 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 26 495 | 352 | 2 829 | 5 979 | 7 474 | 6 004 | 3 857 |
| number... .. | 1 055 617 | 8 026 | 77 576 | 250 741 | 284 527 | 243 918 | 190 829 |
| Calves | 493 857 | 3 189 | 30 853 | 123 095 | 126 738 | 114 154 | 95 827 |
| number... .. | 18 368 | 206 | 1 860 | 4 175 | 5 228 | 4 198 | 2 701 |
| Calves | 272 656 | 2 755 | 24 298 | 60 977 | 76 329 | 64 216 | 44 081 |
| number... .. | 82 354 | 862 | 7 206 | 18 867 | 23 369 | 19 331 | 12 700 |
| Cattle | 18 900 | 248 | 2 037 | 4 199 | 5 397 | 4 380 | 2 639 |
| number... .. | 782 961 | 5 271 | 53 278 | 189 764 | 208 198 | 179 702 | 146 748 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 411 502 | 2 327 | 23 647 | 104 228 | 103 949 | 94 823 | 83 127 |
| number... .. | 1 378 | 25 | 164 | 330 | 343 | 295 | 221 |
| number... .. | 343 923 | 530 | 2 830 | 97 719 | 78 925 | 73 750 | 90 188 |
| number... .. | 217 699 | 209 | 1 192 | 64 003 | 45 732 | 48 203 | 58 360 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over | |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... | farms..... number..... | 3 710 187 351 | 1 454 134 524 | 38 2 010 | 199 26 086 | 323 32 093 | 286 42 535 | 304 20 377 | 304 11 423 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | farms..... | 2 663 | 859 | 16 | 104 | 193 | 138 | 192 | 216 |
| 25 to 49..... | number..... | 428 | 176 | 9 | 25 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 30 |
| 50 to 99..... | farms..... | 315 | 189 | 7 | 27 | 42 | 46 | 32 | 35 |
| 100 to 199..... | number..... | 145 | 98 | 4 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 13 |
| 200 to 499..... | farms..... | 102 | 80 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 16 | 5 |
| 500 or more..... | number..... | 57 | 52 | — | 8 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 5 |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... | farms..... number..... | 2 230 28 879 | 938 19 143 | 29 334 | 137 3 712 | 208 4 739 | 190 5 372 | 190 3 296 | 184 1 690 |
| Other..... | farms..... number..... | 3 298 158 472 | 1 287 115 381 | 33 1 676 | 179 22 374 | 289 27 354 | 262 37 163 | 263 17 081 | 261 9 733 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... | farms..... number..... \$1,000..... | 3 080 346 686 33 064 | 1 273 245 791 24 042 | 35 2 265 246 | 185 48 170 4 516 | 275 63 667 5 736 | 252 77 614 8 021 | 280 34 457 3 459 | 266 19 818 2 064 |
| Feeder pigs..... | farms..... number..... \$1,000..... | 1 001 71 663 2 773 | 337 41 885 1 700 | 12 317 10 | 40 5 533 287 | 82 20 695 835 | 68 7 666 292 | 73 4 740 164 | 62 2 934 111 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... | farms..... number..... | 2 325 38 029 | 976 27 483 | 29 347 | 142 6 619 | 214 6 551 | 196 7 468 | 203 4 245 | 192 2 253 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... | farms..... number..... | 1 966 18 855 | 856 13 804 | 27 165 | 129 3 390 | 190 3 223 | 170 3 753 | 178 2 136 | 162 1 137 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... | farms..... number..... | 1 892 19 174 | 802 13 679 | 26 182 | 116 3 229 | 178 3 328 | 165 3 715 | 178 2 109 | 139 1 116 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... | farms..... number..... | 1 799 120 479 | 771 84 932 | 10 1 287 | 81 13 041 | 172 16 989 | 150 19 652 | 201 20 420 | 157 13 543 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... | farms..... number..... | 1 493 69 692 | 673 48 248 | 10 824 | 69 7 394 | 137 8 624 | 133 11 808 | 179 13 487 | 145 6 111 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... | farms..... number..... \$1,000..... | 1 594 89 951 1 319 | 696 65 934 628 | 10 756 | 76 11 413 | 140 11 135 | 128 13 358 | 191 14 656 | 151 14 566 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... | farms..... number..... pounds of wool..... | 1 319 93 279 645 798 | 628 67 096 464 466 | 10 877 8 083 | 62 11 418 85 279 | 124 12 040 81 979 | 125 15 084 104 699 | 168 18 275 118 868 | 139 9 402 65 558 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... | farms..... number..... | 19 500 96 423 | 7 820 40 310 | 71 352 | 650 3 015 | 1 196 6 889 | 1 427 8 551 | 2 115 10 848 | 2 361 10 655 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... | farms..... number..... | 3 873 14 987 | 1 348 6 856 | 13 139 | 104 570 | 206 1 286 | 253 1 682 | 342 1 829 | 430 1 829 |
| Goats inventory..... | farms..... number..... | 1 220 46 608 | 456 33 846 | 3 202 | 90 9 977 | 83 3 038 | 90 10 217 | 113 6 898 | 107 3 714 |
| Goats sold..... | farms..... number..... | 355 10 437 | 145 7 094 | 3 156 | 19 2 419 | 28 239 | 42 3 276 | 20 519 | 33 485 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... | farms..... number..... | 5 703 5 826 714 | 2 420 4 418 154 | 13 12 265 | 129 633 716 | 291 1 427 303 | 372 1 396 823 | 635 796 606 | 980 151 441 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399..... | farms..... | 5 499 | 2 262 | 12 | 113 | 246 | 323 | 596 | 972 |
| 400 to 3,199..... | number..... | 12 | 6 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | farms..... | 71 | 43 | — | 5 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | number..... | 57 | 53 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | farms..... | 31 | 27 | — | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | number..... | 27 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 10 | 6 | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | farms..... | 6 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... | farms..... number..... | 5 614 5 323 294 | 2 378 3 977 718 | 13 (D) | 123 (D) | 284 1 243 347 | 369 1 276 261 | 624 740 059 | 965 118 740 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... | farms..... number..... | 797 503 420 | 334 440 436 | 2 (D) | 20 (D) | 47 183 956 | 41 120 562 | 94 56 547 | 130 32 701 |
| Hens and pullets sold..... | farms..... number..... | 579 6 203 931 | 321 4 734 162 | 1 (D) | 28 (D) | 72 1 439 643 | 78 1 424 932 | 67 718 064 | 74 357 053 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... | farms..... number..... | 556 89 704 380 | 351 60 649 514 | 6 893 480 | 51 9 408 484 | 70 15 435 721 | 100 17 190 183 | 92 13 964 468 | 32 3 757 178 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | farms..... | 72 | 21 | — | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | number..... | 48 | 31 | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | farms..... | 61 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 11 |
| 100,000 or more..... | number..... | 375 | 258 | 5 | 43 | 60 | 73 | 62 | 15 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... | farms..... number..... | 470 2 326 | 170 894 | — — | 16 53 | 26 79 | 26 312 | 58 220 | 44 230 |
| Turkeys sold..... | farms..... number..... | 88 1 960 653 | 49 1 657 902 | — — | 2 (D) | 13 (D) | 14 494 996 | 8 298 590 | 12 224 270 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms... | 2 256 | 36 | 416 | 843 | 549 | 288 | 124 |
| number... | 52 827 | 976 | 8 173 | 23 789 | 10 782 | 7 349 | 1 758 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 804 | 26 | 342 | 685 | 440 | 213 | 98 |
| 25 to 49 | 252 | 4 | 33 | 82 | 63 | 49 | 21 |
| 50 to 99 | 126 | 4 | 27 | 53 | 25 | 12 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 9 | — |
| 200 to 499 | 22 | — | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | — |
| 500 or more | 5 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms... | 1 292 | 26 | 240 | 467 | 306 | 180 | 70 |
| number... | 9 736 | 254 | 1 923 | 3 400 | 2 342 | 1 388 | 429 |
| Other | 2 011 | 27 | 356 | 796 | 496 | 262 | 104 |
| number... | 43 091 | 722 | 6 250 | 20 389 | 8 440 | 5 961 | 1 329 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | 1 817 | 37 | 312 | 666 | 450 | 248 | 104 |
| number... | 100 895 | 2 040 | 14 355 | 50 754 | 18 356 | 11 912 | 3 478 |
| \$1,000 | 9 021 | 192 | 1 198 | 4 605 | 1 513 | 1 189 | 324 |
| Feeder pigs | 664 | 15 | 190 | 247 | 155 | 80 | 37 |
| number... | 29 778 | 632 | 5 691 | 10 557 | 8 837 | 3 112 | 1 041 |
| \$1,000 | 1 074 | 17 | 208 | 363 | 335 | 107 | 44 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms... | 1 349 | 31 | 246 | 474 | 329 | 193 | 76 |
| number... | 10 546 | 319 | 2 104 | 3 460 | 2 685 | 1 479 | 500 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | 1 112 | 23 | 203 | 384 | 274 | 162 | 66 |
| number... | 5 051 | 157 | 956 | 1 637 | 1 267 | 781 | 253 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 1 090 | 28 | 209 | 384 | 260 | 150 | 59 |
| number... | 5 495 | 161 | 1 148 | 1 823 | 1 418 | 698 | 247 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms... | 1 028 | 15 | 146 | 383 | 277 | 153 | 54 |
| number... | 35 547 | 461 | 5 653 | 11 580 | 10 968 | 5 444 | 1 441 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 820 | 13 | 122 | 271 | 238 | 131 | 45 |
| number... | 21 444 | (D) | (D) | 6 902 | 6 387 | 3 107 | 1 098 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 898 | 19 | 128 | 329 | 257 | 125 | 41 |
| number... | 23 967 | 447 | 3 748 | 8 119 | 7 679 | 3 043 | 931 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 691 | 14 | 104 | 239 | 195 | 102 | 37 |
| number... | 26 183 | 448 | 4 043 | 8 550 | 8 293 | 3 653 | 1 196 |
| pounds of wool... | 181 332 | 2 927 | 24 384 | 59 124 | 62 155 | 25 044 | 7 698 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms... | 11 680 | 98 | 1 394 | 3 310 | 3 461 | 2 318 | 1 099 |
| number... | 56 113 | 297 | 5 681 | 15 374 | 17 382 | 11 809 | 5 570 |
| Horses and ponies sold | 2 525 | 24 | 322 | 750 | 755 | 475 | 199 |
| number... | 8 131 | 51 | 863 | 2 346 | 2 301 | 1 865 | 705 |
| Goats inventory | 764 | 4 | 108 | 235 | 241 | 131 | 45 |
| number... | 12 762 | 6 | 1 273 | 3 557 | 4 242 | 3 127 | 557 |
| Goats sold | 210 | — | 38 | 70 | 59 | 33 | 10 |
| number... | 3 343 | — | 176 | 974 | 1 162 | 960 | 71 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms... | 3 283 | 17 | 341 | 865 | 897 | 718 | 445 |
| number... | 1 408 560 | 8 073 | 80 034 | 314 230 | 128 694 | 59 965 | 817 564 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 3 237 | 16 | 339 | 846 | 884 | 710 | 442 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 6 | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 4 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 3 236 | 16 | 333 | 852 | 886 | 709 | 440 |
| number... | 1 345 576 | (D) | (D) | 266 497 | 117 500 | 58 227 | 816 131 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | 463 | 2 | 62 | 123 | 115 | 103 | 58 |
| number... | 62 984 | (D) | (D) | 47 733 | 11 194 | 1 738 | 1 433 |
| Hens and pullets sold | 258 | 1 | 38 | 94 | 55 | 45 | 25 |
| number... | 1 469 769 | (D) | (D) | 376 920 | 112 984 | 58 406 | 808 701 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | 205 | — | 29 | 70 | 69 | 24 | 13 |
| number... | 29 054 868 | — | 3 769 147 | 8 887 980 | 11 440 856 | 3 857 496 | 1 099 387 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 51 | — | 10 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 17 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 20 | — | — | 9 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 117 | — | 13 | 37 | 51 | 11 | 5 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | 300 | 1 | 38 | 86 | 93 | 63 | 19 |
| number... | 1 432 | (D) | (D) | 356 | 386 | 505 | 54 |
| Turkeys sold | 39 | — | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 302 751 | — | 47 | 86 189 | 78 399 | 138 050 | 66 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms..... 723 | 562 | 9 | 82 | 115 | 111 | 143 | 102 |
| acres..... | 75 971 | 69 176 | 430 | 12 169 | 12 732 | 15 291 | 18 176 | 10 382 |
| bushels..... | 8 019 226 | 7 432 954 | 43 432 | 1 366 004 | 1 224 329 | 1 552 628 | 2 100 336 | 1 146 225 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 176 | 156 | 1 | 33 | 36 | 24 | 42 | 20 |
| acres..... | 39 716 | 37 461 | (D) | (D) | 5 916 | 7 349 | 9 878 | 6 300 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 273 | 160 | 3 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 45 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 225 | 193 | 5 | 28 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 140 | 128 | 1 | 18 | 32 | 28 | 38 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 52 | — | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more | 29 | 28 | — | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms..... 2 961 | 2 381 | 46 | 297 | 449 | 465 | 599 | 525 |
| acres..... | 339 368 | 304 163 | 5 366 | 41 928 | 62 215 | 67 903 | 79 739 | 47 012 |
| bushels..... | 15 114 650 | 13 706 985 | 189 181 | 1 827 341 | 2 941 966 | 3 140 311 | 3 594 774 | 2 013 412 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 404 | 365 | 8 | 41 | 94 | 75 | 81 | 66 |
| acres..... | 58 225 | 54 290 | 695 | 5 977 | 12 604 | 11 047 | 15 005 | 8 962 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 824 | 589 | 11 | 68 | 97 | 97 | 144 | 172 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 216 | 963 | 17 | 108 | 172 | 180 | 247 | 229 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 576 | 505 | 10 | 72 | 111 | 105 | 132 | 75 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 210 | 196 | 8 | 28 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 37 |
| 500 acres or more | 135 | 128 | — | 21 | 28 | 33 | 34 | 12 |
| Wheat for grain | farms..... 18 644 | 13 178 | 234 | 1 340 | 1 909 | 2 217 | 3 417 | 4 061 |
| acres..... | 4 276 344 | 3 599 104 | 45 218 | 390 743 | 632 989 | 759 093 | 988 788 | 782 273 |
| bushels..... | 113 464 955 | 96 516 563 | 1 134 661 | 10 448 683 | 17 096 042 | 20 810 490 | 26 487 076 | 20 539 611 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 709 | 582 | 73 | 131 | 131 | 113 | 131 | 123 |
| acres..... | 143 400 | 132 233 | 1 782 | 17 791 | 28 293 | 28 351 | 32 590 | 23 516 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 747 | 891 | 20 | 85 | 84 | 116 | 215 | 391 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 985 | 3 555 | 88 | 291 | 394 | 466 | 845 | 1 471 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 234 | 3 734 | 67 | 408 | 478 | 582 | 976 | 1 212 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 252 | 2 766 | 37 | 321 | 499 | 496 | 762 | 651 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 425 | 2 232 | 22 | 255 | 453 | 547 | 619 | 336 |
| Barley for grain | farms..... 148 | 134 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 33 | 31 | 40 |
| acres..... | 6 915 | 6 355 | (D) | (D) | 1 816 | 1 896 | 1 546 | 1 546 |
| bushels..... | 273 234 | 251 939 | (D) | (D) | 33 863 | 80 309 | 52 545 | 67 662 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 11 | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| acres..... | 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 215 | 232 |
| Oats for grain | farms..... 1 114 | 850 | 8 | 79 | 131 | 133 | 202 | 297 |
| acres..... | 40 105 | 33 112 | 215 | 3 221 | 5 722 | 7 059 | 6 590 | 10 305 |
| bushels..... | 1 277 283 | 1 046 812 | 8 665 | 107 429 | 181 401 | 232 794 | 201 189 | 315 334 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 21 | 15 | — | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| acres..... | 656 | 427 | (D) | (D) | 91 | 118 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton | farms..... 2 913 | 2 303 | 43 | 278 | 401 | 452 | 569 | 560 |
| acres..... | 360 299 | 321 526 | 4 376 | 42 614 | 71 151 | 71 843 | 79 584 | 51 958 |
| bales..... | 306 388 | 275 676 | 3 768 | 37 647 | 61 131 | 60 584 | 68 014 | 44 552 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 411 | 337 | 11 | 56 | 69 | 48 | 83 | 70 |
| acres..... | 55 330 | 51 616 | 1 594 | 10 028 | 10 704 | 8 438 | 11 674 | 9 178 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 613 | 431 | 12 | 42 | 55 | 52 | 97 | 173 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 197 | 867 | 14 | 105 | 142 | 168 | 224 | 214 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 674 | 597 | 12 | 71 | 97 | 149 | 144 | 124 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 351 | 313 | 5 | 47 | 77 | 63 | 81 | 40 |
| 500 acres or more | 98 | 95 | — | 13 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 9 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms..... 1 566 | 1 122 | 17 | 108 | 198 | 203 | 314 | 282 |
| acres..... | 229 887 | 196 497 | 1 791 | 22 454 | 45 456 | 43 788 | 49 741 | 33 267 |
| bushels..... | 5 622 675 | 4 862 055 | 31 703 | 557 664 | 1 157 081 | 1 112 042 | 1 215 961 | 787 604 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 62 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 8 |
| acres..... | 7 649 | 7 345 | 155 | 630 | 3 209 | 1 185 | 1 336 | 830 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 157 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 63 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 652 | 428 | 6 | 34 | 59 | 68 | 131 | 130 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 393 | 316 | 7 | 27 | 64 | 66 | 97 | 55 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 139 | 120 | — | 21 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more | 106 | 101 | — | 12 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 14 |
| Irish potatoes | farms..... 68 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| acres..... | 1 352 | 1 324 | (D) | (D) | 256 | 572 | 45 | 14 |
| cwt..... | 174 832 | 170 316 | (D) | (D) | 43 265 | 70 944 | 5 040 | 906 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 25 | 16 | — | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres..... | 1 136 | 1 129 | (D) | (D) | 250 | 441 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms..... 161 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 46 | 31 | 23 |
| ..... | acres..... 6 785 | (D) | (D) | 1 276 | 2 357 | 2 235 | 632 |
| ..... | bushels..... 586 272 | (D) | (D) | 85 707 | 265 093 | 179 241 | 35 409 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 20 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... | acres..... 2 255 | - | (D) | 397 | 1 418 | 260 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 113 | - | 17 | 28 | 32 | 17 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 32 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 11 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | farms..... 580 | 21 | 84 | 144 | 145 | 114 | 72 |
| ..... | acres..... 35 205 | 980 | 6 180 | 8 777 | 7 472 | 6 285 | 5 498 |
| ..... | bushels..... 1 407 665 | 36 930 | 250 308 | 325 394 | 352 470 | 244 142 | 198 421 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 39 | - | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| ..... | acres..... 3 935 | - | 408 | 1 463 | 1 042 | 634 | 388 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 235 | 9 | 19 | 65 | 65 | 48 | 29 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 253 | 9 | 46 | 53 | 60 | 49 | 36 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 71 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 14 | - | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wheat for grain | farms..... 5 466 | 157 | 776 | 1 235 | 1 413 | 1 139 | 746 |
| ..... | acres..... 677 240 | 13 639 | 91 945 | 158 956 | 186 831 | 143 932 | 81 937 |
| ..... | bushels..... 16 948 392 | 358 896 | 2 292 827 | 4 019 090 | 4 664 336 | 3 563 836 | 2 051 405 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 127 | - | 13 | 31 | 44 | 20 | 19 |
| ..... | acres..... 11 167 | - | 932 | 3 121 | 3 199 | 1 814 | 2 101 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 856 | 29 | 107 | 178 | 204 | 179 | 159 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 430 | 86 | 353 | 528 | 613 | 515 | 335 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 501 | 31 | 228 | 373 | 386 | 304 | 179 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 486 | 11 | 68 | 111 | 148 | 95 | 53 |
| 500 acres or more | 193 | - | 20 | 45 | 62 | 46 | 20 |
| Barley for grain | farms..... 14 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... | acres..... 560 | (D) | (D) | 278 | (D) | 62 | (D) |
| ..... | bushels..... 21 295 | (D) | (D) | 12 860 | (D) | 1 695 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms..... 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| ..... | acres..... (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Oats for grain | farms..... 264 | 2 | 24 | 69 | 74 | 56 | 39 |
| ..... | acres..... 6 993 | (D) | (D) | 1 786 | 1 957 | 1 418 | 1 189 |
| ..... | bushels..... 230 471 | (D) | (D) | 60 724 | 67 531 | 45 100 | 35 105 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| ..... | acres..... 229 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cotton | farms..... 610 | 25 | 82 | 131 | 166 | 135 | 71 |
| ..... | acres..... 38 773 | 1 884 | 5 255 | 7 862 | 10 537 | 9 471 | 3 764 |
| ..... | bales..... 30 712 | 1 494 | 4 050 | 6 407 | 8 462 | 7 508 | 2 791 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 3 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 6 |
| ..... | acres..... 3 714 | 180 | 990 | 1 085 | 501 | 634 | 324 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 182 | 6 | 24 | 34 | 56 | 39 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 330 | 13 | 42 | 81 | 84 | 73 | 37 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 77 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms..... 444 | 11 | 44 | 102 | 128 | 86 | 73 |
| ..... | acres..... 33 390 | 505 | 3 478 | 9 521 | 9 200 | 6 759 | 3 927 |
| ..... | bushels..... 760 620 | 9 180 | 83 101 | 207 212 | 209 992 | 162 461 | 88 674 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 8 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| ..... | acres..... 304 | - | - | 183 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 119 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 35 | 19 | 32 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 224 | 7 | 21 | 53 | 69 | 40 | 34 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 77 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 19 | - | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Irish potatoes | farms..... 24 | - | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| ..... | acres..... 27 | - | 8 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| ..... | cwt..... 4 516 | - | 751 | 1 098 | (D) | (D) | 192 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 9 | - | 2 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| ..... | acres..... 7 | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 1 088 | 887 | 20 | 88 | 175 | 178 | 250 | 176 |
| acres..... | 86 469 | 76 934 | 1 135 | 8 178 | 17 751 | 17 407 | 21 102 | 11 361 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 190 592 | 172 843 | 3 048 | 19 655 | 42 159 | 38 581 | 45 402 | 23 895 |
| acres..... | 666 | 561 | 11 | 68 | 121 | 140 | 143 | 61 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | 59 605 | 54 153 | 759 | 6 459 | 13 468 | 12 954 | 14 021 | 6 432 |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 214 | 146 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 50 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 587 | 487 | 14 | 38 | 92 | 87 | 138 | 98 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 234 | 223 | 2 | 32 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 48 | 46 | — | 6 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 5 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms..... | 32 196 | 17 911 | 167 | 1 288 | 2 091 | 2 994 | 5 105 | 6 266 |
| acres..... | 1 920 000 | 1 318 572 | 8 405 | 106 458 | 181 253 | 271 018 | 385 600 | 365 838 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 3 430 874 | 2 475 167 | 17 133 | 221 315 | 359 291 | 543 881 | 711 510 | 622 037 |
| acres..... | 792 | 580 | 5 | 61 | 108 | 125 | 155 | 130 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | 60 590 | 49 144 | 535 | 5 112 | 6 988 | 12 005 | 13 550 | 11 054 |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 11 269 | 4 793 | 47 | 291 | 465 | 586 | 1 292 | 2 112 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 15 782 | 9 169 | 98 | 646 | 1 000 | 1 527 | 2 674 | 3 224 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 203 | 3 179 | 19 | 282 | 498 | 708 | 917 | 755 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 739 | 602 | 2 | 56 | 98 | 130 | 177 | 139 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 203 | 168 | 1 | 13 | 30 | 43 | 45 | 36 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms..... | 6 079 | 4 281 | 40 | 369 | 576 | 806 | 1 169 | 1 321 |
| acres..... | 300 436 | 238 706 | 2 216 | 21 623 | 36 848 | 54 438 | 63 896 | 59 885 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 900 172 | 742 330 | 7 782 | 73 476 | 120 544 | 174 230 | 202 951 | 163 347 |
| acres..... | 437 | 335 | 3 | 39 | 67 | 68 | 79 | 79 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..... | 35 869 | 29 284 | 335 | 2 961 | 3 997 | 7 042 | 6 846 | 8 103 |
| acres..... | 18 324 | 10 490 | 94 | 723 | 1 204 | 1 774 | 3 129 | 3 566 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 923 084 | 595 698 | 3 739 | 43 692 | 76 211 | 126 218 | 178 300 | 167 538 |
| acres..... | 1 575 585 | 1 049 760 | 6 402 | 83 581 | 140 183 | 233 923 | 309 413 | 276 258 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms..... | 639 | 400 | 10 | 42 | 61 | 67 | 116 | 104 |
| acres..... | 18 952 | 17 428 | 327 | 2 007 | 4 709 | 3 440 | 4 285 | 2 659 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 212 | 138 | 2 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 38 | 23 |
| acres..... | 6 394 | 6 239 | (D) | (D) | 2 125 | 1 454 | 1 503 | 386 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 299 | 135 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 49 | 48 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 212 | 149 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 29 | 42 | 37 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 85 | 73 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 12 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 26 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 17 | 17 | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Land in orchards..... farms..... | 2 351 | 945 | 3 | 54 | 85 | 148 | 318 | 337 |
| acres..... | 49 011 | 28 151 | 124 | 1 443 | 3 365 | 6 507 | 9 429 | 7 283 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 229 | 86 | — | 4 | 10 | 16 | 28 | 28 |
| acres..... | 2 396 | 1 350 | — | 9 | 153 | 378 | 330 | 481 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 876 | 329 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 38 | 106 | 143 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 1 074 | 398 | 1 | 25 | 41 | 64 | 137 | 130 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 306 | 158 | — | 11 | 11 | 33 | 58 | 45 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 72 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 23 | 17 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 201 | 6 | 18 | 70 | 54 | 33 | 20 |
| acres..... | 9 535 | 130 | 718 | 2 935 | 3 115 | 1 893 | 744 |
| pounds..... | 17 749 275 | 245 399 | 995 875 | 5 964 031 | 5 719 129 | 3 306 766 | 1 518 075 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 105 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 28 | 23 | 8 |
| acres..... | 5 452 | (D) | (D) | 1 636 | 1 642 | 1 495 | 376 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 68 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 120 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 34 | 21 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 11 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 500 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 14 285 | 142 | 1 375 | 3 210 | 4 220 | 3 338 | 2 000 |
| acres..... | 601 428 | 4 665 | 51 656 | 125 762 | 177 751 | 152 469 | 89 125 |
| tons, dry..... | 955 707 | 6 836 | 81 841 | 197 254 | 282 037 | 252 846 | 134 893 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 212 | — | 22 | 49 | 66 | 46 | 29 |
| acres..... | 11 446 | — | 822 | 3 372 | 2 620 | 3 466 | 1 166 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 6 476 | 69 | 689 | 1 503 | 1 925 | 1 432 | 858 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 6 613 | 66 | 590 | 1 465 | 1 952 | 1 593 | 947 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 1 024 | 7 | 83 | 212 | 302 | 259 | 161 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 137 | — | 10 | 22 | 33 | 41 | 31 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 35 | — | 3 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 3 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms..... | 1 798 | 12 | 147 | 376 | 539 | 417 | 307 |
| acres..... | 61 730 | 258 | 4 469 | 12 880 | 18 021 | 15 257 | 10 845 |
| tons, dry..... | 157 842 | 458 | 12 822 | 34 059 | 45 696 | 42 707 | 22 100 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 102 | — | 9 | 19 | 41 | 19 | 14 |
| acres..... | 6 585 | — | 474 | 2 322 | 1 676 | 1 513 | 600 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..... | 8 834 | 86 | 870 | 2 092 | 2 626 | 2 092 | 1 068 |
| acres..... | 327 366 | 2 320 | 28 216 | 71 233 | 97 186 | 85 378 | 43 053 |
| tons, dry..... | 525 825 | 3 611 | 43 760 | 111 919 | 155 518 | 142 376 | 68 641 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 80 | — | 12 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 6 |
| acres..... | 2 452 | — | 294 | 569 | 619 | 835 | 135 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..... | 239 | 4 | 34 | 51 | 61 | 51 | 38 |
| acres..... | 1 523 | 36 | 289 | 328 | 419 | 171 | 281 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 74 | — | 19 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 8 |
| acres..... | 155 | — | 35 | 55 | 47 | 7 | 11 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 164 | 2 | 24 | 33 | 41 | 42 | 22 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 63 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 13 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards..... farms..... | 1 406 | 3 | 104 | 334 | 421 | 347 | 197 |
| acres..... | 20 860 | 48 | 1 396 | 4 713 | 5 928 | 5 692 | 3 084 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 143 | — | 13 | 38 | 40 | 31 | 21 |
| acres..... | 1 046 | — | 38 | 233 | 332 | 322 | 121 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 547 | 1 | 45 | 141 | 165 | 117 | 78 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 676 | 1 | 47 | 153 | 198 | 188 | 89 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 148 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 50 | 31 | 26 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 29 | — | 3 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 |

*Data are based on a sample of farms.

*Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms .....number..... | 70 228 | 3 666 | 10 134 | 3 155 | 6 655 | 5 140 |
|percent..... | 100.0 | 5.2 | 14.4 | 4.5 | 9.5 | 7.3 |
| Land in farms .....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 10 618 | 283 423 | 182 166 | 540 452 | 595 594 |
| Average size of farm .....acres..... | 449 | 3 | 28 | 58 | 81 | 116 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) .....farms..... | 70 228 | 3 666 | 10 134 | 3 155 | 6 655 | 5 140 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 60 925 | 91 254 | 38 133 | 70 754 | 59 886 |
| Average per farm .....dollars..... | 38 659 | 16 619 | 9 005 | 12 087 | 10 632 | 11 651 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 9 248 | 841 | 3 807 | 711 | 1 073 | 762 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 9 253 | 910 | 2 947 | 796 | 1 564 | 856 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | 636 | 1 962 | 862 | 1 671 | 1 328 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | 481 | 921 | 489 | 1 326 | 1 277 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 10 146 | 318 | 309 | 178 | 490 | 591 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 659 | 70 | 55 | 23 | 78 | 71 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 4 543 | 113 | 72 | 29 | 91 | 76 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 757 | 44 | 30 | 11 | 18 | 27 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | 85 | 50 | 20 | 42 | 59 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 3 431 | 51 | 102 | 23 | 59 | 57 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 175 | 22 | 65 | 9 | 35 | 23 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 308 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 12 |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 157 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Grains.....farms..... | 19 882 | 35 | 519 | 271 | 766 | 611 |
|\$1,000..... | 346 610 | 15 | 688 | 602 | 2 075 | 2 242 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 600 | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 147 374 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 455 | - | 11 | 5 | 14 | 19 |
|\$1,000..... | 13 847 | - | 22 | 44 | 68 | 68 |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 18 454 | 33 | 421 | 233 | 682 | 492 |
|\$1,000..... | 281 077 | (D) | (D) | 442 | 1 704 | 1 517 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 1 552 | 1 | 59 | 36 | 54 | 98 |
|\$1,000..... | 26 359 | (D) | (D) | 86 | 237 | 521 |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 2 219 | - | 33 | 18 | 33 | 57 |
|\$1,000..... | 23 146 | - | 57 | 24 | 67 | 113 |
| Barley.....farms..... | 72 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 198 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Oats.....farms..... | 410 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 112 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 18 | 19 |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 188 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 873 | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 2 909 | 3 | 32 | 18 | 77 | 48 |
|\$1,000..... | 86 007 | 6 | 121 | 67 | 568 | 395 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 504 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 52 500 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 8 841 | 35 | 889 | 394 | 731 | 646 |
|\$1,000..... | 49 913 | 22 | 1 020 | 788 | 1 636 | 1 424 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 116 | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 13 387 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 636 | 31 | 159 | 41 | 59 | 39 |
|\$1,000..... | 10 602 | 77 | 584 | 244 | 394 | 364 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 58 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 875 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 1 018 | 30 | 199 | 55 | 96 | 76 |
|\$1,000..... | 4 849 | 25 | 318 | 263 | 189 | 140 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 1 389 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 341 | 146 | 78 | 19 | 20 | 13 |
|\$1,000..... | 61 822 | 9 108 | 4 423 | 8 788 | 3 374 | 1 143 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 101 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | 59 182 | 7 967 | 3 655 | 8 628 | 3 233 | 1 064 |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 1 307 | 5 | 61 | 15 | 48 | 48 |
|\$1,000..... | 50 246 | 7 | 323 | 173 | 802 | 628 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 321 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 33 953 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 1 979 | 178 | 544 | 117 | 216 | 150 |
|\$1,000..... | 219 887 | 20 532 | 49 789 | 6 383 | 20 744 | 20 654 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 696 | 39 | 173 | 32 | 88 | 70 |
|\$1,000..... | 217 373 | 20 332 | 48 941 | 6 123 | 20 613 | 20 637 |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 1 351 | 41 | 83 | 26 | 76 | 76 |
|\$1,000..... | 121 176 | 1 195 | 1 638 | 586 | 2 935 | 4 013 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 764 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 35 |
|\$1,000..... | 108 870 | 589 | 630 | 282 | 1 783 | 3 245 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 577 | 2 153 | 5 833 | 2 206 | 5 042 | 3 971 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 899 931 | 25 501 | 23 946 | 18 446 | 32 804 | 24 869 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 4 750 | 73 | 15 | 13 | 27 | 27 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 248 269 | 11 887 | 6 368 | 9 684 | 9 770 | 2 401 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 280 to 499 acres | 500 to 899 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 7 381 | 3 334 | 3 338 | 11 334 | 8 405 | 5 132 | 2 554 |
|percent..... | 10.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 16.1 | 12.0 | 7.3 | 3.8 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 1 165 490 | 857 093 | 783 264 | 4 112 326 | 5 922 525 | 8 993 311 | 10 285 714 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 158 | 197 | 238 | 363 | 705 | 1 383 | 4 027 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms... | 7 381 | 3 334 | 3 338 | 11 334 | 8 405 | 5 132 | 2 554 |
|\$1,000... | 105 105 | 52 966 | 89 380 | 337 714 | 648 841 | 528 525 | 830 409 |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 14 240 | 15 887 | 26 776 | 28 797 | 77 318 | 102 986 | 246 632 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 824 | 281 | 213 | 526 | 205 | 81 | 24 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 936 | 339 | 253 | 488 | 136 | 20 | 5 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 1 811 | 655 | 631 | 1 167 | 284 | 55 | 11 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 139 | 958 | 951 | 2 520 | 787 | 151 | 19 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 1 178 | 679 | 764 | 3 357 | 1 808 | 416 | 58 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 185 | 116 | 119 | 793 | 829 | 272 | 46 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 235 | 126 | 179 | 1 114 | 1 599 | 778 | 131 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 60 | 40 | 44 | 348 | 557 | 464 | 114 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 124 | 66 | 88 | 641 | 1 321 | 1 390 | 583 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 54 | 44 | 56 | 300 | 739 | 1 082 | 864 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 24 | 24 | 24 | 56 | 108 | 346 | 442 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 90 | 158 |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 87 |
| Grains.....farms... | 1 958 | 562 | 853 | 4 251 | 4 749 | 3 572 | 1 735 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 961 | 2 755 | 4 754 | 35 053 | 75 792 | 113 008 | 101 663 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | - | - | - | 9 | 176 | 708 | 707 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | 505 | 12 358 | 55 559 | 78 851 |
| Corn for grain.....farms... | 21 | 11 | 14 | 47 | 118 | 112 | 83 |
|\$1,000..... | 62 | 42 | 59 | 559 | 2 047 | 3 049 | 7 847 |
| Wheat.....farms... | 1 503 | 496 | 786 | 3 925 | 4 473 | 3 439 | 1 891 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 994 | 2 075 | 4 083 | 29 461 | 62 438 | 94 289 | 77 525 |
| Soybeans.....farms... | 113 | 72 | 65 | 349 | 365 | 222 | 98 |
|\$1,000..... | 507 | 428 | 394 | 3 297 | 7 001 | 8 443 | 5 348 |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms... | 125 | 53 | 69 | 378 | 584 | 483 | 376 |
|\$1,000..... | 297 | 163 | 180 | 1 446 | 3 708 | 8 804 | 10 488 |
| Barley.....farms... | 3 | - | - | 17 | 20 | 18 | 12 |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | - | - | 30 | 34 | 79 | 49 |
| Oats.....farms... | 37 | 13 | 14 | 83 | 104 | 78 | 42 |
|\$1,000..... | 84 | 24 | (D) | 142 | 253 | 306 | 213 |
| Other grains.....farms... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 54 | 58 | 28 |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 3 | (D) | 118 | 290 | 239 | 194 |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms... | 233 | 54 | 107 | 545 | 771 | 729 | 292 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 084 | 425 | 1 220 | 8 336 | 21 433 | 31 494 | 18 857 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | - | 2 | 1 | 35 | 124 | 220 | 121 |
|\$1,000..... | - | (D) | (D) | 2 553 | 11 031 | 22 301 | 16 337 |
| Tobacco.....farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms... | 857 | 419 | 421 | 1 651 | 1 403 | 958 | 437 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 438 | 1 195 | 1 383 | 7 007 | 11 299 | 9 764 | 11 936 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | - | - | - | 36 | 36 | 31 | 45 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | 264 | 2 838 | 2 772 | 7 513 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms... | 37 | 35 | 22 | 67 | 84 | 46 | 16 |
|\$1,000..... | 278 | 708 | 229 | 1 455 | 2 472 | 2 628 | 1 168 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | - | 8 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 446 | (D) | 873 | 1 682 | 2 353 | 1 033 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms... | 93 | 59 | 36 | 169 | 107 | 58 | 40 |
|\$1,000..... | 238 | 207 | 127 | 763 | 904 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 398 | 665 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms... | 18 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 616 | 1 369 | 346 | 18 741 | 1 671 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 484 | 1 330 | (D) | 18 657 | 1 620 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops.....farms... | 105 | 46 | 89 | 290 | 332 | 208 | 62 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 587 | 843 | 2 173 | 8 569 | 16 024 | 13 045 | 8 073 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | 5 | 2 | 11 | 46 | 125 | 31 | 38 |
|\$1,000..... | 375 | (D) | 864 | 4 044 | 11 743 | 10 900 | 5 632 |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms... | 188 | 84 | 85 | 207 | 128 | 61 | 21 |
|\$1,000..... | 16 415 | 15 186 | 13 746 | 24 718 | 12 524 | 8 598 | 10 388 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | 46 | 40 | 93 | 83 | 98 | 18 | 8 |
|\$1,000..... | 16 150 | 15 086 | 13 497 | 24 643 | 12 414 | 8 582 | 10 355 |
| Dairy products.....farms... | 152 | 76 | 93 | 300 | 252 | 130 | 46 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 590 | 4 649 | 8 529 | 24 653 | 28 371 | 20 844 | 18 173 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | 63 | 37 | 47 | 200 | 196 | 109 | 40 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 830 | 3 663 | 5 331 | 22 214 | 26 982 | 20 414 | 18 007 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms... | 5 553 | 2 767 | 2 744 | 8 427 | 7 077 | 4 474 | 2 330 |
|\$1,000..... | 55 906 | 24 020 | 56 733 | 187 533 | 472 958 | 315 756 | 451 559 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms... | 46 | 28 | 48 | 402 | 984 | 1 512 | 588 |
|\$1,000..... | 17 831 | 2 225 | 34 125 | 94 683 | 373 627 | 252 795 | 432 662 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms..... | 3 090 | 447 | 701 | 158 | 216 | 170 |
|\$1,000..... | 33 064 | 2 163 | 4 812 | 993 | 1 113 | 2 708 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..... | 94 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 20 149 | 742 | 2 794 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms..... | 1 647 | 181 | 373 | 66 | 123 | 60 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 773 | 475 | 580 | 107 | 252 | 101 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..... | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 1 944 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms..... | 4 739 | 474 | 1 202 | 258 | 449 | 342 |
|\$1,000..... | 24 211 | 1 799 | 3 114 | 693 | 3 867 | 1 206 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..... | 58 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
|\$1,000..... | 12 451 | (D) | 325 | (D) | 2 854 | 342 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms..... | 70 235 | 3 676 | 9 913 | 3 077 | 6 718 | 5 387 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 359 468 | 50 350 | 91 880 | 35 907 | 65 151 | 56 163 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 33 594 | 13 697 | 9 269 | 11 670 | 9 698 | 10 426 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms..... | 25 420 | 1 410 | 3 208 | 963 | 1 923 | 1 685 |
|\$1,000..... | 745 844 | 16 463 | 20 961 | 7 718 | 12 127 | 9 660 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 14 922 | 1 058 | 2 791 | 785 | 1 572 | 1 241 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 654 | 256 | 311 | 153 | 271 | 362 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 2 835 | 78 | 99 | 22 | 77 | 75 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 1 009 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms..... | 49 617 | 2 319 | 6 911 | 2 028 | 4 494 | 3 594 |
|\$1,000..... | 439 530 | 12 838 | 34 845 | 9 444 | 20 664 | 19 644 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 41 285 | 2 110 | 6 548 | 1 949 | 4 290 | 3 328 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 192 | 158 | 189 | 35 | 111 | 180 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 466 | 25 | 65 | 28 | 45 | 36 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 674 | 29 | 110 | 16 | 48 | 50 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms..... | 17 865 | 789 | 2 601 | 646 | 1 469 | 1 273 |
|\$1,000..... | 219 930 | 9 336 | 28 200 | 7 170 | 14 318 | 14 534 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 14 543 | 701 | 2 369 | 602 | 1 338 | 1 127 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 105 | 48 | 63 | 7 | 48 | 78 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999..... | 643 | 13 | 53 | 18 | 32 | 16 |
| \$90,000 or more..... | 574 | 27 | 116 | 19 | 51 | 52 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms..... | 23 279 | 292 | 1 399 | 501 | 1 329 | 996 |
|\$1,000..... | 36 200 | 668 | 651 | 193 | 460 | 628 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 15 500 | 251 | 1 371 | 484 | 1 285 | 895 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 6 312 | 23 | 21 | 33 | 33 | 84 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 383 | 12 | 3 | - | 11 | 16 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 84 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms..... | 33 518 | 363 | 2 730 | 1 033 | 2 022 | 2 022 |
|\$1,000..... | 102 292 | 138 | 847 | 546 | 1 616 | 1 518 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 27 677 | 362 | 2 725 | 1 032 | 2 578 | 2 007 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 424 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 358 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 59 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms..... | 28 254 | 742 | 2 445 | 861 | 1 969 | 1 687 |
|\$1,000..... | 54 052 | 220 | 405 | 198 | 858 | 770 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 25 562 | 740 | 2 443 | 861 | 1 966 | 1 674 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 537 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 13 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 133 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petroleum products..... farms..... | 65 728 | 3 122 | 8 652 | 2 764 | 6 117 | 4 954 |
|\$1,000..... | 128 203 | 2 868 | 4 375 | 1 475 | 3 715 | 3 347 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 59 405 | 3 060 | 8 584 | 2 754 | 6 083 | 4 914 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 081 | 56 | 63 | 9 | 33 | 40 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 207 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Gasoline and gasohol..... farms..... | 48 281 | 2 259 | 6 210 | 2 015 | 4 241 | 3 529 |
|\$1,000..... | 46 749 | 1 140 | 2 230 | 653 | 1 724 | 1 531 |
| Diesel fuel..... farms..... | 41 648 | 1 335 | 3 602 | 1 268 | 3 187 | 2 631 |
|\$1,000..... | 57 444 | 732 | 861 | 384 | 985 | 886 |
| Natural gas..... farms..... | 2 198 | 147 | 185 | 58 | 116 | 144 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 039 | 476 | 217 | 126 | 191 | 169 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms..... | 47 127 | 1 780 | 4 329 | 1 577 | 3 251 | 3 141 |
|\$1,000..... | 18 971 | 520 | 1 067 | 312 | 814 | 761 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms... | 197 | 129 | 123 | 371 | 272 | 204 | 102 |
| \$1,000... | 1 210 | 677 | 529 | 5 780 | 3 348 | 4 509 | 5 223 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 5 | 1 | - | 15 | 12 | 18 | 20 |
| \$1,000... | 496 | (D) | - | 4 132 | 1 395 | 2 790 | 4 448 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms... | 143 | 55 | 62 | 232 | 184 | 122 | 48 |
| \$1,000... | 356 | 313 | 170 | 1 019 | 1 166 | 1 746 | 487 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| \$1,000... | - | 223 | (D) | (D) | 401 | 812 | 228 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms... | 363 | 199 | 170 | 560 | 368 | 197 | 157 |
| \$1,000... | 1 425 | 617 | 1 441 | 4 086 | 1 874 | 1 453 | 2 637 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| \$1,000... | 657 | (D) | (D) | 2 672 | 908 | 876 | 2 054 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms... | 6 950 | 3 576 | 3 384 | 11 490 | 8 414 | 5 096 | 2 554 |
| \$1,000... | 93 952 | 48 683 | 80 722 | 298 353 | 558 308 | 438 838 | 541 160 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars... | 13 518 | 13 614 | 23 854 | 25 966 | 66 355 | 86 114 | 211 887 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms... | 2 068 | 1 213 | 1 132 | 4 205 | 3 316 | 2 553 | 1 744 |
| \$1,000... | 21 806 | 8 752 | 21 262 | 80 991 | 228 031 | 120 074 | 197 998 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 1 431 | 799 | 724 | 2 343 | 1 312 | 678 | 190 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 533 | 336 | 349 | 1 426 | 1 243 | 905 | 509 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- | 97 | 72 | 49 | 398 | 643 | 665 | 560 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- | 7 | 6 | 10 | 38 | 118 | 307 | 485 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms... | 4 477 | 2 612 | 2 405 | 8 287 | 6 215 | 4 075 | 2 200 |
| \$1,000... | 22 995 | 14 965 | 24 942 | 53 682 | 98 888 | 52 306 | 74 320 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 4 208 | 2 321 | 2 080 | 7 094 | 4 440 | 2 298 | 619 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 154 | 231 | 233 | 959 | 1 517 | 1 426 | 1 003 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- | 79 | 27 | 60 | 163 | 288 | 288 | 444 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- | 36 | 33 | 32 | 69 | 54 | 63 | 134 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms... | 1 609 | 969 | 854 | 2 873 | 2 242 | 1 544 | 996 |
| \$1,000... | 16 857 | 10 925 | 19 773 | 26 340 | 23 496 | 18 948 | 30 033 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 1 431 | 845 | 702 | 2 373 | 1 709 | 973 | 373 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 113 | 69 | 78 | 345 | 393 | 441 | 422 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- | 27 | 18 | 40 | 89 | 89 | 98 | 150 |
| \$80,000 or more ----- | 38 | 37 | 34 | 66 | 51 | 32 | 51 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms... | 2 264 | 990 | 1 079 | 4 611 | 4 679 | 3 253 | 1 686 |
| \$1,000... | 2 430 | 622 | 821 | 5 475 | 7 787 | 8 966 | 7 498 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 ----- | 2 005 | 841 | 906 | 3 401 | 2 420 | 1 172 | 469 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- | 249 | 145 | 151 | 1 290 | 1 843 | 1 571 | 786 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 9 | 2 | 21 | 115 | 309 | 492 | 583 |
| \$25,000 or more ----- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 38 |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms... | 3 075 | 1 678 | 1 741 | 6 510 | 5 664 | 4 053 | 2 057 |
| \$1,000... | 2 813 | 1 833 | 2 311 | 13 032 | 21 507 | 29 383 | 26 748 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 3 062 | 1 660 | 1 681 | 6 041 | 4 066 | 1 817 | 646 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 12 | 17 | 60 | 465 | 1 576 | 2 120 | 1 138 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | - | 1 | - | 3 | 22 | 110 | 222 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 51 |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms... | 2 339 | 1 262 | 1 335 | 5 500 | 4 790 | 3 522 | 1 802 |
| \$1,000... | 1 528 | 784 | 1 120 | 7 842 | 11 765 | 14 791 | 13 770 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 2 330 | 1 260 | 1 316 | 5 297 | 4 160 | 2 519 | 996 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 8 | 2 | 19 | 189 | 617 | 964 | 709 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | 36 | 82 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms... | 6 526 | 3 370 | 3 278 | 11 103 | 8 270 | 5 037 | 2 535 |
| \$1,000... | 5 681 | 3 121 | 3 855 | 18 006 | 27 535 | 29 373 | 24 853 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 6 475 | 3 331 | 3 193 | 10 687 | 6 694 | 2 770 | 860 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 48 | 36 | 80 | 410 | 1 557 | 2 223 | 1 526 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 131 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 18 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms... | 4 368 | 2 499 | 2 232 | 8 168 | 6 312 | 4 199 | 2 249 |
| \$1,000... | 2 396 | 1 371 | 1 711 | 6 863 | 9 135 | 9 880 | 8 415 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms... | 3 849 | 1 999 | 2 185 | 6 780 | 6 780 | 4 476 | 2 474 |
| \$1,000... | 1 944 | 1 069 | 1 314 | 7 571 | 13 430 | 15 517 | 12 752 |
| Natural gas ----- farms... | 92 | 97 | 91 | 317 | 468 | 285 | 198 |
| \$1,000... | 70 | 55 | 99 | 522 | 1 178 | 839 | 1 096 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms... | 4 602 | 2 239 | 2 478 | 9 133 | 7 301 | 4 841 | 2 455 |
| \$1,000... | 1 270 | 626 | 731 | 3 049 | 3 793 | 3 437 | 2 590 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 40 066 | 1 860 | 4 393 | 1 300 | 3 063 | 2 682 |
| \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 975 | 1 795 | 590 | 1 126 | 925 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 33 645 | 1 692 | 4 033 | 1 214 | 2 846 | 2 537 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 931 | 157 | 347 | 81 | 208 | 132 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 456 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 22 192 | 726 | 1 495 | 599 | 1 221 | 1 078 |
| \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 4 176 | 3 313 | 4 069 | 2 719 | 1 619 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 17 703 | 648 | 1 403 | 577 | 1 159 | 1 037 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 630 | 52 | 70 | 16 | 51 | 27 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 758 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 14 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 101 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 11 065 | 405 | 887 | 256 | 763 | 666 |
| \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 459 | 1 139 | 227 | 973 | 742 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 804 | 306 | 695 | 220 | 576 | 475 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 906 | 83 | 157 | 29 | 156 | 172 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 295 | 15 | 32 | 7 | 28 | 16 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 70 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 54 735 | 2 521 | 6 648 | 2 236 | 4 697 | 3 839 |
| \$1,000..... | 127 724 | 2 754 | 4 892 | 2 063 | 4 247 | 3 649 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 47 954 | 2 469 | 6 532 | 2 217 | 4 615 | 3 779 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 500 | 47 | 112 | 17 | 70 | 59 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 213 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 68 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 20 814 | 615 | 1 296 | 569 | 1 265 | 1 111 |
| \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 474 | 670 | 417 | 958 | 841 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 266 | 495 | 1 171 | 492 | 975 | 876 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 7 994 | 109 | 120 | 75 | 290 | 225 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 411 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 143 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 32 250 | 1 205 | 3 457 | 994 | 2 552 | 2 052 |
| \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 2 125 | 7 958 | 2 251 | 6 637 | 5 381 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 553 | 1 115 | 3 085 | 880 | 2 225 | 1 714 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 8 281 | 83 | 364 | 111 | 318 | 329 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 325 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 91 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 23 308 | 850 | 2 689 | 754 | 1 894 | 1 506 |
| \$1,000..... | 125 182 | 1 392 | 6 755 | 1 766 | 5 366 | 4 325 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 668 | 531 | 878 | 205 | 557 | 482 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 10 579 | 255 | 1 504 | 496 | 1 058 | 743 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 340 | 62 | 303 | 52 | 272 | 276 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 721 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 16 005 | 563 | 1 268 | 446 | 1 095 | 976 |
| \$1,000..... | 64 017 | 734 | 1 203 | 485 | 1 271 | 1 056 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 6 852 | 382 | 900 | 294 | 696 | 637 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 6 020 | 164 | 346 | 148 | 392 | 311 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 705 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 26 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 428 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 20 607 | 125 | 701 | 391 | 864 | 1 056 |
| \$1,000..... | 87 106 | 130 | 557 | 223 | 725 | 1 092 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 15 867 | 122 | 686 | 390 | 853 | 1 040 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 520 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 765 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 13 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 455 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 66 110 | 3 300 | 9 303 | 2 824 | 6 378 | 5 075 |
| \$1,000..... | 53 378 | 1 036 | 2 977 | 981 | 2 232 | 1 966 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 65 085 | 3 297 | 9 290 | 2 817 | 6 371 | 5 071 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 781 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 213 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 31 | — | — | — | — | — |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 62 396 | 3 070 | 7 851 | 2 511 | 5 533 | 4 599 |
| \$1,000..... | 168 995 | 5 025 | 6 494 | 5 514 | 6 093 | 4 381 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 56 310 | 2 975 | 7 763 | 2 496 | 5 478 | 4 524 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 452 | 81 | 76 | 10 | 45 | 66 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 408 | 4 | 408 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 226 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 3 597 | 1 854 | 2 032 | 7 129 | 5 880 | 4 120 | 2 156 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 470 | 700 | 1 025 | 3 867 | 5 144 | 4 776 | 4 113 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 3 280 | 1 723 | 1 764 | 6 282 | 4 562 | 2 648 | 1 064 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 310 | 125 | 254 | 802 | 1 233 | 1 333 | 949 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 | 6 | 43 | 77 | 13 | 135 | 132 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 1 753 | 995 | 1 063 | 4 263 | 3 968 | 3 060 | 1 971 |
|\$1,000..... | 4 674 | 1 749 | 2 814 | 15 930 | 20 316 | 26 991 | 36 362 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 660 | 936 | 964 | 3 896 | 3 163 | 1 677 | 590 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 81 | 45 | 84 | 313 | 718 | 1 189 | 684 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 10 | 10 | 13 | 45 | 74 | 184 | 367 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 40 |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 704 | 503 | 501 | 2 139 | 1 912 | 1 421 | 907 |
|\$1,000..... | 915 | 685 | 892 | 3 619 | 4 937 | 5 269 | 5 487 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 456 | 314 | 294 | 1 151 | 792 | 371 | 154 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 215 | 173 | 161 | 843 | 621 | 703 | 363 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 30 | 13 | 46 | 140 | 288 | 331 | 337 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 3 | 3 | — | 5 | 11 | 16 | 23 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 5 267 | 2 647 | 2 735 | 9 454 | 7 461 | 4 788 | 2 432 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 080 | 3 471 | 4 153 | 16 921 | 27 406 | 26 418 | 23 669 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 5 151 | 2 546 | 2 602 | 8 750 | 5 564 | 2 779 | 948 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 134 | 97 | 129 | 691 | 1 871 | 1 943 | 1 330 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | — | 2 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 57 | 119 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 35 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 2 057 | 1 008 | 1 045 | 4 094 | 3 633 | 2 685 | 1 436 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 251 | 1 114 | 1 525 | 7 058 | 11 202 | 12 706 | 11 114 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 1 352 | 676 | 537 | 1 954 | 1 107 | 412 | 219 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 665 | 319 | 467 | 1 900 | 1 887 | 1 390 | 557 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 40 | 12 | 39 | 235 | 620 | 856 | 574 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 27 | 86 |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 2 747 | 1 448 | 1 520 | 5 500 | 5 107 | 3 593 | 2 075 |
|\$1,000..... | 8 051 | 4 075 | 5 751 | 24 695 | 32 611 | 42 933 | 46 733 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 2 230 | 1 246 | 1 173 | 3 810 | 3 103 | 1 440 | 529 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 507 | 164 | 337 | 1 602 | 1 839 | 1 666 | 939 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 9 | 14 | 8 | 86 | 156 | 473 | 545 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 62 |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 1 909 | 1 011 | 1 035 | 3 873 | 3 543 | 2 690 | 1 554 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 911 | 3 024 | 3 615 | 17 379 | 20 459 | 26 922 | 28 071 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 557 | 381 | 196 | 857 | 696 | 218 | 110 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 908 | 463 | 606 | 1 752 | 1 474 | 975 | 345 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 440 | 159 | 229 | 1 212 | 1 297 | 1 249 | 769 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 76 | 248 | 310 |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 1 298 | 660 | 798 | 2 825 | 2 793 | 2 013 | 1 270 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 140 | 1 051 | 1 936 | 7 316 | 12 152 | 16 011 | 18 663 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 753 | 353 | 361 | 1 195 | 814 | 330 | 139 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 491 | 285 | 378 | 1 265 | 1 233 | 703 | 314 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 50 | 18 | 54 | 354 | 701 | 855 | 594 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 45 | 125 | 224 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 1 451 | 966 | 1 103 | 4 361 | 4 635 | 3 132 | 1 802 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 855 | 1 523 | 1 765 | 9 757 | 20 021 | 23 767 | 25 671 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 423 | 913 | 1 051 | 3 886 | 3 392 | 1 460 | 651 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 25 | 31 | 44 | 401 | 455 | 884 | 355 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 | 22 | 7 | 30 | 459 | 559 | 509 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 29 | 132 | 287 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 6 485 | 3 351 | 3 142 | 10 911 | 7 955 | 4 896 | 2 488 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 320 | 1 696 | 1 868 | 6 292 | 9 609 | 9 661 | 9 740 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 6 466 | 3 350 | 3 137 | 10 860 | 7 842 | 4 635 | 1 949 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 19 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 93 | 217 | 373 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | — | — | 1 | 6 | 14 | 43 | 145 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 21 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 5 925 | 3 131 | 3 111 | 10 835 | 8 205 | 5 078 | 2 547 |
|\$1,000..... | 6 075 | 3 594 | 6 619 | 27 185 | 31 548 | 31 384 | 33 082 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 5 820 | 3 066 | 2 927 | 10 097 | 6 826 | 3 253 | 1 095 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 98 | 51 | 177 | 711 | 1 269 | 1 663 | 1 173 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 65 | 123 | 174 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 39 | 115 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹ | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number..... | 70 235 | 3 878 | 9 913 | 3 077 | 6 718 | 5 387 |
|\$1,000..... | 295 955 | 7 528 | -5 404 | 960 | 2 038 | 3 888 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 4 214 | 2 048 | -545 | 312 | 303 | 722 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number..... | 34 124 | 1 724 | 3 271 | 1 373 | 2 939 | 2 494 |
| Average net gain.....dollars..... | 14 781 | 7 819 | 4 554 | 5 510 | 5 397 | 5 702 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 8 929 | 506 | 1 465 | 485 | 1 028 | 616 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 17 537 | 962 | 1 514 | 822 | 1 679 | 1 587 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 7 734 | 202 | 249 | 57 | 191 | 266 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 1 924 | 54 | 43 | 9 | 41 | 25 |
| Farms with net losses.....number..... | 36 111 | 1 952 | 6 642 | 1 704 | 3 779 | 2 893 |
| Average net loss.....dollars..... | 5 753 | 3 049 | 3 056 | 3 876 | 3 659 | 3 571 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 7 824 | 597 | 1 939 | 493 | 960 | 768 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 22 768 | 1 269 | 4 407 | 1 088 | 2 594 | 1 828 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 290 | 85 | 288 | 115 | 223 | 196 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 229 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms..... | 19 889 | 292 | 447 | 243 | 735 | 591 |
|\$1,000..... | 211 169 | 690 | 413 | 310 | 1 208 | 1 197 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms..... | 10 862 | 696 | 104 | 323 | 871 | 627 |
|\$1,000..... | 44 039 | 2 435 | 2 104 | 633 | 1 720 | 1 592 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..... | 4 867 | 141 | 417 | 102 | 302 | 247 |
|\$1,000..... | 24 481 | 396 | 974 | 115 | 720 | 650 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..... | 4 347 | 521 | 392 | 175 | 393 | 347 |
|\$1,000..... | 15 423 | 1 824 | 794 | 397 | 659 | 726 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms..... | 584 | 35 | 64 | 16 | 68 | 50 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 023 | 25 | 66 | 4 | 42 | 143 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms..... | 2 604 | 44 | 122 | 82 | 195 | 66 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 112 | 90 | 250 | 117 | 299 | 73 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms..... | 4 114 | 7 | 46 | 26 | 81 | 67 |
|\$1,000..... | 54 546 | 177 | 39 | 31 | 176 | 167 |
| Corn.....farms..... | 104 | — | — | — | — | — |
|\$1,000..... | 2 840 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 3 307 | — | 41 | 22 | 60 | 51 |
|\$1,000..... | 34 342 | — | 27 | (D) | 80 | 87 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 79 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
|\$1,000..... | 1 179 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..... | 443 | — | — | — | (D) | 7 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 096 | — | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 706 | — | 2 | 6 | 15 | 9 |
|\$1,000..... | 10 185 | — | (D) | (D) | 72 | 26 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..... | 97 | 7 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 405 | 177 | (D) | — | 15 | 40 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 55 783 | 870 | 6 796 | 2 344 | 5 057 | 3 990 |
|acres..... | 14 443 459 | 3 300 | 149 579 | 101 628 | 289 844 | 308 089 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 43 522 | 469 | 3 672 | 1 450 | 3 369 | 2 325 |
|acres..... | 7 319 193 | 1 328 | 56 982 | 35 672 | 102 601 | 104 487 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 18 632 | 469 | 3 672 | 1 262 | 2 657 | 2 064 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 7 935 | — | — | 188 | 712 | 607 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 6 665 | — | — | — | — | 154 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 6 375 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 2 929 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 872 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 114 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms..... | 32 081 | 409 | 3 898 | 1 431 | 3 005 | 2 411 |
|acres..... | 4 432 905 | 1 822 | 61 753 | 56 508 | 162 713 | 177 459 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..... | 4 766 | — | 204 | 107 | 227 | 211 |
|acres..... | 545 716 | 20 | 2 358 | 2 334 | 6 678 | 7 217 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms..... | 3 329 | 4 | 122 | 58 | 133 | 124 |
|acres..... | 278 464 | 19 | 1 359 | 1 196 | 3 434 | 3 706 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..... | 5 294 | — | 76 | 43 | 125 | 96 |
|acres..... | 885 636 | — | 673 | 850 | 3 014 | 3 021 |
| Idle.....farms..... | 8 364 | 50 | 528 | 223 | 443 | 353 |
|acres..... | 981 545 | 111 | 6 454 | 5 068 | 11 404 | 12 199 |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 19 058 | 90 | 2 070 | 940 | 2 078 | 1 893 |
|acres..... | 2 047 767 | 288 | 28 008 | 21 567 | 64 409 | 80 655 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 14 632 | 63 | 1 434 | 669 | 1 555 | 1 413 |
|acres..... | 1 462 481 | 206 | 19 508 | 14 853 | 47 430 | 56 017 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 4 426 | 27 | 645 | 277 | 523 | 480 |
|acres..... | 565 286 | 82 | 8 500 | 6 614 | 16 979 | 24 638 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number..... | 6 990 | 3 576 | 3 384 | 11 490 | 8 414 | 5 096 | 2 554 |
|\$1,000..... | 7 611 | 5 544 | 10 276 | 34 859 | 73 241 | 66 164 | 89 249 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 1 095 | 1 550 | 3 037 | 3 034 | 8 705 | 12 983 | 34 945 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number..... | 3 319 | 1 782 | 1 675 | 6 016 | 4 612 | 3 113 | 1 806 |
| Average net gain.....dollars..... | 6 575 | 7 677 | 11 266 | 11 408 | 24 242 | 31 229 | 58 491 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 758 | 367 | 242 | 674 | 375 | 141 | 72 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 153 | 1 116 | 1 099 | 3 422 | 2 022 | 830 | 331 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 361 | 274 | 296 | 1 568 | 1 898 | 1 591 | 761 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 47 | 25 | 36 | 152 | 317 | 551 | 622 |
| Farms with net losses.....number..... | 3 631 | 1 794 | 1 709 | 5 474 | 3 802 | 1 983 | 748 |
| Average net loss.....dollars..... | 3 914 | 4 535 | 5 047 | 6 169 | 10 143 | 15 659 | 21 905 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 906 | 364 | 296 | 861 | 459 | 124 | 37 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 438 | 1 220 | 1 171 | 3 562 | 2 089 | 739 | 263 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 284 | 209 | 237 | 1 015 | 1 217 | 1 042 | 379 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 37 | 78 | 69 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms..... | 1 953 | 620 | 896 | 4 301 | 4 705 | 3 451 | 1 665 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 760 | 1 840 | 3 316 | 24 286 | 49 996 | 68 617 | 53 541 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms..... | 1 137 | 491 | 487 | 1 770 | 1 867 | 1 158 | 519 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 000 | 1 369 | 1 672 | 7 383 | 10 482 | 7 043 | 4 587 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..... | 447 | 210 | 235 | 767 | 1 087 | 670 | 242 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 368 | 661 | 1 026 | 4 213 | 7 550 | 4 766 | 2 023 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..... | 501 | 222 | 167 | 680 | 527 | 275 | 147 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 240 | 587 | 499 | 2 748 | 2 339 | 1 680 | 1 819 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms..... | 84 | 29 | 33 | 81 | 45 | 44 | 15 |
|\$1,000..... | 89 | 83 | 107 | 115 | 75 | 51 | 204 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms..... | 247 | 48 | 128 | 475 | 547 | 410 | 240 |
|\$1,000..... | 304 | 57 | 40 | 307 | 517 | 516 | 541 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms..... | 361 | 74 | 146 | 5 864 | 1 060 | 931 | 451 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 008 | 234 | 515 | 5 040 | 12 950 | 20 141 | 14 068 |
| Corn.....farms..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 | (D) | 1 | 73 | 398 | 723 | 1 341 |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 307 | 58 | (D) | 712 | 846 | 750 | 341 |
|\$1,000..... | 778 | (D) | 364 | 3 450 | 7 817 | 13 000 | 8 559 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 7 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 | 6 | (D) | 126 | 297 | 441 | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..... | 13 | 4 | 6 | 83 | 113 | 127 | 89 |
|\$1,000..... | 25 | 6 | (D) | 251 | 791 | 1 112 | 2 279 |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 57 | 8 | 24 | 139 | 214 | 172 | 60 |
|\$1,000..... | 179 | 31 | 104 | 936 | 3 102 | 3 956 | 1 770 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 28 | 11 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 22 | 29 | 29 | 203 | 546 | 310 | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 6 078 | 2 749 | 2 846 | 10 081 | 7 811 | 4 818 | 2 343 |
|acres..... | 644 154 | 341 719 | 434 769 | 2 276 114 | 3 373 101 | 3 590 236 | 2 930 875 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 4 640 | 2 158 | 2 260 | 8 611 | 7 177 | 4 624 | 2 267 |
|acres..... | 247 685 | 121 301 | 162 270 | 938 957 | 1 644 734 | 2 118 594 | 1 784 852 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 2 524 | 1 222 | 1 010 | 2 533 | 915 | 245 | 59 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 1 440 | 561 | 590 | 2 258 | 1 101 | 370 | 108 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 676 | 342 | 596 | 2 401 | 1 619 | 649 | 228 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | - | 33 | 64 | 1 416 | 2 946 | 1 383 | 530 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | - | - | - | - | 596 | 678 | 655 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | - | - | - | - | - | 299 | 573 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | 174 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms..... | 3 514 | 1 666 | 1 708 | 6 011 | 4 560 | 2 530 | 938 |
|acres..... | 309 174 | 184 676 | 218 913 | 1 011 250 | 1 133 380 | 728 844 | 366 413 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..... | 513 | 173 | 231 | 989 | 1 015 | 739 | 351 |
|acres..... | 23 288 | 8 775 | 13 100 | 80 641 | 122 912 | 136 211 | 142 182 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms..... | 355 | 138 | 168 | 743 | 798 | 507 | 219 |
|acres..... | 16 027 | 7 004 | 7 962 | 46 494 | 72 107 | 67 737 | 51 419 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..... | 411 | 112 | 212 | 1 101 | 1 397 | 1 143 | 578 |
|acres..... | 15 362 | 4 805 | 11 334 | 85 658 | 190 131 | 266 807 | 303 781 |
| Idle.....farms..... | 836 | 300 | 370 | 1 517 | 1 698 | 1 306 | 740 |
|acres..... | 32 618 | 15 152 | 21 190 | 112 914 | 209 837 | 272 100 | 262 468 |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 2 277 | 1 260 | 1 123 | 3 691 | 2 194 | 1 048 | 394 |
|acres..... | 128 243 | 87 887 | 92 107 | 412 362 | 421 019 | 316 296 | 394 926 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 1 767 | 980 | 911 | 2 924 | 1 766 | 836 | 314 |
|acres..... | 94 176 | 64 885 | 69 130 | 297 730 | 312 722 | 238 101 | 267 627 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 753 | 437 | 367 | 1 264 | 757 | 375 | 155 |
|acres..... | 34 067 | 23 002 | 22 977 | 114 636 | 108 297 | 78 195 | 127 299 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... | 36 122 | 324 | 3 615 | 1 254 | 2 936 | 2 442 |
| acres..... | 14 261 454 | 1 344 | 77 202 | 47 801 | 157 742 | 181 459 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wetland, etc. | 35 526 | 3 019 | 4 861 | 1 523 | 3 117 | 2 261 |
| acres..... | 789 297 | 5 686 | 28 634 | 11 170 | 28 457 | 25 391 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... | 14 230 | 2 | 153 | 92 | 346 | 286 |
| acres..... | 1 595 655 | (D) | (D) | 1 076 | 5 310 | 5 768 |
| Conservation reserve program..... | 1 789 | - | 13 | 8 | 42 | 34 |
| acres..... | 362 739 | - | 233 | 345 | 1 425 | 1 620 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | 70 235 | 3 676 | 9 913 | 3 077 | 6 718 | 5 387 |
| \$1,000..... | 15 102 183 | 156 419 | 530 638 | 247 570 | 571 591 | 449 033 |
| Average per farm..... | 215 024 | 43 095 | 53 519 | 80 458 | 85 084 | 83 355 |
| Average per acre..... | 480 | 14 402 | 1 896 | 1 397 | 1 046 | 721 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999..... | 13 021 | 2 678 | 4 784 | 999 | 1 815 | 1 131 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999..... | 420 | 420 | 2 456 | 848 | 1 984 | 1 707 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999..... | 8 950 | 242 | 1 306 | 516 | 1 350 | 1 008 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999..... | 9 773 | 143 | 804 | 335 | 733 | 915 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999..... | 6 393 | 76 | 321 | 198 | 333 | 321 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 13 558 | 87 | 231 | 163 | 445 | 274 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 4 756 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 42 | 31 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999..... | 1 582 | 14 | - | 1 | 16 | - |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999..... | 436 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - |
| \$5,000,000 or more..... | 73 | - | - | - | - | - |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... | 70 028 | 3 638 | 9 872 | 3 047 | 6 703 | 5 364 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 063 371 | 54 437 | 94 715 | 34 496 | 85 771 | 75 729 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 9 447 | 649 | 2 454 | 560 | 1 341 | 1 048 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 18 929 | 1 718 | 4 735 | 1 424 | 2 687 | 1 773 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 13 980 | 546 | 1 721 | 628 | 1 662 | 1 379 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999..... | 15 567 | 480 | 787 | 408 | 830 | 945 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 7 280 | 169 | 149 | 21 | 240 | 164 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999..... | 3 646 | 70 | 16 | 2 | 41 | 53 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 102 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| \$500,000 or more..... | 77 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... | 63 343 | 3 111 | 8 413 | 2 687 | 5 734 | 4 662 |
| number..... | 126 267 | 4 717 | 11 447 | 3 862 | 8 307 | 6 760 |
| Wheel tractors..... | 53 190 | 2 522 | 7 398 | 2 463 | 5 526 | 4 454 |
| number..... | 106 518 | 3 576 | 9 298 | 3 408 | 7 582 | 6 221 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... | 29 076 | 1 566 | 4 875 | 1 501 | 3 258 | 2 474 |
| number..... | 36 883 | 1 821 | 5 492 | 3 817 | 3 817 | 2 972 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... | 41 494 | 1 347 | 3 315 | 1 335 | 3 097 | 2 588 |
| number..... | 69 635 | 1 755 | 3 806 | 1 597 | 3 765 | 3 249 |
| Grain end bean combines..... | 12 695 | 298 | 252 | 138 | 383 | 326 |
| number..... | 15 781 | 320 | 274 | 157 | 431 | 361 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers..... | 1 289 | 12 | 18 | - | 14 | 23 |
| number..... | 1 587 | 12 | 23 | - | 14 | 23 |
| Mower conditioners..... | 16 245 | 389 | 1 112 | 417 | 1 186 | 946 |
| number..... | 18 194 | 395 | 1 221 | 448 | 1 245 | 1 060 |
| Pickup balers..... | 19 243 | 244 | 928 | 372 | 1 121 | 1 062 |
| number..... | 24 620 | 315 | 1 066 | 415 | 1 284 | 1 200 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer..... | 33 514 | 363 | 2 730 | 1 033 | 2 532 | 2 022 |
| acres on which used..... | 6 361 448 | 1 227 | 43 874 | 29 991 | 96 649 | 85 123 |
| Lime..... | 1 485 | 9 | 104 | 59 | 122 | 90 |
| acres on which used..... | 94 316 | 45 | 1 800 | 1 386 | 3 044 | 2 759 |
| tons..... | 153 198 | 90 | 2 715 | 2 132 | 5 130 | 4 550 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control..... | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops..... | 8 873 | 159 | 393 | 112 | 311 | 265 |
| acres on which used..... | 1 365 603 | 252 | 3 289 | 2 542 | 8 095 | 8 743 |
| Nematodes in crops..... | 389 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 18 |
| acres on which used..... | 32 382 | 8 | 109 | 91 | 620 | 520 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... | 1 596 | 74 | 226 | 32 | 116 | 110 |
| acres on which used..... | 106 992 | 135 | 1 140 | 383 | 2 663 | 1 908 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... | 20 021 | 204 | 1 310 | 527 | 1 382 | 1 127 |
| acres on which used..... | 3 859 483 | 546 | 19 817 | 12 186 | 52 677 | 52 493 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... | 802 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 34 |
| acres on which used..... | 105 702 | 37 | 106 | 385 | 175 | 866 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 258 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... | farms... 3 798 acres... 348 251 | 1 871 204 046 | 1 717 239 791 | 6 519 1 286 551 | 5 527 1 975 658 | 4 040 2 940 169 | 2 339 6 799 440 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... | farms... 3 474 acres... 44 842 | 1 547 23 447 | 1 557 26 597 | 5 659 135 299 | 4 398 152 748 | 2 735 146 553 | 1 375 180 473 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... | farms... 1 251 acres... 31 780 | 319 9 540 | 546 19 987 | 2 999 158 441 | 3 741 368 682 | 3 016 546 441 | 1 480 447 584 |
| Conservation reserve program..... | farms... 111 acres... 6 929 | 41 2 582 | 70 5 987 | 371 37 408 | 400 61 282 | 401 101 681 | 297 143 237 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms... 6 950 dollars... 742 553 | 3 576 432 314 | 3 384 489 636 | 11 490 2 145 879 | 8 414 2 749 600 | 5 096 2 971 693 | 2 554 3 613 355 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars... 106 842 | 120 893 | 144 682 | 186 761 | 326 799 | 583 142 | 1 414 733 |
| Average per acre..... | dollars... 676 | 613 | 610 | 516 | 468 | 429 | 351 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999..... | 818 | 262 | 181 | 295 | 53 | 2 | 3 |
| \$40,000 to \$59,999..... | 2 027 | 710 | 454 | 917 | 145 | 14 | 1 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 545 | 791 | 641 | 1 307 | 232 | 1 | 11 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999..... | 1 227 | 865 | 1 005 | 2 860 | 784 | 88 | 14 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999..... | 713 | 412 | 484 | 2 189 | 1 149 | 183 | 12 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 529 | 501 | 526 | 3 548 | 4 746 | 2 254 | 254 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 67 | 34 | 89 | 319 | 1 204 | 2 020 | 919 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999..... | 24 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 82 | 491 | 916 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999..... | — | — | — | 12 | 18 | 39 | 356 |
| \$5,000,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 68 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... | farms... 6 922 \$1,000... 120 888 | 3 562 65 461 | 3 376 77 753 | 11 490 326 282 | 8 405 415 352 | 5 096 409 119 | 2 553 303 368 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 130 | 462 | 353 | 845 | 463 | 129 | 13 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 067 | 747 | 587 | 1 087 | 706 | 195 | 16 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 2 569 | 1 015 | 768 | 2 833 | 1 284 | 510 | 185 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 703 | 855 | 1 160 | 3 989 | 2 858 | 1 101 | 451 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 410 | 244 | 251 | 1 493 | 1 918 | 1 552 | 669 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999..... | 70 | 13 | 91 | 380 | 961 | 1 230 | 719 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 11 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 210 | 359 | 430 |
| \$500,000 or more..... | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 48 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... | farms... 8 171 number... 10 492 | 3 191 5 330 | 3 090 5 475 | 10 779 21 668 | 8 033 20 909 | 4 956 16 589 | 2 516 10 711 |
| Wheel tractors..... | farms... 5 824 number... 9 226 | 3 061 4 821 | 2 873 4 778 | 10 295 19 582 | 4 784 17 072 | 2 410 13 120 | 1 711 7 834 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... | farms... 3 053 number... 3 990 | 1 479 1 807 | 1 312 1 628 | 4 659 6 347 | 2 628 3 715 | 1 587 2 348 | 704 1 135 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... | farms... 3 848 number... 5 236 | 2 224 3 014 | 2 228 3 150 | 8 247 13 235 | 6 629 13 357 | 4 397 10 772 | 2 238 6 699 |
| Grain and bean combines..... | farms... 766 number... 881 | 350 413 | 642 790 | 2 557 2 991 | 3 192 3 922 | 2 561 3 442 | 1 240 1 799 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers..... | farms... 50 number... 50 | 20 20 | 27 28 | 190 210 | 423 514 | 337 443 | 177 250 |
| Mower conditioners..... | farms... 1 258 number... 1 368 | 867 1 036 | 827 1 014 | 3 313 3 741 | 2 843 3 266 | 1 991 2 258 | 996 1 248 |
| Pickup balers..... | farms... 1 587 number... 1 871 | 1 138 1 338 | 977 1 130 | 4 201 5 397 | 3 691 5 031 | 2 645 3 814 | 1 277 1 959 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer..... | farms... 3 075 acres on which used... 179 519 | 1 678 116 044 | 1 741 142 524 | 6 510 819 044 | 5 663 1 362 609 | 4 053 1 837 164 | 2 054 1 637 580 |
| Lime..... | farms... 116 acres on which used... 4 572 tons... 6 951 | 82 4 981 7 362 | 100 5 072 10 765 | 319 19 874 28 368 | 229 19 057 27 457 | 196 18 050 32 609 | 59 13 676 25 049 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control: | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops..... | farms... 585 acres on which used... 28 828 | 331 16 271 | 367 23 566 | 1 753 142 211 | 1 959 290 727 | 1 763 435 093 | 875 405 188 |
| Nematodes in crops..... | farms... 28 (D) 1 | 1 (D) 1 | 30 (D) 1 | 99 5 586 | 95 8 730 | 54 8 201 | 20 5 398 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... | farms... 121 acres on which used... 4 747 | 68 1 327 | 53 1 494 | 205 19 303 | 256 20 791 | 171 29 060 | 66 24 041 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... | farms... 1 579 acres on which used... 104 531 | 857 68 284 | 979 72 547 | 4 080 491 173 | 3 767 865 929 | 2 695 1 028 300 | 1 414 1 091 200 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... | farms... 43 acres on which used... 1 318 | 10 20 | 29 495 | 172 15 285 | 178 26 778 | 193 37 039 | 77 23 198 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| All operators | 70 228 | 3 668 | 10 134 | 3 155 | 6 655 | 5 140 |
| Full owners | 40 153 | 3 559 | 8 389 | 2 357 | 5 013 | 3 474 |
| Part owners | 22 807 | 69 | 960 | 543 | 1 019 | 1 152 |
| Tenants | 7 268 | 242 | 785 | 255 | 623 | 514 |
| White | 67 611 | 3 501 | 9 547 | 2 981 | 6 313 | 4 896 |
| Full owners | 38 423 | 3 203 | 7 898 | 2 223 | 4 772 | 3 313 |
| Part owners | 22 123 | 64 | 909 | 512 | 946 | 1 068 |
| Tenants | 7 065 | 234 | 740 | 246 | 595 | 505 |
| Black and other races | 2 617 | 165 | 587 | 174 | 342 | 254 |
| Full owners | 1 730 | 152 | 491 | 134 | 241 | 161 |
| Part owners | 684 | 5 | 51 | 31 | 73 | 84 |
| Tenants | 203 | 8 | 45 | 9 | 28 | 9 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 63 229 | 3 432 | 9 379 | 2 911 | 6 062 | 4 639 |
| Owned land in farms | 19 401 170 | 313 580 | 334 696 | 188 170 | 508 031 | 518 130 |
| acres..... | 62 960 | 3 424 | 9 349 | 2 900 | 6 032 | 4 626 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 17 685 539 | 9 442 | 242 393 | 147 576 | 434 767 | 455 780 |
| acres..... | 30 342 | 376 | 1 774 | 802 | 1 657 | 1 684 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 14 132 093 | 20 659 | 51 409 | 37 200 | 110 548 | 153 784 |
| acres..... | 30 075 | 311 | 1 745 | 798 | 1 642 | 1 665 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 13 856 438 | 1 176 | 41 030 | 34 590 | 105 685 | 139 814 |
| acres..... | 6 905 | 1 022 | 715 | 295 | 499 | 462 |
| acres..... | 1 991 286 | 323 621 | 102 682 | 43 204 | 78 127 | 76 603 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 46 431 | 2 076 | 7 479 | 2 164 | 4 429 | 3 428 |
| Not on farm operated | 17 694 | 977 | 1 846 | 699 | 1 664 | 1 296 |
| Not reported | 6 103 | 613 | 809 | 292 | 562 | 416 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 052 | 1 089 | 2 238 | 879 | 2 174 | 1 801 |
| Other | 37 176 | 2 577 | 7 896 | 2 276 | 4 481 | 3 339 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 25 405 | 1 037 | 2 272 | 849 | 1 999 | 1 613 |
| Any | 40 839 | 2 426 | 7 513 | 2 176 | 4 373 | 3 284 |
| 1 to 99 days | 6 699 | 230 | 603 | 228 | 464 | 354 |
| 100 to 199 days | 100 | 327 | 959 | 287 | 661 | 515 |
| 200 days or more | 28 495 | 1 869 | 5 951 | 1 661 | 3 248 | 2 415 |
| Not reported | 3 984 | 203 | 349 | 130 | 283 | 243 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 714 | 357 | 756 | 226 | 432 | 276 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 454 | 377 | 1 060 | 250 | 542 | 318 |
| 5 to 9 years | 10 302 | 663 | 2 249 | 573 | 1 157 | 849 |
| 10 years or more | 37 893 | 1 060 | 4 119 | 1 480 | 3 198 | 2 675 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.0 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 15.3 | 16.0 | 17.6 |
| Not reported | 13 865 | 1 209 | 1 950 | 626 | 1 326 | 1 022 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 923 | 84 | 132 | 44 | 100 | 67 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 680 | 537 | 1 136 | 271 | 617 | 447 |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 551 | 875 | 2 404 | 605 | 1 167 | 856 |
| 45 to 49 years | 7 439 | 392 | 1 219 | 380 | 750 | 530 |
| 50 to 54 years | 8 160 | 367 | 1 272 | 377 | 767 | 630 |
| 55 to 59 years | 8 364 | 347 | 1 125 | 347 | 772 | 610 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 638 | 320 | 1 066 | 393 | 771 | 614 |
| 65 to 69 years | 6 997 | 256 | 803 | 310 | 661 | 544 |
| 70 years and over | 10 476 | 488 | 977 | 428 | 1 050 | 854 |
| Average age | 53.6 | 50.1 | 50.7 | 53.3 | 53.8 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 65 387 | 3 304 | 9 288 | 2 890 | 6 140 | 4 728 |
| Female | 4 841 | 362 | 846 | 265 | 515 | 412 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 143 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 18 | 12 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 64 099 | 3 325 | 9 673 | 2 988 | 6 278 | 4 847 |
| acres..... | 25 836 376 | 9 914 | 270 463 | 172 599 | 509 785 | 561 579 |
| Partnership | 4 711 | 232 | 374 | 137 | 315 | 235 |
| acres..... | 3 444 785 | 460 | 10 661 | 7 887 | 25 646 | 27 182 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held | 957 | 63 | 51 | 18 | 34 | 34 |
| acres..... | 1 669 719 | 144 | 1 393 | 1 027 | 2 740 | 3 993 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | 845 | 63 | 51 | 18 | 34 | 34 |
| Other than family held | 92 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres..... | 195 741 | 22 | 268 | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 83 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 369 | 39 | 23 | 9 | 27 | 22 |
| acres..... | 395 356 | 78 | 638 | 493 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 7 381 | 3 334 | 3 338 | 11 334 | 8 405 | 5 132 | 2 554 |
| Full owners | 4 936 | 1 889 | 1 817 | 5 067 | 2 387 | 1 008 | 461 |
| Part owners | 1 391 | 1 117 | 1 130 | 4 838 | 4 968 | 3 646 | 1 886 |
| Tenants | 1 054 | 328 | 381 | 1 335 | 1 050 | 484 | 207 |
| White | 7 125 | 3 199 | 3 196 | 11 018 | 8 249 | 5 074 | 2 522 |
| Full owners | 4 765 | 1 821 | 1 735 | 4 918 | 2 332 | 990 | 453 |
| Part owners | 333 | 1 059 | 1 081 | 4 794 | 4 890 | 3 604 | 1 863 |
| Tenants | 1 027 | 319 | 380 | 1 306 | 1 027 | 480 | 206 |
| Black and other races | 256 | 135 | 142 | 318 | 156 | 58 | 32 |
| Full owners | 171 | 68 | 82 | 149 | 55 | 18 | 8 |
| Part owners | 58 | 58 | 49 | 138 | 78 | 36 | 23 |
| Tenants | 27 | 9 | 11 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 1 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 6 386 | 3 015 | 2 964 | 10 042 | 7 386 | 4 662 | 2 351 |
| acres | 1 015 599 | 507 794 | 591 965 | 2 895 930 | 3 408 037 | 3 586 216 | 5 532 739 |
| Owned land in farms | 6 327 | 3 006 | 2 947 | 9 999 | 7 355 | 4 648 | 2 347 |
| acres | 860 540 | 461 307 | 543 685 | 2 609 090 | 3 173 032 | 3 398 164 | 5 349 763 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 2 465 | 1 452 | 1 532 | 6 307 | 6 049 | 4 144 | 2 100 |
| acres | 321 130 | 199 289 | 259 579 | 1 534 027 | 2 773 178 | 3 623 287 | 5 048 003 |
| Planted or leased land in farms | 2 445 | 1 445 | 1 521 | 6 281 | 6 018 | 4 124 | 2 093 |
| acres | 304 950 | 195 786 | 248 579 | 1 503 236 | 2 749 494 | 3 595 147 | 4 935 951 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 673 | 308 | 308 | 1 085 | 796 | 441 | 300 |
| acres | 171 239 | 49 990 | 58 280 | 317 631 | 258 689 | 216 192 | 295 028 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 4 415 | 2 255 | 2 131 | 7 223 | 5 600 | 3 550 | 1 681 |
| Not on farm operated | 2 337 | 816 | 915 | 3 249 | 2 170 | 1 174 | 551 |
| Not reported | 629 | 263 | 292 | 862 | 635 | 408 | 322 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 031 | 1 457 | 1 595 | 6 336 | 5 982 | 4 230 | 2 240 |
| Other | 4 350 | 1 877 | 1 743 | 4 998 | 2 423 | 902 | 314 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 483 | 1 145 | 1 198 | 4 424 | 3 938 | 2 874 | 1 573 |
| Any | 4 510 | 2 014 | 1 944 | 6 188 | 3 879 | 1 823 | 709 |
| 1 to 99 days | 539 | 247 | 244 | 1 016 | 938 | 576 | 242 |
| 100 to 199 days | 737 | 358 | 361 | 1 198 | 769 | 355 | 142 |
| 200 days or more | 3 240 | 1 408 | 1 339 | 3 974 | 2 172 | 892 | 325 |
| Not reported | 388 | 175 | 196 | 722 | 588 | 435 | 272 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 474 | 151 | 168 | 470 | 234 | 113 | 57 |
| 3 or 4 years | 508 | 191 | 208 | 545 | 293 | 111 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 035 | 457 | 438 | 1 399 | 888 | 418 | 176 |
| 10 years or more | 3 939 | 1 839 | 1 872 | 6 882 | 5 539 | 3 542 | 1 652 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.6 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 21.6 | 23.8 | 25.2 | 25.7 |
| Not reported | 1 429 | 596 | 652 | 2 038 | 1 451 | 948 | 618 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 126 | 43 | 52 | 119 | 109 | 40 | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 663 | 269 | 267 | 980 | 802 | 482 | 209 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 201 | 497 | 546 | 1 696 | 1 362 | 880 | 462 |
| 45 to 49 years | 715 | 350 | 295 | 1 102 | 819 | 567 | 320 |
| 50 to 54 years | 818 | 379 | 395 | 1 267 | 994 | 601 | 305 |
| 55 to 59 years | 801 | 454 | 412 | 1 410 | 1 008 | 701 | 377 |
| 60 to 64 years | 895 | 400 | 380 | 1 557 | 1 151 | 739 | 352 |
| 65 to 69 years | 776 | 418 | 418 | 1 256 | 988 | 618 | 330 |
| 70 years and over | 1 396 | 594 | 628 | 1 948 | 1 220 | 602 | 291 |
| Average age | 54.8 | 55.2 | 55.1 | 55.2 | 54.1 | 53.4 | 53.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 8 776 | 3 079 | 3 099 | 10 636 | 8 015 | 4 966 | 2 466 |
| Female | 605 | 255 | 239 | 698 | 390 | 166 | 88 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 15 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 6 810 | 3 102 | 3 045 | 10 289 | 7 504 | 4 360 | 1 878 |
| acres | 1 075 138 | 811 130 | 723 547 | 3 735 305 | 5 274 287 | 5 931 137 | 6 661 492 |
| Partnership | 485 | 203 | 245 | 877 | 702 | 515 | 391 |
| acres | 78 674 | 40 158 | 58 282 | 315 565 | 499 119 | 702 796 | 1 680 355 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 37 | 8 | 24 | 102 | 148 | 217 | 221 |
| acres | 5 830 | 1 850 | 5 747 | 37 472 | 111 918 | 300 644 | 1 187 161 |
| More than 10 stockholders | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 37 | 8 | 24 | 101 | 145 | 215 | 215 |
| Other than family held | 11 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 16 |
| acres | 1 783 | (D) | (D) | 5 881 | 8 231 | 16 450 | 182 211 |
| More than 10 stockholders | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 10 | 2 | — | 15 | 10 | 8 | 16 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 38 | 19 | 23 | 51 | 40 | 30 | 48 |
| acres | 6 056 | (D) | (D) | 18 323 | 28 971 | 42 284 | 284 495 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 666 | 3 666 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 134 | — | 10 134 | — | — | — |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 155 | — | — | 3 155 | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres | 6 655 | — | — | — | 6 655 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres | 5 140 | — | — | — | — | 5 140 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 7 381 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres | 3 334 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3 338 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres | 11 334 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres | 8 405 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 5 132 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 554 | — | — | — | — | — |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 978 | 22 | 345 | 166 | 435 | 313 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 600 | 25 | 622 | 251 | 492 | 347 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 131 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 56 | 29 |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 469 | 23 | 594 | 243 | 436 | 318 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 286 | 22 | 107 | 26 | 21 | 21 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 604 | 51 | 261 | 42 | 69 | 48 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | 146 | 70 | 16 | 19 | 12 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 110 | 19 | 386 | 87 | 152 | 127 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 48 131 | 2 710 | 6 632 | 2 253 | 4 913 | 3 772 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 44 440 | 2 095 | 5 632 | 2 069 | 4 630 | 3 576 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 116 | 37 | 61 | 19 | 62 | 68 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 945 | 93 | 265 | 52 | 109 | 83 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 408 | 534 | 1 327 | 227 | 371 | 258 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 747 | 7 | 58 | 16 | 12 | 91 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 53 544 | 2 209 | 6 386 | 2 301 | 5 019 | 3 942 |
| Farms with— | 4 537 774 | 75 916 | 92 920 | 50 487 | 122 931 | 115 503 |
| 1 to 9 | 7 140 | 782 | 3 071 | 592 | 871 | 495 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 117 | 1 037 | 3 156 | 1 623 | 3 866 | 2 922 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 930 | 232 | 123 | 69 | 236 | 449 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 927 | 105 | 29 | 13 | 39 | 61 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 356 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| 500 or more | 1 174 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 45 543 | 1 600 | 5 034 | 1 902 | 4 371 | 3 492 |
| Beef cows | 1 720 924 | 30 744 | 40 952 | 21 175 | 57 089 | 61 106 |
| Milk cows | 44 130 | 1 503 | 4 806 | 1 858 | 4 270 | 3 384 |
| Farms with— | 1 630 425 | 29 469 | 38 918 | 20 374 | 54 407 | 57 620 |
| 1 to 9 | 10 838 | 703 | 3 552 | 998 | 1 764 | 986 |
| 10 to 49 | 24 511 | 647 | 1 219 | 843 | 2 466 | 2 306 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 577 | 99 | 28 | 13 | 34 | 79 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 211 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 200 to 499 | 922 | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | 164 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Milk cows | 2 828 | 145 | 431 | 108 | 234 | 196 |
| Farms with— | 90 499 | 1 275 | 2 034 | 801 | 2 692 | 3 486 |
| 1 to 4 | 1 418 | 103 | 346 | 79 | 147 | 103 |
| 5 to 9 | 161 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 18 | 21 |
| 10 to 49 | 573 | 27 | 47 | 15 | 54 | 47 |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 | 193 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 42 090 | 1 514 | 4 771 | 1 768 | 3 921 | 3 102 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 1 155 295 | 20 030 | 26 614 | 14 867 | 27 701 | 28 573 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 46 878 | 1 697 | 5 140 | 1 936 | 4 301 | 3 419 |
| Farms with— | 1 661 555 | 25 142 | 25 354 | 14 445 | 38 141 | 25 824 |
| 1 to 4 | 53 577 | 2 153 | 5 833 | 2 206 | 5 042 | 3 971 |
| 5 to 9 | 3 630 285 | 62 998 | 62 094 | 43 340 | 79 734 | 70 302 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 699 931 | 25 501 | 23 846 | 18 446 | 32 904 | 24 868 |
| 50 to 99 | 33 832 | 1 293 | 4 110 | 1 633 | 3 761 | 2 967 |
| 100 to 199 | 722 827 | 19 272 | 27 817 | 13 834 | 34 631 | 36 942 |
| 200 to 499 | \$1,000, 518 | 5 055 | 7 946 | 9 956 | 10 853 | 10 853 |
| 500 or more | 40 264 | 1 483 | 3 938 | 1 548 | 3 486 | 2 759 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 2 907 658 | 43 726 | 34 277 | 29 446 | 45 043 | 33 360 |
| Farms with— | 1 479 513 | 20 446 | 15 897 | 14 567 | 22 648 | 14 015 |
| 1 to 4 | 2 899 | 168 | 417 | 137 | 244 | 190 |
| 5 to 9 | 836 548 | 7 951 | 10 205 | 16 842 | 12 921 | 2 089 |
| 10 to 49 | 530 236 | 4 475 | 5 982 | 9 151 | 9 373 | 874 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | 7 381 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | - | 3 334 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | - | - | 3 338 | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 11 334 | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | - | - | 8 405 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | 5 132 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 554 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 966 | 240 | 366 | 1 725 | 1 724 | 1 190 | 466 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 527 | 195 | 241 | 132 | 585 | 367 | 116 |
| Cotton (0131) | 126 | 24 | 53 | 221 | 294 | 221 | 67 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 399 | 171 | 188 | 511 | 391 | 146 | 49 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 16 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 45 | 11 | 11 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 4 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 169 | 57 | 65 | 278 | 337 | 306 | 107 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 5 039 | 2 548 | 2 379 | 7 834 | 5 190 | 3 069 | 1 792 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 4 788 | 2 427 | 2 255 | 7 484 | 4 911 | 2 896 | 1 677 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 124 | 61 | 84 | 261 | 217 | 93 | 29 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 74 | 52 | 52 | 104 | 41 | 15 | 5 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 244 | 103 | 59 | 181 | 68 | 28 | 8 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 142 | 43 | 50 | 152 | 100 | 51 | 25 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 5 439 | 2 736 | 2 707 | 9 193 | 6 947 | 4 374 | 2 291 |
| Farms with— | 185 932 | 110 886 | 150 446 | 630 200 | 955 901 | 886 175 | 1 160 477 |
| 1 to 9 | 478 | 189 | 168 | 329 | 125 | 32 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 | 3 942 | 1 763 | 1 635 | 4 132 | 1 519 | 457 | 65 |
| 50 to 99 | 874 | 659 | 710 | 3 139 | 2 317 | 874 | 148 |
| 100 to 199 | 126 | 110 | 171 | 1 384 | 2 100 | 1 453 | 386 |
| 200 to 499 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 236 | 818 | 1 278 | 903 |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 68 | 280 | 781 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 4 771 | 2 484 | 2 424 | 8 127 | 5 966 | 3 535 | 1 837 |
| Beef cows | 4 629 | 2 408 | 2 330 | 7 673 | 322 421 | 294 397 | 390 310 |
| Farms with— | 87 283 | 56 737 | 58 358 | 266 681 | 303 200 | 3 455 | 377 800 |
| 1 to 9 | 1 070 | 373 | 321 | 684 | 263 | 95 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 | 3 411 | 1 866 | 1 782 | 5 612 | 3 002 | 1 129 | 229 |
| 50 to 99 | 130 | 160 | 209 | 1 357 | 1 859 | 1 250 | 360 |
| 100 to 199 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 209 | 608 | 754 | 533 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 55 | 220 | 529 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 150 |
| Milk cows | 265 | 154 | 150 | 512 | 370 | 182 | 81 |
| Farms with— | 6 037 | 3 603 | 5 437 | 18 594 | 19 221 | 14 819 | 12 510 |
| 1 to 4 | 120 | 71 | 49 | 161 | 124 | 52 | 31 |
| 5 to 9 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | 84 | 48 | 51 | 121 | 53 | 19 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 21 | 30 | 122 | 120 | 52 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 49 | 57 | 38 | 16 |
| 200 to 499 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | 13 | 14 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 4 310 | 2 213 | 2 170 | 7 428 | 5 640 | 3 412 | 1 841 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 46 282 | 25 874 | 39 954 | 162 596 | 227 282 | 221 625 | 313 697 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 4 809 | 2 454 | 2 419 | 8 304 | 6 327 | 3 965 | 2 087 |
| Farms with— | 46 330 | 24 672 | 46 697 | 182 329 | 406 198 | 370 153 | 456 270 |
| 1 to 4 | 5 553 | 2 767 | 2 744 | 9 427 | 7 077 | 4 474 | 2 330 |
| 5 to 9 | 135 303 | 65 517 | 126 138 | 449 020 | 895 994 | 693 278 | 948 567 |
| 10 to 49 | 55 906 | 24 020 | 56 733 | 197 533 | 472 958 | 315 756 | 451 519 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 824 | 2 016 | 1 910 | 6 009 | 3 709 | 1 798 | 802 |
| 100 to 199 | 52 213 | 30 825 | 33 519 | 138 400 | 129 390 | 99 256 | 106 408 |
| 200 to 499 | \$1,000 | 15 438 | 9 460 | 41 648 | 39 735 | 31 655 | 35 514 |
| 500 or more | 4 005 | 2 047 | 2 016 | 5 742 | 5 793 | 3 069 | 2 068 |
| Cattle | 83 090 | 34 692 | 92 619 | 310 620 | 766 604 | 594 022 | 840 159 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | \$1,000 | 40 473 | 14 641 | 47 272 | 155 885 | 433 223 | 284 101 |
| Farms with— | 245 | 122 | 126 | 407 | 330 | 261 | 172 |
| 1 to 4 | 24 705 | 2 180 | 56 309 | 99 040 | 419 289 | 82 185 | 102 832 |
| 5 to 9 | 15 274 | 992 | 31 538 | 64 109 | 277 685 | 47 083 | 63 699 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 3 710 | 486 | 900 | 196 | 307 | 217 |
| number..... | 187 351 | 13 906 | 29 365 | 5 677 | 8 590 | 14 107 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 2 663 | 374 | 729 | 158 | 256 | 168 |
| 25 to 49..... | 428 | 53 | 89 | 21 | 27 | 26 |
| 50 to 99..... | 315 | 39 | 51 | 9 | 12 | 17 |
| 100 to 199..... | 145 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 200 to 499..... | 102 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 or more..... | 57 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..... | 2 230 | 333 | 487 | 110 | 167 | 130 |
| number..... | 28 879 | 3 045 | 5 757 | 1 496 | 1 808 | 1 456 |
| Other..... farms..... | 3 298 | 418 | 814 | 176 | 277 | 189 |
| number..... | 158 472 | 10 861 | 23 608 | 4 181 | 6 782 | 12 651 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 3 090 | 447 | 701 | 158 | 216 | 170 |
| number..... | 346 686 | 24 082 | 55 933 | 13 071 | 19 810 | 28 244 |
| Feeder pigs..... farms..... | 33 064 | 2 163 | 4 812 | 993 | 1 113 | 2 708 |
| number..... | 1 001 | 195 | 265 | 61 | 74 | 63 |
| \$1,000..... | 71 663 | 7 543 | 13 004 | 6 106 | 14 737 | 3 143 |
| ..... | 2 773 | 293 | 467 | 230 | 568 | 112 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..... | 2 325 | 350 | 511 | 111 | 177 | 136 |
| number..... | 38 029 | 3 360 | 7 533 | 1 920 | 2 489 | 1 551 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..... | 1 968 | 296 | 428 | 97 | 136 | 118 |
| number..... | 18 855 | 1 587 | 3 633 | 978 | 1 234 | 772 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..... | 1 892 | 289 | 415 | 83 | 141 | 111 |
| number..... | 19 174 | 1 773 | 3 900 | 942 | 1 255 | 779 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..... | 1 799 | 189 | 414 | 65 | 138 | 74 |
| number..... | 120 479 | 7 935 | 9 716 | 2 052 | 5 676 | 2 432 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..... | 1 493 | 145 | 338 | 59 | 116 | 64 |
| number..... | 69 692 | 3 905 | 6 379 | 1 409 | 3 724 | 1 703 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..... | 1 594 | 178 | 361 | 65 | 118 | 58 |
| number..... | 89 861 | 5 788 | 8 089 | 1 676 | 3 486 | 2 347 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..... | 319 | 122 | 295 | 47 | 102 | 51 |
| number..... | 93 279 | 5 098 | 7 885 | 1 796 | 4 435 | 2 868 |
| pounds of wool..... | 645 798 | 32 340 | 51 701 | 10 967 | 31 409 | 17 729 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..... | 19 800 | 878 | 3 601 | 905 | 1 831 | 1 434 |
| number..... | 96 423 | 4 710 | 17 294 | 4 745 | 9 142 | 6 946 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms..... | 3 873 | 358 | 1 014 | 220 | 369 | 295 |
| number..... | 14 987 | 1 044 | 2 948 | 773 | 1 777 | 1 163 |
| Goats inventory..... farms..... | 220 | 84 | 308 | 69 | 116 | 82 |
| number..... | 46 608 | 1 404 | 2 771 | 653 | 2 836 | 881 |
| Goats sold..... farms..... | 355 | 54 | 104 | 18 | 33 | 11 |
| number..... | 10 437 | 1 475 | 872 | 295 | 508 | 162 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 5 703 | 391 | 1 397 | 373 | 629 | 473 |
| number..... | 5 826 714 | 608 882 | 711 513 | 171 161 | 453 459 | 421 966 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399..... | 5 499 | 380 | 1 353 | 360 | 602 | 457 |
| 400 to 3,199..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 71 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | 57 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | 31 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | 27 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 4 |
| 100,000 or more..... | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..... | 5 614 | 383 | 1 371 | 368 | 622 | 469 |
| number..... | 5 323 294 | 591 174 | 556 248 | 150 664 | 422 574 | 420 841 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..... | 797 | 78 | 214 | 60 | 80 | 66 |
| number..... | 503 420 | 17 708 | 155 265 | 20 497 | 30 885 | 1 145 |
| Hens and pullets sold..... farms..... | 579 | 63 | 165 | 45 | 78 | 31 |
| number..... | 6 203 931 | 595 735 | 978 631 | 239 320 | 435 046 | 452 681 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 558 | 37 | 147 | 25 | 74 | 51 |
| number..... | 89 704 380 | 4 439 654 | 23 585 502 | 2 777 429 | 9 986 572 | 9 300 636 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 72 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 48 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | 81 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 100,000 or more..... | 375 | 18 | 107 | 12 | 48 | 39 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..... | 470 | 38 | 129 | 24 | 49 | 32 |
| number..... | 2 326 | 211 | 437 | 96 | 246 | 126 |
| Turkeys sold..... farms..... | 88 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 10 |
| number..... | 1 980 653 | 45 088 | 191 296 | 60 025 | 204 451 | 371 019 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms... number... | 255 9 759 | 168 3 823 | 138 3 362 | 412 30 384 | 307 19 535 | 221 26 211 | 103 22 632 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms... number... | 192 | 128 | 102 | 253 | 171 | 100 | 34 |
| 25 to 49..... farms... number... | 26 | 14 | 19 | 72 | 33 | 33 | 15 |
| 50 to 99..... farms... number... | 19 | 17 | 11 | 46 | 49 | 31 | 14 |
| 100 to 199..... farms... number... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 32 | 24 | 13 |
| 200 to 499..... farms... number... | 13 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 15 |
| 500 or more..... farms... number... | 1 | - | - | 10 | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms... number... | 150 1 566 | 108 875 | 84 696 | 260 2 781 | 195 2 918 | 136 3 069 | 70 3 412 |
| Other..... farms... number... | 225 8 193 | 135 2 948 | 122 2 666 | 368 27 603 | 276 16 617 | 206 23 142 | 92 19 220 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms... number... | 197 13 606 | 129 8 603 | 123 6 083 | 371 57 479 | 272 32 787 | 204 41 385 | 102 45 603 |
| Feeder pigs..... farms... number... | 1 210 47 | 677 44 | 529 33 | 5 780 89 | 3 348 76 | 4 509 34 | 5 223 20 |
| \$1,000..... farms... number... | 4 491 204 | 4 868 235 | 2 474 89 | 4 631 168 | 4 080 159 | 2 504 98 | 4 082 149 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms... number... | 151 2 165 | 116 1 167 | 86 816 | 272 3 691 | 203 3 999 | 142 4 657 | 70 4 681 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms... number... | 126 1 062 | 103 600 | 72 418 | 231 1 971 | 175 1 980 | 121 2 325 | 63 2 295 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms... number... | 119 1 103 | 86 567 | 67 398 | 219 1 720 | 168 2 019 | 126 2 332 | 68 2 386 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms... number... | 154 6 822 | 61 4 529 | 69 3 928 | 250 21 343 | 201 21 934 | 135 25 315 | 49 8 897 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms... number... | 136 4 559 | 47 2 361 | 53 2 464 | 208 13 132 | 173 10 637 | 111 13 811 | 43 5 608 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms... number... | 138 4 734 | 49 3 459 | 62 2 314 | 223 14 174 | 178 15 051 | 118 23 610 | 46 5 133 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms... number... | 120 5 512 | 41 3 262 | 49 2 840 | 184 16 327 | 159 12 586 | 107 22 208 | 42 8 362 |
| pounds of wool..... farms... number... | 38 130 | 13 806 | 20 761 | 108 849 | 89 296 | 176 153 | 54 657 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms... number... | 1 674 7 766 | 935 4 420 | 789 3 887 | 2 756 13 695 | 2 111 9 730 | 1 427 6 365 | 1 050 7 455 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms... number... | 288 1 144 | 148 451 | 135 506 | 451 2 205 | 302 1 300 | 154 824 | 139 852 |
| Goats inventory..... farms... number... | 110 1 682 | 66 1 930 | 45 3 160 | 159 10 198 | 86 6 092 | 47 7 803 | 28 7 488 |
| Goats sold..... farms... number... | 23 769 | 23 514 | 11 664 | 36 2 837 | 27 1 189 | 9 957 | 6 195 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms... number... | 581 377 645 | 277 583 161 | 226 118 912 | 648 697 917 | 429 382 447 | 201 401 900 | 78 897 731 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399..... farms... number... | 565 | 264 | 217 | 621 | 413 | 195 | 72 |
| 400 to 3,199..... farms... number... | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... farms... number... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... farms... number... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... farms... number... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... farms... number... | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 100,000 or more..... farms... number... | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms... number... | 574 361 278 | 268 427 546 | 219 109 026 | 641 634 332 | 427 381 823 | 196 370 587 | 76 897 201 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms... number... | 74 16 367 | 39 155 615 | 32 9 886 | 76 63 585 | 41 624 | 27 31 313 | 9 530 |
| Hens and pullets sold..... farms... number... | 53 366 615 | 27 696 592 | 18 195 112 | 51 604 320 | 28 367 073 | 12 418 926 | 8 853 880 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms... number... | 45 7 337 171 | 28 5 077 599 | 31 7 947 075 | 71 10 786 082 | 31 5 348 105 | 12 2 516 000 | 4 602 555 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... farms... number... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... farms... number... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... farms... number... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 100,000 or more..... farms... number... | 25 | 24 | 25 | 45 | 20 | 10 | 2 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms... number... | 49 175 | 15 49 | 19 63 | 31 398 | 31 171 | 15 337 | 5 17 |
| Turkeys sold..... farms... number... | 10 256 255 | 4 229 000 | 7 235 021 | 13 265 448 | 3 (D) | 1 (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms.. 723 | 5 | 38 | 10 | 33 | 28 |
| ..... | acres.. 75 871 | 7 | 283 | 208 | 419 | 475 |
| ..... | bushels.. 8 019 226 | 292 | 17 558 | 22 010 | 30 778 | 38 390 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 176 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| ..... | acres.. 38 716 | - | 29 | (D) | 55 | 116 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 273 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 26 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 225 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 140 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 29 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms.. 2 961 | - | 44 | 25 | 48 | 75 |
| ..... | acres.. 339 368 | - | 635 | 478 | 1 154 | 2 121 |
| ..... | bushels.. 15 114 650 | - | 40 270 | 20 742 | 52 502 | 98 851 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 404 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| ..... | acres.. 58 225 | - | (D) | - | 95 | 158 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 824 | - | 36 | 17 | 34 | 40 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 216 | - | 8 | 8 | 14 | 35 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 576 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 210 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 135 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms.. 18 644 | 60 | 462 | 238 | 696 | 503 |
| ..... | acres.. 4 276 344 | 200 | 8 919 | 7 518 | 28 514 | 25 047 |
| ..... | bushels.. 113 464 855 | 5 099 | 219 341 | 182 464 | 724 396 | 649 218 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 709 | - | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| ..... | acres.. 143 400 | (D) | (D) | 138 | 402 | 387 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 747 | 60 | 318 | 88 | 187 | 115 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 885 | - | 143 | 150 | 509 | 345 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 6 235 | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 252 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 2 425 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley for grain | farms.. 148 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... | acres.. 6 915 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | bushels.. 273 234 | - | - | (D) | 1 637 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms.. 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... | acres.. 903 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain | farms.. 1 114 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 33 |
| ..... | acres.. 40 105 | (D) | (D) | 130 | 463 | 551 |
| ..... | bushels.. 1 277 283 | (D) | (D) | 3 580 | 15 415 | 16 664 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 21 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| ..... | acres.. 656 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Cotton | farms.. 2 913 | 3 | 32 | 20 | 77 | 48 |
| ..... | acres.. 360 299 | 19 | 576 | 298 | 2 106 | 1 696 |
| ..... | bales.. 306 388 | 15 | 445 | 227 | 2 030 | 1 473 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 411 | - | 2 | - | 14 | 6 |
| ..... | acres.. 55 330 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 241 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 813 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 39 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 197 | - | 7 | 4 | 38 | 24 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 674 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 331 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 98 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms.. 1 566 | 2 | 61 | 36 | 56 | 98 |
| ..... | acres.. 228 887 | (D) | (D) | 338 | 2 272 | 4 768 |
| ..... | bushels.. 5 622 675 | (D) | (D) | 17 430 | 50 538 | 114 520 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 62 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| ..... | acres.. 7 649 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 124 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 2 | 46 | 18 | 15 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 652 | - | 15 | 18 | 41 | 70 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 393 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 139 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 106 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes | farms.. 68 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| ..... | acres.. 1 352 | (D) | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | cwt.. 174 832 | (D) | 3 095 | 425 | 132 | 120 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 25 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| ..... | acres.. 1 136 | (D) | 7 | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms... | 42 | 30 | 22 | 107 | 158 | 150 | 102 |
| ----- acres... | 747 | 601 | 638 | 4 300 | 14 270 | 18 763 | 35 218 |
| ----- bushels... | 44 736 | 45 064 | 33 256 | 367 441 | 1 219 506 | 1 808 967 | 4 391 228 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 6 | 2 | — | 11 | 32 | 52 | 59 |
| ----- acres... | 114 | (D) | — | 703 | 4 317 | 8 959 | 25 269 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 33 | 24 | 14 | 46 | 34 | 21 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 9 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 69 | 53 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | — | 1 | 3 | 16 | 43 | 55 | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | — | — | — | — | 12 | 18 | 26 |
| 500 acres or more ----- | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 26 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms... | 168 | 68 | 104 | 523 | 769 | 659 | 478 |
| ----- acres... | 5 202 | 2 571 | 3 369 | 25 424 | 59 542 | 93 468 | 145 404 |
| ----- bushels... | 198 415 | 110 611 | 149 470 | 1 089 520 | 2 577 663 | 4 300 694 | 6 477 912 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 18 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 88 | 120 | 128 |
| ----- acres... | 546 | (D) | (D) | 2 113 | 6 929 | 18 233 | 29 927 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 89 | 27 | 60 | 205 | 189 | 94 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 69 | 36 | 37 | 240 | 372 | 280 | 117 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 10 | 5 | 7 | 75 | 179 | 160 | 140 |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | — | — | — | — | 26 | 91 | 90 |
| 500 acres or more ----- | — | — | — | — | 3 | 34 | 98 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms... | 1 824 | 491 | 795 | 3 954 | 4 491 | 3 449 | 1 881 |
| ----- acres... | 111 992 | 36 431 | 67 390 | 482 702 | 987 972 | 1 412 126 | 1 107 533 |
| ----- bushels... | 2 810 469 | 891 757 | 1 695 111 | 12 212 045 | 25 452 670 | 37 968 621 | 30 653 764 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 31 | 10 | 9 | 77 | 146 | 202 | 201 |
| ----- acres... | 1 604 | 563 | 357 | 6 558 | 19 201 | 40 598 | 73 492 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 249 | 75 | 99 | 310 | 178 | 57 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 1 283 | 271 | 392 | 1 479 | 949 | 350 | 114 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 292 | 145 | 302 | 1 827 | 1 651 | 702 | 273 |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | — | — | 2 | 338 | 1 452 | 1 135 | 325 |
| 500 acres or more ----- | — | — | — | — | 281 | 1 205 | 859 |
| Barley for grain ----- farms... | 6 | — | 2 | 31 | 34 | 44 | 25 |
| ----- acres... | 141 | — | (D) | 1 015 | 1 157 | 2 358 | 1 998 |
| ----- bushels... | 4 280 | — | (D) | 30 750 | 40 806 | 105 702 | 81 329 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- acres... | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | 270 | 397 |
| Oats for grain ----- farms... | 93 | 40 | 53 | 230 | 277 | 217 | 108 |
| ----- acres... | 2 079 | 845 | 1 620 | 6 644 | 10 069 | 9 981 | 7 430 |
| ----- bushels... | 72 361 | 24 020 | 51 732 | 203 374 | 307 822 | 323 009 | 251 701 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| ----- acres... | (D) | (D) | — | 170 | 208 | 186 | (D) |
| Cotton ----- farms... | 233 | 54 | 107 | 546 | 772 | 729 | 292 |
| ----- acres... | 8 590 | 2 129 | 5 854 | 34 396 | 88 648 | 131 745 | 84 442 |
| ----- bales... | 7 109 | 1 524 | 4 886 | 28 681 | 75 777 | 113 131 | 71 090 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 29 | 5 | 9 | 68 | 120 | 113 | 45 |
| ----- acres... | 1 166 | 254 | 580 | 5 010 | 15 997 | 18 516 | 13 081 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 95 | 26 | 36 | 151 | 116 | 71 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 124 | 23 | 53 | 282 | 345 | 226 | 71 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 14 | 5 | 18 | 102 | 215 | 241 | 76 |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | — | — | — | 11 | 89 | 151 | 80 |
| 500 acres or more ----- | — | — | — | — | 7 | 40 | 51 |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms... | 114 | 75 | 66 | 352 | 386 | 222 | 98 |
| ----- acres... | 5 100 | 4 130 | 3 691 | 32 063 | 62 952 | 69 927 | 42 937 |
| ----- bushels... | 106 336 | 93 767 | 84 031 | 729 285 | 1 467 626 | 1 841 399 | 1 096 623 |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 13 |
| ----- acres... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 657 | 1 954 | 2 668 | 1 960 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 30 | 27 | 21 | 44 | — | 8 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 73 | 35 | 36 | 180 | 128 | 45 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 11 | 13 | 9 | 106 | 137 | 73 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres ----- | — | — | — | 22 | 59 | 47 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more ----- | — | — | — | — | 23 | 49 | 34 |
| Irish potatoes ----- farms... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| ----- acres... | (D) | 7 | 18 | 364 | 593 | 312 | (D) |
| ----- cwt... | (D) | 475 | 1 490 | 40 641 | 75 999 | 49 250 | (D) |
| Irrigated ----- farms... | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- acres... | — | (D) | (D) | 353 | 556 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 1 088 | 1 | 36 | 11 | 40 | 41 |
| acres... | 86 469 | (D) | (D) | 380 | 1 399 | 1 442 |
| pounds... | 190 592 633 | (D) | (D) | 578 834 | 3 325 394 | 2 515 462 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 666 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 22 | 15 |
| acres... | 59 605 | (D) | (D) | 106 | 713 | 638 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 214 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 16 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 587 | — | 12 | 6 | 24 | 27 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 234 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 48 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more..... | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms... | 32 196 | 152 | 2 553 | 1 116 | 2 567 | 2 287 |
| acres... | 1 920 000 | 620 | 40 289 | 24 559 | 64 496 | 66 706 |
| tons, dry... | 3 430 874 | 1 105 | 57 990 | 38 475 | 87 261 | 98 819 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 792 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 32 | 25 |
| acres... | 60 590 | 15 | 229 | 127 | 612 | 664 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 11 269 | 151 | 2 071 | 739 | 1 574 | 1 213 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 15 762 | 1 | 482 | 374 | 988 | 1 012 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 203 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 62 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 739 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more..... | 203 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms... | 6 079 | 18 | 243 | 116 | 267 | 235 |
| acres... | 300 436 | 71 | 3 171 | 2 356 | 5 427 | 5 733 |
| tons, dry... | 900 172 | 225 | 6 106 | 5 940 | 12 662 | 12 275 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 437 | — | 14 | 1 | 16 | 9 |
| acres... | 35 869 | — | (D) | (D) | 403 | 200 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms... | 19 324 | 102 | 1 570 | 713 | 1 591 | 1 475 |
| acres... | 923 084 | 373 | 24 047 | 14 623 | 37 811 | 40 171 |
| tons, dry... | 1 575 585 | 649 | 36 580 | 22 467 | 57 641 | 60 546 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 304 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 14 |
| acres... | 14 725 | 15 | (D) | (D) | 140 | 328 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms... | 639 | 31 | 161 | 41 | 59 | 39 |
| acres... | 18 952 | 77 | 797 | 431 | 494 | 407 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 212 | 11 | 73 | 13 | 12 | 8 |
| acres... | 6 394 | 12 | 164 | 92 | 110 | 123 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 299 | 26 | 112 | 18 | 35 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 212 | 5 | 45 | 18 | 21 | 20 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 85 | — | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 26 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 17 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards..... farms... | 2 351 | 88 | 540 | 125 | 251 | 200 |
| acres... | 49 011 | 288 | 3 837 | 1 424 | 2 703 | 2 649 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 229 | 18 | 81 | 15 | 24 | 14 |
| acres... | 2 396 | 45 | 408 | 151 | 242 | 116 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 876 | 68 | 267 | 44 | 110 | 68 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 1 074 | 20 | 253 | 65 | 115 | 112 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 306 | — | 20 | 16 | 26 | 17 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 72 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 23 | — | — | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 79 | 41 | 74 | 254 | 293 | 189 | 49 |
| acres... | 3 152 | 2 099 | 4 162 | 15 029 | 27 457 | 20 389 | 10 178 |
| pounds..... | 5 769 487 | 3 306 805 | 8 309 811 | 32 738 482 | 60 179 320 | 50 734 549 | 21 936 723 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 42 | 16 | 42 | 151 | 213 | 110 | 36 |
| acres... | 1 906 | 655 | 2 713 | 10 418 | 19 275 | 14 718 | 8 081 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 34 | 8 | 13 | 51 | 26 | 22 | — |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 41 | 28 | 52 | 169 | 159 | 57 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 95 | 71 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | — | — | 1 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text) .. farms... | 3 232 | 1 768 | 1 744 | 6 487 | 5 258 | 3 385 | 1 647 |
| acres... | 109 939 | 69 912 | 75 479 | 343 215 | 412 330 | 367 671 | 344 784 |
| tons, dry..... | 166 372 | 105 998 | 120 256 | 570 376 | 757 417 | 705 290 | 710 515 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 36 | 14 | 13 | 126 | 169 | 178 | 149 |
| acres... | 940 | 268 | 560 | 6 154 | 11 365 | 13 574 | 26 082 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 1 446 | 624 | 595 | 1 642 | 821 | 334 | 59 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 1 644 | 1 029 | 1 002 | 4 018 | 3 028 | 1 668 | 536 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 142 | 115 | 144 | 770 | 1 228 | 1 095 | 639 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | — | — | 3 | 56 | 160 | 241 | 279 |
| 500 acres or more..... | — | — | — | 1 | 21 | 47 | 134 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms... | 443 | 214 | 259 | 1 222 | 1 412 | 1 105 | 545 |
| acres... | 10 665 | 5 692 | 7 805 | 43 503 | 74 905 | 72 787 | 68 321 |
| tons, dry..... | 23 607 | 12 479 | 17 548 | 112 899 | 223 859 | 230 348 | 242 224 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 17 | 4 | 8 | 57 | 97 | 110 | 104 |
| acres... | 484 | 97 | 239 | 2 754 | 6 539 | 7 543 | 17 478 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms... | 1 957 | 1 177 | 1 105 | 3 944 | 2 954 | 1 869 | 887 |
| acres... | 82 227 | 43 105 | 43 472 | 185 058 | 187 007 | 151 411 | 133 779 |
| tons, dry..... | 97 761 | 68 766 | 71 800 | 308 221 | 325 486 | 266 645 | 259 223 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 16 | 10 | 4 | 59 | 67 | 59 | 43 |
| acres... | 345 | 171 | 185 | 2 338 | 3 342 | 2 847 | 4 771 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .. farms... | 37 | 35 | 22 | 88 | 84 | 46 | 16 |
| acres... | 321 | 788 | 301 | 2 330 | 3 548 | 8 188 | 3 271 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 12 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 10 |
| acres... | 171 | 115 | 28 | 531 | 1 166 | 1 781 | 2 082 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 20 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 14 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 32 | 6 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | — | 3 | — | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Land in orchards..... farms... | 257 | 128 | 89 | 325 | 188 | 102 | 80 |
| acres... | 4 083 | 2 578 | 1 592 | 8 184 | 7 828 | 6 828 | 7 015 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 18 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| acres... | 189 | 158 | 14 | 338 | 33 | 508 | 218 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 93 | 40 | 21 | 84 | 48 | 24 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 128 | 47 | 53 | 147 | 79 | 37 | 17 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 28 | 36 | 12 | 78 | 36 | 22 | 17 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 10 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$500,000 or more | | | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 70 228 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 431 | 4 479 | 1 757 | |
| Land in farms.....percent..... | 100.0 | .2 | .7 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 2.5 | |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 853 721 | 1 917 878 | 2 657 158 | 5 551 333 | 5 124 620 | 1 532 721 | |
| | 449 | 5 438 | 4 124 | 2 261 | 1 618 | 1 144 | 872 | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 70 228 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 431 | 4 479 | 1 757 | |
| Average per farm.....\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 696 713 | 899 522 | 397 748 | 534 465 | 316 199 | 77 919 | |
| | 38 658 | 4 437 665 | 1 934 456 | 338 509 | 155 775 | 70 596 | 44 348 | |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 9 248 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 9 253 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 10 146 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 659 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 4 543 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 757 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 757 | |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | - | - | - | - | 4 479 | - | |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 3 431 | - | - | - | 3 431 | - | - | |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 175 | - | - | 1 175 | - | - | - | |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 308 | - | 308 | - | - | - | - | |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 157 | 157 | 157 | - | - | - | - | |
| Grains.....farms..... | 19 882 | 59 | 230 | 721 | 2 211 | 2 993 | 1 085 | |
| \$1,000..... | 346 610 | 6 850 | 20 910 | 47 136 | 92 358 | 78 549 | 19 770 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 1 600 | 27 | 120 | 327 | 657 | 496 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 147 374 | 6 165 | 18 204 | 37 758 | 59 285 | 32 126 | - | |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 455 | 4 | 14 | 44 | 108 | 96 | 41 | |
| \$1,000..... | 13 847 | 1 576 | 2 735 | 3 654 | 4 239 | 2 038 | 439 | |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 18 454 | 56 | 220 | 696 | 2 118 | 2 833 | 1 010 | |
| \$1,000..... | 281 077 | 4 193 | 16 071 | 35 146 | 72 974 | 64 090 | 16 376 | |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 1 552 | 8 | 16 | 58 | 177 | 242 | 112 | |
| \$1,000..... | 26 359 | 767 | 1 082 | 4 342 | 7 665 | 5 694 | 1 647 | |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 2 219 | 9 | 34 | 99 | 330 | 507 | 137 | |
| \$1,000..... | 23 146 | 281 | 958 | 3 355 | 6 908 | 6 358 | 1 202 | |
| Barley.....farms..... | 72 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 4 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 198 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | 8 | |
| Oats.....farms..... | 410 | - | - | 17 | 48 | 80 | 29 | |
| \$1,000..... | 1 112 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 240 | 66 | |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 188 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 53 | 30 | 9 | |
| \$1,000..... | 873 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 261 | 94 | 33 | |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 2 809 | 7 | 41 | 153 | 533 | 667 | 206 | |
| \$1,000..... | 86 007 | 2 265 | 5 193 | 13 692 | 32 187 | 19 905 | 3 655 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 504 | 4 | 18 | 83 | 270 | 133 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 52 500 | 2 203 | 4 671 | 12 488 | 26 948 | 8 393 | - | |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 8 841 | 31 | 95 | 215 | 645 | 852 | 325 | |
| \$1,000..... | 49 913 | 3 417 | 6 098 | 4 408 | 10 322 | 7 692 | 2 334 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 116 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 56 | 20 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 13 387 | 2 994 | 4 974 | 2 254 | 4 871 | 1 288 | - | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 636 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 50 | 56 | 16 | |
| \$1,000..... | 10 602 | (D) | 1 618 | 1 996 | 2 730 | 1 626 | 400 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 58 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 16 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 6 875 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 341 | 1 083 | - | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 1 018 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 36 | 64 | 29 | |
| \$1,000..... | 4 849 | (D) | 143 | 87 | 1 253 | 857 | 257 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 15 | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 1 389 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 358 | - | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 341 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 34 | 35 | 10 | |
| \$1,000..... | 61 822 | 41 286 | 45 238 | 6 570 | 5 118 | 2 322 | 330 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 101 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 32 | 33 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 59 162 | 41 286 | 45 238 | 6 570 | (D) | (D) | - | |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 1 307 | - | 13 | 77 | 226 | 313 | 108 | |
| \$1,000..... | 50 246 | - | 1 823 | 10 367 | 17 164 | 12 265 | 2 706 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 321 | - | 11 | 56 | 151 | 103 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 33 953 | - | (D) | (D) | 15 506 | 6 697 | - | |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 1 979 | 22 | 82 | 248 | 321 | 122 | 30 | |
| \$1,000..... | 219 687 | 47 571 | 84 954 | 78 323 | 49 083 | 5 651 | 542 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 696 | 21 | 81 | 246 | 300 | 69 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 217 373 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 49 006 | 5 107 | - | |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 1 351 | 6 | 26 | 103 | 441 | 325 | 62 | |
| \$1,000..... | 121 176 | 10 156 | 18 588 | 22 911 | 53 237 | 18 932 | 2 053 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 764 | 6 | 25 | 97 | 420 | 222 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 108 970 | 10 156 | (D) | (D) | 52 567 | 15 106 | - | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 577 | 132 | 413 | 1 024 | 3 017 | 3 888 | 1 503 | |
| \$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 569 619 | 697 893 | 204 100 | 261 425 | 161 321 | 43 269 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 4 750 | 124 | 367 | 772 | 1 948 | 1 663 | - | |
| \$1,000..... | 1 248 269 | 569 519 | 697 246 | 199 965 | 241 408 | 109 650 | - | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 4 543 | 2 659 | 10 146 | 11 999 | 11 073 | 18 501 |
| Land in farms.....percent..... | 6.5 | 3.8 | 14.4 | 17.1 | 15.8 | 26.3 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 3 074 489 | 1 474 318 | 3 815 065 | 2 726 522 | 1 642 869 | 2 025 004 |
|acres..... | 677 | 554 | 376 | 227 | 148 | 109 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 4 543 | 2 659 | 10 146 | 11 999 | 11 073 | 18 501 |
|\$1,000..... | 142 877 | 59 056 | 143 232 | 85 427 | 40 102 | 18 346 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 31 450 | 22 210 | 14 117 | 7 120 | 3 622 | 992 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | - | - | - | - | - | 9 248 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | - | - | - | - | - | 9 253 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | - | - | - | 11 999 | 11 073 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | - | - | 10 146 | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | - | 2 659 | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 4 543 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grains.....farms..... | 2 475 | 1 260 | 3 712 | 2 670 | 1 389 | 1 136 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 33 153 | 13 226 | 25 391 | 11 206 | 3 658 | 1 353 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 34 | 24 | 43 | 24 | 14 | 13 |
|\$1,000..... | 311 | 123 | 180 | 95 | 22 | 10 |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 2 340 | 1 173 | 3 383 | 2 430 | 1 240 | 1 011 |
|\$1,000..... | 28 707 | 11 464 | 22 020 | 9 869 | 3 146 | 1 214 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 183 | 103 | 310 | 177 | 102 | 72 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 092 | 957 | 1 953 | 635 | 229 | 62 |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 314 | 131 | 304 | 220 | 93 | 50 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 858 | 621 | 1 040 | 506 | 122 | 40 |
| Barley.....farms..... | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 10 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 7 | - |
| Oats.....farms..... | 53 | 21 | 73 | 51 | 15 | 23 |
|\$1,000..... | 126 | 41 | 161 | 80 | 24 | 20 |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 23 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | 49 | 8 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 7 |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 410 | 185 | 395 | 209 | 78 | 32 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 5 792 | 1 840 | 2 755 | 779 | 173 | 37 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 744 | 409 | 1 424 | 1 412 | 1 062 | 1 658 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 4 091 | 2 161 | 5 510 | 3 816 | 2 107 | 1 373 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 57 | 41 | 97 | 108 | 85 | 100 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 550 | 401 | 604 | 422 | 191 | 64 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 88 | 48 | 177 | 171 | 134 | 250 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 748 | 313 | 529 | 331 | 198 | 135 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 32 | 18 | 64 | 44 | 36 | 32 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 773 | 320 | 731 | 264 | 117 | 40 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 179 | 90 | 171 | 64 | 39 | 27 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 2 901 | 1 091 | 1 541 | 278 | 92 | 18 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 71 | 39 | 112 | 163 | 264 | 527 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 465 | 133 | 169 | 147 | 114 | 106 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 162 | 60 | 71 | 39 | 29 | 33 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 3 704 | 932 | 631 | 113 | 56 | 19 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 3 947 | 2 226 | 8 747 | 10 182 | 9 174 | 9 456 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 86 727 | 36 488 | 100 644 | 64 152 | 31 012 | 12 900 |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$500,000 or more | | | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms... 3 090 | 9 | 26 | 86 | 186 | 228 | 92 |
| | \$1,000... 33 064 | 8 742 | 10 317 | 4 603 | 5 608 | 3 868 | 1 191 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | farms... 94 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 37 | 22 | - |
| | \$1,000... 20 149 | (D) | 10 258 | 4 154 | 4 179 | 1 558 | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms... 1 647 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 88 | 101 | 59 |
| | \$1,000... 6 773 | (D) | 508 | 558 | 1 348 | 1 169 | 435 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | farms... 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | - |
| | \$1,000... 1 944 | (D) | 440 | (D) | (D) | 547 | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms... 4 739 | 19 | 38 | 55 | 157 | 205 | 82 |
| | \$1,000... 24 211 | (D) | 6 240 | 2 996 | 2 631 | 2 042 | 978 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | farms... 58 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 21 | - |
| | \$1,000... 12 451 | 6 137 | 6 137 | 2 744 | 2 204 | 1 367 | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms... 70 235 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 038 | 4 426 | 1 735 |
| | \$1,000... 2 359 468 | 609 222 | 782 570 | 332 600 | 373 307 | 254 857 | 72 968 |
| Average per farm | dollars... 33 594 | 3 880 395 | 1 682 947 | 283 064 | 122 879 | 57 582 | 42 057 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms... 25 420 | 145 | 433 | 1 026 | 2 104 | 2 530 | 842 |
| | \$1,000... 745 844 | 345 396 | 416 453 | 105 862 | 88 268 | 51 776 | 11 338 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 922 | - | 2 | 15 | 200 | 480 | 222 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 654 | 5 | 13 | 89 | 663 | 1 111 | 468 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 2 835 | 3 | 56 | 451 | 1 064 | 304 | 153 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 009 | 137 | 362 | 461 | 177 | 5 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms... 49 617 | 143 | 437 | 1 092 | 2 626 | 3 508 | 1 347 |
| | \$1,000... 439 530 | 142 261 | 184 562 | 84 193 | 66 178 | 27 211 | 8 980 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 41 285 | 1 | 5 | 79 | 880 | 1 629 | 902 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 182 | 4 | 44 | 344 | 1 126 | 1 454 | 423 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 466 | 29 | 143 | 364 | 687 | 229 | 22 |
| \$100,000 or more | 674 | 109 | 245 | 305 | 123 | - | - |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms... 17 865 | 97 | 267 | 851 | 1 498 | 1 473 | 464 |
| | \$1,000... 219 930 | 52 417 | 81 384 | 63 107 | 43 835 | 11 289 | 2 214 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 543 | 4 | 17 | 81 | 425 | 833 | 325 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 105 | 3 | 47 | 173 | 573 | 541 | 130 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 643 | 18 | 59 | 123 | 343 | 88 | - |
| \$80,000 or more | 574 | 58 | 144 | 274 | 155 | 1 | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms... 23 279 | 78 | 258 | 732 | 2 032 | 2 884 | 1 072 |
| | \$1,000... 36 200 | 3 159 | 4 955 | 4 312 | 8 103 | 8 720 | 1 839 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 15 500 | 10 | 39 | 148 | 455 | 1 031 | 449 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 8 312 | 22 | 89 | 320 | 1 044 | 1 503 | 575 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 393 | 27 | 96 | 238 | 512 | 348 | 49 |
| \$25,000 or more | 84 | 19 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 2 | - |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 33 518 | 109 | 339 | 895 | 2 407 | 3 537 | 1 319 |
| | \$1,000... 102 292 | 3 348 | 8 133 | 13 445 | 23 178 | 20 420 | 5 552 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 27 677 | 20 | 65 | 200 | 663 | 1 761 | 903 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 5 424 | 45 | 162 | 535 | 1 621 | 1 757 | 412 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 358 | 24 | 73 | 144 | 120 | 19 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 59 | 19 | 39 | 16 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms... 28 254 | 106 | 321 | 807 | 2 168 | 3 114 | 1 249 |
| | \$1,000... 54 052 | 2 098 | 4 264 | 6 020 | 12 005 | 10 366 | 3 579 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 25 562 | 38 | 131 | 458 | 1 361 | 2 450 | 1 013 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 537 | 49 | 152 | 302 | 753 | 651 | 234 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 133 | 10 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 13 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 22 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Petroleum products | farms... 65 728 | 154 | 458 | 1 160 | 2 991 | 4 392 | 1 702 |
| | \$1,000... 128 203 | 5 442 | 9 875 | 12 698 | 23 589 | 21 605 | 6 398 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 59 405 | 17 | 60 | 289 | 1 065 | 2 666 | 1 242 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 081 | 65 | 280 | 800 | 1 856 | 1 725 | 460 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 207 | 48 | 99 | 65 | 49 | 1 | - |
| \$50,000 or more | 35 | 24 | 28 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Gasoline and gasoline | farms... 48 281 | 145 | 416 | 1 009 | 2 531 | 3 462 | 1 269 |
| | \$1,000... 46 749 | 1 652 | 3 229 | 3 793 | 7 665 | 6 390 | 2 217 |
| Diesel fuel | farms... 41 648 | 136 | 411 | 1 046 | 2 680 | 3 876 | 1 505 |
| | \$1,000... 57 444 | 2 062 | 3 994 | 6 376 | 11 835 | 11 588 | 3 187 |
| Natural gas | farms... 5 039 | 112 | 72 | 112 | 257 | 409 | 115 |
| | \$1,000... 5 039 | 1 140 | 1 443 | 610 | 978 | 1 052 | 203 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms... 47 127 | 153 | 456 | 1 147 | 2 913 | 4 222 | 1 589 |
| | \$1,000... 18 971 | 587 | 1 209 | 1 920 | 3 111 | 2 576 | 790 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms... | 185 | 128 | 407 | 497 | 502 | 753 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 631 | 867 | 1 981 | 1 502 | 936 | 559 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms... | 124 | 61 | 198 | 271 | 239 | 468 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 589 | 290 | 581 | 584 | 332 | 377 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock end livestock products (see text) ----- farms... | 255 | 130 | 576 | 769 | 738 | 1 734 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 752 | 996 | 2 164 | 1 833 | 1 215 | 1 364 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms... | 4 589 | 2 919 | 10 281 | 12 010 | 11 191 | 18 406 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 124 958 | 61 726 | 141 888 | 88 957 | 55 639 | 69 987 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars... | 27 232 | 21 146 | 13 801 | 7 407 | 4 972 | 3 802 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms... | 2 126 | 1 241 | 4 114 | 3 583 | 3 076 | 4 345 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 18 481 | 9 336 | 20 280 | 9 711 | 6 399 | 7 940 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 964 | 520 | 2 415 | 3 060 | 2 862 | 4 173 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 1 064 | 703 | 1 658 | 506 | 214 | 157 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- | 97 | 18 | 41 | 8 | - | 13 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms... | 3 592 | 2 213 | 8 061 | 8 381 | 7 469 | 10 890 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 11 835 | 6 167 | 19 713 | 13 238 | 8 702 | 10 752 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 2 684 | 1 836 | 7 016 | 8 181 | 7 368 | 10 698 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 907 | 377 | 1 035 | 200 | 101 | 181 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms... | 1 237 | 811 | 2 613 | 2 792 | 2 511 | 3 550 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 3 250 | 1 901 | 5 273 | 3 298 | 1 930 | 2 448 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 1 016 | 692 | 2 394 | 2 740 | 2 502 | 3 518 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 220 | 119 | 210 | 52 | 9 | 31 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| \$80,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms... | 2 600 | 1 430 | 4 081 | 3 456 | 2 315 | 2 419 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 3 218 | 1 577 | 2 665 | 1 527 | 756 | 529 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 ----- | 1 432 | 834 | 3 322 | 3 165 | 2 242 | 2 384 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- | 1 091 | 563 | 730 | 289 | 73 | 35 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 77 | 33 | 29 | 1 | - | - |
| \$25,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms... | 3 468 | 1 936 | 5 849 | 5 469 | 3 733 | 4 567 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 9 581 | 4 065 | 8 417 | 5 091 | 2 255 | 2 156 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 2 872 | 1 793 | 5 744 | 5 404 | 3 733 | 4 539 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 596 | 143 | 105 | 65 | - | 28 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms... | 2 815 | 1 729 | 4 701 | 4 286 | 2 975 | 4 089 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 5 029 | 2 923 | 4 729 | 2 905 | 1 144 | 1 087 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 2 566 | 1 641 | 4 641 | 4 255 | 2 974 | 4 072 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 249 | 88 | 59 | 31 | 1 | 17 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petroleum products ----- farms... | 4 547 | 2 878 | 9 984 | 11 628 | 10 822 | 15 166 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 12 486 | 6 237 | 13 313 | 9 344 | 6 227 | 6 430 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 3 988 | 2 690 | 9 819 | 11 621 | 10 813 | 15 132 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 559 | 188 | 165 | 7 | 9 | 32 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gasoline end gasohol ----- farms... | 3 615 | 2 117 | 7 367 | 8 313 | 7 631 | 10 551 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 4 595 | 2 257 | 5 599 | 4 393 | 3 184 | 3 427 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms... | 3 793 | 2 445 | 7 198 | 6 575 | 5 267 | 6 852 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 5 883 | 2 973 | 5 358 | 2 986 | 1 667 | 1 537 |
| Natural gas ----- farms... | 146 | 104 | 260 | 219 | 200 | 303 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 186 | 107 | 164 | 92 | 113 | 90 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms... | 4 125 | 2 452 | 8 152 | 7 986 | 6 216 | 7 869 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 822 | 899 | 2 191 | 1 862 | 1 264 | 1 326 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$500,000 or more | | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 | |
|--|--------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | | \$1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | | |
| All farms | | | | | | | | |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... | farms..... | 40 066 | 152 | 436 | 1 080 | 2 661 | 3 639 | 1 346 |
| | \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 2 986 | 4 112 | 2 885 | 4 514 | 3 385 | 921 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | | 33 645 | 19 | 75 | 300 | 1 127 | 2 347 | 1 024 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | | 5 931 | 49 | 214 | 639 | 1 394 | 1 258 | 319 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 456 | 61 | 121 | 135 | 139 | 34 | 3 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 34 | 23 | 26 | 6 | 1 | — | — |
| Hired farm labor..... | farms..... | 22 192 | 157 | 456 | 1 016 | 2 298 | 2 631 | 976 |
| | \$1,000..... | 124 732 | 33 896 | 44 939 | 23 035 | 23 378 | 12 397 | 3 567 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | | 17 703 | 6 | 11 | 98 | 903 | 1 804 | 734 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 3 630 | 25 | 177 | 618 | 1 172 | 790 | 226 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | | 758 | 68 | 190 | 283 | 220 | 37 | 16 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | | 101 | 58 | 78 | 17 | 3 | — | — |
| Contract labor..... | farms..... | 11 065 | 66 | 191 | 485 | 1 128 | 1 092 | 468 |
| | \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 1 500 | 2 754 | 4 357 | 5 165 | 3 506 | 1 083 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | | 5 804 | 3 | 8 | 44 | 213 | 281 | 147 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | | 3 906 | 9 | 60 | 163 | 543 | 562 | 252 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 1 285 | 41 | 99 | 248 | 359 | 247 | 69 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 70 | 13 | 24 | 30 | 13 | 2 | — |
| Repair and maintenance..... | farms..... | 54 735 | 151 | 452 | 1 143 | 2 910 | 4 145 | 1 601 |
| | \$1,000..... | 127 724 | 8 582 | 12 996 | 11 891 | 21 637 | 19 368 | 8 299 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | | 47 954 | 14 | 73 | 335 | 1 133 | 2 548 | 1 130 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 6 500 | 60 | 263 | 726 | 1 715 | 1 582 | 468 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | | 213 | 39 | 66 | 70 | 59 | 14 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | | 68 | 38 | 50 | 12 | 4 | 1 | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... | farms..... | 20 814 | 86 | 268 | 631 | 1 653 | 2 236 | 871 |
| | \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 2 509 | 4 812 | 4 883 | 9 611 | 8 325 | 2 733 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | | 10 266 | 5 | 18 | 79 | 256 | 430 | 208 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | | 7 994 | 13 | 57 | 236 | 691 | 1 272 | 477 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 2 411 | 32 | 130 | 280 | 674 | 529 | 186 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 143 | 36 | 63 | 36 | 32 | 5 | — |
| Interest expense..... | farms..... | 32 250 | 149 | 439 | 1 063 | 2 494 | 3 199 | 1 245 |
| | \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 16 078 | 28 336 | 25 874 | 37 337 | 25 608 | 7 852 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | | 22 553 | 8 | 30 | 143 | 563 | 1 433 | 678 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 8 281 | 16 | 94 | 304 | 1 426 | 1 641 | 539 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | | 1 325 | 68 | 241 | 401 | 504 | 125 | 28 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | | 91 | 57 | 74 | 15 | 1 | — | — |
| Secured by real estate..... | farms..... | 23 308 | 113 | 339 | 863 | 1 884 | 2 178 | 940 |
| | \$1,000..... | 125 182 | 7 481 | 15 005 | 16 312 | 22 532 | 16 868 | 5 650 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | | 5 668 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 103 | 211 | 109 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | | 10 579 | 7 | 25 | 131 | 452 | 767 | 437 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 6 340 | 31 | 120 | 505 | 1 085 | 1 130 | 371 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 721 | 72 | 185 | 194 | 244 | 70 | 23 |
| Not secured by real estate..... | farms..... | 16 005 | 109 | 301 | 648 | 1 531 | 1 856 | 650 |
| | \$1,000..... | 64 017 | 8 587 | 13 331 | 9 562 | 14 805 | 8 739 | 2 202 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | | 6 852 | 2 | 9 | 45 | 144 | 312 | 201 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | | 2 030 | 16 | 63 | 125 | 418 | 886 | 280 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 2 705 | 15 | 98 | 345 | 850 | 648 | 167 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 428 | 89 | 170 | 133 | 119 | 4 | 2 |
| Cash rent..... | farms..... | 20 607 | 88 | 275 | 739 | 1 872 | 2 597 | 995 |
| | \$1,000..... | 87 106 | 3 695 | 7 640 | 11 301 | 19 017 | 15 870 | 5 936 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | | 15 867 | 16 | 59 | 210 | 735 | 1 452 | 532 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | | 2 520 | 11 | 48 | 135 | 445 | 675 | 267 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | | 1 765 | 27 | 80 | 260 | 522 | 433 | 194 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 455 | 34 | 88 | 134 | 170 | 37 | 2 |
| Property taxes..... | farms..... | 66 110 | 145 | 441 | 1 145 | 2 930 | 4 213 | 1 659 |
| | \$1,000..... | 53 378 | 1 690 | 3 225 | 3 524 | 6 790 | 7 260 | 2 218 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | | 65 085 | 67 | 251 | 931 | 2 656 | 4 077 | 1 632 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | | 781 | 33 | 106 | 157 | 223 | 117 | 21 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | | 213 | 33 | 66 | 55 | 45 | 16 | 6 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | | 31 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 3 | — |
| All other farm production expenses..... | farms..... | 62 386 | 157 | 465 | 1 174 | 3 037 | 4 415 | 1 732 |
| | \$1,000..... | 168 995 | 36 583 | 45 517 | 18 319 | 24 539 | 21 041 | 6 674 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | | 56 310 | 5 | 49 | 312 | 1 345 | 2 865 | 1 271 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | | 5 452 | 43 | 206 | 637 | 1 549 | 1 498 | 461 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | | 408 | 25 | 75 | 156 | 123 | 51 | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | | 226 | 84 | 135 | 69 | 20 | 1 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 3 308 | 2 043 | 6 269 | 6 784 | 5 472 | 7 029 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 026 | 944 | 2 458 | 2 092 | 1 459 | 1 720 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 2 581 | 1 848 | 5 713 | 6 516 | 5 268 | 6 846 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 715 | 194 | 547 | 268 | 204 | 179 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 12 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 2 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 2 029 | 1 168 | 3 630 | 3 365 | 2 284 | 2 339 |
| \$1,000..... | 5 045 | 2 123 | 4 743 | 2 459 | 1 290 | 1 756 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 711 | 1 084 | 3 425 | 3 326 | 2 282 | 2 325 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 316 | 83 | 205 | 38 | 2 | 3 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 1 052 | 632 | 1 737 | 1 751 | 1 176 | 1 353 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 872 | 967 | 2 388 | 1 642 | 794 | 838 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 501 | 307 | 1 004 | 1 216 | 961 | 1 122 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 459 | 281 | 642 | 504 | 215 | 225 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 81 | 44 | 91 | 31 | — | 6 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 4 201 | 2 516 | 8 654 | 9 335 | 7 859 | 11 919 |
| \$1,000..... | 11 943 | 5 877 | 13 225 | 10 021 | 6 314 | 8 153 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 3 399 | 2 238 | 8 330 | 9 155 | 7 809 | 11 804 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 802 | 277 | 323 | 180 | 50 | 114 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 2 152 | 1 190 | 3 704 | 3 387 | 2 296 | 2 426 |
| \$1,000..... | 6 470 | 2 651 | 5 236 | 2 900 | 1 570 | 1 140 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 627 | 376 | 1 912 | 2 390 | 1 819 | 2 161 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 1 166 | 690 | 1 657 | 1 006 | 477 | 265 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 352 | 124 | 135 | 1 | — | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 2 794 | 1 627 | 4 905 | 4 629 | 3 687 | 6 168 |
| \$1,000..... | 12 413 | 6 531 | 15 181 | 10 046 | 7 251 | 12 772 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 838 | 1 067 | 3 888 | 4 018 | 3 352 | 5 543 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 953 | 558 | 997 | 611 | 335 | 623 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 3 | 2 | 20 | — | — | 1 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 1 833 | 1 098 | 3 478 | 3 257 | 2 523 | 4 915 |
| \$1,000..... | 7 990 | 4 434 | 11 085 | 8 177 | 5 878 | 11 252 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 289 | 228 | 1 036 | 1 067 | 795 | 1 788 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 925 | 463 | 1 661 | 1 710 | 1 450 | 2 558 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 618 | 406 | 780 | 480 | 278 | 567 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 1 629 | 909 | 2 442 | 2 215 | 1 702 | 2 122 |
| \$1,000..... | 4 423 | 2 097 | 4 096 | 1 870 | 1 373 | 1 520 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 455 | 327 | 1 143 | 1 528 | 1 147 | 1 541 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 848 | 474 | 1 159 | 665 | 555 | 580 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 326 | 140 | 108 | 22 | — | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 2 237 | 1 294 | 3 572 | 2 850 | 1 690 | 2 286 |
| \$1,000..... | 8 352 | 3 994 | 7 706 | 3 521 | 1 848 | 1 921 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 662 | 1 044 | 3 245 | 2 777 | 1 871 | 2 280 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 398 | 196 | 263 | 72 | 19 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 166 | 53 | 54 | 1 | — | 2 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | — | 2 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 4 281 | 2 768 | 9 704 | 11 413 | 10 399 | 17 157 |
| \$1,000..... | 4 902 | 2 839 | 6 923 | 5 777 | 4 264 | 5 656 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 4 240 | 2 732 | 9 670 | 11 396 | 10 376 | 17 124 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 38 | 9 | 23 | 16 | — | 31 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | — | — | 10 | 4 | 7 | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 4 587 | 2 917 | 10 279 | 10 447 | 9 177 | 14 166 |
| \$1,000..... | 11 314 | 5 493 | 14 911 | 8 685 | 5 366 | 7 137 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 4 023 | 2 800 | 9 909 | 10 412 | 9 175 | 14 149 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 563 | 116 | 370 | 35 | 2 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$500,000 or more | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more |  |  |  |  |  | Total | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... | number..... | 70 235 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 038 | 4 426 | 1 735 |
| | \$1,000..... | 295 955 | 87 492 | 116 952 | 65 147 | 96 333 | 57 259 | 4 074 |
| | dollars..... | 4 214 | 557 271 | 251 510 | 55 445 | 31 709 | 12 937 | 2 348 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number..... | 34 124 | 143 | 407 | 1 018 | 2 535 | 3 254 | 1 017 |
| | dollars..... | 14 761 | 622 865 | 295 533 | 69 936 | 43 096 | 23 170 | 14 426 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | | 6 929 | — | 4 | 16 | 56 | 81 | 39 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | | 17 537 | 4 | 18 | — | 283 | 646 | 348 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | | 7 734 | 9 | 56 | 382 | 1 284 | 2 382 | 630 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | | 1 924 | 130 | 329 | 538 | 912 | 145 | — |
| Farms with net losses..... | number..... | 36 111 | 14 | 58 | 157 | 503 | 1 172 | 718 |
| | dollars..... | 5 753 | 112 731 | 57 410 | 38 521 | 25 678 | 15 476 | 14 780 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | | 7 824 | — | — | 7 | 20 | 71 | 39 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | | 22 768 | — | 10 | 29 | 137 | 418 | 283 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | | 5 290 | 6 | 28 | 89 | 283 | 650 | 378 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | | 229 | 8 | 20 | 32 | 63 | 33 | 18 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... | farms..... | 19 899 | 60 | 217 | 689 | 2 124 | 2 881 | 1 052 |
| | \$1,000..... | 211 169 | 2 561 | 9 293 | 22 684 | 52 338 | 47 622 | 12 869 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | farms..... | 10 862 | 31 | 94 | 240 | 723 | 1 122 | 480 |
| | \$1,000..... | 44 039 | 2 677 | 3 624 | 2 449 | 5 410 | 5 919 | 2 711 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... | farms..... | 4 867 | 12 | 36 | 142 | 411 | 641 | 304 |
| | \$1,000..... | 24 481 | 1 879 | 2 116 | 1 581 | 3 508 | 4 163 | 2 004 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... | farms..... | 4 347 | 15 | 34 | 47 | 152 | 320 | 109 |
| | \$1,000..... | 15 423 | 742 | 1 340 | 312 | 1 242 | 1 339 | 567 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees..... | farms..... | 564 | — | — | 5 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 023 | — | — | 148 | 65 | 19 | 41 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | farms..... | 2 604 | 12 | 44 | 114 | 302 | 426 | 109 |
| | \$1,000..... | 3 112 | 56 | 168 | 408 | 595 | 398 | 100 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | farms..... | 4 114 | 10 | 57 | 215 | 674 | 810 | 241 |
| | \$1,000..... | 54 546 | 448 | 2 431 | 7 583 | 17 919 | 13 137 | 2 703 |
| Corn..... | farms..... | 104 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 31 | 26 | 9 |
| | \$1,000..... | 2 340 | (D) | 427 | (D) | 790 | 295 | 64 |
| Wheat..... | farms..... | 3 307 | 5 | 45 | 172 | 510 | 591 | 194 |
| | \$1,000..... | 34 342 | 83 | 1 407 | 4 304 | 10 122 | 8 123 | 1 861 |
| Soybeans..... | farms..... | 79 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 6 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 179 | (D) | (D) | 503 | 223 | 49 | — |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | farms..... | 443 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 77 | 129 | 21 |
| | \$1,000..... | 5 096 | (D) | (D) | 751 | 1 620 | 1 567 | 171 |
| Cotton..... | farms..... | 706 | — | 7 | 40 | 157 | 197 | 39 |
| | \$1,000..... | 10 185 | — | 334 | 1 490 | 4 378 | 2 597 | 349 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | farms..... | 97 | 4 | — | 22 | 21 | 10 | 10 |
| | \$1,000..... | 1 405 | — | — | 170 | 507 | 332 | 209 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... | farms..... | 55 783 | 121 | 396 | 1 075 | 3 187 | 4 179 | 1 616 |
| | acres..... | 14 443 459 | 173 353 | 535 377 | 1 086 315 | 2 516 253 | 2 561 604 | 752 047 |
| Harvested cropland..... | farms..... | 43 522 | 109 | 373 | 1 005 | 3 009 | 3 932 | 1 513 |
| | acres..... | 7 319 193 | 113 778 | 352 827 | 717 638 | 1 578 972 | 1 494 671 | 429 692 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | | 18 632 | 6 | 36 | 104 | 235 | 253 | 146 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | | 7 935 | 11 | 22 | 60 | 186 | 374 | 179 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | | 6 665 | 13 | 40 | 77 | 363 | 665 | 357 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | | 6 375 | 12 | 50 | 201 | 882 | 1 486 | 560 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | | 2 923 | 25 | 99 | 299 | 931 | 1 001 | 261 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | | 872 | 25 | 69 | 222 | 388 | 149 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | | 114 | 17 | 44 | 42 | 24 | 4 | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... | farms..... | 32 081 | 52 | 187 | 575 | 1 737 | 2 406 | 880 |
| | acres..... | 4 432 905 | 26 626 | 79 485 | 182 445 | 437 770 | 524 274 | 172 102 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... | farms..... | 4 766 | 15 | 44 | 119 | 364 | 564 | 222 |
| | acres..... | 545 716 | 7 472 | 21 517 | 29 474 | 80 320 | 101 949 | 32 742 |
| On which all crops failed..... | farms..... | 3 329 | 5 | 15 | 69 | 268 | 381 | 172 |
| | acres..... | 278 464 | 2 318 | 4 832 | 13 236 | 40 270 | 41 023 | 15 370 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... | farms..... | 5 294 | 13 | 51 | 144 | 552 | 890 | 334 |
| | acres..... | 885 636 | 13 432 | 46 440 | 57 220 | 177 190 | 211 557 | 57 514 |
| Idle..... | farms..... | 8 664 | 22 | 81 | 299 | 880 | 1 024 | 308 |
| | acres..... | 981 545 | 9 727 | 30 276 | 86 302 | 201 731 | 188 130 | 44 627 |
| Total woodland..... | farms..... | 19 058 | 28 | 101 | 251 | 687 | 866 | 390 |
| | acres..... | 2 047 767 | 43 365 | 69 298 | 66 378 | 182 425 | 182 690 | 76 732 |
| Woodland pastured..... | farms..... | 14 632 | 20 | 74 | 183 | 486 | 662 | 299 |
| | acres..... | 1 482 481 | 14 184 | 30 166 | 45 344 | 135 780 | 145 274 | 51 247 |
| Woodland not pastured..... | farms..... | 6 645 | 12 | 44 | 111 | 293 | 308 | 157 |
| | acres..... | 565 286 | 29 181 | 39 132 | 21 034 | 46 645 | 37 416 | 25 485 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹ | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number..... | 4 589 | 2 919 | 10 281 | 12 010 | 11 191 | 18 406 |
|\$1,000..... | 18 699 | 3 302 | 3 937 | -2 563 | -15 109 | -52 075 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 4 075 | 1 131 | 383 | -213 | -1 350 | -2 829 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number..... | 2 928 | 1 740 | 6 130 | 6 805 | 5 087 | 3 203 |
| Average net gain.....dollars..... | 11 887 | 8 007 | 5 443 | 3 150 | 1 444 | 636 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 181 | 106 | 661 | 1 204 | 2 073 | 2 508 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 1 089 | 962 | 4 789 | 5 601 | 3 014 | 695 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 648 | 672 | 680 | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Farms with net losses.....number..... | 1 661 | 1 179 | 4 151 | 5 205 | 6 104 | 15 203 |
| Average net loss.....dollars..... | 9 697 | 9 016 | 7 089 | 4 611 | 3 679 | 3 559 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 182 | 128 | 533 | 1 032 | 1 547 | 4 265 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 878 | 706 | 2 595 | 3 502 | 4 105 | 10 105 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 581 | 332 | 1 010 | 669 | 451 | 819 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 20 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms..... | 2 423 | 1 231 | 3 652 | 2 672 | 1 485 | 1 473 |
|\$1,000..... | 22 254 | 9 230 | 18 632 | 8 952 | 3 506 | 3 790 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms..... | 1 178 | 611 | 1 583 | 1 676 | 1 196 | 1 959 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 044 | 2 760 | 5 397 | 4 556 | 2 568 | 3 650 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..... | 628 | 296 | 667 | 648 | 450 | 644 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 054 | 1 519 | 2 348 | 1 823 | 1 088 | 1 277 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..... | 372 | 230 | 708 | 773 | 614 | 988 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 660 | 1 147 | 2 507 | 2 319 | 1 269 | 1 720 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms..... | 34 | 22 | 79 | 100 | 98 | 172 |
|\$1,000..... | 82 | 15 | 254 | 127 | 98 | 174 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms..... | 393 | 105 | 307 | 336 | 157 | 311 |
|\$1,000..... | 248 | 79 | 227 | 287 | 112 | 490 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms..... | 589 | 228 | 619 | 422 | 155 | 104 |
|\$1,000..... | 5 100 | 1 445 | 2 720 | 1 136 | 269 | 104 |
| Corn.....farms..... | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 105 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 482 | 194 | 520 | 374 | 131 | 94 |
|\$1,000..... | 3 775 | 1 229 | 2 214 | 979 | 235 | 94 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 9 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 4 | — |
|\$1,000..... | 79 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..... | 72 | 20 | 56 | 26 | 6 | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 502 | (D) | 162 | 43 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton.....farms..... | 92 | 25 | 84 | 39 | 22 | 4 |
|\$1,000..... | 544 | 127 | 294 | 47 | 21 | 3 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..... | 13 | 9 | 9 | 6 | — | 3 |
|\$1,000..... | 95 | 23 | 41 | 23 | — | 6 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 4 147 | 2 396 | 8 748 | 9 653 | 8 122 | 12 264 |
|acres..... | 1 568 507 | 698 569 | 1 846 077 | 1 310 825 | 761 028 | 806 857 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 3 840 | 2 203 | 7 556 | 7 517 | 5 481 | 7 083 |
|acres..... | 789 860 | 340 842 | 765 839 | 456 684 | 215 065 | 177 103 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 537 | 470 | 2 519 | 4 150 | 3 948 | 6 234 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 703 | 505 | 2 106 | 1 944 | 1 162 | 694 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 1 017 | 569 | 1 951 | 1 152 | 338 | 143 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 1 321 | 610 | 945 | 267 | 41 | 12 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 252 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 2 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms..... | 2 275 | 1 326 | 5 030 | 5 604 | 4 916 | 7 145 |
|acres..... | 478 537 | 232 755 | 765 503 | 656 612 | 437 714 | 465 708 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..... | 484 | 241 | 851 | 669 | 486 | 722 |
|acres..... | 56 071 | 22 323 | 78 919 | 49 253 | 28 979 | 44 150 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms..... | 354 | 202 | 566 | 511 | 287 | 504 |
|acres..... | 32 948 | 16 782 | 39 862 | 29 922 | 16 113 | 28 106 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..... | 701 | 357 | 976 | 648 | 313 | 328 |
|acres..... | 106 083 | 43 747 | 94 543 | 49 214 | 25 286 | 25 286 |
| Idle.....farms..... | 791 | 409 | 1 223 | 1 136 | 868 | 1 345 |
|acres..... | 105 008 | 42 120 | 101 411 | 69 130 | 46 315 | 66 495 |
| Total woodland.....farms..... | 1 048 | 699 | 2 832 | 3 559 | 3 415 | 5 210 |
|acres..... | 173 340 | 106 442 | 340 661 | 307 309 | 249 018 | 293 474 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms..... | 829 | 562 | 2 225 | 2 861 | 2 680 | 3 771 |
|acres..... | 128 211 | 78 588 | 249 634 | 229 682 | 188 331 | 200 224 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms..... | 365 | 233 | 934 | 1 131 | 1 120 | 1 949 |
|acres..... | 45 129 | 27 854 | 91 027 | 77 627 | 60 667 | 93 250 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$500,000 or more | | | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms... 36 122 | 115 | 350 | 814 | 2 310 | 2 938 | 1 142 |
| acres... 14 261 454 | 622 109 | 1 287 192 | 1 463 372 | 2 749 753 | 2 282 317 | 674 490 | |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms... 35 526 | 85 | 273 | 641 | 1 852 | 2 361 | 948 |
| acres... 789 297 | 14 894 | 26 011 | 41 093 | 102 902 | 98 009 | 29 452 | |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms... 14 230 | 50 | 191 | 638 | 1 925 | 2 511 | 864 |
| acres... 1 595 655 | 20 767 | 75 021 | 180 376 | 396 210 | 375 887 | 104 335 | |
| Conservation reserve program | farms... 1 789 | 11 | 29 | 55 | 176 | 250 | 85 |
| acres... 362 739 | 5 053 | 18 022 | 17 466 | 56 500 | 66 427 | 18 753 | |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms... 70 235 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 038 | 4 426 | 1 735 |
| \$1,000... 15 102 183 | 374 208 | 817 248 | 1 183 167 | 2 249 827 | 2 176 088 | 692 337 | |
| Average per farm | dollars... 215 024 | 2 383 490 | 1 757 518 | 1 006 951 | 740 562 | 491 660 | 399 041 |
| Average per acre | dollars... 480 | 438 | 426 | 445 | 433 | 426 | 431 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 13 021 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 63 | 76 | 39 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 11 683 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 44 | 131 | 64 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 8 950 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 60 | 124 | 54 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 9 773 | 5 | 11 | 42 | 164 | 296 | 133 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 6 393 | 5 | 14 | 56 | 130 | 322 | 134 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 13 558 | 18 | 66 | 227 | 840 | 1 872 | 858 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 756 | 34 | 115 | 375 | 1 064 | 1 224 | 395 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 1 592 | 39 | 123 | 295 | 509 | 328 | 52 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 436 | 34 | 86 | 99 | 150 | 44 | 6 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 73 | 15 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 9 | - |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms... 70 028 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 037 | 4 426 | 1 735 |
| \$1,000... 2 063 371 | 40 911 | 88 143 | 147 692 | 298 821 | 311 986 | 105 846 | |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 9 447 | - | - | 13 | 42 | 93 | 3 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 18 929 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 45 | 107 | 73 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 13 980 | 4 | 17 | 75 | 170 | 472 | 238 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | 15 567 | 11 | 57 | 181 | 630 | 1 208 | 548 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 7 280 | 28 | 104 | 298 | 834 | 1 368 | 577 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 3 646 | 57 | 157 | 343 | 921 | 975 | 249 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 1 102 | 34 | 95 | 224 | 383 | 198 | 46 |
| \$500,000 or more | 77 | 22 | 33 | 25 | 12 | 5 | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms... 63 343 | 155 | 461 | 1 161 | 2 965 | 4 332 | 1 700 |
| number... 126 267 | 1 111 | 2 475 | 4 727 | 10 637 | 13 492 | 4 903 | |
| Wheel tractors | farms... 59 190 | 150 | 443 | 1 121 | 2 865 | 4 146 | 1 592 |
| number... 106 518 | 683 | 1 687 | 3 607 | 8 271 | 10 867 | 4 013 | |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms... 29 076 | 54 | 146 | 326 | 811 | 1 215 | 515 |
| number... 36 883 | 138 | 277 | 505 | 1 178 | 1 965 | 720 | |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms... 41 494 | 134 | 399 | 1 033 | 2 692 | 3 864 | 1 432 |
| number... 69 635 | 545 | 1 409 | 3 102 | 7 093 | 8 902 | 3 293 | |
| Grain and bean combines | farms... 12 695 | 35 | 149 | 493 | 1 391 | 2 061 | 794 |
| number... 15 781 | 61 | 229 | 730 | 1 906 | 2 671 | 1 009 | |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms... 1 289 | 5 | 22 | 83 | 325 | 321 | 87 |
| number... 5 587 | 18 | 37 | 131 | 430 | 392 | 108 | |
| Mower conditioners | farms... 16 245 | 54 | 179 | 439 | 1 211 | 1 658 | 612 |
| number... 18 194 | 88 | 236 | 558 | 1 429 | 1 914 | 666 | |
| Pickup balers | farms... 19 243 | 63 | 216 | 559 | 1 500 | 2 203 | 790 |
| number... 24 820 | 115 | 351 | 901 | 2 229 | 3 080 | 1 060 | |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 33 514 | 108 | 339 | 894 | 2 407 | 3 537 | 1 316 |
| acres on which used... 6 361 448 | 134 787 | 374 055 | 682 104 | 1 348 220 | 1 300 462 | 366 760 | |
| Lime | farms... 1 485 | 9 | 26 | 56 | 144 | 141 | 42 |
| acres on which used... 94 316 | 2 175 | 6 464 | 6 380 | 10 781 | 16 292 | 8 178 | |
| tons... 153 198 | 4 675 | 13 498 | 12 282 | 19 133 | 22 987 | 14 110 | |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms... 8 873 | 54 | 163 | 417 | 1 126 | 1 476 | 593 |
| acres on which used... 1 365 603 | 43 668 | 104 358 | 181 567 | 341 201 | 304 076 | 75 861 | |
| Nematodes in crops | farms... 389 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 87 | 114 | 35 |
| acres on which used... 32 382 | (D) | 2 077 | 2 077 | 1 956 | 8 241 | 1 842 | |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms... 1 536 | 12 | 27 | 56 | 165 | 211 | 127 |
| acres on which used... 106 992 | 4 398 | 8 303 | 14 405 | 30 415 | 22 971 | 11 234 | |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms... 20 021 | 94 | 271 | 635 | 1 715 | 2 372 | 887 |
| acres on which used... 3 859 483 | 133 912 | 299 585 | 375 738 | 776 320 | 737 284 | 243 942 | |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms... 802 | 4 | 13 | 54 | 157 | 167 | 32 |
| acres on which used... 105 702 | 1 695 | 4 468 | 18 695 | 29 845 | 22 312 | 6 177 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms... 2 787 1 263 250 | 1 624 625 433 | 5 603 1 524 342 | 6 030 1 010 278 | 4 953 564 624 | 7 560 816 203 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms... 2 305 acres... 69 392 | 1 432 43 874 | 5 076 103 985 | 5 826 98 110 | 5 385 67 999 | 9 427 108 470 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms... 1 900 acres... 178 674 | 932 69 283 | 2 457 129 400 | 1 616 59 616 | 724 19 030 | 472 7 623 |
| Conservation reserve program | farms... 185 acres... 39 406 | 82 17 535 | 318 45 656 | 222 25 329 | 131 13 259 | 256 44 386 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms... 4 589 \$1,000... 1 347 774 | 2 919 699 680 | 10 281 1 840 928 | 12 019 1 522 115 | 11 191 1 107 563 | 18 406 1 465 458 |
| Average per farm | dollars... 293 697 | 239 699 | 179 061 | 126 737 | 98 969 | 79 618 |
| Average per acre | dollars... 429 | 431 | 472 | 567 | 668 | 737 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 277 | 142 | 964 | 1 967 | 3 044 | 6 516 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 130 | 171 | 1 302 | 2 484 | 2 652 | 4 574 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 285 | 204 | 1 389 | 2 124 | 1 787 | 2 904 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 584 | 608 | 2 091 | 2 143 | 1 612 | 2 089 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 542 | 435 | 1 524 | 1 260 | 993 | 983 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 2 144 | 1 145 | 2 506 | 1 786 | 912 | 1 202 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 516 | 175 | 415 | 204 | 162 | 111 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 104 | 33 | 77 | 34 | 20 | 17 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms... 4 589 \$1,000... 205 800 | 2 919 104 911 | 10 247 268 331 | 11 982 213 362 | 11 120 164 489 | 18 333 153 990 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 272 | 142 | 938 | 1 882 | 2 368 | 3 694 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 313 | 243 | 1 536 | 2 611 | 2 871 | 11 112 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 737 | 608 | 2 503 | 3 705 | 3 164 | 2 290 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | 1 721 | 1 255 | 3 769 | 2 997 | 2 196 | 1 005 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 062 | 476 | 1 221 | 721 | 412 | 207 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 398 | 167 | 251 | 54 | 107 | 24 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 86 | 28 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| \$500,000 or more | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms... 4 412 number... 11 073 | 2 769 6 100 | 9 508 18 911 | 10 656 17 688 | 9 971 14 646 | 15 408 21 615 |
| Wheel tractors | farms... 4 156 number... 8 077 | 2 633 5 358 | 9 146 16 502 | 10 115 16 033 | 9 084 13 226 | 13 889 17 978 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms... 1 466 number... 2 067 | 1 031 1 418 | 4 033 5 269 | 5 421 6 745 | 5 352 6 414 | 8 760 10 325 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms... 3 681 number... 6 910 | 2 288 3 940 | 7 141 11 233 | 7 035 9 288 | 5 344 6 812 | 6 585 7 653 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms... 1 724 number... 2 182 | 868 1 072 | 2 102 2 454 | 1 634 1 871 | 1 033 1 185 | 446 472 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms... 167 number... 180 | 98 115 | 101 109 | 53 (0) | 31 (0) | 1 (0) |
| Mower conditioners | farms... 1 411 number... 1 550 | 1 059 1 161 | 2 959 3 366 | 2 740 3 002 | 2 066 2 217 | 1 918 2 092 |
| Pickup balers | farms... 1 860 number... 2 474 | 1 130 1 585 | 3 598 4 511 | 3 326 4 061 | 2 703 2 363 | 1 698 1 865 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 3 467 acres on which used... 716 168 | 1 936 297 230 | 5 849 605 280 | 5 469 357 477 | 3 733 164 174 | 4 567 149 516 |
| Lime | farms... 147 acres on which used... 6 658 tons... 11 429 | 55 2 263 | 236 13 333 | 312 12 080 | 150 4 966 | 205 4 921 |
| Sprays, dusts, granulas, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms... 1 135 acres on which used... 123 961 | 596 64 522 | 1 391 96 381 | 1 036 51 383 | 445 15 103 | 495 7 186 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms... 31 acres on which used... 924 | 40 2 003 | 28 1 197 | 6 1 257 | 6 64 | 6 328 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms... 140 acres on which used... 7 594 | 88 2 816 | 193 2 246 | 120 2 258 | 141 1 462 | 328 3 288 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms... 2 163 acres on which used... 407 842 | 1 385 217 057 | 3 522 396 451 | 2 928 226 985 | 1 962 96 171 | 2 181 82 198 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms... 110 acres on which used... 5 927 | 65 5 972 | 92 9 967 | 39 1 524 | 18 392 | 55 423 |

Saa footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$500,000 or more | | | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 70 228 | 157 | 465 | 1 175 | 3 431 | 4 479 | 1 757 | |
| Full owners | 40 153 | 54 | 148 | 345 | 891 | 1 149 | 580 | |
| Part owners | 22 807 | 83 | 274 | 745 | 2 177 | 2 711 | 1 000 | |
| Tenants | 7 268 | 20 | 43 | 85 | 363 | 619 | 197 | |
| White | 67 611 | 157 | 460 | 1 156 | 3 391 | 4 419 | 1 736 | |
| Full owners | 38 423 | 54 | 144 | 330 | 874 | 1 131 | 551 | |
| Part owners | 22 123 | 83 | 273 | 741 | 2 159 | 2 679 | 989 | |
| Tenants | 7 065 | 20 | 43 | 85 | 358 | 608 | 196 | |
| Black and other races | 2 617 | - | 5 | 19 | 40 | 60 | 21 | |
| Full owners | 1 730 | - | 4 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 9 | |
| Part owners | 684 | - | 1 | 4 | 18 | 32 | 11 | |
| Tenants | 203 | - | - | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms... 63 229 | 137 | 422 | 1 093 | 3 078 | 3 883 | 1 566 | |
| acres... 19 401 170 | 486 176 | 1 049 283 | 1 263 676 | 2 854 463 | 2 676 358 | 888 726 | | |
| Owned land in farms | farms... 62 960 | 137 | 422 | 1 090 | 3 068 | 3 860 | 1 560 | |
| acres... 17 685 539 | 461 033 | 978 159 | 1 222 310 | 2 747 828 | 2 491 650 | 829 154 | | |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms... 30 342 | 104 | 320 | 833 | 2 547 | 3 351 | 1 205 | |
| acres... 14 132 093 | 399 744 | 955 634 | 1 507 630 | 2 829 262 | 2 662 635 | 710 702 | | |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms... 30 075 | 103 | 317 | 830 | 2 540 | 3 330 | 1 197 | |
| acres... 13 856 438 | 392 688 | 939 719 | 1 434 848 | 2 803 505 | 2 632 970 | 703 567 | | |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms... 6 905 | 22 | 64 | 88 | 262 | 446 | 186 | |
| acres... 1 991 286 | 32 199 | 87 039 | 114 148 | 132 392 | 214 373 | 66 707 | | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 46 431 | 82 | 293 | 840 | 2 402 | 3 034 | 1 211 | |
| Not on farm operated | 17 694 | 55 | 125 | 220 | 672 | 1 095 | 420 | |
| Not reported | 6 103 | 20 | 47 | 115 | 357 | 350 | 128 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 052 | 122 | 395 | 1 040 | 2 973 | 3 649 | 1 369 | |
| Other | 37 176 | 35 | 70 | 135 | 458 | 830 | 388 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 25 405 | 107 | 316 | 765 | 2 096 | 2 422 | 900 | |
| Any | 40 839 | 42 | 112 | 307 | 1 052 | 1 716 | 730 | |
| 1 to 99 days | 5 675 | 11 | 29 | 105 | 385 | 578 | 205 | |
| 100 to 199 days | 6 669 | 7 | 17 | 55 | 222 | 348 | 144 | |
| 200 days or more | 28 495 | 24 | 66 | 147 | 445 | 790 | 381 | |
| Not reported | 3 984 | 8 | 37 | 103 | 283 | 341 | 127 | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 714 | 9 | 16 | 49 | 103 | 149 | 70 | |
| 3 to 4 years | 4 454 | 8 | 19 | 36 | 98 | 176 | 65 | |
| 5 to 9 years | 10 302 | 19 | 47 | 121 | 385 | 527 | 172 | |
| 10 years or more | 37 893 | 91 | 290 | 732 | 2 112 | 2 841 | 1 177 | |
| Average years on present farm | 19.0 | 20.7 | 22.3 | 21.0 | 21.8 | 22.4 | 23.5 | |
| Not reported | 13 865 | 30 | 93 | 237 | 733 | 786 | 273 | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 823 | - | - | 7 | 40 | 61 | 22 | |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 680 | 10 | 32 | 156 | 468 | 588 | 186 | |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 551 | 36 | 106 | 272 | 766 | 837 | 295 | |
| 45 to 49 years | 7 439 | 24 | 82 | 168 | 437 | 502 | 158 | |
| 50 to 54 years | 8 160 | 26 | 66 | 154 | 408 | 487 | 217 | |
| 55 to 59 years | 8 364 | 20 | 54 | 174 | 449 | 582 | 217 | |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 638 | 16 | 53 | 123 | 397 | 591 | 236 | |
| 65 to 69 years | 6 997 | 10 | 26 | 68 | 246 | 389 | 192 | |
| 70 years and over | 10 476 | 15 | 36 | 53 | 220 | 442 | 234 | |
| Average age | 53.6 | 51.6 | 51.2 | 49.1 | 49.7 | 51.3 | 53.5 | |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 65 387 | 153 | 454 | 1 140 | 3 320 | 4 318 | 1 682 | |
| Female | 4 841 | 4 | 11 | 35 | 111 | 161 | 75 | |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 143 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms... 64 099 | 66 | 274 | 893 | 2 839 | 3 872 | 1 530 | |
| acres... 25 836 376 | 300 744 | 917 407 | 1 748 000 | 4 337 647 | 4 271 864 | 1 313 931 | | |
| Partnership | farms... 4 711 | 27 | 76 | 158 | 385 | 416 | 157 | |
| acres... 3 444 785 | 130 603 | 426 160 | 448 731 | 755 795 | 521 925 | 143 817 | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms... 957 | 43 | 84 | 107 | 177 | 155 | 58 | |
| acres... 1 669 719 | 303 212 | 405 746 | 347 260 | 375 305 | 270 029 | 63 256 | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms... 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | | |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms... 945 | 40 | 81 | 104 | 174 | 155 | 57 | |
| Other than family held | farms... 92 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 1 | |
| acres... 195 741 | (D) | 91 727 | 50 267 | 20 516 | 12 501 | (D) | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms... 7 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | | |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms... 83 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 1 | |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms... 369 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 11 | |
| acres... 395 356 | (D) | 76 838 | 64 900 | 62 070 | 48 501 | (D) | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| All operators | 4 543 | 2 659 | 10 146 | 11 999 | 11 073 | 18 501 |
| Full owners | 1 545 | 5 065 | 7 405 | 7 710 | 7 710 | 14 237 |
| Part owners | 2 410 | 1 277 | 3 478 | 3 237 | 2 328 | 2 710 |
| Tenants | 588 | 340 | 1 203 | 1 297 | 1 035 | 1 498 |
| White | 4 473 | 2 599 | 9 855 | 11 587 | 10 554 | 17 381 |
| Full owners | 1 516 | 1 011 | 4 904 | 7 140 | 7 375 | 13 447 |
| Part owners | 2 374 | 1 255 | 3 769 | 3 179 | 2 181 | 2 524 |
| Tenants | 583 | 333 | 1 182 | 1 268 | 998 | 1 410 |
| Black and other races | 70 | 60 | 291 | 412 | 519 | 1 120 |
| Full owners | 29 | 31 | 161 | 265 | 335 | 846 |
| Part owners | 36 | 22 | 109 | 118 | 147 | 186 |
| Tenants | 5 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 88 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 3 975 | 2 328 | 8 987 | 10 784 | 10 075 | 17 038 |
| farms..... | 3 975 | 2 328 | 8 987 | 10 784 | 10 075 | 17 038 |
| acres..... | 1 784 297 | 910 298 | 2 638 078 | 2 138 268 | 1 352 919 | 1 844 804 |
| Owned land in farms | 3 955 | 2 319 | 8 943 | 10 702 | 10 038 | 17 038 |
| farms..... | 3 955 | 2 319 | 8 943 | 10 702 | 10 038 | 17 038 |
| acres..... | 1 622 096 | 814 819 | 2 367 489 | 1 854 573 | 1 172 930 | 1 584 531 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 3 024 | 1 626 | 5 130 | 4 634 | 3 412 | 4 250 |
| farms..... | 3 024 | 1 626 | 5 130 | 4 634 | 3 412 | 4 250 |
| acres..... | 1 472 075 | 663 943 | 1 479 872 | 901 276 | 493 373 | 455 891 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 2 998 | 1 617 | 5 081 | 4 594 | 3 363 | 4 208 |
| farms..... | 2 998 | 1 617 | 5 081 | 4 594 | 3 363 | 4 208 |
| acres..... | 1 452 393 | 659 499 | 1 447 576 | 871 949 | 469 939 | 440 473 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 504 | 269 | 1 204 | 1 333 | 1 054 | 1 494 |
| farms..... | 504 | 269 | 1 204 | 1 333 | 1 054 | 1 494 |
| acres..... | 181 883 | 99 923 | 302 685 | 313 022 | 203 423 | 275 691 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 024 | 1 714 | 6 422 | 7 736 | 7 239 | 12 516 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 209 | 779 | 2 960 | 3 251 | 2 822 | 4 141 |
| Not reported | 310 | 166 | 764 | 1 012 | 1 012 | 1 844 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 163 | 1 702 | 5 702 | 5 139 | 3 796 | 4 124 |
| Other | 1 380 | 957 | 4 444 | 6 860 | 7 277 | 14 377 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 0 025 | 1 126 | 3 943 | 4 020 | 3 300 | 4 492 |
| Any | 2 229 | 1 342 | 5 537 | 7 265 | 7 202 | 13 347 |
| 1 to 30 days | 526 | 258 | 875 | 863 | 1 103 | 1 103 |
| 100 to 180 days | 475 | 267 | 1 061 | 1 247 | 1 089 | 1 744 |
| 200 days or more | 1 228 | 817 | 3 601 | 5 155 | 5 365 | 10 500 |
| Not reported | 289 | 191 | 666 | 714 | 571 | 662 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 173 | 131 | 459 | 595 | 629 | 1 340 |
| 3 or 4 years | 53 | 222 | 590 | 693 | 806 | 1 607 |
| 5 to 9 years | 549 | 397 | 1 285 | 1 739 | 1 725 | 3 425 |
| 10 years or more | 2 887 | 1 638 | 6 082 | 6 670 | 5 488 | 7 976 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.6 | 22.0 | 21.3 | 19.6 | 17.2 | 14.6 |
| Not reported | 712 | 420 | 1 730 | 2 302 | 2 426 | 4 153 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 78 | 55 | 135 | 148 | 144 | 233 |
| 25 to 34 years | 438 | 229 | 874 | 969 | 882 | 1 858 |
| 35 to 44 years | 703 | 393 | 1 495 | 1 839 | 1 924 | 3 921 |
| 45 to 49 years | 406 | 272 | 869 | 1 156 | 1 164 | 2 225 |
| 50 to 54 years | 536 | 303 | 1 170 | 1 739 | 1 291 | 2 283 |
| 55 to 59 years | 571 | 308 | 1 220 | 1 426 | 1 300 | 2 053 |
| 60 to 64 years | 653 | 355 | 1 348 | 1 492 | 1 332 | 2 008 |
| 65 to 69 years | 508 | 310 | 1 190 | 1 383 | 1 100 | 1 585 |
| 70 years and over | 650 | 434 | 1 905 | 2 287 | 1 886 | 2 329 |
| Average age | 53.9 | 54.7 | 55.5 | 55.6 | 54.6 | 52.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 4 354 | 2 526 | 9 564 | 11 111 | 10 164 | 16 754 |
| Female | 189 | 133 | 582 | 888 | 909 | 1 747 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 11 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 49 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 4 023 | 2 387 | 9 161 | 11 174 | 10 385 | 17 561 |
| farms..... | 4 023 | 2 387 | 9 161 | 11 174 | 10 385 | 17 561 |
| acres..... | 2 671 259 | 1 320 331 | 3 422 349 | 2 516 809 | 1 514 727 | 1 802 252 |
| Partnership | 408 | 223 | 830 | 711 | 600 | 747 |
| farms..... | 408 | 223 | 830 | 711 | 600 | 747 |
| acres..... | 310 942 | 119 976 | 315 410 | 180 043 | 105 611 | 118 375 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held | 77 | 31 | 91 | 50 | 39 | 88 |
| farms..... | 77 | 31 | 91 | 50 | 39 | 88 |
| acres..... | 61 283 | 26 991 | 54 813 | 15 145 | 11 147 | 38 744 |
| More than 10 stockholders | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 77 | 31 | 89 | 50 | 39 | 88 |
| Other than family held | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| farms..... | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| acres..... | (D) | 2 621 | 4 677 | 965 | 478 | 8 088 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 3 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 30 | 11 | 53 | 59 | 46 | 92 |
| farms..... | 30 | 11 | 53 | 59 | 46 | 92 |
| acres..... | (D) | 4 399 | 17 816 | 13 570 | 10 906 | 57 545 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$500,000 or more | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more |  |  |  |  | Total |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- | 3 666 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 51 | 85 | 44 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- | 10 134 | 5 | 14 | 85 | 102 | 50 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 acres ----- | 3 155 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 20 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 acres ----- | 6 655 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 59 | 42 | 18 |
| 200 to 499 acres ----- | 5 140 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 57 | 27 | 59 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- | 7 381 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 54 | 124 | 60 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- | 3 334 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 44 | 66 | 40 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- | 3 338 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 56 | 98 | 44 |
| | 11 334 | 14 | 24 | 56 | 300 | 641 | 348 |
| | 8 405 | 11 | 30 | 108 | 739 | 1 321 | 557 |
| | 5 132 | 17 | 77 | 346 | 1 082 | 1 390 | 464 |
| | 2 554 | 87 | 255 | 442 | 864 | 583 | 114 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) ----- | 7 978 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 378 | 892 | 380 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- | 4 600 | 2 | 8 | 64 | 348 | 492 | 156 |
| Cotton (0131) ----- | 1 131 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 195 | 254 | 67 |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 3 469 | - | 4 | 33 | 153 | 238 | 89 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) ----- | 286 | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 9 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) ----- | 604 | - | - | - | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) ----- | 303 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 31 | 33 | 8 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) ----- | 2 110 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 155 | 237 | 93 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 48 131 | 118 | 332 | 655 | 1 776 | 2 389 | 1 019 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) ----- | 44 440 | 67 | 249 | 588 | 1 638 | 2 210 | 925 |
| Dairy farms (024) ----- | 1 116 | 1 | 14 | 82 | 392 | 291 | 51 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) ----- | 945 | 20 | 78 | 244 | 287 | 13 | 13 |
| Animal specialties (027) ----- | 3 408 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 20 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) ----- | 747 | - | 3 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 5 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms-- | 53 544 | 132 | 407 | 1 004 | 2 930 | 3 739 | 1 440 |
| number-- | 4 537 774 | 536 920 | 753 636 | 466 900 | 786 267 | 591 575 | 173 501 |
| Farms with-- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- | 7 140 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 44 | 24 |
| 10 to 49 ----- | 26 117 | 4 | 19 | 86 | 218 | 389 | 241 |
| 50 to 99 ----- | 9 830 | 2 | 16 | 69 | 282 | 863 | 428 |
| 100 to 199 ----- | 5 927 | 6 | 19 | 87 | 777 | 1 394 | 498 |
| 200 to 499 ----- | 3 356 | 49 | 35 | 345 | 1 265 | 959 | 244 |
| 500 or more ----- | 1 174 | 114 | 297 | 406 | 357 | 90 | 5 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms-- | 45 543 | 51 | 193 | 624 | 2 103 | 2 934 | 1 187 |
| number-- | 1 720 924 | 30 313 | 68 182 | 110 702 | 270 712 | 250 242 | 82 586 |
| Beef cows ----- farms-- | 44 130 | 47 | 178 | 557 | 1 771 | 2 680 | 1 134 |
| number-- | 1 630 425 | 23 538 | 56 327 | 95 340 | 235 079 | 234 466 | 80 531 |
| Farms with-- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- | 10 838 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 92 | 141 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 ----- | 24 511 | 6 | 38 | 170 | 507 | 893 | 421 |
| 50 to 99 ----- | 5 577 | 6 | 24 | 103 | 394 | 761 | 345 |
| 100 to 199 ----- | 2 211 | 4 | 27 | 109 | 369 | 620 | 277 |
| 200 to 499 ----- | 829 | 13 | 41 | 98 | 336 | 267 | 36 |
| 500 or more ----- | 164 | 17 | 38 | 45 | 73 | 6 | - |
| Milk cows ----- farms-- | 2 828 | 6 | 28 | 113 | 455 | 377 | 88 |
| number-- | 90 499 | 6 775 | 11 855 | 15 362 | 35 833 | 15 776 | 2 055 |
| Farms with-- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ----- | 1 416 | - | 2 | 9 | 25 | 54 | 25 |
| 5 to 9 ----- | 161 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 ----- | 573 | - | 1 | 9 | 41 | 168 | 51 |
| 50 to 99 ----- | 442 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 263 | 144 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 ----- | 193 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 122 | 5 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ----- | 40 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 4 | - | - |
| 500 or more ----- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms-- | 42 090 | 97 | 281 | 714 | 2 208 | 2 903 | 1 140 |
| number-- | 1 155 295 | 141 963 | 204 520 | 132 748 | 211 553 | 150 939 | 40 236 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms-- | 46 878 | 118 | 362 | 892 | 2 597 | 3 302 | 1 286 |
| number-- | 1 661 555 | 364 644 | 480 934 | 223 450 | 304 002 | 190 394 | 50 679 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms-- | 53 577 | 132 | 413 | 1 024 | 3 017 | 3 888 | 1 503 |
| number-- | 3 630 285 | 920 120 | 1 173 950 | 434 354 | 589 575 | 391 238 | 109 705 |
| \$1,000-- | 1 699 931 | 569 619 | 697 893 | 204 100 | 261 425 | 161 321 | 43 269 |
| Calves ----- farms-- | 33 832 | 20 | 80 | 304 | 1 019 | 1 518 | 651 |
| number-- | 722 627 | 8 033 | 20 275 | 35 986 | 81 362 | 93 712 | 32 606 |
| \$1,000-- | 220 518 | 2 495 | 7 180 | 11 149 | 26 134 | 29 542 | 10 464 |
| Cattle ----- farms-- | 40 264 | 129 | 392 | 947 | 2 754 | 3 454 | 1 309 |
| number-- | 2 907 868 | 912 087 | 1 153 675 | 398 368 | 508 213 | 297 526 | 77 099 |
| \$1,000-- | 1 479 413 | 567 124 | 690 713 | 192 951 | 235 291 | 131 779 | 32 805 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms-- | 2 803 | 50 | 94 | 69 | 186 | 208 | 103 |
| number-- | 836 548 | 705 032 | 736 548 | 31 673 | 25 960 | 12 949 | 4 953 |
| \$1,000-- | 530 236 | 464 483 | 482 144 | 16 567 | 13 054 | 5 983 | 2 256 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 113 | 70 | 318 | 461 | 636 | 1 851 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 72 | 55 | 309 | 921 | 1 962 | 6 554 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 29 | 23 | 178 | 489 | 862 | 1 507 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 91 | 78 | 490 | 1 326 | 1 871 | 2 837 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 76 | 71 | 591 | 1 277 | 1 328 | 1 618 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 235 | 185 | 1 178 | 2 139 | 1 611 | 1 760 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 126 | 116 | 679 | 958 | 855 | 620 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 178 | 119 | 764 | 951 | 631 | 467 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1 114 | 793 | 3 357 | 2 520 | 1 167 | 1 014 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 599 | 829 | 1 808 | 787 | 284 | 343 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 778 | 272 | 416 | 151 | 55 | 301 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 131 | 48 | 58 | 19 | 11 | 29 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 902 | 517 | 1 526 | 1 407 | 913 | 1 004 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 321 | 181 | 549 | 607 | 1 335 | 1 335 |
| Cotton (0131) | 165 | 78 | 177 | 89 | 44 | 27 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 156 | 103 | 362 | 460 | 563 | 1 308 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 14 | 16 | 38 | 59 | 51 | 63 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 19 | 14 | 25 | 36 | 43 | 450 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 26 | 15 | 54 | 40 | 34 | 28 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 171 | 73 | 177 | 93 | 22 | 1 044 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 2 884 | 1 745 | 7 588 | 9 575 | 9 051 | 11 117 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 2 698 | 1 635 | 7 173 | 9 002 | 8 461 | 9 881 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 133 | 49 | 46 | 15 | 18 | 25 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 16 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 166 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 46 | 40 | 124 | 204 | 291 | 2 628 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 11 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 641 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 3 766 | 2 141 | 8 353 | 9 745 | 8 870 | 11 149 |
| Farms with— | 373 293 | 167 284 | 499 988 | 360 037 | 212 128 | 153 175 |
| 1 to 9 | 85 | 43 | 255 | 473 | 982 | 5 185 |
| 10 to 49 | 784 | 625 | 3 653 | 7 061 | 7 325 | 5 716 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 343 | 848 | 3 335 | 1 970 | 484 | 192 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 215 | 574 | 1 034 | 218 | 67 | 44 |
| 200 to 499 | 331 | 51 | 71 | 20 | 12 | 9 |
| 500 or more | 8 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 3 161 | 1 883 | 7 443 | 8 842 | 7 963 | 9 210 |
| Beef cows | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| Farms with— | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| 1 to 9 | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| 10 to 49 | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| 50 to 99 | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| 100 to 199 | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| 200 to 499 | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| 500 or more | 185 485 | 88 567 | 267 676 | 201 469 | 117 364 | 77 939 |
| Milk cows | 213 | 92 | 255 | 283 | 300 | 614 |
| Farms with— | 3 974 | 1 231 | 1 698 | 914 | 801 | 1 200 |
| 1 to 4 | 51 | 36 | 161 | 240 | 250 | 563 |
| 5 to 9 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 43 |
| 10 to 49 | 147 | 52 | 61 | 24 | 11 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 3 044 | 1 720 | 6 840 | 7 856 | 6 947 | 8 437 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 88 413 | 38 049 | 117 219 | 81 974 | 49 323 | 40 321 |
| Cattle | 3 377 | 1 915 | 7 577 | 8 811 | 7 776 | 8 983 |
| Calves | 99 385 | 40 668 | 115 903 | 76 594 | 45 441 | 34 815 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 3 947 | 2 226 | 8 747 | 10 182 | 9 174 | 9 456 |
| Calves | 223 793 | 97 248 | 279 135 | 190 149 | 96 349 | 44 891 |
| Cattle | 86 727 | 36 486 | 100 644 | 64 152 | 31 012 | 12 900 |
| Calves | 1 977 | 1 302 | 5 711 | 7 494 | 6 940 | 6 836 |
| Cattle | 81 557 | 42 043 | 136 496 | 108 699 | 59 577 | 30 314 |
| Calves | 25 676 | 13 366 | 41 611 | 31 527 | 16 564 | 7 334 |
| Cattle | 3 988 | 1 820 | 7 022 | 7 607 | 6 259 | 5 302 |
| Calves | 142 226 | 55 203 | 142 639 | 81 450 | 36 772 | 14 487 |
| Cattle | 61 052 | 23 122 | 59 033 | 32 625 | 14 448 | 5 595 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 202 | 91 | 421 | 506 | 412 | 487 |
| Calves | 6 190 | 2 669 | 7 129 | 4 513 | 2 178 | 1 181 |
| Cattle | 2 839 | 1 182 | 2 935 | 1 925 | 867 | 485 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$500,000 or more | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | Total | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.. | 3 710 | 10 | 30 | 99 | 201 | 243 | 93 |
| number.. | 187 351 | 32 964 | 39 200 | 27 944 | 29 931 | 24 056 | 7 254 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 663 | 1 | 11 | 54 | 84 | 97 | 35 |
| 25 to 49 | 428 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 24 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 | 315 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 48 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 | 145 | 1 | — | — | 23 | 40 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 | 102 | — | — | 7 | 30 | 28 | 12 |
| 500 or more | 57 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms.. | 2 230 | 7 | 18 | 57 | 131 | 160 | 68 |
| number.. | 28 879 | 2 936 | 3 521 | 3 482 | 3 708 | 3 139 | 1 337 |
| Other | 3 298 | 8 | 27 | 189 | 226 | 226 | 85 |
| number.. | 158 472 | 30 028 | 35 679 | 24 462 | 26 229 | 20 517 | 5 917 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 3 090 | 9 | 26 | 86 | 186 | 228 | 92 |
| number.. | 346 686 | 85 172 | 99 480 | 50 477 | 52 253 | 39 579 | 11 891 |
| \$1,000.. | 33 064 | 8 742 | 10 317 | 4 603 | 5 608 | 3 868 | 1 191 |
| Feeder pigs..... farms.. | 1 001 | 1 | 16 | 37 | 49 | 14 | 24 |
| number.. | 71 663 | (D) | 2 303 | 13 063 | 4 695 | 10 174 | 2 066 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 773 | (D) | 79 | 518 | 244 | 434 | 79 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .. farms.. | 2 325 | 7 | 18 | 58 | 133 | 168 | 71 |
| number.. | 38 029 | 5 316 | 6 404 | 5 558 | 5 229 | 4 654 | 1 711 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | 1 968 | 7 | 18 | 52 | 120 | 150 | 67 |
| number.. | 18 855 | 2 658 | 3 201 | 2 858 | 2 594 | 2 269 | 861 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 1 892 | 7 | 16 | 47 | 122 | 146 | 60 |
| number.. | 18 174 | 2 658 | 3 203 | 2 700 | 2 635 | 2 385 | 850 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 799 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 93 | 114 | 56 |
| number.. | 120 479 | (D) | 3 750 | 6 241 | 23 149 | 18 341 | 8 551 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 1 493 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 77 | 93 | 48 |
| number.. | 69 692 | (D) | 2 144 | 3 380 | 10 913 | 9 788 | 4 832 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 594 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 88 | 100 | 56 |
| number.. | 89 861 | (D) | 5 517 | 7 200 | 16 953 | 13 617 | 5 846 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 1 319 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 76 | 89 | 50 |
| number.. | 93 279 | (D) | 6 555 | 4 074 | 16 097 | 13 142 | 6 232 |
| pounds of wool.. | 645 798 | (D) | 49 157 | 30 849 | 117 395 | 86 972 | 40 830 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms.. | 19 500 | 51 | 160 | 348 | 926 | 1 147 | 422 |
| number.. | 96 423 | 997 | 1 832 | 2 470 | 5 781 | 5 430 | 2 019 |
| Horses and ponies sold | 3 873 | 14 | 31 | 44 | 133 | 159 | 62 |
| number.. | 14 987 | 465 | 524 | 388 | 1 044 | 1 219 | 452 |
| Goats inventory | 1 220 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 35 | 45 | 22 |
| number.. | 46 608 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 343 | 6 774 | 1 681 |
| Goats sold..... farms.. | 355 | — | — | 3 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| number.. | 10 437 | — | — | 9 | 150 | 2 084 | 774 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms.. | 5 703 | 13 | 39 | 55 | 157 | 199 | 70 |
| number.. | 5 826 714 | 2 125 079 | 3 475 778 | 909 300 | 952 347 | 287 658 | 39 540 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 5 499 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 73 | 169 | 66 |
| 400 to 3,999 | 12 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — |
| 3,200 to 99,999 | 71 | — | — | — | 48 | 15 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 2 | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 31 | — | 4 | 20 | 5 | 2 | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 27 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms.. | 5 614 | 13 | 39 | 53 | 150 | 190 | 69 |
| number.. | 5 323 294 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 763 854 | 148 916 | 39 414 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | 797 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 10 |
| number.. | 503 420 | (D) | (D) | 188 493 | 138 742 | 126 | 8 |
| Hens and pullets sold..... farms.. | 579 | 12 | 36 | 40 | 98 | 40 | 8 |
| number.. | 6 203 931 | 1 847 689 | 3 016 476 | 1 015 931 | 1 424 186 | 503 508 | 84 074 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.. | 556 | 7 | 38 | 178 | 207 | 51 | 7 |
| number.. | 89 704 380 | 5 431 430 | 18 574 591 | 41 436 455 | 26 653 205 | 2 661 930 | 248 655 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 72 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 5 | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 61 | — | — | — | 42 | 19 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 375 | 6 | 37 | 177 | 159 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms.. | 470 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 12 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 326 | — | — | 18 | 212 | 32 | 108 |
| Turkeys sold..... farms.. | 88 | — | 5 | 29 | 4 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 1 960 653 | — | 388 000 | 1 489 918 | (D) | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 202 | 134 | 446 | 562 | 595 | 1 105 |
| number..... | 10 933 | 6 405 | 14 023 | 10 973 | 8 343 | 8 289 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 96 | 73 | 267 | 415 | 492 | 1 039 |
| 25 to 49 | 36 | 22 | 77 | 90 | 88 | 59 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 21 | 72 | 41 | 34 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 1 | — |
| 200 to 499 | 14 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Used or to be used for breeding | 136 | 104 | 293 | 359 | 352 | 552 |
| farms..... | 2 199 | 1 464 | 3 214 | 2 691 | 1 973 | 2 151 |
| Other | 182 | 113 | 398 | 477 | 511 | 999 |
| number..... | 8 734 | 4 941 | 10 809 | 8 282 | 6 370 | 6 138 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | 185 | 128 | 407 | 497 | 502 | 753 |
| farms..... | 18 450 | 9 464 | 23 538 | 19 905 | 13 322 | 8 327 |
| number..... | 1 631 | 867 | 1 981 | 1 502 | 936 | 559 |
| Feeder pigs | 48 | 34 | 145 | 178 | 193 | 270 |
| farms..... | 6 335 | 2 786 | 9 418 | 9 230 | 7 198 | 4 785 |
| number..... | 257 | 93 | 346 | 311 | 250 | 152 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 140 | 106 | 300 | 370 | 375 | 586 |
| farms..... | 2 751 | 1 359 | 3 621 | 2 988 | 1 995 | 1 762 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | 129 | 91 | 255 | 310 | 331 | 448 |
| farms..... | 1 356 | 671 | 1 778 | 1 411 | 1 010 | 846 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 127 | 90 | 253 | 310 | 282 | 429 |
| farms..... | 1 395 | 685 | 1 843 | 1 577 | 985 | 916 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... | 135 | 68 | 205 | 298 | 256 | 538 |
| farms..... | 11 695 | 6 855 | 11 742 | 12 575 | 7 801 | 9 879 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 123 | 59 | 173 | 241 | 209 | 436 |
| farms..... | 7 524 | 4 682 | 7 609 | 7 284 | 5 247 | 6 289 |
| number..... | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 122 | 59 | 194 | 257 | 234 | 447 |
| farms..... | 8 654 | 4 254 | 8 710 | 8 656 | 4 641 | 5 813 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 104 | 54 | 165 | 207 | 183 | 357 |
| farms..... | 10 383 | 4 646 | 9 520 | 9 350 | 5 842 | 7 432 |
| number..... | 73 251 | 33 377 | 66 297 | 64 125 | 37 479 | 46 066 |
| pounds of wool..... | | | | | | |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... | 1 161 | 644 | 2 406 | 2 793 | 2 757 | 6 796 |
| farms..... | 5 982 | 3 632 | 10 377 | 11 775 | 11 396 | 35 819 |
| Horses and ponies sold | 201 | 112 | 462 | 619 | 585 | 1 465 |
| farms..... | 1 244 | 660 | 2 056 | 2 244 | 1 744 | 3 412 |
| Goats inventory | 53 | 35 | 123 | 184 | 207 | 500 |
| farms..... | 5 360 | 2 830 | 5 286 | 5 770 | 2 995 | 5 215 |
| Goats sold | 26 | 7 | 42 | 46 | 67 | 138 |
| farms..... | 3 099 | 527 | 821 | 982 | 1 074 | 917 |
| number..... | | | | | | |
| POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | 220 | 132 | 578 | 882 | 1 083 | 2 288 |
| farms..... | 51 229 | 3 481 | 15 938 | 20 774 | 25 155 | 45 514 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 214 | 132 | 576 | 879 | 1 082 | 2 288 |
| 400 to 3,199 | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 216 | 131 | 572 | 870 | 1 070 | 2 254 |
| farms..... | 40 728 | 3 195 | 14 325 | 18 827 | 22 734 | 40 674 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | 26 | 15 | 78 | 108 | 153 | 364 |
| farms..... | 10 501 | 286 | 1 613 | 1 947 | 2 421 | 4 840 |
| Hens and pullets sold | 22 | 8 | 21 | 52 | 77 | 177 |
| farms..... | 138 314 | 213 | 3 413 | 2 899 | 9 205 | 5 712 |
| number..... | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 28 |
| farms..... | 53 971 | 73 079 | 577 | 159 | 702 | 1 056 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 28 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | 10 | 14 | 50 | 80 | 83 | 205 |
| farms..... | 29 | 49 | 367 | 511 | 323 | 677 |
| Turkeys sold | — | — | 3 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| farms..... | — | — | 146 | 254 | 161 | 268 |
| number..... | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$500,000 or more | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | Total | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms..... 723 | 7 | 18 | 56 | 147 | 131 | 57 |
| | acres..... 75 971 | 6 391 | 11 148 | 16 367 | 21 924 | 14 476 | 4 246 |
| | bushels..... 8 019 226 | 1 024 398 | 1 669 611 | 1 882 173 | 2 387 573 | 1 294 103 | 261 958 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 176 | 6 | 15 | 29 | 58 | 34 | 6 |
| | acres..... 39 716 | 6 210 | 10 603 | 9 476 | 12 293 | 5 427 | 533 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 273 | - | - | 5 | 21 | 22 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 225 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 51 | 46 | 29 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 140 | - | 2 | 11 | 47 | 49 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 29 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms..... 2 961 | 12 | 50 | 148 | 476 | 644 | 188 |
| | acres..... 339 368 | 3 684 | 17 281 | 34 298 | 88 304 | 95 332 | 22 626 |
| | bushels..... 15 114 650 | 207 520 | 906 048 | 2 121 232 | 4 258 395 | 4 095 836 | 785 722 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 404 | 4 | 14 | 39 | 121 | 123 | 19 |
| | acres..... 58 225 | 1 279 | 4 661 | 10 066 | 21 626 | 15 007 | 1 341 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 824 | - | 1 | 12 | 73 | 123 | 34 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 216 | 2 | 13 | 65 | 179 | 239 | 87 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 576 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 115 | 173 | 39 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 210 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 61 | 62 | 21 |
| 500 acres or more | 135 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 48 | 47 | 7 |
| Wheat for grain | farms..... 18 644 | 56 | 220 | 696 | 2 121 | 2 836 | 1 014 |
| | acres..... 4 276 344 | 52 845 | 202 145 | 444 250 | 977 405 | 950 450 | 270 372 |
| | bushels..... 113 464 955 | 1 651 802 | 6 103 892 | 13 441 651 | 28 124 559 | 25 578 896 | 6 895 490 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 709 | 11 | 33 | 72 | 173 | 177 | 36 |
| | acres..... 143 400 | 8 573 | 19 020 | 29 303 | 42 796 | 31 442 | 3 411 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 747 | - | - | 8 | 33 | 53 | 42 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 985 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 221 | 443 | 202 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 235 | 9 | 29 | 104 | 449 | 790 | 322 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 252 | 11 | 38 | 158 | 574 | 876 | 290 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 425 | 35 | 148 | 381 | 844 | 674 | 158 |
| Barley for grain | farms..... 148 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 33 | 8 |
| | acres..... 6 915 | (D) | 421 | 1 011 | 2 242 | 1 377 | 306 |
| | bushels..... 273 234 | (D) | 29 245 | 39 700 | 87 117 | 53 615 | 13 361 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - |
| | acres..... 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 386 | (D) | - |
| Oats for grain | farms..... 1 114 | - | 3 | 28 | 129 | 201 | 77 |
| | acres..... 40 105 | - | 302 | 1 978 | 8 044 | 8 926 | 2 948 |
| | bushels..... 1 277 283 | - | 9 070 | 82 166 | 265 405 | 295 953 | 86 963 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 21 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres..... 656 | - | - | (D) | 327 | 72 | (D) |
| Cotton | farms..... 2 913 | 7 | 41 | 153 | 533 | 668 | 206 |
| | acres..... 360 299 | 5 270 | 15 385 | 46 285 | 124 722 | 92 190 | 18 376 |
| | bales..... 306 388 | 7 711 | 17 169 | 45 365 | 111 980 | 73 574 | 13 827 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 411 | 13 | 12 | 41 | 135 | 91 | 19 |
| | acres..... 55 330 | 3 895 | 5 632 | 10 956 | 24 503 | 8 715 | 309 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 613 | - | 2 | 8 | 27 | 60 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 197 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 128 | 233 | 90 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 574 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 147 | 284 | 59 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 331 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 183 | 87 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more | 98 | 4 | 11 | 35 | 48 | 4 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms..... 1 566 | 8 | 16 | 58 | 177 | 242 | 113 |
| | acres..... 229 887 | 4 911 | 7 897 | 28 856 | 59 766 | 51 311 | 16 576 |
| | bushels..... 5 622 675 | 151 870 | 221 997 | 855 567 | 1 563 260 | 1 290 309 | 354 616 |
| Irrigated | farms..... 62 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 4 |
| | acres..... 7 649 | (D) | 432 | 1 770 | 3 900 | 238 | 405 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 652 | - | 3 | 6 | 39 | 66 | 39 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 393 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 52 | 80 | 42 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 139 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 68 | 18 | 16 |
| 500 acres or more | 106 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 56 | 19 | 4 |
| Irish potatoes | farms..... 68 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | - |
| | acres..... 1 352 | - | (D) | (D) | 482 | 11 | - |
| | cwt..... 174 832 | - | (D) | (D) | 51 111 | 1 965 | - |
| Irrigated | farms..... 25 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres..... 1 136 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms... 56 | 39 | 65 | 58 | 49 | 49 |
| | acres... 2 681 | 1 354 | 1 996 | 1 083 | 441 | 258 |
| | bushels... 201 723 | 104 650 | 120 120 | 65 807 | 19 787 | 11 931 |
| Irrigated | farms... 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | acres... 853 | 246 | 115 | 120 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 20 | 15 | 40 | 39 | 48 | 49 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 27 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 1 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms... 409 | 163 | 410 | 271 | 126 | 76 |
| | acres... 33 797 | 10 824 | 20 372 | 11 170 | 3 645 | 1 719 |
| | bushels... 1 214 335 | 472 098 | 748 260 | 367 968 | 106 788 | 38 578 |
| Irrigated | farms... 35 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres... 2 645 | 1 105 | 1 064 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 110 | 47 | 166 | 124 | 77 | 57 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 189 | 79 | 189 | 118 | 41 | 118 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 87 | 32 | 48 | 28 | 8 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 18 | 5 | 7 | 1 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | farms... 2 352 | 1 181 | 3 410 | 2 449 | 1 872 | 1 093 |
| | acres... 499 216 | 206 357 | 410 437 | 206 232 | 72 911 | 36 509 |
| | bushels... 12 188 183 | 4 941 888 | 9 617 995 | 4 459 126 | 1 477 554 | 635 721 |
| Irrigated | farms... 69 | 34 | 52 | 36 | 14 | 13 |
| | acres... 7 504 | 2 920 | 3 665 | 2 581 | 426 | 332 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 99 | 77 | 317 | 342 | 293 | 483 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 619 | 346 | 1 406 | 1 308 | 821 | 589 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 830 | 455 | 1 342 | 723 | 150 | 41 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 642 | 256 | 742 | 74 | 7 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 162 | 37 | 18 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Barley for grain | farms... 14 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 9 | — |
| | acres... 458 | 432 | 244 | 125 | 299 | — |
| | bushels... 16 989 | 12 363 | 6 583 | 3 307 | 10 954 | — |
| Irrigated | farms... 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres... (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats for grain | farms... 152 | 62 | 192 | 151 | 56 | 63 |
| | acres... 4 879 | 1 578 | 5 997 | 3 379 | 998 | 1 076 |
| | bushels... 162 006 | 46 563 | 172 106 | 103 531 | 29 137 | 24 381 |
| Irrigated | farms... — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres... — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton | farms... 410 | 185 | 396 | 209 | 80 | 32 |
| | acres... 31 101 | 9 729 | 15 285 | 4 878 | 1 791 | 557 |
| | bales... 22 557 | 6 918 | 11 007 | 2 898 | 778 | 215 |
| Irrigated | farms... 44 | 26 | 28 | 14 | 1 | — |
| | acres... 2 508 | 881 | 779 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 73 | 48 | 140 | 133 | 53 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 235 | 114 | 236 | 76 | 26 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 90 | 23 | 20 | — | 1 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 12 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | farms... 183 | 104 | 312 | 182 | 104 | 75 |
| | acres... 20 645 | 10 744 | 21 174 | 7 757 | 3 686 | 1 495 |
| | bushels... 456 331 | 230 822 | 439 658 | 142 243 | 50 344 | 17 528 |
| Irrigated | farms... 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | — |
| | acres... 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 24 | 16 | 52 | 54 | 48 | 28 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 76 | 40 | 187 | 116 | 53 | 47 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 67 | 43 | 70 | 12 | 3 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 16 | 5 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irish potatoes | farms... 9 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 12 |
| | acres... 15 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| | cwt... 1 185 | 1 650 | 1 424 | 1 118 | 955 | 624 |
| Irrigated | farms... 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 6 |
| | acres... 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$500,000 or more | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------|--------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | All farms | Total | | | | |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | farms..... | 1 088 | - | 11 | 64 | 191 | 276 |
| | acres..... | 96 469 | - | 1 851 | 13 980 | 26 545 | 21 679 |
| | pounds..... | 190 592 633 | - | 6 108 475 | 36 072 191 | 64 323 217 | 49 262 686 |
| Irrigated | farms..... | 666 | - | 10 | 55 | 156 | 208 |
| | acres..... | 59 605 | - | 1 641 | 11 959 | 21 020 | 15 375 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 214 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 26 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 587 | - | 2 | 12 | 54 | 183 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 234 | - | 6 | 25 | 116 | 63 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 48 | - | 3 | 23 | 16 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. | farms..... | 32 196 | 78 | 278 | 733 | 2 161 | 2 781 |
| | acres..... | 1 920 000 | 32 416 | 83 726 | 123 200 | 276 286 | 273 379 |
| | tons, dry..... | 3 430 874 | 92 991 | 218 867 | 277 626 | 585 462 | 519 562 |
| Irrigated | farms..... | 792 | 16 | 59 | 178 | 134 | 45 |
| | acres..... | 60 590 | 11 396 | 14 976 | 5 618 | 17 083 | 9 087 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 11 269 | 2 | 15 | 63 | 233 | 386 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 15 782 | 16 | 72 | 268 | 937 | 1 408 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 4 203 | 26 | 98 | 251 | 715 | 806 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 739 | 16 | 54 | 111 | 214 | 148 |
| 500 acres or more | | 203 | 18 | 39 | 40 | 62 | 33 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms..... | 6 079 | 26 | 84 | 245 | 756 | 915 |
| | acres..... | 300 436 | 10 179 | 19 326 | 26 785 | 66 723 | 56 914 |
| | tons, dry..... | 900 172 | 50 797 | 88 403 | 96 613 | 225 916 | 169 343 |
| Irrigated | farms..... | 437 | 11 | 21 | 36 | 107 | 90 |
| | acres..... | 35 869 | 7 482 | 10 307 | 3 127 | 9 915 | 5 239 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms..... | 19 324 | 44 | 157 | 440 | 1 215 | 1 518 |
| | acres..... | 923 084 | 10 107 | 30 822 | 49 748 | 113 216 | 112 452 |
| | tons, dry..... | 1 575 585 | 19 646 | 73 920 | 105 249 | 213 645 | 198 541 |
| Irrigated | farms..... | 304 | 5 | 10 | 24 | 66 | 39 |
| | acres..... | 14 725 | 987 | 1 332 | 2 007 | 4 611 | 2 358 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .. | farms..... | 639 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 50 | 56 |
| | acres..... | 18 952 | (D) | 2 584 | 4 221 | 5 786 | 2 526 |
| Irrigated | farms..... | 212 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 17 |
| | acres..... | 6 394 | (D) | 1 547 | 1 660 | 1 944 | 441 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 299 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 212 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 16 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 85 | - | 1 | 5 | 17 | 31 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 26 | - | 3 | 17 | 5 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 17 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | - |
| Land in orchards | farms..... | 2 351 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 53 | 105 |
| | acres..... | 49 011 | (D) | 697 | 785 | 7 044 | 6 352 |
| Irrigated | farms..... | 229 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| | acres..... | 2 396 | - | (D) | 31 | 506 | 94 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 876 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 25 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 074 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 36 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 306 | - | 7 | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 72 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 12 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 23 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | Less than \$2,500 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 156 | 79 | 138 | 40 | 24 | 11 |
| acres... | 7 362 | 3 060 | 4 424 | 881 | 426 | 96 |
| pounds... | 11 663 | 4 654 | 998 | 1 041 | 333 | 45 426 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 82 | 31 | 50 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| acres... | 3 372 | 1 224 | 1 613 | 256 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 41 | 28 | 49 | 27 | 19 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 107 | 47 | 89 | 13 | 5 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms... | 2 762 | 1 575 | 5 609 | 5 695 | 4 222 | 5 290 |
| acres... | 199 317 | 99 562 | 291 118 | 222 235 | 129 362 | 129 008 |
| tons, dry... | 348 069 | 167 131 | 480 769 | 332 017 | 179 567 | 149 438 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 67 | 35 | 87 | 61 | 38 | 57 |
| acres... | 2 391 | 1 613 | 4 057 | 1 720 | 685 | 657 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 497 | 338 | 1 439 | 2 312 | 2 282 | 3 465 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 1 610 | 956 | 3 420 | 3 030 | 1 779 | 1 723 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 586 | 248 | 639 | 326 | 155 | 100 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 62 | 29 | 45 | 25 | 5 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms... | 648 | 347 | 1 021 | 785 | 500 | 445 |
| acres... | 27 505 | 14 001 | 34 534 | 20 644 | 10 423 | 7 308 |
| tons, dry... | 78 050 | 34 571 | 88 637 | 42 625 | 18 581 | 9 730 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 38 | 17 | 38 | 24 | 15 | 15 |
| acres... | 1 336 | 721 | 2 312 | 606 | 186 | 212 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms... | 1 603 | 942 | 3 541 | 3 624 | 2 675 | 3 000 |
| acres... | 97 523 | 50 118 | 159 105 | 127 593 | 74 209 | 65 933 |
| tons, dry... | 169 619 | 87 576 | 265 834 | 197 745 | 107 252 | 81 636 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 24 | 15 | 42 | 31 | 18 | 29 |
| acres... | 745 | 569 | 1 254 | 826 | 399 | 323 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms... | 57 | 41 | 97 | 106 | 85 | 102 |
| acres... | 810 | 502 | 943 | 588 | 391 | 181 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 26 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 46 |
| acres... | (D) | 113 | 113 | 73 | 60 | 58 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 15 | 17 | 36 | 55 | 66 | 95 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 32 | 22 | 53 | 48 | 16 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards..... farms... | 129 | 70 | 329 | 375 | 324 | 895 |
| acres... | 5 357 | 2 692 | 6 097 | 5 983 | 3 427 | 8 097 |
| Irrigated..... farms... | 8 | 4 | 19 | 36 | 21 | 123 |
| acres... | 112 | 87 | 150 | 182 | 78 | 1 005 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 24 | 20 | 100 | 129 | 140 | 418 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 49 | 25 | 152 | 187 | 156 | 421 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 37 | 15 | 69 | 52 | 26 | 51 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 16 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 70 228 | 7 978 | 4 600 | 1 131 | - | 3 469 | 286 | 604 |
| Land in farms.....percent..... | 100.0 | 11.4 | 6.6 | 1.6 | - | 4.9 | .4 | .9 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 31 541 977 | 5 311 109 | 1 906 258 | 840 713 | - | 1 065 545 | 45 479 | 75 919 |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 449 | 666 | 414 | 743 | - | 307 | 159 | 126 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 70 228 | 7 978 | 4 600 | 1 131 | - | 3 469 | 286 | 604 |
|\$1,000..... | 2 714 892 | 231 696 | 150 014 | 74 755 | - | 75 259 | 7 998 | 3 253 |
|dollars..... | 38 658 | 29 042 | 32 612 | 66 096 | - | 21 695 | 27 966 | 5 385 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text)..... | 9 248 | 317 | 687 | 8 | - | 679 | 33 | 398 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 9 253 | 687 | 646 | 19 | - | 629 | 30 | 52 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | 913 | 607 | 44 | - | 563 | 51 | 43 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | 1 407 | 549 | 89 | - | 460 | 59 | 36 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 10 146 | 1 526 | 539 | 177 | - | 362 | 38 | 25 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 659 | 517 | 181 | 78 | - | 103 | 16 | 14 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... | 4 543 | 902 | 321 | 165 | - | 156 | 14 | 19 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 757 | 380 | 156 | 67 | - | 89 | 9 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | 892 | 492 | 254 | - | 238 | 19 | 8 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 3 431 | 378 | 348 | 195 | - | 153 | 12 | 6 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 175 | 54 | 64 | 31 | - | 33 | 3 | - |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 308 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| \$1,000,000 or more..... | 157 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Grains.....farms..... | 19 882 | 7 965 | 1 586 | 922 | - | 664 | 50 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | 346 610 | 181 497 | 16 488 | 11 284 | - | 5 204 | 490 | 38 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 1 800 | 933 | 40 | 28 | - | 12 | 2 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 147 374 | 90 680 | 2 845 | 1 909 | - | 936 | (D) | - |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | 455 | 248 | 67 | 13 | - | 54 | 5 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 13 847 | 10 213 | 710 | 123 | - | 587 | 15 | - |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 18 454 | 7 380 | 1 480 | 904 | - | 556 | 32 | 3 |
|\$1,000..... | 281 077 | 135 057 | 14 369 | 10 663 | - | 3 706 | 253 | 23 |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 1 552 | 796 | 70 | 16 | - | 54 | 12 | 3 |
|\$1,000..... | 26 359 | 18 798 | 669 | 279 | - | 390 | 210 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 2 219 | 1 114 | 208 | 70 | - | 138 | 6 | 2 |
|\$1,000..... | 23 146 | 16 784 | 585 | 200 | - | 384 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley.....farms..... | 72 | 32 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 198 | 94 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Oats.....farms..... | 410 | 151 | 41 | 34 | - | 34 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 1 112 | 405 | 90 | 15 | - | 75 | - | - |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 188 | 36 | 18 | 1 | - | 17 | 2 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 873 | 146 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 2 909 | 335 | 1 272 | 1 131 | - | 141 | 3 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 86 007 | 3 556 | 56 526 | 54 563 | - | 1 963 | 22 | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 504 | 8 | 369 | 363 | - | 6 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 52 500 | (D) | 40 397 | 39 925 | - | 472 | - | - |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 8 841 | 954 | 2 988 | 154 | - | 2 834 | 34 | 27 |
|\$1,000..... | 49 913 | 4 470 | 19 895 | 872 | - | 19 023 | 77 | 45 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 116 | 6 | 60 | - | - | 60 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 13 387 | 417 | 6 171 | - | - | 6 171 | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 636 | 30 | 44 | 10 | - | 34 | 286 | 15 |
|\$1,000..... | 10 602 | 555 | 553 | 124 | - | 429 | 6 295 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 59 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 33 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 6 875 | (D) | 298 | (D) | - | (D) | 4 265 | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 1 018 | 30 | 52 | 1 | - | 51 | 22 | 307 |
|\$1,000..... | 4 849 | 59 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 120 | 2 813 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 389 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1 090 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 341 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 61 822 | 64 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 101 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 59 162 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 1 307 | 37 | 769 | 31 | - | 738 | 26 | 5 |
|\$1,000..... | 50 246 | 374 | 38 938 | (D) | - | 38 521 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 321 | 1 | 255 | 2 | - | 253 | 2 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 33 953 | (D) | 28 034 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 1 979 | 68 | 40 | - | - | 40 | 19 | 6 |
|\$1,000..... | 219 687 | 32 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 2 | (Z) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 696 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 217 373 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | 1 351 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
|\$1,000..... | 121 176 | 77 | (D) | (D) | - | 16 | - | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 764 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000..... | 108 970 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 53 577 | 3 382 | 1 454 | 495 | - | 959 | 75 | 55 |
|\$1,000..... | 1 699 931 | 39 640 | 16 843 | 7 347 | - | 9 495 | 420 | 296 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 4 750 | 107 | 50 | 27 | - | 23 | 1 | - |
|\$1,000..... | 1 248 269 | 0 685 | 4 512 | 2 572 | - | 1 940 | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|--|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | | |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number..... | 303 | 2 110 | 48 131 | 44 440 | 1 116 | 945 | 3 408 | 747 | |
| Land in farms.....percent..... | .4 | 3.0 | 68.5 | 63.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 4.9 | 1.1 | |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 21 144 | 1 179 495 | 21 568 762 | 20 310 536 | 530 068 | 164 887 | 371 874 | 366 982 | |
| Average size of farm.....acres..... | 70 | 559 | 448 | 457 | 475 | 174 | 109 | 491 | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms..... | 303 | 2 110 | 48 131 | 44 440 | 1 116 | 945 | 3 408 | 747 | |
|\$1,000..... | 62 008 | 71 831 | 1 793 761 | 1 208 586 | 135 943 | 228 306 | 21 032 | 9 051 | |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 204 648 | 34 043 | 37 268 | 27 196 | 121 813 | 241 593 | 6 171 | 12 116 | |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text).....farms..... | 3 | 1 039 | 3 954 | 3 428 | 16 | 130 | 2 044 | 627 | |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms..... | 25 | 5 | 7 163 | 6 433 | 9 | 36 | 584 | 14 | |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms..... | 34 | 22 | 9 051 | 8 461 | 18 | 26 | 281 | 17 | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms..... | 40 | 93 | 9 575 | 9 002 | 15 | 11 | 204 | 10 | |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms..... | 54 | 177 | 7 588 | 7 173 | 46 | 9 | 124 | 20 | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999.....farms..... | 15 | 73 | 1 745 | 1 635 | 49 | 6 | 40 | 3 | |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999.....farms..... | 28 | 171 | 2 884 | 2 698 | 133 | 16 | 46 | 11 | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999.....farms..... | 8 | 93 | 1 019 | 925 | 51 | 13 | 20 | 5 | |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms..... | 33 | 237 | 2 389 | 2 210 | 291 | 79 | 24 | 15 | |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999.....farms..... | 31 | 155 | 1 776 | 1 638 | 392 | 297 | 19 | 17 | |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999.....farms..... | 20 | 40 | 655 | 588 | 82 | 244 | 8 | 5 | |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..... | 6 | 4 | 214 | 182 | 13 | 58 | - | 3 | |
| \$1,000,000 or more.....farms..... | 8 | 1 | 118 | 67 | 1 | 20 | 4 | - | |
| Grains.....farms..... | 8 | 1 034 | 8 811 | 8 086 | 295 | 13 | 34 | 80 | |
|\$1,000..... | 67 | 20 252 | 122 504 | 110 277 | 3 722 | 342 | 93 | 1 118 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 78 | 530 | 473 | 10 | 2 | - | 5 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 7 179 | 45 236 | 39 464 | 752 | (D) | - | 344 | |
| Corn for grain.....farms..... | - | 35 | 93 | 74 | 7 | - | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 1 086 | 1 732 | 1 316 | 91 | - | - | - | |
| Wheat.....farms..... | 5 | 958 | 8 259 | 7 603 | 252 | 9 | 30 | 66 | |
|\$1,000..... | 39 | 16 457 | 110 769 | 100 555 | 3 006 | 74 | 85 | 944 | |
| Soybeans.....farms..... | 3 | 85 | 514 | 451 | 47 | 6 | - | 16 | |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 1 553 | 4 400 | 3 764 | 442 | 154 | - | 97 | |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms..... | 1 | 139 | 709 | 609 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 14 | |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 944 | 4 570 | 3 819 | 143 | (D) | (D) | 70 | |
| Barley.....farms..... | - | 4 | 17 | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 10 | 78 | 40 | 9 | - | - | (D) | |
| Oats.....farms..... | - | 37 | 164 | 148 | 10 | - | 4 | 3 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 122 | 471 | 425 | 15 | - | (D) | (D) | |
| Other grains.....farms..... | 15 | 15 | 97 | 67 | 6 | 1 | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 79 | 483 | 358 | 14 | (D) | - | - | |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..... | 2 | 606 | 668 | 611 | 14 | - | 2 | 7 | |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 14 248 | 11 242 | 10 462 | 224 | - | (D) | 136 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 72 | 54 | 52 | - | - | - | 1 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 6 459 | 5 027 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | |
| Tobacco.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..... | 15 | 516 | 3 925 | 3 634 | 112 | 117 | 111 | 42 | |
|\$1,000..... | 106 | 5 957 | 17 780 | 15 167 | 809 | 354 | 181 | 241 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 1 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 2 | - | - | 1 | |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 1 764 | 4 765 | 3 134 | (D) | - | - | (D) | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..... | 13 | 76 | 157 | 124 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | |
|\$1,000..... | 46 | 2 008 | 963 | 870 | (D) | 87 | (Z) | 10 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 16 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 1 494 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..... | 8 | 36 | 522 | 485 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 5 | |
|\$1,000..... | 13 | 229 | 1 379 | 1 328 | 94 | 21 | 8 | 3 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..... | 303 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
|\$1,000..... | 61 418 | 6 | 87 | 87 | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 98 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | 58 914 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | |
| Other crops.....farms..... | 2 | 171 | 277 | 238 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 5 461 | 4 319 | 3 619 | 334 | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | 1 | 37 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
|\$1,000..... | (D) | 3 242 | 1 778 | 1 448 | (D) | (D) | - | - | |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms..... | 4 | 12 | 805 | 632 | 32 | 912 | 42 | 39 | |
|\$1,000..... | (Z) | 1 | 551 | 395 | 329 | 218 139 | 14 | 608 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 688 | - | 4 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 216 250 | - | 574 | |
| Dairy products.....farms..... | - | 7 | 136 | 112 | 1 107 | 30 | 1 | 56 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 186 | 2 927 | 2 168 | 112 819 | 1 844 | (D) | 3 293 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 1 | 16 | 13 | 710 | 15 | - | 22 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | (D) | 1 863 | 1 298 | 103 016 | (D) | - | 2 580 | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms..... | 22 | 1 007 | 45 662 | 43 378 | 1 092 | 515 | 199 | 114 | |
|\$1,000..... | 153 | 22 804 | 1 591 128 | 1 055 475 | 17 133 | 7 139 | 1 259 | 3 116 | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..... | - | 108 | 4 378 | 4 073 | 60 | 26 | 3 | 17 | |
|\$1,000..... | - | 10 154 | 1 214 023 | 695 247 | 5 868 | 2 392 | (D) | 2 081 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | | | | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | 3 090 | 131 | 64 | 13 | — | 51 | 16 | 4 | |
| \$1,000... | 33 064 | 677 | 193 | 46 | — | 147 | 16 | — | |
| \$1,000... | 94 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 20 149 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | 1 647 | 123 | 48 | 10 | — | 38 | 2 | 4 | |
| \$1,000... | 6 773 | 488 | 73 | 32 | — | 40 | (D) | (D) | |
| \$1,000... | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 1 944 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | 4 739 | 101 | 147 | 15 | — | 132 | 18 | 10 | |
| \$1,000... | 24 211 | 207 | (D) | (D) | — | 160 | (D) | 3 | |
| \$1,000... | 58 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 12 451 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | 70 235 | 8 418 | 4 423 | 1 059 | — | 3 364 | 272 | 602 | |
| \$1,000... | 2 359 468 | 214 631 | 112 974 | 53 622 | — | 59 353 | 4 993 | 3 659 | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 33 594 | 25 497 | 25 542 | 50 634 | — | 17 643 | 18 358 | 6 079 | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 25 420 | 1 535 | 640 | 192 | — | 448 | 36 | 130 | |
| \$1,000... | 745 844 | 11 891 | 4 616 | 2 729 | — | 1 888 | 34 | 74 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 922 | 887 | 423 | 95 | — | 328 | 34 | 130 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 654 | 543 | 183 | 75 | — | 108 | 2 | — | |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 2 835 | 103 | 30 | 19 | — | 11 | — | — | |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 009 | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 49 617 | 2 814 | 1 425 | 370 | — | 1 055 | 93 | 198 | |
| \$1,000... | 439 530 | 5 852 | 2 390 | 670 | — | 1 720 | 84 | 89 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 41 285 | 2 557 | 1 315 | 341 | — | 974 | 93 | 196 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 192 | 249 | 105 | 28 | — | 77 | — | 2 | |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 466 | 7 | 5 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | |
| \$100,000 or more | 674 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Commercially mixed formulated feeds | 17 865 | 903 | 402 | 92 | — | 310 | 30 | 57 | |
| \$1,000... | 219 930 | 1 545 | 726 | 164 | — | 562 | 18 | 25 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 543 | 833 | 353 | 83 | — | 270 | 30 | 56 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 105 | 69 | 47 | 8 | — | 39 | — | 1 | |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 | 643 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| \$80,000 or more | 574 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | 23 279 | 5 795 | 2 405 | 1 059 | — | 1 346 | 230 | 102 | |
| \$1,000... | 36 200 | 8 588 | 7 921 | 2 988 | — | 4 933 | 390 | 32 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 15 500 | 3 781 | 974 | 351 | — | 623 | 152 | 90 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 6 312 | 1 671 | 939 | 557 | — | 382 | 68 | 12 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 383 | 327 | 463 | 145 | — | 318 | 9 | — | |
| \$25,000 or more | 84 | 16 | 29 | 6 | — | 23 | 1 | — | |
| Commercial fertilizer | 33 518 | 6 336 | 2 714 | 859 | — | 1 855 | 222 | 236 | |
| \$1,000... | 102 292 | 26 983 | 10 410 | 5 203 | — | 5 207 | 312 | 175 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 27 677 | 4 589 | 2 050 | 485 | — | 1 565 | 211 | 231 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 5 424 | 1 644 | 611 | 349 | — | 262 | 9 | 5 | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 358 | 89 | 47 | 21 | — | 26 | 2 | — | |
| \$50,000 or more | 59 | 14 | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | — | |
| Agricultural chemicals | 28 254 | 5 128 | 2 677 | 950 | — | 1 727 | 190 | 306 | |
| \$1,000... | 54 052 | 14 336 | 8 715 | 4 400 | — | 4 315 | 329 | 381 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 25 562 | 4 379 | 2 130 | 641 | — | 1 489 | 179 | 296 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 537 | 704 | 509 | 289 | — | 220 | 9 | 6 | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 133 | 39 | 33 | 16 | — | 17 | 2 | 4 | |
| \$50,000 or more | 22 | 6 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Petroleum products | 65 728 | 8 277 | 4 104 | 1 057 | — | 3 047 | 272 | 497 | |
| \$1,000... | 128 203 | 27 026 | 12 189 | 5 962 | — | 6 227 | 331 | 317 | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 59 405 | 6 897 | 3 323 | 615 | — | 2 708 | 261 | 493 | |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 6 081 | 1 539 | 783 | 428 | — | 325 | 10 | 4 | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 207 | 34 | 25 | 13 | — | 13 | 1 | — | |
| \$50,000 or more | 35 | 7 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Gasoline and gasohol | 48 281 | 5 601 | 2 827 | 565 | — | 2 062 | 190 | 350 | |
| \$1,000... | 46 749 | 7 294 | 3 019 | 1 200 | — | 1 818 | 130 | 148 | |
| Diesel fuel | 41 648 | 6 824 | 3 143 | 1 003 | — | 2 140 | 129 | 329 | |
| \$1,000... | 57 444 | 15 393 | 6 673 | 3 814 | — | 2 859 | 117 | 126 | |
| Natural gas | 2 198 | 446 | 282 | 87 | — | 215 | 17 | — | |
| \$1,000... | 5 039 | 1 144 | 753 | 197 | — | 555 | 33 | (D) | |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | 47 127 | 6 943 | 3 173 | 987 | — | 2 186 | 197 | 251 | |
| \$1,000... | 18 971 | 3 195 | 1 745 | 751 | — | 994 | 51 | (D) | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

| Item | | | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms... | 3 | 63 | 2 618 | 1 124 | 69 | 76 | 27 | 19 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 16 | 508 | 30 879 | 4 069 | 291 | 155 | 20 | 308 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | — | 1 | 91 | 10 | — | — | — | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000... | — | (D) | 19 715 | 805 | — | — | — | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms... | 5 | 30 | 1 375 | 635 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 7 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 3 | 84 | 6 038 | 1 709 | 24 | (D) | (D) | 17 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | — | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — |
| ----- \$1,000... | — | — | 1 944 | 225 | — | — | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms... | 7 | 25 | 2 329 | 1 962 | 33 | 49 | 1 965 | 55 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 5 | 87 | 3 967 | 2 959 | 96 | (D) | 19 427 | 174 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | — | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 51 | — |
| ----- \$1,000... | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 11 604 | — |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms... | 302 | 2 211 | 48 106 | 44 561 | 1 017 | 825 | 3 159 | 900 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 47 768 | 62 503 | 1 585 820 | 1 066 027 | 93 303 | 193 004 | 31 854 | 8 957 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars... | 158 173 | 28 269 | 32 965 | 23 923 | 91 743 | 233 944 | 10 084 | 9 952 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms... | 6 | 630 | 20 127 | 17 910 | 580 | 719 | 888 | 129 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 2 | 6 018 | 868 543 | 363 572 | 7 949 | 38 651 | 5 062 | 1 006 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 6 | 337 | 11 942 | 10 393 | 235 | 99 | 725 | 104 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | — | 206 | 5 081 | 4 718 | 250 | 224 | 149 | 16 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- | — | 74 | 2 171 | 1 982 | 90 | 352 | 8 | 7 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- | — | 13 | 933 | 809 | 5 | 44 | 6 | 2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms... | 19 | 1 067 | 39 789 | 36 611 | 958 | 775 | 2 309 | 170 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 19 | 3 026 | 281 939 | 135 146 | 36 139 | 122 066 | 6 071 | 1 826 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 19 | 931 | 33 787 | 31 310 | 110 | 122 | 2 036 | 139 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | — | 123 | 5 021 | 4 536 | 398 | 23 | 253 | 18 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- | — | 13 | 803 | 653 | 411 | 200 | 18 | 9 |
| \$100,000 or more ----- | — | — | 198 | 112 | 39 | 430 | 2 | 4 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms... | 12 | 331 | 13 480 | 12 119 | 650 | 775 | 857 | 68 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 3 | 608 | 66 617 | 38 098 | 24 016 | 121 310 | 1 581 | 1 081 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 12 | 306 | 11 796 | 10 669 | 189 | 130 | 794 | 44 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | — | 18 | 1 371 | 1 204 | 510 | 15 | 57 | 17 |
| \$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- | — | 7 | 236 | 205 | 215 | 170 | 5 | 5 |
| \$80,000 or more ----- | — | — | 75 | 41 | 36 | 460 | 1 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms... | 181 | 1 164 | 12 531 | 11 571 | 492 | 96 | 202 | 99 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 3 331 | 2 591 | 12 089 | 10 910 | 971 | 111 | 86 | 130 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 ----- | 85 | 623 | 9 231 | 8 569 | 223 | 85 | 193 | 63 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- | 33 | 372 | 2 930 | 2 678 | 239 | 10 | 9 | 29 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 23 | 161 | 362 | 318 | 29 | 2 | — | 7 |
| \$25,000 or more ----- | 20 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms... | 168 | 1 369 | 20 928 | 19 741 | 689 | 183 | 517 | 136 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 765 | 5 907 | 53 557 | 49 272 | 3 108 | 354 | 238 | 485 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 160 | 1 004 | 18 171 | 17 186 | 477 | 168 | 511 | 105 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 23 | 341 | 2 559 | 2 365 | 203 | 13 | 6 | 30 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | 3 | 21 | 186 | 163 | 7 | 2 | — | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | 2 | 3 | 32 | 27 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms... | 244 | 1 214 | 16 927 | 15 679 | 518 | 229 | 655 | 166 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 781 | 3 087 | 24 749 | 22 808 | 984 | 186 | 215 | 288 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 220 | 1 015 | 15 835 | 14 668 | 488 | 222 | 648 | 150 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 15 | 193 | 1 044 | 969 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | 6 | 5 | 42 | 37 | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Petroleum products ----- farms... | 288 | 1 910 | 45 691 | 42 409 | 994 | 720 | 2 385 | 590 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 873 | 5 939 | 70 929 | 63 758 | 4 075 | 2 979 | 1 884 | 661 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 ----- | 215 | 1 548 | 42 707 | 39 702 | 707 | 527 | 2 357 | 570 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- | 57 | 355 | 2 857 | 2 820 | 279 | 184 | 25 | 18 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- | 10 | 7 | 110 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- | 6 | — | 17 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms... | 213 | 1 343 | 34 389 | 31 992 | 849 | 550 | 1 779 | 390 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 510 | 1 592 | 30 400 | 27 857 | 1 517 | 807 | 1 069 | 263 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms... | 133 | 1 406 | 27 156 | 25 342 | 771 | 495 | 976 | 286 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 332 | 3 308 | 28 520 | 25 581 | 1 721 | 494 | 474 | 289 |
| Natural gas ----- farms... | 109 | 124 | 960 | 861 | 93 | 91 | 73 | 26 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 858 | 256 | 1 597 | 928 | 130 | 227 | 36 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms... | 190 | 1 535 | 31 513 | 29 399 | 926 | 628 | 1 398 | 373 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 173 | 784 | 10 412 | 9 392 | 707 | 1 450 | 306 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|--|---------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 40 066 | 5 205 | 2 616 | 734 | — | 1 882 | 128 | 291 |
|\$1,000..... | 26 515 | 2 861 | 2 117 | 738 | — | 1 380 | 118 | 112 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 33 645 | 4 392 | 2 075 | 474 | — | 1 601 | 105 | 268 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 5 931 | 799 | 473 | 241 | — | 232 | 19 | 22 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 456 | 14 | 64 | 19 | — | 45 | 3 | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 34 | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 22 192 | 2 798 | 1 815 | 655 | — | 1 160 | 68 | 110 |
|\$1,000..... | 124 732 | 10 661 | 9 596 | 5 416 | — | 4 180 | 659 | 249 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 17 703 | 2 223 | 1 301 | 328 | — | 973 | 56 | 101 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 630 | 514 | 440 | 288 | — | 152 | 4 | 5 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 758 | 58 | 72 | 37 | — | 35 | 5 | 4 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 101 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 11 065 | 1 360 | 926 | 406 | — | 520 | 61 | 73 |
|\$1,000..... | 25 366 | 3 424 | 3 085 | 1 754 | — | 1 330 | 340 | 125 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 804 | 637 | 340 | 97 | — | 243 | 32 | 44 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 806 | 478 | 388 | 199 | — | 189 | 22 | 26 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 285 | 243 | 191 | 106 | — | 85 | 5 | 3 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 70 | 2 | 7 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | — |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 54 735 | 6 891 | 3 413 | 940 | — | 2 473 | 235 | 437 |
|\$1,000..... | 127 724 | 22 902 | 10 528 | 4 860 | — | 5 668 | 495 | 442 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 47 954 | 5 384 | 2 678 | 526 | — | 2 152 | 220 | 426 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 500 | 1 463 | 710 | 406 | — | 304 | 13 | 10 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 213 | 39 | 24 | 8 | — | 16 | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 68 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 20 814 | 4 231 | 1 852 | 754 | — | 1 098 | 93 | 59 |
|\$1,000..... | 50 330 | 13 712 | 6 591 | 4 366 | — | 2 226 | 93 | 71 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 266 | 1 511 | 624 | 113 | — | 511 | 76 | 38 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 7 994 | 1 959 | 815 | 306 | — | 509 | 14 | 21 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 411 | 723 | 395 | 321 | — | 74 | 3 | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 143 | 38 | 18 | 14 | — | 4 | — | — |
| Interest expense..... farms..... | 32 250 | 4 172 | 2 369 | 766 | — | 1 603 | 152 | 210 |
|\$1,000..... | 189 200 | 22 046 | 14 792 | 6 231 | — | 8 561 | 657 | 902 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 553 | 2 841 | 1 538 | 432 | — | 1 106 | 117 | 132 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 8 281 | 1 197 | 712 | 270 | — | 442 | 31 | 77 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 325 | 131 | 114 | 63 | — | 51 | 4 | 1 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 91 | 3 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 | — | — |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... | 23 308 | 2 734 | 1 693 | 506 | — | 1 187 | 134 | 198 |
|\$1,000..... | 125 182 | 14 640 | 10 753 | 4 162 | — | 6 590 | 545 | 878 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 5 868 | 480 | 299 | 42 | — | 257 | 41 | 36 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 10 579 | 1 334 | 749 | 227 | — | 522 | 60 | 92 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 6 340 | 855 | 581 | 212 | — | 369 | 31 | 70 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 721 | 65 | 64 | 25 | — | 39 | 2 | — |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... | 16 005 | 2 149 | 1 130 | 391 | — | 739 | 58 | 25 |
|\$1,000..... | 64 017 | 7 405 | 4 039 | 2 069 | — | 1 971 | 112 | 24 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 6 852 | 863 | 502 | 133 | — | 369 | 37 | 15 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 6 020 | 783 | 393 | 126 | — | 267 | 17 | 9 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 705 | 468 | 209 | 114 | — | 95 | 3 | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 428 | 35 | 26 | 18 | — | 8 | 1 | — |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 20 607 | 3 331 | 1 199 | 433 | — | 766 | 72 | 32 |
|\$1,000..... | 87 106 | 17 269 | 6 544 | 2 893 | — | 3 651 | 243 | 169 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 15 867 | 2 236 | 799 | 227 | — | 572 | 64 | 28 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 2 520 | 625 | 197 | 109 | — | 88 | 3 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 765 | 395 | 174 | 87 | — | 87 | 3 | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 455 | 75 | 29 | 10 | — | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 66 110 | 7 484 | 4 114 | 927 | — | 3 187 | 266 | 584 |
|\$1,000..... | 53 378 | 8 800 | 3 604 | 1 370 | — | 2 235 | 157 | 216 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 65 085 | 7 326 | 4 048 | 883 | — | 3 165 | 265 | 583 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 781 | 124 | 58 | 42 | — | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 213 | 32 | 6 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 31 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 62 396 | 7 554 | 3 919 | 1 049 | — | 2 870 | 243 | 455 |
|\$1,000..... | 168 995 | 18 282 | 9 876 | 4 043 | — | 5 833 | 752 | 306 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 56 310 | 6 604 | 3 411 | 823 | — | 2 588 | 236 | 448 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 452 | 906 | 455 | 208 | — | 247 | 3 | 7 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 408 | 36 | 46 | 15 | — | 31 | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 226 | 8 | 7 | 3 | — | 4 | 4 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 225 | 1 263 | 26 712 | 24 474 | 965 | 701 | 1 582 | 378 |
| | 812 | 929 | 14 249 | 11 409 | 2 516 | 1 809 | 821 | 171 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 149 | 1 020 | 23 500 | 21 644 | 216 | 188 | 1 389 | 343 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 55 | 219 | 3 017 | 2 690 | 648 | 466 | 184 | 29 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 17 | 24 | 178 | 137 | 100 | 42 | 7 | 6 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 4 | — | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 158 | 814 | 14 766 | 13 633 | 576 | 432 | 523 | 132 |
| | 18 407 | 4 511 | 62 160 | 46 527 | 7 576 | 7 810 | 2 691 | 411 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 71 | 560 | 12 395 | 11 547 | 276 | 167 | 439 | 114 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 40 | 224 | 1 919 | 1 725 | 217 | 199 | 53 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 26 | 28 | 404 | 340 | 75 | 55 | 28 | 3 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 21 | 2 | 48 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 3 | — |
| Contract labor..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 99 | 392 | 7 134 | 6 634 | 213 | 248 | 479 | 80 |
| | 689 | 1 357 | 12 490 | 11 199 | 905 | 2 001 | 842 | 110 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 49 | 131 | 4 131 | 3 828 | 75 | 37 | 272 | 56 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 29 | 175 | 2 463 | 2 313 | 59 | 74 | 172 | 20 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 12 | 82 | 510 | 469 | 78 | 125 | 32 | 4 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 9 | 4 | 30 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 3 | — |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 270 | 1 702 | 37 404 | 34 665 | 927 | 698 | 2 223 | 535 |
| | 2 257 | 6 082 | 73 393 | 63 998 | 5 127 | 2 919 | 2 805 | 774 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 215 | 1 291 | 33 945 | 31 540 | 639 | 527 | 2 133 | 496 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 43 | 397 | 3 313 | 3 032 | 270 | 161 | 81 | 39 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 | 12 | 101 | 72 | 17 | 6 | 8 | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 7 | 2 | 45 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 72 | 791 | 12 700 | 11 845 | 350 | 179 | 385 | 102 |
| | 138 | 2 851 | 24 765 | 22 375 | 1 215 | 512 | 209 | 173 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 49 | 288 | 7 093 | 6 576 | 124 | 78 | 327 | 58 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 17 | 319 | 4 504 | 4 243 | 171 | 88 | 51 | 35 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 | 178 | 1 032 | 974 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 1 | 6 | 71 | 52 | 4 | 5 | — | — |
| Interest expense..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 135 | 1 111 | 21 139 | 19 446 | 758 | 552 | 1 315 | 337 |
| | 2 344 | 6 562 | 121 266 | 106 615 | 8 121 | 6 541 | 4 581 | 1 388 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 90 | 764 | 15 156 | 13 908 | 362 | 209 | 1 076 | 269 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 26 | 290 | 5 068 | 4 725 | 309 | 287 | 224 | 60 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 16 | 56 | 842 | 763 | 85 | 55 | 13 | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 3 | 1 | 73 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Secured by real estate..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 96 | 839 | 15 267 | 14 035 | 553 | 499 | 1 017 | 278 |
| | 1 036 | 4 264 | 77 873 | 69 979 | 5 092 | 5 217 | 3 769 | 1 116 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 26 | 150 | 4 120 | 3 872 | 102 | 25 | 284 | 105 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 35 | 446 | 6 906 | 6 227 | 170 | 156 | 524 | 107 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 25 | 220 | 3 788 | 3 534 | 234 | 274 | 202 | 60 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 10 | 23 | 453 | 402 | 47 | 44 | 7 | 6 |
| Not secured by real estate..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 75 | 501 | 10 699 | 9 864 | 450 | 241 | 552 | 125 |
| | 1 308 | 2 298 | 43 393 | 36 835 | 3 029 | 1 324 | 812 | 272 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 39 | 192 | 4 572 | 4 199 | 123 | 75 | 369 | 65 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 18 | 158 | 4 137 | 3 879 | 169 | 117 | 168 | 51 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 14 | 137 | 1 670 | 1 523 | 144 | 41 | 10 | 8 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 4 | 14 | 320 | 263 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 38 | 678 | 13 978 | 13 198 | 584 | 101 | 456 | 138 |
| | 301 | 4 637 | 53 401 | 49 391 | 3 108 | 571 | 474 | 390 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 28 | 390 | 11 281 | 10 650 | 408 | 68 | 443 | 122 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 4 | 143 | 1 418 | 1 352 | 97 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 | 123 | 976 | 916 | 68 | 17 | 2 | 4 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | 3 | 22 | 303 | 280 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 269 | 2 081 | 45 754 | 42 493 | 979 | 814 | 2 915 | 850 |
| | 304 | 1 929 | 33 905 | 31 138 | 1 536 | 750 | 1 704 | 473 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 258 | 2 016 | 45 132 | 41 936 | 944 | 787 | 2 882 | 844 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 6 | 59 | 452 | 424 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 3 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 5 | 6 | 146 | 118 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| \$25,000 or more..... | — | — | 24 | 15 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... \$1,000..... | 267 | 1 938 | 42 864 | 39 747 | 1 009 | 789 | 2 705 | 853 |
| | 15 746 | 5 078 | 98 407 | 77 910 | 9 973 | 5 715 | 4 190 | 671 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 199 | 1 683 | 39 346 | 36 557 | 547 | 587 | 2 625 | 624 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 41 | 237 | 3 137 | 2 878 | 391 | 178 | 69 | 28 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 6 | 12 | 244 | 216 | 45 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 21 | 6 | 137 | 96 | 26 | 11 | 6 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|--|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... | number... 70 235 | 8 418 | 4 423 | 1 059 | - | 3 364 | 272 | 602 |
| ..... | \$1,000... 295 955 | 25 092 | 35 882 | 22 433 | - | 13 448 | 2 534 | -827 |
| ..... | dollars... 4 214 | 2 981 | 8 112 | 21 183 | - | 3 998 | 9 318 | -1 373 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number... 34 124 | 4 304 | 2 600 | 804 | - | 1 796 | 189 | 166 |
| ..... | dollars... 14 761 | 12 392 | 17 488 | 30 600 | - | 11 619 | 15 274 | 4 989 |
| Gain of..... | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | Less than \$1,000..... | 6 929 | 716 | 430 | 34 | - | 396 | 16 |
| ..... | \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 17 537 | 2 135 | 1 169 | 232 | - | 937 | 85 |
| ..... | \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 7 734 | 1 269 | 752 | 384 | - | 368 | 80 |
| ..... | \$50,000 or more..... | 1 924 | 184 | 249 | 154 | - | 95 | 8 |
| Farms with net losses..... | number... 36 111 | 4 114 | 1 823 | 255 | - | 1 568 | 83 | 436 |
| ..... | dollars... 5 753 | 6 866 | 5 260 | 8 507 | - | 4 732 | 4 245 | 3 796 |
| Loss of..... | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | Less than \$1,000..... | 7 824 | 896 | 430 | 34 | - | 396 | 7 |
| ..... | \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 22 768 | 2 503 | 1 167 | 146 | - | 1 021 | 74 |
| ..... | \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 290 | 892 | 217 | 71 | - | 146 | 2 |
| ..... | \$50,000 or more..... | 229 | 33 | 9 | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... | farms... 19 899 | 6 277 | 1 689 | 955 | - | 734 | 52 | 36 |
| ..... | \$1,000... 211 169 | 78 252 | 22 403 | 18 193 | - | 4 210 | 190 | 148 |
| ..... | dollars... 44 039 | 8 865 | 5 503 | 2 885 | - | 2 819 | 74 | 213 |
| Other farm-related income ³ | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | Customwork and other agricultural services..... | farms... 4 867 | 801 | 603 | 206 | - | 397 | 20 |
| ..... | \$1,000... 24 481 | 4 155 | 3 403 | 1 820 | - | 1 484 | 42 | 27 |
| ..... | dollars... 4 347 | 700 | 402 | 75 | - | 327 | 15 | 52 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... | \$1,000... 15 423 | 2 240 | 1 488 | 449 | - | 1 040 | 26 | 134 |
| ..... | dollars... 564 | 17 | 38 | - | - | 38 | - | 20 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees..... | \$1,000... 1 023 | 66 | 87 | - | - | 87 | - | 18 |
| ..... | dollars... 2 804 | 819 | 313 | 193 | - | 120 | 17 | 18 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | \$1,000... 3 112 | 404 | 525 | 316 | - | 208 | 6 | 19 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | farms... 4 114 | 1 558 | 848 | 406 | - | 142 | 2 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000... 54 546 | 21 089 | 9 589 | 8 248 | - | 1 341 | (D) | - |
| ..... | dollars... 104 | 51 | 12 | 2 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Corn..... | \$1,000... 2 340 | 1 398 | 34 | (D) | - | 76 | - | - |
| ..... | dollars... 3 307 | 1 331 | 281 | 195 | - | 76 | - | - |
| Wheat..... | \$1,000... 34 342 | 14 776 | 1 621 | 1 329 | - | 292 | (D) | - |
| ..... | dollars... 79 | 44 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Soybeans..... | \$1,000... 1 179 | 850 | (D) | (D) | - | 12 | - | - |
| ..... | dollars... 443 | 251 | 23 | 11 | - | 12 | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | \$1,000... 5 086 | 3 784 | 79 | 48 | - | 31 | - | - |
| ..... | dollars... 708 | 46 | 384 | 355 | - | 29 | - | - |
| Cotton..... | \$1,000... 10 185 | 261 | 8 071 | 6 815 | - | 156 | - | - |
| ..... | dollars... 97 | - | 59 | 9 | - | 55 | 1 | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | \$1,000... 1 405 | - | (D) | 8 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... | farms... 55 783 | 7 978 | 4 600 | 1 131 | - | 3 469 | 286 | 604 |
| ..... | acres... 14 443 459 | 3 922 092 | 1 272 008 | 651 180 | - | 620 828 | 26 355 | 39 176 |
| Harvested cropland..... | farms... 43 522 | 7 978 | 4 600 | 1 131 | - | 3 469 | 286 | 604 |
| ..... | acres... 7 319 193 | 2 509 889 | 791 735 | 415 727 | - | 376 008 | 17 200 | 22 819 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | 1 to 49 acres..... | 18 632 | 1 028 | 1 690 | 104 | - | 1 586 | 213 |
| ..... | 50 to 99 acres..... | 7 935 | 1 341 | 1 038 | 157 | - | 881 | 32 |
| ..... | 100 to 199 acres..... | 6 565 | 1 731 | 788 | 229 | - | 639 | 20 |
| ..... | 200 to 499 acres..... | 6 375 | 2 294 | 960 | 327 | - | 333 | 12 |
| ..... | 500 to 999 acres..... | 2 929 | 1 175 | 338 | 252 | - | 86 | 8 |
| ..... | 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 872 | 362 | 75 | 55 | - | 20 | 5 |
| ..... | 2,000 acres or more..... | 114 | 47 | 11 | 7 | - | 4 | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | Pasture or grazing only..... | farms... 32 081 | 3 070 | 1 527 | 423 | - | 1 104 | 83 |
| ..... | acres... 4 432 905 | 431 017 | 203 700 | 68 087 | - | 137 613 | 4 426 | 8 941 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... | farms... 4 768 | 1 282 | 633 | 283 | - | 350 | 35 | 57 |
| ..... | acres... 545 716 | 158 649 | 65 516 | 35 534 | - | 29 982 | 1 231 | 2 295 |
| On which all crops failed..... | farms... 3 320 | 887 | 370 | 146 | - | 224 | 37 | 14 |
| ..... | acres... 278 484 | 56 823 | 31 313 | 11 671 | - | 19 642 | 1 329 | 1 002 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... | farms... 5 294 | 2 155 | 584 | 402 | - | 182 | 8 | 8 |
| ..... | acres... 885 636 | 416 874 | 73 808 | 56 819 | - | 16 989 | 286 | 155 |
| Idle..... | farms... 8 364 | 2 365 | 1 043 | 431 | - | 612 | 56 | 113 |
| ..... | acres... 961 545 | 348 960 | 105 836 | 65 242 | - | 40 594 | 1 883 | 3 964 |
| Total woodland..... | farms... 19 058 | 858 | 1 205 | 101 | - | 1 104 | 88 | 224 |
| ..... | acres... 2 047 767 | 87 274 | 110 129 | 8 749 | - | 101 380 | 6 054 | 12 421 |
| Woodland pastured..... | farms... 14 532 | 434 | 656 | 48 | - | 608 | 41 | 90 |
| ..... | acres... 1 482 481 | 53 388 | 59 600 | 4 225 | - | 55 375 | 3 139 | 4 964 |
| Woodland not pastured..... | farms... 6 545 | 469 | 678 | 63 | - | 615 | 56 | 153 |
| ..... | acres... 565 286 | 33 886 | 50 529 | 4 524 | - | 46 005 | 2 915 | 7 457 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... number..... | 302 | 2 211 | 48 106 | 44 561 | 1 017 | 825 | 3 159 | 900 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | 13 186 | 7 308 | 164 682 | 103 133 | 34 057 | 25 227 | -10 616 | -572 |
| Farms with net gains ² number..... | 43 670 | 3 306 | 3 423 | 2 314 | 33 488 | 30 578 | -3 361 | -636 |
| Average net gain..... dollars..... | 243 | 710 | 23 982 | 22 385 | 837 | 602 | 426 | 65 |
| Gain of— | 55 415 | 22 551 | 12 423 | 10 102 | 43 505 | 46 141 | 17 754 | 31 338 |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 23 | 34 | 5 478 | 5 089 | 24 | 26 | 139 | 1 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 111 | 296 | 13 268 | 12 459 | 101 | 84 | 169 | 21 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 56 | 302 | 4 326 | 4 048 | 473 | 316 | 102 | 32 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 53 | 78 | 910 | 789 | 239 | 176 | 16 | 11 |
| Farms with net losses..... number..... | 59 | 1 501 | 24 124 | 22 176 | 180 | 223 | 2 733 | 835 |
| Average net loss..... dollars..... | 4 699 | 5 798 | 5 523 | 5 547 | 13 091 | 11 437 | 6 652 | 3 125 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 40 | 404 | 5 321 | 4 924 | 13 | 64 | 461 | 253 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 | 896 | 15 242 | 13 886 | 105 | 102 | 1 874 | 552 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 7 | 191 | 3 425 | 3 243 | 52 | 44 | 382 | 29 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 1 | 10 | 136 | 123 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... farms..... | 6 | 1 028 | 10 204 | 9 389 | 286 | 40 | 92 | 189 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | 76 | 15 240 | 89 628 | 81 672 | 3 045 | 130 | 225 | 1 832 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms..... | 70 | 448 | 6 531 | 6 076 | 186 | 89 | 359 | 109 |
| Average net gain..... \$1,000..... | 254 | 1 936 | 26 334 | 22 877 | 512 | 1 087 | 945 | 315 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..... | 6 | 244 | 2 931 | 2 701 | 84 | 38 | 101 | 12 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | 86 | 1 281 | 14 224 | 11 756 | 349 | 562 | 214 | 122 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..... | 30 | 138 | 2 716 | 2 545 | 14 | 24 | 187 | 66 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | 19 | 474 | 9 891 | 9 111 | 32 | 351 | 634 | 133 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms..... | 20 | 18 | 391 | 369 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 6 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | 83 | 11 | 719 | 710 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 6 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... farms..... | 15 | 133 | 1 257 | 1 185 | 97 | 24 | 72 | 39 |
| Average net gain..... \$1,000..... | 66 | 170 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 120 | 152 | 94 | 58 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... farms..... | 2 | 299 | 1 634 | 1 495 | 41 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... (D) | 4 980 | 18 056 | 16 308 | 466 | (D) | 248 | 131 | |
| Corn..... farms..... | - | 13 | 24 | 17 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | - | 207 | 635 | 320 | 66 | - | - | - |
| Wheat..... farms..... | 1 | 208 | 1 456 | 1 346 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... (D) | 2 623 | 14 866 | 13 806 | 338 | (D) | (D) | 111 | |
| Soybeans..... farms..... | - | 7 | 21 | 19 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | - | 118 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..... | 1 | 19 | 141 | 116 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... (D) | 62 | 1 125 | 847 | 28 | - | (D) | (D) | |
| Cotton..... farms..... | - | 152 | 121 | 111 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | - | 1 718 | 1 228 | 1 144 | (D) | - | (D) | |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms..... | - | 11 | 14 | 14 | 1 | - | 12 | - |
| Average per farm..... \$1,000..... | - | 253 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 246 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 303 | 2 110 | 36 072 | 33 631 | 962 | 665 | 1 798 | 407 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 15 171 | 782 928 | 7 802 939 | 7 244 703 | 297 518 | 69 614 | 114 201 | 101 257 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms..... | 303 | 1 995 | 25 860 | 24 222 | 791 | 451 | 504 | 150 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 9 655 | 464 876 | 3 283 559 | 3 017 636 | 151 114 | 25 159 | 16 382 | 26 825 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 264 | 911 | 13 032 | 12 198 | 186 | 309 | 418 | 62 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 17 | 180 | 4 953 | 4 708 | 163 | 85 | 63 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 12 | 206 | 3 630 | 3 410 | 188 | 35 | 15 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 5 | 399 | 2 750 | 2 554 | 189 | 16 | 6 | 26 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 4 | 212 | 1 114 | 1 015 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 1 | 79 | 334 | 298 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | - | 9 | 47 | 39 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... farms..... | 36 | 959 | 23 567 | 22 057 | 667 | 413 | 1 357 | 274 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 2 081 | 143 142 | 3 359 672 | 3 174 371 | 111 812 | 40 000 | 80 367 | 47 747 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..... | 21 | 297 | 2 234 | 2 061 | 48 | 27 | 87 | 45 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 577 | 31 654 | 268 183 | 249 798 | 3 310 | 1 105 | 4 620 | 8 576 |
| On which all crops failed..... farms..... | 5 | 291 | 1 783 | 1 643 | 72 | 9 | 66 | 15 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 308 | 26 602 | 148 482 | 135 447 | 7 776 | 423 | 3 486 | 821 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..... | 5 | 355 | 2 046 | 1 897 | 67 | 9 | 17 | 40 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 841 | 56 036 | 318 517 | 288 058 | 9 148 | 1 346 | 705 | 7 920 |
| Idle..... farms..... | 52 | 422 | 3 509 | 3 200 | 144 | 52 | 173 | 65 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 1 709 | 60 618 | 424 426 | 379 393 | 14 358 | 1 781 | 8 642 | 9 368 |
| Total woodland..... farms..... | 46 | 505 | 14 324 | 13 495 | 332 | 424 | 867 | 187 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 1 943 | 37 549 | 1 646 981 | 1 590 566 | 33 677 | 33 701 | 54 894 | 23 144 |
| Woodland pastured..... farms..... | 16 | 302 | 11 718 | 11 096 | 252 | 269 | 651 | 143 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 537 | 23 576 | 1 241 723 | 1 196 678 | 23 657 | 19 024 | 36 739 | 16 134 |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms..... | 34 | 246 | 4 289 | 3 999 | 135 | 202 | 515 | 68 |
| Average per farm..... acres..... | 1 406 | 13 973 | 405 258 | 393 888 | 10 020 | 14 677 | 18 155 | 7 010 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... | farms... 36 122 | 4 077 | 1 862 | 575 | - | 1 287 | 89 | 187 |
| acres... | 14 261 454 | 1 197 583 | 468 144 | 166 534 | - | 301 610 | 10 552 | 19 867 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... | farms... 35 526 | 3 978 | 2 450 | 592 | - | 1 858 | 151 | 342 |
| acres... | 789 297 | 104 160 | 55 977 | 14 250 | - | 41 727 | 2 518 | 4 455 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... | farms... 14 230 | 5 490 | 1 342 | 891 | - | 451 | 23 | 3 |
| acres... | 1 595 655 | 681 070 | 141 140 | 115 878 | - | 25 262 | 935 | 170 |
| Conservation reserve program..... | farms... 1 789 | 452 | 136 | 73 | - | 63 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 362 739 | 106 777 | 21 243 | 14 644 | - | 6 599 | 288 | 707 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms... 70 235 | 8 418 | 4 423 | 1 059 | - | 3 364 | 272 | 602 |
| \$1,000..... | 15 102 183 | 2 748 563 | 1 094 480 | 418 580 | - | 675 900 | 46 882 | 73 608 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars... 215 024 | 326 510 | 247 452 | 395 260 | - | 200 922 | 172 360 | 122 272 |
| Average per acre..... | dollars... 480 | 504 | 591 | 510 | - | 655 | 1 018 | 857 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999..... | 13 021 | 625 | 576 | 37 | - | 539 | 71 | 121 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999..... | 11 683 | 740 | 663 | 113 | - | 550 | 52 | 152 |
| \$100,000 to \$99,999..... | 8 950 | 896 | 488 | 67 | - | 421 | 55 | 92 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999..... | 9 773 | 1 006 | 638 | 80 | - | 558 | 35 | 99 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999..... | 6 393 | 796 | 379 | 86 | - | 293 | 6 | 51 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 13 558 | 2 688 | 1 120 | 367 | - | 753 | 25 | 72 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999..... | 4 756 | 1 272 | 409 | 246 | - | 163 | 16 | 11 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999..... | 1 592 | 325 | 123 | 53 | - | 70 | 12 | 2 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999..... | 436 | 64 | 25 | 9 | - | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| \$5,000,000 or more..... | 73 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... | farms... 70 028 | 8 411 | 4 396 | 1 051 | - | 3 345 | 272 | 597 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 063 371 | 444 597 | 176 720 | 68 697 | - | 108 023 | 8 853 | 9 468 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 9 447 | 439 | 449 | 86 | - | 363 | 57 | 95 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 18 929 | 1 215 | 1 078 | 93 | - | 985 | 51 | 208 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... | 13 980 | 1 168 | 630 | 103 | - | 527 | 31 | 149 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999..... | 15 567 | 2 384 | 1 158 | 307 | - | 851 | 83 | 122 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 7 280 | 1 790 | 534 | 198 | - | 336 | 35 | 18 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999..... | 3 646 | 1 014 | 424 | 204 | - | 220 | 6 | 3 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999..... | 1 102 | 386 | 115 | 54 | - | 61 | 9 | 2 |
| \$500,000 or more..... | 77 | 15 | 8 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... | farms... 63 343 | 7 827 | 3 919 | 986 | - | 2 931 | 259 | 457 |
| number... | 126 267 | 20 687 | 8 291 | 2 320 | - | 5 971 | 517 | 669 |
| Wheel tractors..... | farms... 59 190 | 7 596 | 3 942 | 1 010 | - | 2 932 | 221 | 572 |
| number... | 106 518 | 16 627 | 8 413 | 2 603 | - | 5 810 | 487 | 830 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... | farms... 29 076 | 2 396 | 1 770 | 253 | - | 1 517 | 126 | 363 |
| number... | 36 883 | 3 445 | 2 482 | 453 | - | 2 029 | 155 | 407 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... | farms... 41 494 | 6 681 | 3 054 | 961 | - | 2 093 | 148 | 299 |
| number... | 69 635 | 13 162 | 5 931 | 2 150 | - | 3 781 | 332 | 423 |
| Grain and bean combines..... | farms... 12 695 | 4 461 | 810 | 274 | - | 536 | 21 | 27 |
| number... | 15 781 | 5 806 | 1 058 | 318 | - | 740 | 26 | 27 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers..... | farms... 1 289 | 108 | 650 | 582 | - | 68 | - | - |
| number... | 1 587 | 125 | 854 | 765 | - | 68 | - | - |
| Mower conditioners..... | farms... 16 245 | 1 395 | 1 376 | 285 | - | 1 080 | 38 | 123 |
| number... | 18 194 | 1 811 | 1 533 | 271 | - | 1 262 | 54 | 157 |
| Pickup balers..... | farms... 19 243 | 1 967 | 1 627 | 303 | - | 1 324 | 34 | 55 |
| number... | 24 820 | 2 517 | 2 166 | 398 | - | 1 768 | 57 | 64 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer..... | farms... 33 514 | 6 335 | 2 714 | 859 | - | 1 855 | 222 | 236 |
| acres on which used... | 6 361 448 | 1 990 163 | 539 159 | 300 756 | - | 238 403 | 13 357 | 8 564 |
| Lime..... | farms... 1 485 | 135 | 120 | 19 | - | 101 | 8 | 24 |
| acres on which used... | 94 316 | 16 857 | 12 467 | 2 967 | - | 9 500 | 106 | 173 |
| tons... | 153 198 | 28 915 | 14 421 | 2 912 | - | 11 509 | 86 | 313 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control..... | farms... 8 873 | 2 229 | 1 299 | 549 | - | 750 | 168 | 209 |
| Insects on hay and other crops..... | acres on which used... 1 365 603 | 517 597 | 223 957 | 134 226 | - | 89 731 | 6 733 | 9 846 |
| Nematodes in crops..... | farms... 389 | 47 | 164 | 9 | - | 155 | 16 | 9 |
| acres on which used... | 32 382 | 7 451 | 15 008 | 2 088 | - | 12 982 | 417 | 70 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... | farms... 1 596 | 138 | 115 | 32 | - | 383 | 56 | 135 |
| acres on which used... | 106 992 | 16 823 | 44 340 | 7 398 | - | 36 942 | 2 178 | 5 030 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... | farms... 20 021 | 3 725 | 1 862 | 718 | - | 1 144 | 134 | 151 |
| acres on which used... | 3 859 483 | 1 054 699 | 353 541 | 200 002 | - | 153 539 | 10 650 | 3 469 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... | farms... 802 | 102 | 367 | 287 | - | 80 | - | 9 |
| acres on which used... | 105 702 | 17 196 | 57 616 | 50 900 | - | 6 716 | - | 46 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms... 36 | 1 069 | 25 860 | 24 165 | 601 | 316 | 1 525 | 500 |
| acres... 2 322 | 330 532 | 11 578 381 | 10 974 586 | 182 561 | 52 892 | 183 400 | 235 220 | |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms... 163 | 1 142 | 24 012 | 21 912 | 603 | 568 | 1 798 | 319 |
| acres... 1 708 | 28 486 | 540 461 | 500 681 | 16 312 | 8 480 | 19 378 | 7 361 | |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms... 6 | 854 | 6 251 | 5 764 | 188 | 10 | 17 | 46 |
| acres... 348 | 111 586 | 637 182 | 582 541 | 17 725 | 287 | 626 | 4 586 | |
| Conservation reserve program | farms... - | 89 | 975 | 892 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 89 |
| acres... - | 14 616 | 191 461 | 176 642 | 2 323 | 654 | 1 427 | 23 243 | |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | farms... 302 | 2 211 | 48 106 | 44 561 | 1 017 | 825 | 3 159 | 900 |
| \$1,000... 53 587 | 582 549 | 9 516 899 | 8 784 635 | 312 382 | 164 483 | 328 687 | 170 053 | |
| Average per farm | 177 440 | 268 000 | 197 832 | 197 137 | 307 160 | 199 373 | 104 051 | 188 948 |
| Average per acre | 2 985 | 495 | 443 | 434 | 646 | 1 142 | 1 051 | 432 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 122 | 313 | 9 809 | 8 864 | 54 | 140 | 981 | 109 |
| \$40,000 to \$59,999 | 52 | 337 | 9 540 | 7 870 | 96 | 101 | 788 | 222 |
| \$60,000 to \$99,999 | 14 | 182 | 6 416 | 5 942 | 106 | 76 | 499 | 129 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 25 | 323 | 6 853 | 6 462 | 151 | 139 | 359 | 145 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 18 | 209 | 4 327 | 4 105 | 134 | 97 | 271 | 105 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 52 | 519 | 8 215 | 7 764 | 302 | 207 | 226 | 132 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 12 | 232 | 2 524 | 2 340 | 115 | 51 | 74 | 40 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 2 | 77 | 967 | 897 | 45 | 12 | 15 | 12 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 5 | 17 | 294 | 267 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | - | 2 | 61 | 50 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms... 302 | 2 189 | 47 974 | 44 429 | 1 017 | 824 | 3 147 | 899 |
| \$1,000... 15 984 | 95 447 | 1 175 586 | 1 078 172 | 61 407 | 27 866 | 35 677 | 11 766 | |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 51 | 240 | 7 311 | 6 568 | 54 | 83 | 602 | 66 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 69 | 730 | 13 219 | 12 187 | 56 | 158 | 1 522 | 823 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 50 | 266 | 10 692 | 10 048 | 167 | 148 | 591 | 88 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | 54 | 308 | 10 458 | 9 759 | 311 | 251 | 356 | 82 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 30 | 287 | 4 178 | 3 959 | 213 | 121 | 53 | 21 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 28 | 281 | 1 641 | 1 503 | 161 | 51 | 19 | 18 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 16 | 71 | 432 | 375 | 54 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| \$500,000 or more | 4 | 6 | 43 | 30 | 1 | - | - | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms... 230 | 1 968 | 43 407 | 40 279 | 983 | 769 | 2 773 | 751 |
| number... 570 | 4 485 | 81 607 | 75 569 | 2 692 | 1 522 | 3 949 | 1 278 | |
| Wheel tractors | farms... 228 | 1 634 | 40 101 | 37 398 | 937 | 696 | 2 356 | 707 |
| number... 537 | 3 854 | 68 167 | 63 632 | 2 359 | 1 244 | 2 912 | 1 065 | |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms... 161 | 788 | 20 711 | 19 368 | 399 | 433 | 1 570 | 359 |
| number... 254 | 998 | 25 855 | 24 276 | 522 | 552 | 1 751 | 462 | |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms... 124 | 1 406 | 27 072 | 25 267 | 807 | 445 | 1 039 | 419 |
| number... 283 | 2 656 | 42 352 | 38 356 | 1 837 | 692 | 1 161 | 606 | |
| Grain and bean combines | farms... 5 | 645 | 6 316 | 5 885 | 251 | 18 | 59 | 62 |
| number... 10 | 7 581 | 7 581 | 7 059 | 311 | 22 | 59 | 80 | |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms... - | 269 | 249 | 239 | 23 | 1 | - | - |
| number... - | 304 | 277 | 237 | 24 | (D) | - | (D) | |
| Mower conditioners | farms... 43 | 599 | 11 433 | 10 852 | 491 | 444 | 344 | 119 |
| number... 65 | 683 | 12 680 | 12 051 | 551 | 166 | 359 | 135 | |
| Pickup balers | farms... 22 | 705 | 13 761 | 13 124 | 531 | 204 | 237 | 80 |
| number... 41 | 1 011 | 17 533 | 16 696 | 777 | 269 | 281 | 104 | |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 188 | 1 369 | 20 925 | 19 738 | 689 | 183 | 517 | 136 |
| acres on which used... 6 722 | 372 261 | 3 221 168 | 2 886 687 | 142 737 | 17 872 | 15 988 | 33 457 | |
| Lime | farms... 6 | 63 | 1 018 | 963 | 54 | 20 | 17 | |
| acres on which used... 595 | 3 710 | 56 138 | 51 608 | 1 965 | 1 352 | 735 | 218 | |
| tons... 1 371 | 5 595 | 94 308 | 85 863 | 3 641 | 2 821 | 1 401 | 326 | |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms... 154 | 672 | 3 851 | 3 505 | 217 | 15 | 27 | 32 |
| acres on which used... 3 4 | 113 163 | 454 246 | 405 616 | 27 512 | 1 601 | 3 263 | 3 851 | |
| Nematodes in crops | farms... 14 | 50 | 87 | 79 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres on which used... 790 | 3 665 | 4 764 | 4 331 | (D) | - | - | - | |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms... 71 | 138 | 620 | 566 | 13 | 7 | - | - |
| acres on which used... 2 098 | 9 505 | 25 643 | 21 501 | 428 | 796 | 151 | - | |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms... 132 | 736 | 12 274 | 11 483 | 364 | 162 | 388 | 93 |
| acres on which used... 6 058 | 186 602 | 2 131 969 | 1 994 998 | 62 561 | 15 080 | 15 537 | 19 317 | |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms... 21 | 109 | 177 | 157 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| acres on which used... 37 | 11 524 | 18 602 | 15 147 | (D) | (D) | 216 | (D) | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|--|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | | | | |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 70 228 | 7 978 | 4 600 | 1 131 | - | 3 469 | 286 | 604 | |
| Full owners | 40 153 | 2 889 | 2 565 | 328 | - | 2 237 | 159 | 512 | |
| Part owners | 22 807 | 3 489 | 1 465 | 546 | - | 919 | 82 | 70 | |
| Tenants | 7 268 | 1 600 | 570 | 257 | - | 313 | 45 | 22 | |
| White | 67 611 | 7 878 | 4 450 | 1 125 | - | 3 325 | 276 | 566 | |
| Full owners | 38 421 | 2 841 | 2 457 | 325 | - | 2 132 | 151 | 481 | |
| Part owners | 22 123 | 3 454 | 1 427 | 544 | - | 883 | 80 | 67 | |
| Tenants | 7 065 | 1 583 | 566 | 256 | - | 310 | 45 | 18 | |
| Black and other races | 2 617 | 100 | 150 | 6 | - | 144 | 10 | 38 | |
| Full owners | 1 730 | 48 | 108 | 3 | - | 105 | 8 | 31 | |
| Part owners | 684 | 35 | 38 | 2 | - | 36 | 2 | 3 | |
| Tenants | 203 | 17 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 4 | |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | 63 229 | 6 449 | 4 054 | 888 | - | 3 166 | 243 | 582 | |
| Owned land in farms | 19 401 170 | 2 746 224 | 1 122 126 | 350 079 | - | 772 047 | 26 384 | 75 474 | |
| Land rented or leased from others | 17 685 539 | 2 483 089 | 990 314 | 324 567 | - | 665 747 | 26 101 | 56 028 | |
| Ranted or leased land in farms | 30 342 | 5 118 | 2 051 | 805 | - | 1 246 | 127 | 92 | |
| Land rented or leased to others | 14 132 093 | 2 868 111 | 927 639 | 519 355 | - | 408 284 | 19 496 | 20 801 | |
| Land rented or leased to others | 30 075 | 5 089 | 2 035 | 803 | - | 1 232 | 127 | 92 | |
| Land rented or leased to others | 13 856 438 | 2 828 020 | 915 944 | 516 146 | - | 399 798 | 19 378 | 19 891 | |
| Land rented or leased to others | 6 905 | 990 | 513 | 100 | - | 413 | 22 | 56 | |
| Land rented or leased to others | 1 991 286 | 303 226 | 143 507 | 28 721 | - | 114 786 | 2 401 | 20 356 | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 46 431 | 3 977 | 2 710 | 507 | - | 2 203 | 191 | 378 | |
| Not on farm operated | 17 694 | 3 206 | 1 462 | 521 | - | 941 | 72 | 189 | |
| Not reported | 6 103 | 795 | 428 | 103 | - | 325 | 23 | 37 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 052 | 5 126 | 2 302 | 865 | - | 1 437 | 156 | 147 | |
| Other | 37 176 | 2 852 | 2 298 | 266 | - | 2 032 | 130 | 457 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 25 405 | 3 555 | 1 833 | 595 | - | 1 238 | 94 | 139 | |
| Any | 40 839 | 3 774 | 2 497 | 447 | - | 2 050 | 175 | 446 | |
| 1 to 99 days | 5 675 | 809 | 431 | 118 | - | 313 | 35 | 45 | |
| 100 to 199 days | 6 669 | 718 | 385 | 97 | - | 288 | 40 | 66 | |
| 200 days or more | 28 495 | 2 747 | 1 681 | 232 | - | 1 449 | 100 | 335 | |
| Not reported | 3 984 | 649 | 270 | 89 | - | 181 | 17 | 19 | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 714 | 357 | 282 | 73 | - | 209 | 29 | 42 | |
| 3 to 4 years | 4 454 | 418 | 281 | 57 | - | 224 | 30 | 61 | |
| 5 to 9 years | 10 302 | 891 | 642 | 137 | - | 505 | 66 | 147 | |
| 10 years or more | 37 893 | 4 589 | 2 475 | 654 | - | 1 821 | 107 | 272 | |
| Average years on present farm | 19.0 | 22.6 | 18.7 | 21.5 | - | 17.7 | 14.5 | 13.0 | |
| Not reported | 13 865 | 1 723 | 920 | 210 | - | 710 | 54 | 82 | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 923 | 185 | 85 | 35 | - | 50 | 8 | 3 | |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 890 | 896 | 452 | 149 | - | 303 | 32 | 37 | |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 551 | 1 325 | 831 | 200 | - | 631 | 50 | 126 | |
| 45 to 49 years | 7 439 | 677 | 514 | 99 | - | 415 | 29 | 62 | |
| 50 to 54 years | 8 160 | 794 | 547 | 137 | - | 410 | 34 | 93 | |
| 55 to 59 years | 8 364 | 881 | 514 | 100 | - | 414 | 31 | 96 | |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 638 | 1 000 | 554 | 147 | - | 407 | 33 | 68 | |
| 65 to 69 years | 6 997 | 879 | 415 | 105 | - | 310 | 26 | 60 | |
| 70 years and over | 10 476 | 1 341 | 688 | 159 | - | 529 | 43 | 59 | |
| Average age | 53.6 | 53.7 | 53.2 | 51.9 | - | 53.6 | 52.5 | 53.1 | |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 65 387 | 7 540 | 4 274 | 1 094 | - | 3 180 | 274 | 569 | |
| Female | 4 841 | 438 | 326 | 37 | - | 289 | 12 | 35 | |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 143 | 11 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 64 099 | 7 015 | 4 161 | 979 | - | 3 182 | 259 | 555 | |
| Partnership | 25 836 376 | 4 424 411 | 1 622 401 | 691 653 | - | 930 748 | 35 651 | 63 609 | |
| Corporation | 4 711 | 744 | 312 | 98 | - | 214 | 18 | 38 | |
| Family held | 3 444 785 | 559 816 | 170 986 | 79 204 | - | 91 762 | 4 858 | 8 703 | |
| More than 10 stockholders | 957 | 167 | 82 | 45 | - | 37 | 6 | 8 | |
| 10 or less stockholders | 1 669 719 | 290 520 | 88 482 | 61 737 | - | 26 745 | 4 765 | 3 256 | |
| Other than family held | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| More than 10 stockholders | 92 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| 10 or less stockholders | 195 741 | 9 344 | 6 996 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ..... | 83 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| ..... | 369 | 45 | 39 | 7 | - | 32 | 1 | 2 | |
| ..... | 395 356 | 27 018 | 17 393 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 303 | 2 110 | 48 131 | 44 440 | 1 116 | 945 | 3 408 | 747 |
| Full owners | 236 | 1 082 | 28 372 | 26 019 | 425 | 768 | 2 586 | 559 |
| Part owners | 35 | 796 | 15 512 | 14 584 | 555 | 143 | 508 | 152 |
| Tenants | 32 | 232 | 4 247 | 3 837 | 136 | 34 | 314 | 36 |
| White | 294 | 2 040 | 46 157 | 42 873 | 1 093 | 894 | 3 238 | 725 |
| Full owners | 230 | 1 027 | 27 085 | 24 873 | 416 | 727 | 2 465 | 543 |
| Part owners | 34 | 785 | 14 969 | 14 089 | 543 | 136 | 481 | 147 |
| Tenants | 30 | 228 | 4 103 | 3 711 | 134 | 31 | 292 | 35 |
| Black and other races | 9 | 70 | 1 974 | 1 767 | 23 | 51 | 170 | 22 |
| Full owners | 6 | 55 | 1 287 | 1 146 | 9 | 41 | 121 | 16 |
| Part owners | 1 | 11 | 543 | 495 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 5 |
| Tenants | 2 | 4 | 144 | 126 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms... 272 | 1 890 | 44 037 | 40 746 | 980 | 913 | 3 098 | 711 |
| acres... 16 487 | 563 999 | 13 740 814 | 12 894 504 | 12 894 504 | 284 123 | 155 173 | 336 277 | 332 083 |
| Owned land in farms | farms... 271 | 1 878 | 43 884 | 40 603 | 980 | 911 | 3 094 | 711 |
| acres... 15 531 | 530 294 | 12 607 898 | 11 812 539 | 11 812 539 | 276 470 | 122 393 | 256 511 | 290 910 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms... 67 | 1 034 | 19 962 | 18 610 | 693 | 177 | 832 | 189 |
| acres... 5 693 | 654 449 | 9 173 513 | 8 696 830 | 8 696 830 | 255 103 | 42 718 | 87 498 | 77 072 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms... 67 | 1 028 | 19 759 | 18 421 | 691 | 177 | 822 | 188 |
| acres... 5 613 | 649 201 | 8 980 864 | 8 497 957 | 8 497 957 | 253 598 | 42 484 | 85 363 | 76 072 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms... 16 | 170 | 4 650 | 4 375 | 62 | 50 | 266 | 110 |
| acres... 1 036 | 38 953 | 1 345 565 | 1 280 798 | 1 280 798 | 9 158 | 33 010 | 51 901 | 42 173 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 160 | 1 400 | 32 993 | 30 252 | 933 | 793 | 2 527 | 369 |
| Not on farm operated | 118 | 520 | 11 123 | 10 467 | 90 | 57 | 620 | 237 |
| Not reported | 25 | 190 | 4 015 | 3 721 | 93 | 95 | 261 | 141 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 131 | 1 097 | 21 670 | 20 231 | 902 | 569 | 725 | 227 |
| Other | 172 | 1 013 | 26 461 | 24 209 | 214 | 376 | 2 683 | 520 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 146 | 800 | 16 757 | 15 707 | 734 | 420 | 706 | 221 |
| Any | 146 | 1 196 | 28 708 | 26 252 | 315 | 478 | 2 620 | 484 |
| 1 to 99 days | 24 | 257 | 3 632 | 3 362 | 102 | 84 | 208 | 48 |
| 100 to 199 days | 28 | 192 | 4 677 | 4 310 | 57 | 94 | 363 | 49 |
| 200 days or more | 84 | 747 | 20 399 | 18 580 | 156 | 300 | 2 049 | 387 |
| Not reported | 11 | 114 | 2 666 | 2 481 | 67 | 47 | 82 | 42 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 21 | 93 | 2 448 | 2 110 | 63 | 92 | 244 | 43 |
| 3 or 4 years | 31 | 129 | 2 945 | 2 577 | 88 | 88 | 381 | 32 |
| 5 to 9 years | 69 | 273 | 6 958 | 6 295 | 180 | 154 | 838 | 84 |
| 10 years or more | 140 | 1 218 | 26 427 | 24 828 | 589 | 431 | 1 325 | 320 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.1 | 20.0 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 18.3 | 13.8 | 11.8 | 18.2 |
| Not reported | 52 | 397 | 9 353 | 8 630 | 216 | 180 | 620 | 268 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | 29 | 560 | 475 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 40 | 196 | 4 334 | 3 834 | 164 | 115 | 350 | 84 |
| 35 to 44 years | 58 | 397 | 8 244 | 7 514 | 252 | 249 | 878 | 141 |
| 45 to 49 years | 38 | 241 | 4 965 | 4 516 | 148 | 143 | 539 | 83 |
| 50 to 54 years | 35 | 255 | 5 573 | 5 193 | 155 | 130 | 443 | 101 |
| 55 to 59 years | 45 | 247 | 5 806 | 5 444 | 126 | 132 | 402 | 84 |
| 60 to 64 years | 32 | 276 | 6 097 | 5 756 | 123 | 69 | 305 | 81 |
| 65 to 69 years | 21 | 200 | 4 982 | 4 742 | 77 | 36 | 215 | 76 |
| 70 years and over | 34 | 269 | 7 560 | 7 186 | 55 | 63 | 254 | 110 |
| Average age | 51.7 | 53.0 | 54.2 | 54.6 | 48.7 | 48.7 | 49.8 | 53.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 264 | 1 997 | 44 825 | 41 357 | 1 073 | 846 | 3 048 | 677 |
| Female | 39 | 113 | 3 306 | 3 083 | 43 | 99 | 360 | 70 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 1 | 7 | 99 | 84 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ---- farms... 217 | 1 928 | 44 296 | 40 956 | 949 | 871 | 3 189 | 659 | |
| acres... 13 204 | 964 019 | 17 612 176 | 16 678 020 | 392 822 | 144 374 | 316 105 | 247 604 | |
| Partnership | farms... 27 | 145 | 3 052 | 2 808 | 130 | 49 | 145 | 51 |
| acres... 2 296 | 143 481 | 2 401 965 | 2 249 958 | 87 549 | 10 133 | 19 338 | 35 660 | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms... 50 | 31 | 503 | 441 | 29 | 19 | 51 | 11 |
| acres... 3 557 | 66 903 | 1 107 824 | 1 022 544 | 37 530 | 9 587 | 30 448 | 26 847 | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms... 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms... 49 | 30 | 495 | 435 | 29 | 19 | 51 | 11 |
| Other than family held | farms... 7 | - | 51 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| acres... (D) | - | 168 709 | 108 214 | (D) | 32 | 1 229 | 6 980 | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms... 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms... 5 | - | 47 | 31 | 1 | - | 11 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms... 2 | 6 | 229 | 202 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 23 | |
| acres... (D) | 5 092 | 278 088 | 251 800 | (D) | 761 | 4 754 | 49 891 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | | |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 666 | 22 | 25 | 2 | - | 23 | 22 | 51 | |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 134 | 345 | 622 | 28 | - | 543 | 107 | 261 | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 155 | 166 | 251 | 8 | - | 294 | 26 | 42 | |
| 100 to 199 acres | 6 655 | 435 | 492 | 56 | - | 436 | 21 | 69 | |
| 200 to 499 acres | 5 140 | 313 | 347 | 29 | - | 318 | 21 | 48 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 7 381 | 966 | 527 | 128 | - | 399 | 16 | 45 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 3 334 | 240 | 195 | 24 | - | 171 | 16 | 11 | |
| 2,000 acres or more | 3 338 | 386 | 241 | 53 | - | 188 | 9 | 11 | |
| farms..... | 11 334 | 1 725 | 732 | 224 | - | 511 | 23 | 37 | |
| number..... | 8 405 | 1 724 | 685 | 294 | - | 391 | 18 | 19 | |
| farms..... | 5 132 | 1 190 | 367 | 221 | - | 146 | 6 | 6 | |
| number..... | 2 554 | 466 | 116 | 67 | - | 49 | 1 | 4 | |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 978 | 7 978 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 600 | - | 4 600 | 1 131 | - | 3 469 | - | - | |
| farms..... | 1 131 | - | 1 131 | 1 131 | - | - | - | - | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 469 | - | 3 469 | - | - | 3 469 | - | - | |
| farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 286 | - | - | - | - | - | 286 | - | |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 604 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 604 | |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 110 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 48 131 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| farms..... | 44 440 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 116 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 945 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 408 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 747 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 53 544 | 3 435 | 1 599 | 492 | - | 1 107 | 93 | 112 | |
| farms..... | 4 537 774 | 237 299 | 92 950 | 34 586 | - | 58 364 | 2 924 | 2 838 | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Farms with— | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 140 | 245 | 319 | 32 | - | 287 | 35 | 67 | |
| 10 to 49 | 26 117 | 1 632 | 705 | 238 | - | 467 | 40 | 30 | |
| 50 to 99 | 9 830 | 827 | 323 | 123 | - | 200 | 13 | 8 | |
| 100 to 199 | 5 927 | 522 | 162 | 63 | - | 99 | 3 | 6 | |
| 200 to 499 | 3 356 | 192 | 80 | 33 | - | 47 | 2 | 1 | |
| 500 or more | 1 174 | 17 | 10 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - | |
| farms..... | 45 543 | 2 894 | 1 349 | 435 | - | 914 | 83 | 86 | |
| number..... | 1 720 924 | 98 478 | 44 473 | 14 501 | - | 29 972 | 1 798 | 1 607 | |
| farms..... | 44 130 | 2 875 | 1 331 | 433 | - | 898 | 81 | 86 | |
| number..... | 1 630 425 | 98 287 | 44 278 | 14 450 | - | 29 828 | 1 794 | 1 599 | |
| farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Farms with— | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 838 | 486 | 350 | 73 | - | 277 | 40 | 52 | |
| 10 to 49 | 24 511 | 1 793 | 713 | 271 | - | 436 | 30 | 26 | |
| 50 to 99 | 5 577 | 455 | 185 | 56 | - | 129 | 7 | 4 | |
| 100 to 199 | 2 211 | 112 | 68 | 24 | - | 44 | 4 | 3 | |
| 200 to 499 | 829 | 28 | 13 | 3 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| 500 or more | 164 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| farms..... | 2 828 | 43 | 7 | 7 | - | 42 | 3 | 4 | |
| number..... | 90 499 | 191 | 195 | 51 | - | 144 | 4 | 8 | |
| farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Farms with— | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 to 4 | 1 416 | 32 | 38 | 3 | - | 35 | 3 | 4 | |
| 5 to 9 | 1 161 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| 10 to 49 | 573 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| 50 to 99 | 442 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 100 to 199 | 193 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| farms..... | 2 090 | 153 | 80 | 22 | - | 58 | 4 | 15 | |
| number..... | 836 548 | 4 735 | 1 845 | 641 | - | 1 204 | (D) | 15 | |
| farms..... | 530 236 | 2 022 | 735 | 235 | - | 500 | (D) | 6 | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 42 090 | 2 676 | 1 239 | 393 | - | 846 | 71 | 84 | |
| farms..... | 1 155 295 | 64 511 | 22 466 | 7 703 | - | 14 763 | 520 | 734 | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 46 878 | 3 020 | 1 377 | 451 | - | 926 | 75 | 92 | |
| farms..... | 1 661 555 | 74 310 | 26 011 | 12 382 | - | 13 629 | 606 | 497 | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Cattle and calves sold | 53 577 | 3 382 | 1 454 | 495 | - | 959 | 75 | 55 | |
| farms..... | 3 630 285 | 102 589 | 44 111 | 18 713 | - | 25 398 | 1 238 | 842 | |
| number..... | 1 699 931 | 39 640 | 16 843 | 7 347 | - | 9 495 | 420 | 296 | |
| farms..... | 33 832 | 1 497 | 820 | 236 | - | 584 | 48 | 34 | |
| number..... | 722 627 | 28 482 | 14 303 | 4 687 | - | 10 206 | 584 | 380 | |
| farms..... | 220 518 | 8 504 | 4 471 | 1 349 | - | 3 122 | 152 | 120 | |
| number..... | 40 264 | 2 589 | 1 005 | 372 | - | 633 | 50 | 37 | |
| farms..... | 2 907 658 | 74 107 | 29 208 | 14 016 | - | 15 192 | 654 | 462 | |
| number..... | 1 479 413 | 31 136 | 12 372 | 5 998 | - | 6 373 | 268 | 176 | |
| farms..... | 2 809 | 153 | 80 | 22 | - | 58 | 4 | 15 | |
| number..... | 836 548 | 4 735 | 1 845 | 641 | - | 1 204 | (D) | 15 | |
| farms..... | 530 236 | 2 022 | 735 | 235 | - | 500 | (D) | 6 | |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 146 | 19 | 2 710 | 2 095 | 37 | 83 | 534 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 70 | 386 | 6 632 | 5 632 | 81 | 265 | 1 327 | 50 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 16 | 87 | 2 253 | 2 069 | 19 | 52 | 227 | 16 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 19 | 152 | 4 913 | 4 630 | 62 | 109 | 371 | 12 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 12 | 127 | 3 772 | 3 576 | 88 | 93 | 258 | 91 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 15 | 169 | 5 039 | 4 768 | 124 | 74 | 244 | 142 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 8 | 57 | 2 548 | 2 427 | 61 | 52 | 103 | 43 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 2 | 65 | 2 379 | 2 255 | 84 | 52 | 99 | 50 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 7 | 279 | 7 834 | 7 484 | 261 | 104 | 181 | 152 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 6 | 337 | 5 190 | 4 911 | 217 | 41 | 66 | 100 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 | 306 | 3 069 | 2 896 | 93 | 15 | 28 | 51 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 | 107 | 1 792 | 1 677 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 25 |
| FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 303 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | - | 2 110 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | - | - | 48 131 | 44 440 | - | - | - | - |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | - | - | 44 440 | 44 440 | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy farms (024) | - | - | - | - | 1 116 | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | - | - | - | - | - | 945 | - | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 408 | - |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 747 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 24 | 1 190 | 44 791 | 42 416 | 1 112 | 560 | 438 | 190 |
| farms..... | 863 | 100 909 | 3 892 176 | 3 337 138 | 150 691 | 37 514 | 6 841 | 12 769 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 | 245 | 5 686 | 5 006 | 34 | 93 | 314 | 94 |
| 10 to 49 | 11 | 317 | 22 784 | 21 867 | 217 | 236 | 104 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 277 | 7 930 | 7 622 | 303 | 124 | 8 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 223 | 4 544 | 4 339 | 369 | 66 | 8 | 21 |
| 200 to 499 | - | 110 | 2 750 | 2 606 | 168 | 36 | 3 | 14 |
| 500 or more | - | 18 | 1 097 | 976 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 19 | 968 | 38 098 | 36 294 | 1 111 | 503 | 262 | 170 |
| Beef cows | 458 | 39 420 | 1 414 513 | 1 350 119 | 89 315 | 21 000 | 3 195 | 6 667 |
| ..... | 18 | 948 | 37 709 | 35 983 | 248 | 472 | 248 | 114 |
| ..... | 454 | 39 179 | 1 408 903 | 1 345 449 | 9 526 | 19 449 | 3 152 | 3 804 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 6 | 206 | 9 280 | 8 649 | 56 | 111 | 198 | 53 |
| 10 to 49 | 9 | 468 | 21 022 | 20 249 | 126 | 242 | 41 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 194 | 4 608 | 4 431 | 43 | 66 | 2 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | - | 57 | 1 896 | 1 804 | 19 | 43 | 4 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | - | 22 | 745 | 703 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| 500 or more | - | 1 | 158 | 147 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Milk cows | 3 | 41 | 1 400 | 1 235 | 1 100 | 56 | 30 | 99 |
| ..... | 4 | 241 | 5 610 | 4 670 | 79 789 | 1 551 | 43 | 2 863 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 3 | 33 | 1 179 | 1 049 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 47 |
| 5 to 9 | - | 1 | 125 | 99 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | - | 6 | 81 | 74 | 429 | 16 | - | 29 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 1 | 4 608 | 4 431 | 9 | 406 | 10 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 | - | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 182 | 3 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 35 | - | - | 2 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 21 | 950 | 35 209 | 33 426 | 951 | 468 | 288 | 133 |
| ..... | 233 | 24 768 | 984 571 | 839 473 | 43 505 | 8 957 | 2 056 | 2 974 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 21 | 1 053 | 39 474 | 37 469 | 843 | 497 | 291 | 135 |
| ..... | 172 | 36 721 | 1 493 082 | 1 147 546 | 17 871 | 7 557 | 1 590 | 3 128 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 22 | 1 007 | 45 662 | 43 378 | 1 092 | 515 | 199 | 114 |
| ..... | 427 | 55 666 | 3 343 276 | 2 490 760 | 50 065 | 20 213 | 4 154 | 7 704 |
| ..... | 163 | 22 804 | 1 591 128 | 1 055 475 | 17 133 | 7 139 | 1 259 | 3 116 |
| Calves | 15 | 451 | 29 556 | 28 746 | 803 | 410 | 133 | 65 |
| ..... | 153 | 12 713 | 629 369 | 618 589 | 21 371 | 10 769 | 1 894 | 2 009 |
| ..... | 47 | 4 190 | 194 726 | 191 412 | 4 203 | 3 254 | 352 | 500 |
| ..... | 18 | 829 | 34 286 | 32 216 | 881 | 352 | 131 | 86 |
| ..... | 274 | 42 953 | 2 713 907 | 1 872 171 | 28 694 | 9 444 | 2 260 | 5 695 |
| ..... | 106 | 18 614 | 1 396 402 | 864 083 | 12 931 | 3 885 | 907 | 2 616 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | - | 57 | 2 425 | 780 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| ..... | (D) | 1 375 | 825 468 | 10 242 | 2 621 | 291 | 47 | 144 |
| ..... | (D) | 664 | 525 199 | 5 125 | 1 382 | 121 | 19 | 83 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms... | 3 710 | 152 | 99 | 14 | - | 85 | 23 | 8 |
| number..... | 187 351 | 5 478 | 1 934 | 350 | - | 1 584 | 200 | 27 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 653 | 101 | 77 | 10 | - | 67 | 21 | 8 |
| 25 to 49 | 428 | 19 | 9 | - | - | 8 | 2 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 315 | 18 | 10 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 145 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 102 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms... | 2 230 | 99 | 51 | 10 | - | 41 | 10 | 1 |
| number..... | 28 879 | 821 | 331 | 77 | - | 254 | (D) | (D) |
| Other farms... | 3 298 | 133 | 90 | 13 | - | 77 | 22 | 8 |
| number..... | 158 472 | 4 657 | 1 603 | 273 | - | 1 330 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms... | 3 090 | 131 | 64 | 13 | - | 51 | 16 | 4 |
| number..... | 346 686 | 7 233 | 1 916 | 428 | - | 1 488 | 148 | 8 |
| \$1,000..... | 33 064 | 677 | 193 | 46 | - | 147 | 16 | 1 |
| Feeder pigs farms... | 1 001 | 31 | 11 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | - |
| number..... | 71 663 | 1 833 | 293 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| \$1,000..... | 2 773 | 74 | 10 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms... | 2 325 | 101 | 51 | 10 | - | 41 | 10 | 1 |
| number..... | 38 029 | 946 | 339 | 91 | - | 248 | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | 1 968 | 87 | 43 | 7 | - | 36 | 8 | 1 |
| number..... | 18 855 | 480 | 158 | 41 | - | 117 | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 1 892 | 85 | 40 | 8 | - | 32 | 7 | - |
| number..... | 19 174 | 466 | 181 | 50 | - | 131 | 10 | - |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms... | 1 799 | 130 | 55 | 11 | - | 44 | 2 | 4 |
| number..... | 120 479 | 13 344 | 1 681 | 728 | - | 953 | (D) | 102 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms... | 1 493 | 105 | 41 | 10 | - | 31 | 1 | 4 |
| number..... | 69 692 | 8 436 | 1 127 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 79 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms... | 1 594 | 120 | 43 | 10 | - | 33 | 2 | 2 |
| number..... | 89 861 | 6 956 | 911 | 320 | - | 581 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms... | 1 319 | 102 | 36 | 9 | - | 27 | 1 | 4 |
| number..... | 93 279 | 8 650 | 1 156 | 463 | - | 693 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds of wool..... | 645 798 | 67 735 | 8 338 | 3 582 | - | 4 756 | (D) | 604 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms... | 19 500 | 826 | 929 | 96 | - | 833 | 48 | 139 |
| number..... | 96 423 | 3 054 | 3 745 | 276 | - | 3 469 | 163 | 508 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms... | 3 873 | 71 | 119 | 9 | - | 110 | 7 | 1 |
| number..... | 14 987 | 309 | 321 | 27 | - | 294 | 10 | (D) |
| Goats inventory farms... | 1 220 | 42 | 52 | 7 | - | 45 | 10 | 15 |
| number..... | 46 608 | 4 463 | 2 342 | 1 498 | - | 844 | 34 | 107 |
| Goats sold farms... | 355 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| number..... | 10 437 | 12 | 120 | (D) | - | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms... | 5 703 | 282 | 193 | 14 | - | 179 | 41 | 38 |
| number..... | 5 826 714 | 7 356 | 3 751 | 211 | - | 3 540 | 907 | 589 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 5 499 | 281 | 193 | 14 | - | 179 | 41 | 38 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms... | 5 614 | 278 | 189 | 14 | - | 175 | 41 | 38 |
| number..... | 5 323 294 | 6 829 | 3 327 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms... | 797 | 36 | 25 | 2 | - | 23 | 1 | 4 |
| number..... | 503 420 | 527 | 424 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets sold farms... | 579 | 17 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number..... | 6 203 931 | 634 | 504 | - | - | 504 | 103 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms... | 558 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| number..... | 89 704 380 | 203 | 165 | - | - | 165 | - | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 72 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 375 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms... | 470 | 19 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 4 | 4 |
| number..... | 2 326 | 69 | 48 | - | - | 48 | 18 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms... | 88 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number..... | 1 960 653 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms... number... | 4 170 | 80 4 224 | 3 006 169 222 | 1 544 30 394 | 93 2 084 | 105 1 437 | 100 338 | 40 2 237 | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 1 | 52 | 2 116 | 1 258 | 66 | 90 | 100 | 31 | |
| 25 to 49..... | 1 | 8 | 359 | 145 | 16 | 9 | — | — | |
| 50 to 99..... | 2 | 9 | 262 | 75 | 9 | 4 | — | 1 | |
| 100 to 199..... | — | 6 | 125 | 42 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | |
| 200 to 499..... | — | 4 | 90 | 21 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| 500 or more..... | — | 1 | 54 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | |
| Used or to be used for breeding..... farms... number... | 3 28 | 45 606 | 1 872 25 989 | 792 5 454 | 46 378 | 62 300 | 28 80 | 13 325 | |
| Other..... farms... number... | 4 142 | 75 3 618 | 2 681 143 233 | 1 368 24 940 | 82 1 706 | 94 1 137 | 91 258 | 38 1 912 | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms... number... | 3 177 | 63 5 640 | 2 618 322 871 | 1 124 43 560 | 69 3 325 | 76 2 145 | 27 228 | 19 2 995 | |
| Faeder pigs..... farms... number... \$1,000... \$1,000... | 16 2 (D) (D) | 508 17 1 083 37 | 30 879 883 66 215 2 574 | 4 069 313 12 161 432 | 281 17 1 053 40 | 155 6 969 30 | 20 6 45 1 | 308 6 143 6 | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms... number... | 3 32 | 47 816 | 1 959 34 557 | 827 6 069 | 48 495 | 64 298 | 28 53 | 13 474 | |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms... number... | 3 18 | 42 401 | 1 648 17 108 | 673 2 945 | 46 276 | 57 146 | 23 24 | 10 235 | |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms... number... | 3 14 | 36 415 | 1 611 17 449 | 1 624 3 124 | 47 219 | 15 152 | 10 29 | 10 239 | |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms... number... (D) | 5 (D) | 38 1 612 | 1 479 101 706 | 755 34 150 | 17 574 | 22 828 | 40 278 | 7 274 | |
| Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms... number... (D) | — (D) | 33 1 234 | 1 249 57 461 | 4 068 21 060 | 14 441 | 19 593 | 20 162 | 6 (D) | |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms... number... | 4 32 | 30 1 154 | 1 334 79 481 | 609 21 296 | 14 450 | 18 422 | 20 138 | 7 178 | |
| Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms... number... pounds of wool... (D) | 1 (D) | 27 8 708 | 1 110 80 933 | 499 55 538 | 11 182 462 | 16 3 585 | 6 2 785 | 5 1 709 | |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms... number... | 15 65 | 560 2 670 | 13 166 51 212 | 12 128 48 802 | 245 997 | 277 1 342 | 3 165 32 059 | 132 608 | |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms... number... (D) | 3 (D) | 16 92 | 1 707 5 141 | 1 558 4 648 | 18 56 | 32 8 800 | 1 824 8 800 | 45 186 | |
| Goats inventory..... farms... number... | 3 41 | 20 2 266 | 912 36 012 | 656 12 952 | 14 438 | 16 138 | 124 570 | 12 197 | |
| Goats sold..... farms... number... (D) | 2 (D) | 4 43 | 295 9 647 | 156 2 226 | 2 (D) | 8 39 | 24 521 | 4 22 | |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms... number... | 9 150 | 115 2 194 | 4 154 88 110 | 3 604 72 559 | 103 36 059 | 372 5 644 317 | 309 6 059 | 87 37 222 | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399..... | 9 | 115 | 4 149 | 3 602 | 100 | 180 | 309 | 84 | |
| 400 to 3,999..... | — | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | 71 | — | — | |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | — | — | — | — | 2 | 53 | — | 2 | |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | — | — | |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | — | — | |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | |
| Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms... number... (D) | 9 (D) | 110 1 917 | 4 101 79 901 | 3 562 66 453 | 100 20 770 | 357 5 167 168 | 304 5 214 | 87 36 569 | |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms... number... (D) | 1 (D) | 18 277 | 546 8 209 | 461 6 106 | 18 15 289 | 64 477 149 | 70 845 | 14 653 | |
| Hens and pullets sold..... farms... number... (D) | — (D) | 2 (D) | 242 47 063 | 183 4 494 | 7 32 705 | 274 6 095 162 | 18 741 | 11 26 944 | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms... number... | — — | — — | 52 180 676 | 43 177 735 | 5 87 101 | 484 89 331 084 | 4 (D) | 4 105 064 | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | — | — | 50 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | — | — | — | — | 3 | 43 | — | 1 | |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | — | — | |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | 1 | — | — | 374 | — | — | |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms... number... (D) | 1 (D) | 5 777 | 340 1 172 | 273 208 | 13 290 | 38 290 | 26 279 | 5 113 | |
| Turkeys sold..... farms... number... (D) | — (D) | 1 (D) | 30 290 | 27 271 | 1 (D) | 51 1 960 297 | 4 15 | — | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Cash grains (011) | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms... 723 | 270 | 84 | 13 | - | 71 | 16 | 3 | |
| | acres... 75 971 | 48 660 | 5 287 | 768 | - | 4 519 | 144 | 5 | |
| | bushels... 8 019 226 | 5 389 390 | 464 377 | 60 596 | - | 403 781 | 12 560 | (D) | |
| Irrigated | farms... 176 | 108 | 15 | 3 | - | 12 | 3 | - | |
| | acres... 39 716 | 30 830 | 1 680 | 140 | - | 1 540 | (D) | - | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 273 | 45 | 32 | 5 | - | 27 | 14 | 3 | |
| 25 to 99 acres | 225 | 77 | 35 | 7 | - | 28 | 2 | - | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 140 | 89 | 14 | - | - | 14 | - | - | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 37 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 500 acres or more | 29 | 22 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms... 2 961 | 1 187 | 281 | 96 | - | 185 | 8 | 3 | |
| | acres... 339 368 | 213 215 | 11 580 | 3 318 | - | 8 262 | 174 | (D) | |
| | bushels... 15 114 650 | 9 550 151 | 472 565 | 145 831 | - | 326 734 | 8 330 | (D) | |
| Irrigated | farms... 404 | 240 | 45 | 9 | - | 36 | 2 | - | |
| | acres... 58 225 | 43 675 | 1 449 | 127 | - | 1 322 | (D) | - | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 824 | 188 | 136 | 56 | - | 80 | 4 | 2 | |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 216 | 411 | 128 | 34 | - | 94 | 2 | 1 | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 576 | 338 | 14 | 5 | - | 9 | - | - | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 210 | 143 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 500 acres or more | 135 | 107 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Wheat for grain | farms... 18 644 | 7 382 | 1 475 | 911 | - | 564 | 32 | 3 | |
| | acres... 4 276 344 | 1 935 955 | 245 702 | 182 957 | - | 62 745 | 3 085 | 325 | |
| | bushels... 113 464 955 | 53 042 871 | 6 081 065 | 4 497 784 | - | 1 583 281 | 81 683 | 9 594 | |
| Irrigated | farms... 709 | 356 | 75 | 32 | - | 43 | 2 | - | |
| | acres... 143 400 | 88 261 | 7 316 | 3 579 | - | 3 737 | (D) | - | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 747 | 406 | 184 | 78 | - | 106 | 11 | 1 | |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 985 | 2 056 | 552 | 285 | - | 267 | 12 | 1 | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 235 | 2 261 | 418 | 288 | - | 130 | 6 | 1 | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 252 | 1 507 | 229 | 181 | - | 48 | 1 | - | |
| 500 acres or more | 2 425 | 1 152 | 92 | 73 | - | 13 | 2 | - | |
| Barley for grain | farms... 148 | 46 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| | acres... 6 915 | 2 267 | 125 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | |
| | bushels... 273 234 | 89 521 | 3 310 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | |
| Irrigated | farms... 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | acres... 903 | 270 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Oats for grain | farms... 1 114 | 264 | 77 | 18 | - | 59 | 1 | - | |
| | acres... 40 105 | 10 277 | 2 352 | 467 | - | 1 885 | (D) | - | |
| | bushels... 1 277 283 | 344 626 | 89 460 | 22 268 | - | 67 192 | (D) | - | |
| Irrigated | farms... 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| | acres... 656 | 262 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | |
| Cotton | farms... 2 913 | 336 | 1 274 | 1 131 | - | 143 | 3 | - | |
| | acres... 360 299 | 21 039 | 218 035 | 209 621 | - | 8 414 | 112 | - | |
| | bales... 306 388 | 15 179 | 194 444 | 187 433 | - | 7 011 | 77 | - | |
| Irrigated | farms... 411 | 32 | 243 | 209 | - | 34 | - | - | |
| | acres... 55 330 | (D) | 42 225 | 40 583 | - | 1 642 | - | - | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 613 | 121 | 150 | 104 | - | 46 | - | - | |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 197 | 163 | 454 | 382 | - | 72 | 3 | - | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 674 | 37 | 368 | 345 | - | 23 | - | - | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 331 | 13 | 226 | 224 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| 500 acres or more | 98 | 2 | 76 | 76 | - | - | - | - | |
| Soybeans for beans | farms... 1 566 | 799 | 70 | 16 | - | 54 | 12 | 3 | |
| | acres... 229 887 | 158 923 | 5 741 | 2 117 | - | 3 624 | 2 163 | (D) | |
| | bushels... 5 622 675 | 3 951 188 | 146 813 | 60 065 | - | 86 748 | 41 102 | (D) | |
| Irrigated | farms... 62 | 32 | 10 | 875 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| | acres... 7 649 | 5 316 | 938 | 875 | - | 63 | 384 | - | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 79 | 22 | 4 | - | 20 | 3 | 1 | |
| 25 to 99 acres | 652 | 290 | 28 | 4 | - | 24 | 3 | 2 | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 393 | 241 | 17 | 9 | - | 8 | 3 | - | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 139 | 102 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | |
| 500 acres or more | 106 | 87 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Irish potatoes | farms... 68 | (D) | 8 | - | - | 8 | 16 | 4 | |
| | acres... 1 352 | (D) | 932 | - | - | 932 | 209 | (D) | |
| | cwt... 174 832 | (D) | 113 136 | - | - | 113 136 | 39 638 | (D) | |
| Irrigated | farms... 25 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 2 | |
| | acres... 1 136 | - | 895 | - | - | 895 | 189 | (D) | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms... 1 | 46 | 251 | 198 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| | acres... (D) | 5 178 | 14 393 | 9 854 | 2 105 | 49 | (D) | 146 |
| | bushels... (D) | 528 487 | 1 441 092 | 918 710 | 166 814 | 2 992 | 111 | 13 303 |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 14 | 30 | 23 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres... - | 1 472 | 5 473 | 3 385 | 252 | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 12 | 143 | 116 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 17 | 71 | 58 | 19 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 11 | 22 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 3 | 12 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms... 2 | 178 | 1 182 | 973 | 91 | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| | acres... (D) | 12 892 | 92 426 | 71 742 | 7 047 | 377 | 218 | 1 331 |
| | bushels... (D) | 617 926 | 4 021 838 | 2 994 830 | 324 488 | 18 821 | 6 252 | 88 815 |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 21 | 88 | 71 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres... - | 1 628 | 10 526 | 7 953 | 730 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 60 | 403 | 341 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 77 | 535 | 439 | 52 | 1 | - | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 32 | 166 | 135 | 19 | - | 1 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 7 | 53 | 40 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 2 | 25 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms... 5 | 1 000 | 8 379 | 7 701 | 253 | 11 | 36 | 68 |
| | acres... 601 | 258 494 | 1 768 807 | 1 616 668 | 46 819 | 851 | 1 684 | 14 241 |
| | bushels... 16 892 | 6 579 646 | 45 955 504 | 41 877 920 | 1 229 601 | 27 413 | 39 594 | 391 092 |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 45 | 216 | 181 | 10 | - | 72 | (D) |
| | acres... - | 7 028 | 38 720 | 28 809 | 1 369 | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 81 | 1 007 | 920 | 19 | 4 | 19 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 248 | 2 989 | 2 756 | 88 | 3 | 13 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 287 | 2 158 | 1 975 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 227 | 1 229 | 1 140 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more | - | 157 | 996 | 910 | 18 | - | - | 8 |
| Barley for grain | farms... - | 5 | 71 | 50 | 15 | - | - | 6 |
| | acres... - | 296 | 3 084 | 2 219 | 912 | - | - | 231 |
| | bushels... - | 9 220 | 128 528 | 87 419 | 32 405 | - | - | 10 250 |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres... - | (D) | 292 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain | farms... - | 74 | 616 | 539 | 59 | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| | acres... - | 3 526 | 20 829 | 18 070 | 2 502 | (D) | 297 | 294 |
| | bushels... - | 112 509 | 638 023 | 546 845 | 74 527 | (D) | 6 398 | 11 050 |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres... - | (D) | 217 | 217 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Cotton | farms... 2 | 608 | 669 | 612 | 14 | - | 2 | 7 |
| | acres... (D) | 66 871 | 52 339 | 48 229 | 1 381 | - | (D) | 527 |
| | bales... (D) | 53 363 | 41 648 | 38 783 | 969 | - | (D) | 537 |
| Irrigated | farms... 1 | 71 | 64 | 59 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres... (D) | 6 036 | 5 955 | 5 503 | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 101 | 231 | 211 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 290 | 281 | 257 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 146 | 114 | 104 | 6 | - | - | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 59 | 33 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 10 | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms... 4 | 85 | 522 | 455 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| | acres... 195 | 12 893 | 43 417 | 37 558 | 3 942 | 1 197 | (D) | 1 282 |
| | bushels... 5 350 | 344 061 | 989 264 | 840 645 | 87 268 | 29 685 | (D) | 25 699 |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres... - | 795 | (D) | 120 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 13 | 137 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 35 | 262 | 225 | 22 | 2 | - | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 23 | 92 | 83 | 10 | - | - | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 6 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 8 | 9 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Irish potatoes | farms... - | 9 | 29 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres... - | 140 | 65 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| | cwt... - | 14 890 | 6 923 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated | farms... - | 4 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres... (D) | (D) | 45 | 45 | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 1 088 | 18 | 720 | 21 | — | 699 | 8 | 1 |
| acres... | 86 469 | 658 | 65 700 | 940 | — | 64 760 | 584 | (D) |
| pounds... | 190 592 633 | 975 918 | 146 354 748 | 2 006 290 | — | 144 348 458 | 1 325 100 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms... | 666 | 8 | 501 | 9 | — | 492 | 4 | 1 |
| acres... | 59 605 | 128 | 47 448 | 480 | — | 46 968 | 414 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 214 | 10 | 85 | 8 | — | 77 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 587 | 7 | 413 | 10 | — | 403 | 4 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | 234 | 1 | 176 | 3 | — | 173 | 1 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | — | 42 | — | — | 42 | 1 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms... | 32 196 | 2 826 | 3 507 | 410 | — | 3 097 | 83 | 98 |
| tons, dry... | 1 920 000 | 156 636 | 240 510 | 20 719 | — | 219 791 | 3 087 | 3 555 |
| Irrigated farms... | 3 430 874 | 259 838 | 499 462 | 39 823 | — | 459 639 | 4 479 | 5 042 |
| acres... | 792 | 69 | 168 | 38 | — | 130 | 9 | 1 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | 60 590 | 4 071 | 12 479 | 1 642 | — | 10 837 | 125 | (D) |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 269 | 931 | 1 014 | 145 | — | 869 | 45 | 60 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 15 782 | 1 493 | 1 864 | 212 | — | 1 652 | 30 | 29 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 203 | 338 | 500 | 46 | — | 454 | 7 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 739 | 53 | 94 | 7 | — | 87 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 203 | 11 | 35 | — | — | 35 | — | — |
| Alfalfa hay farms... | 6 079 | 745 | 872 | 196 | — | 676 | 23 | 7 |
| acres... | 300 436 | 28 641 | 54 228 | 8 556 | — | 45 672 | 535 | 205 |
| tons, dry... | 900 172 | 78 354 | 180 210 | 22 468 | — | 157 742 | 1 082 | 307 |
| Irrigated farms... | 437 | 36 | 98 | 31 | — | 67 | 4 | — |
| acres... | 35 869 | 2 205 | 8 215 | 1 214 | — | 7 001 | 45 | — |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms... | 19 324 | 1 124 | 1 939 | 182 | — | 1 757 | 48 | 62 |
| acres... | 923 084 | 48 111 | 111 287 | 6 377 | — | 104 910 | 1 621 | 2 306 |
| tons, dry... | 1 575 585 | 75 308 | 212 745 | 10 266 | — | 202 479 | 2 166 | 3 499 |
| Irrigated farms... | 304 | 16 | 68 | 6 | — | 62 | 4 | 1 |
| acres... | 14 725 | 790 | 3 178 | 118 | — | 3 060 | 74 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms... | 639 | 30 | 45 | 11 | — | 34 | 286 | 17 |
| acres... | 18 952 | 2 316 | 956 | 421 | — | 535 | 8 517 | 43 |
| Irrigated farms... | 212 | 8 | 18 | 6 | — | 12 | 94 | 11 |
| acres... | 6 394 | 877 | 578 | 385 | — | 193 | 2 361 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 299 | 12 | 17 | 4 | — | 13 | 111 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 212 | 4 | 16 | 4 | — | 12 | 116 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 85 | 6 | 10 | 1 | — | 9 | 38 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 26 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 14 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 17 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| Land in orchards farms... | 2 351 | 70 | 138 | 6 | — | 132 | 42 | 563 |
| acres... | 49 011 | 1 163 | 2 044 | 90 | — | 1 954 | 765 | 18 811 |
| Irrigated farms... | 229 | 3 | 15 | 3 | — | 12 | 20 | 77 |
| acres... | 2 396 | (D) | 125 | 17 | — | 108 | 440 | 1 007 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 876 | 28 | 56 | 3 | — | 53 | 25 | 174 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 1 074 | 31 | 57 | 1 | — | 56 | 12 | 270 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 306 | 9 | 21 | 2 | — | 19 | 4 | 82 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 72 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | 22 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 1 | 136 | 190 | 159 | 9 | 3 | — | 2 |
| acres..... (D) | 9 737 | 8 523 | 7 075 | 639 | 184 | — | — | (D) |
| pounds..... (D) | 22 863 862 | 16 680 805 | 13 706 119 | 1 331 200 | 370 000 | — | — | (D) |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 1 | 73 | 72 | 59 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres..... (D) | 6 184 | 4 647 | 3 803 | 362 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | — | 32 | 81 | 67 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | — | 67 | 89 | 76 | 5 | — | — | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | — | 34 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 27 | 1 750 | 22 214 | 20 960 | 731 | 419 | 413 | 128 |
| acres..... (D) | 1 449 | 96 336 | 1 285 053 | 1 222 636 | 78 249 | 21 704 | 13 689 | 9 732 |
| tons, dry..... (D) | 2 684 | 202 337 | 2 195 266 | 2 054 584 | 180 264 | 41 663 | 21 127 | 18 712 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 3 | 79 | 412 | 371 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| acres..... (D) | 5 220 | 32 147 | 25 533 | 4 883 | 147 | 475 | 1 015 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 17 | 763 | 7 869 | 7 316 | 105 | 154 | 256 | 55 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 8 | 725 | 10 899 | 10 382 | 342 | 212 | 140 | 40 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | — | 210 | 2 850 | 2 701 | 215 | 39 | 12 | 25 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 2 | 40 | 468 | 444 | 60 | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more..... | — | 12 | 128 | 117 | 9 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms..... | 4 | 482 | 3 597 | 3 315 | 257 | 17 | 41 | 34 |
| acres..... (D) | 425 | 31 174 | 163 682 | 149 435 | 17 393 | 468 | 1 539 | 2 146 |
| tons, dry..... (D) | 696 | 104 760 | 461 283 | 413 529 | 62 609 | 567 | 4 101 | 6 203 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | — | 60 | 206 | 185 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| acres..... (D) | — | 4 005 | 17 374 | 13 808 | 3 353 | (D) | 397 | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..... | 19 | 877 | 14 070 | 13 341 | 489 | 356 | 260 | 80 |
| acres..... (D) | 867 | 34 034 | 660 336 | 631 320 | 34 616 | 18 568 | 8 094 | 3 241 |
| tons, dry..... (D) | 1 731 | 58 189 | 1 096 001 | 1 046 237 | 70 852 | 36 776 | 12 053 | 6 265 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 3 | 14 | 179 | 164 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| acres..... (D) | — | 908 | 9 093 | 8 484 | 345 | 97 | 76 | 136 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..... | 13 | 76 | 157 | 124 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| acres..... (D) | 62 | 4 436 | 1 936 | 1 787 | (D) | 582 | (D) | 18 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 7 | 26 | 46 | 35 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| acres..... (D) | 26 | 1 287 | 1 178 | 1 160 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 11 | 14 | 109 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 1 | 33 | 38 | 29 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 1 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Land in orchards..... farms..... | 19 | 55 | 1 341 | 1 235 | 16 | 24 | 75 | 8 |
| acres..... (D) | 156 | 1 209 | 22 908 | 21 555 | 856 | 312 | 708 | 79 |
| Irrigated..... farms..... | 6 | 9 | 86 | 74 | 1 | 5 | 7 | — |
| acres..... (D) | 62 | 19 | 562 | 484 | (D) | 21 | 52 | — |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 13 | 26 | 495 | 445 | — | 16 | 39 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 4 | 14 | 636 | 594 | 9 | 7 | 31 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 2 | 11 | 168 | 157 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | — | 4 | 35 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | — | — | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms..... number... | 70 228 | 997 | 785 | 942 | 624 | 815 | 919 |
| Land in farms..... acres... | 31 541 977 | 207 486 | 480 129 | 385 861 | 1 011 829 | 495 415 | 520 379 |
| Average size of farm..... acres... | 449 | 208 | 612 | 410 | 1 228 | 608 | 566 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 215 024 | 141 220 | 381 940 | 131 838 | 379 115 | 210 264 | 312 847 |
| Average per acre..... dollars... | 480 | 645 | 585 | 314 | 305 | 338 | 560 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 29 465 | 20 810 | 57 994 | 16 597 | 50 672 | 32 106 | 49 946 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 3 666 | 31 | 53 | 38 | 42 | 51 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 10 134 | 209 | 45 | 113 | 28 | 51 | 51 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 22 331 | 408 | 155 | 330 | 195 | 195 | 216 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 18 000 | 218 | 306 | 216 | 241 | 253 | 253 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 8 405 | 55 | 160 | 108 | 174 | 140 | 193 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 7 686 | 27 | 156 | 47 | 303 | 137 | 158 |
| Total cropland..... farms... | 55 783 | 818 | 724 | 715 | 711 | 700 | 830 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres... | 14 443 459 | 93 406 | 355 559 | 96 119 | 461 319 | 237 436 | 304 601 |
| Irrigated land..... farms... | 43 522 | 564 | 693 | 558 | 616 | 572 | 684 |
| acres... | 7 319 193 | 30 069 | 231 289 | 32 049 | 231 208 | 117 292 | 182 684 |
| farms... | 3 029 | 38 | 11 | 35 | 31 | 12 | 12 |
| acres... | 478 437 | 1 490 | 1 340 | 1 512 | 22 489 | 3 200 | 1 010 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000... | 2 714 892 | 65 522 | 71 354 | 16 129 | 42 887 | 25 654 | 52 554 |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 38 658 | 65 720 | 90 897 | 17 122 | 52 407 | 31 477 | 57 186 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000... | 610 050 | 1 089 | 18 009 | 1 556 | 12 603 | 10 038 | 10 792 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000... | 2 104 842 | 64 434 | 53 345 | 14 573 | 30 284 | 15 615 | 41 762 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,600..... | 18 501 | 252 | 71 | 273 | 116 | 158 | 109 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 11 073 | 192 | 47 | 171 | 76 | 105 | 99 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 999 | 170 | 93 | 203 | 124 | 156 | 156 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 12 805 | 127 | 180 | 175 | 175 | 211 | 243 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 6 300 | 64 | 121 | 70 | 132 | 87 | 153 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 4 479 | 39 | 108 | 28 | 115 | 80 | 93 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 5 071 | 153 | 165 | 22 | 86 | 50 | 66 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 33 052 | 451 | 519 | 367 | 516 | 468 | 574 |
| Other..... | 37 176 | 546 | 266 | 575 | 308 | 347 | 345 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 40 839 | 608 | 348 | 582 | 392 | 437 | 466 |
| 200 days or more..... | 28 495 | 427 | 219 | 393 | 238 | 271 | 293 |
| Average age of operator..... years... | 53.6 | 52.0 | 53.9 | 53.2 | 54.2 | 54.3 | 53.5 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000... | 2 359 468 | 52 726 | 63 260 | 14 380 | 36 646 | 20 648 | 48 072 |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 33 594 | 52 938 | 80 483 | 15 266 | 44 474 | 25 335 | 52 310 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms... | 53 544 | 855 | 539 | 809 | 541 | 596 | 686 |
| number... | 4 537 774 | 47 424 | 94 729 | 53 029 | 84 783 | 41 843 | 90 644 |
| Beef cows..... farms... | 44 130 | 702 | 281 | 712 | 431 | 495 | 539 |
| number... | 1 630 425 | 22 474 | 11 614 | 28 025 | 18 368 | 21 584 | 21 584 |
| Milk cows..... farms... | 2 828 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 19 | 28 | 17 |
| number... | 90 499 | 4 175 | 217 | 506 | 1 058 | 837 | 602 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms... | 53 577 | 836 | 551 | 796 | 571 | 607 | 710 |
| number... | 3 630 285 | 27 182 | 102 460 | 34 490 | 58 088 | 30 177 | 77 097 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms... | 3 710 | 81 | 34 | 54 | 44 | 42 | 38 |
| number... | 187 351 | 1 339 | 6 423 | 796 | 2 084 | 1 197 | 2 026 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms... | 3 090 | 75 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 31 | 31 |
| number... | 346 686 | 2 366 | 11 204 | 1 270 | 4 002 | 1 830 | 3 865 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms... | 1 799 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 26 |
| number... | 120 479 | 504 | 3 543 | 834 | 1 912 | 892 | 1 936 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms... | 5 703 | 108 | 28 | 90 | 52 | 41 | 36 |
| number... | 5 826 714 | 1 869 066 | 98 909 | 1 664 | 1 148 | 765 | 1 617 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms... | 556 | 86 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| number... | 89 704 380 | 14 088 961 | - | (D) | - | - | 450 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms... | 2 961 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 169 | 40 | 52 |
| acres... | 339 368 | 81 | 382 | 84 | 30 906 | 2 603 | 1 869 |
| bushels... | 15 114 650 | 1 458 | 12 925 | 1 968 | 1 228 923 | 103 099 | 87 272 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms... | 18 644 | 7 | 657 | 6 | 563 | 402 | 691 |
| acres... | 4 276 344 | 432 | 205 437 | (D) | 178 199 | 67 416 | 152 600 |
| bushels... | 113 464 955 | 12 482 | 6 607 562 | (D) | 4 196 834 | 1 576 161 | 3 834 226 |
| Cotton..... farms... | 2 913 | - | - | - | - | 239 | 9 |
| acres... | 360 299 | - | - | - | - | 25 743 | 412 |
| bales... | 306 388 | - | - | - | - | 19 873 | 419 |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms... | 1 566 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres... | 229 887 | (D) | 740 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| bushels... | 5 622 675 | (D) | 10 580 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 1 088 | - | - | 46 | - | 6 | 2 |
| acres... | 86 469 | - | - | 2 910 | - | 288 | (D) |
| pounds... | 190 592 633 | - | - | 3 882 412 | - | 621 361 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms... | 32 196 | 545 | 347 | 531 | 277 | 352 | 457 |
| acres... | 1 920 000 | 28 828 | 26 438 | 28 143 | 23 022 | 21 508 | 28 164 |
| tons, dry... | 3 430 874 | 48 030 | 74 153 | 45 352 | 40 157 | 39 139 | 46 902 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Charokaa | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 1 388 | 1 530 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 929 | 458 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 414 493 | 717 849 | 475 227 | 402 260 | 230 298 | 318 542 | 1 008 430 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 299 | 462 | 438 | 381 | 220 | 343 | 2 197 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 145 613 | 238 413 | 375 084 | 174 107 | 150 778 | 150 191 | 517 319 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 495 | 521 | 793 | 480 | 687 | 429 | 240 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 24 408 | 46 808 | 44 780 | 15 728 | 21 818 | 19 046 | 70 151 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 59 | 87 | 118 | 48 | 42 | 41 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 220 | 131 | 131 | 211 | 224 | 133 | 2 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 497 | 419 | 231 | 352 | 459 | 334 | 49 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 46 | 238 | 368 | 244 | 259 | 259 | 77 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 198 | 250 | 169 | 102 | 53 | 103 | 67 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 72 | 202 | 138 | 75 | 23 | 60 | 243 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 1 076 | 1 335 | 912 | 706 | 817 | 714 | 395 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 172 219 | 420 809 | 293 375 | 108 677 | 80 684 | 120 708 | (D) |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 73 451 | 1 149 | 778 | 404 | 563 | 526 | 339 |
| acres..... | 227 085 | 179 998 | 179 998 | 24 189 | 26 578 | 41 765 | 193 656 |
| farms..... | 98 | 345 | 49 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 129 |
| acres..... | 9 935 | 44 439 | 4 368 | 1 242 | 757 | 1 033 | 46 840 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 26 841 | 71 514 | 52 665 | 16 637 | 54 095 | 21 269 | 69 857 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 19 338 | 46 741 | 48 540 | 15 755 | 51 766 | 22 894 | 152 526 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 7 129 | 38 780 | 12 673 | 1 606 | 28 681 | 1 575 | 13 347 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 19 712 | 32 734 | 39 992 | 15 031 | 25 415 | 19 694 | 56 510 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 338 | 220 | 239 | 390 | 396 | 266 | 34 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 276 | 188 | 219 | 219 | 186 | 175 | 29 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 257 | 243 | 165 | 185 | 175 | 157 | 47 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 273 | 302 | 221 | 146 | 147 | 199 | 80 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 127 | 190 | 125 | 55 | 38 | 59 | 80 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 57 | 204 | 110 | 39 | 31 | 26 | 84 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 50 | 183 | 134 | 31 | 72 | 37 | 105 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 627 | 923 | 597 | 313 | 408 | 421 | 368 |
| Other..... | 761 | 607 | 488 | 743 | 637 | 508 | 90 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 819 | 768 | 568 | 729 | 634 | 521 | 172 |
| 200 days or more..... | 576 | 484 | 392 | 569 | 445 | 371 | 75 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 54.1 | 52.8 | 52.3 | 52.9 | 52.9 | 54.1 | 51.2 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 23 144 | 60 221 | 48 814 | 13 883 | 48 813 | 17 667 | 59 249 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 16 674 | 39 334 | 44 990 | 13 147 | 46 711 | 19 018 | 129 365 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 1 162 | 1 159 | 780 | 841 | 826 | 813 | 311 |
| number..... | 77 982 | 108 559 | 89 201 | 59 106 | 39 045 | 64 692 | 90 756 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 1 038 | 967 | 511 | 709 | 664 | 735 | 186 |
| number..... | 41 127 | 40 675 | 18 104 | 27 872 | 19 397 | 33 778 | 20 224 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 48 | 34 | 38 | 38 | 34 | 34 | 14 |
| number..... | 1 671 | 1 678 | 2 237 | 191 | 2 523 | 507 | 63 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 1 187 | 1 170 | 772 | 851 | 801 | 804 | 321 |
| number..... | 45 795 | 70 076 | 74 158 | 35 153 | 21 806 | 44 746 | 110 532 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 57 | 97 | 48 | 43 | 70 | 52 | 17 |
| number..... | 881 | 5 931 | 5 239 | 504 | 863 | 1 574 | 3 166 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 41 | 84 | 35 | 45 | 53 | 39 | 14 |
| number..... | 1 188 | 9 388 | 9 920 | 1 171 | 3 897 | 2 212 | 3 426 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 26 | 43 | 38 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 12 |
| number..... | 1 360 | 4 029 | 5 159 | 2 304 | 959 | 2 330 | 1 518 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 108 | 51 | 51 | 107 | 130 | 65 | 24 |
| number..... | 2 365 | 1 484 | 2 152 | 2 197 | 44 775 | (D) | 638 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 5 | - |
| number..... | (D) | 300 | 750 | (D) | 4 249 500 | 930 000 | - |
| Salacted crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 27 | 191 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 247 |
| acres..... | 1 661 | 7 979 | 1 735 | 475 | 87 | 1 034 | 79 606 |
| bushels..... | 52 670 | 408 555 | 88 169 | 28 662 | 5 010 | 28 665 | 2 935 375 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 58 | 801 | 614 | 39 | 11 | 12 | 300 |
| acres..... | 8 707 | 129 426 | 137 516 | 3 780 | 468 | 3 633 | 98 614 |
| bushels..... | 234 609 | 3 724 535 | 3 733 226 | 115 651 | 16 680 | 105 829 | 2 767 177 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | 2 | 251 | 49 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres..... | (D) | 16 332 | 2 900 | (D) | - | - | - |
| bales..... | (D) | 13 123 | 2 494 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 7 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| acres..... | 875 | (D) | 761 | (D) | 135 | 2 333 | (D) |
| bushels..... | 25 915 | (D) | 17 488 | (D) | 3 852 | 48 845 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 107 | 354 | 8 | 12 | - | 3 | - |
| acres..... | 11 618 | 30 093 | 146 | 1 503 | - | 146 | - |
| pounds..... | 18 314 405 | 86 226 534 | 321 300 | 2 999 425 | - | 342 324 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 691 | 770 | 523 | 323 | 519 | 499 | 100 |
| acres..... | 47 117 | 43 188 | 36 698 | 16 385 | 23 798 | 31 978 | 10 297 |
| tons, dry..... | 82 024 | 89 049 | 80 554 | 27 049 | 41 765 | 54 022 | 19 687 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 894 | 580 | 959 | 513 | 1 070 | 1 130 | 859 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 149 021 | 269 480 | 374 268 | 347 784 | 413 530 | 279 924 | 574 363 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 167 | 465 | 390 | 678 | 386 | 248 | 669 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 186 229 | 162 747 | 237 948 | 277 163 | 147 564 | 142 940 | 394 906 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 1 317 | 340 | 585 | 431 | 398 | 596 | 561 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 17 346 | 21 316 | 29 427 | 44 577 | 19 407 | 13 676 | 60 400 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 93 | 16 | 66 | 25 | 37 | 62 | 61 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 223 | 57 | 108 | 11 | 182 | 256 | 50 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 364 | 184 | 307 | 117 | 363 | 412 | 154 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 148 | 200 | 261 | 145 | 296 | 276 | 233 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 55 | 65 | 131 | 100 | 103 | 81 | 158 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 11 | 58 | 86 | 115 | 89 | 43 | 203 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 614 | 439 | 763 | 464 | 846 | 752 | 765 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 71 080 | 67 776 | 174 525 | 224 524 | 162 678 | 77 003 | 328 194 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 392 | 339 | 569 | 401 | 706 | 484 | 703 |
| acres..... | 27 232 | 23 563 | 76 077 | 116 276 | 81 802 | 21 675 | 195 621 |
| farms..... | 29 | 15 | 37 | 9 | 35 | 38 | 38 |
| acres..... | 379 | 479 | 2 032 | 444 | 1 727 | 147 | 3 540 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 10 516 | 14 145 | 24 162 | 26 566 | 43 643 | 9 176 | 48 283 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 11 763 | 24 388 | 25 195 | 51 785 | 40 788 | 8 121 | 56 208 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 1 887 | 446 | 5 345 | 9 928 | 3 780 | 887 | 14 196 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 8 629 | 13 699 | 18 817 | 16 637 | 39 863 | 8 289 | 34 087 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 400 | 117 | 227 | 66 | 259 | 525 | 121 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 152 | 101 | 160 | 64 | 171 | 238 | 67 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 158 | 118 | 173 | 74 | 208 | 180 | 114 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 117 | 145 | 197 | 114 | 228 | 123 | 188 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 28 | 46 | 84 | 78 | 83 | 40 | 118 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 16 | 30 | 72 | 57 | 67 | 13 | 113 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 22 | 23 | 46 | 60 | 54 | 11 | 138 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 288 | 276 | 478 | 303 | 494 | 330 | 547 |
| Other..... | 606 | 304 | 481 | 210 | 576 | 800 | 312 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 626 | 319 | 559 | 285 | 626 | 760 | 390 |
| 200 days or more..... | 500 | 208 | 383 | 192 | 450 | 587 | 239 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 53.1 | 55.8 | 55.0 | 53.7 | 53.6 | 54.1 | 52.7 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 13 118 | 13 247 | 21 122 | 22 687 | 37 399 | 10 071 | 43 385 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 14 674 | 22 840 | 22 025 | 44 138 | 34 952 | 8 904 | 50 447 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 605 | 513 | 751 | 415 | 848 | 834 | 615 |
| number..... | 21 860 | 49 532 | 51 168 | 46 122 | 78 654 | 31 090 | 83 037 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 506 | 458 | 616 | 355 | 708 | 715 | 416 |
| number..... | 10 601 | 22 794 | 19 516 | 14 327 | 33 467 | 16 494 | 16 190 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 30 | 42 | 51 | 13 | 41 | 55 | 22 |
| number..... | 960 | 643 | 3 106 | 107 | 844 | 872 | 1 061 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 574 | 509 | 756 | 417 | 851 | 806 | 633 |
| number..... | 14 269 | 30 005 | 32 125 | 37 406 | 74 972 | 17 129 | 65 392 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 61 | 34 | 49 | 14 | 52 | 99 | 45 |
| number..... | 1 219 | 873 | 1 118 | 606 | 2 383 | 1 218 | 2 955 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 52 | 30 | 40 | 13 | 47 | 76 | 45 |
| number..... | 1 692 | 2 301 | 1 590 | (D) | 3 690 | 1 667 | 5 246 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 20 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 13 |
| number..... | 715 | 49 | 1 569 | 510 | 1 994 | 644 | 1 698 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 108 | 64 | 60 | 21 | 100 | 169 | 34 |
| number..... | 2 180 | 1 327 | 1 787 | 466 | 10 972 | 23 646 | 722 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | — |
| number..... | (D) | — | — | — | — | 77 | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 15 | 13 | 40 | 14 | 144 | 13 | 77 |
| acres..... | 492 | 551 | 1 871 | 839 | 12 560 | 936 | 4 881 |
| bushels..... | 16 203 | 29 259 | 51 169 | 28 985 | 713 141 | 43 418 | 260 739 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 88 | 15 | 289 | 340 | 63 | 14 | 636 |
| acres..... | 5 318 | 739 | 39 552 | 90 328 | 5 449 | 1 182 | 160 300 |
| bushels..... | 144 643 | 19 853 | 857 410 | 2 132 167 | 135 043 | 26 249 | 4 289 749 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | 4 | 11 | 64 | 136 | — | — | 92 |
| acres..... | (D) | 732 | 9 376 | 15 880 | — | — | 6 672 |
| bales..... | (D) | 443 | 5 627 | 10 842 | — | — | 5 397 |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 11 | — | — | — | 178 | 7 | 9 |
| acres..... | 470 | — | — | — | 20 273 | 502 | 907 |
| bushels..... | 11 980 | — | — | — | 413 543 | 10 726 | 25 695 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 7 |
| acres..... | (D) | (D) | 747 | — | — | (D) | 307 |
| pounds..... | (D) | (D) | 2 071 190 | — | — | (D) | 955 890 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 330 | 321 | 422 | 214 | 629 | 442 | 404 |
| acres..... | 19 216 | 20 872 | 25 274 | 11 179 | 42 210 | 17 766 | 23 530 |
| tons, dry..... | 31 592 | 31 720 | 41 389 | 16 938 | 54 294 | 26 185 | 47 458 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 1 198 | 725 | 622 | 1 182 | 1 324 | 1 509 | 866 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 255 230 | 581 050 | 666 893 | 633 271 | 404 416 | 547 352 | 582 944 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 213 | 801 | 1 072 | 536 | 305 | 363 | 673 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 150 905 | 295 284 | 311 201 | 302 017 | 179 906 | 211 979 | 353 655 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 711 | 362 | 286 | 602 | 554 | 584 | 525 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 19 883 | 42 302 | 42 900 | 44 296 | 23 502 | 33 004 | 67 822 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 49 | 33 | 31 | 66 | 73 | 82 | 40 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 243 | 44 | 21 | 86 | 195 | 202 | 28 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 439 | 136 | 93 | 277 | 457 | 450 | 150 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 319 | 184 | 164 | 336 | 382 | 446 | 246 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 63 | 157 | 124 | 231 | 134 | 214 | 208 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 35 | 171 | 189 | 186 | 83 | 115 | 194 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 929 | 625 | 530 | 1 094 | 928 | 1 218 | 821 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 120 862 | 212 039 | 224 190 | 466 678 | 168 022 | 256 878 | 464 711 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 721 | 533 | 444 | 1 035 | 611 | 795 | 243 |
| acres..... | 50 274 | 116 912 | 114 331 | 307 008 | 57 580 | 120 951 | 300 784 |
| farms..... | 13 | 12 | 58 | 21 | 29 | 61 | 5 |
| acres..... | 276 | 850 | 12 536 | 429 | 2 534 | 6 103 | (D) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 60 741 | 28 134 | 38 732 | 57 376 | 27 751 | 57 446 | 47 342 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 50 702 | 38 806 | 62 269 | 48 541 | 20 960 | 38 069 | 54 667 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 2 050 | 7 231 | 6 635 | 20 473 | 5 812 | 9 173 | 20 404 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 58 691 | 20 903 | 32 097 | 36 903 | 21 839 | 48 273 | 26 938 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 327 | 104 | 79 | 124 | 384 | 353 | 72 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 175 | 71 | 70 | 123 | 246 | 69 | 69 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 214 | 131 | 113 | 165 | 268 | 277 | 118 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 179 | 178 | 139 | 315 | 217 | 316 | 210 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 83 | 109 | 86 | 194 | 104 | 144 | 154 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 63 | 69 | 74 | 106 | 65 | 106 | 136 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 157 | 63 | 61 | 155 | 40 | 110 | 107 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 565 | 438 | 378 | 758 | 564 | 740 | 576 |
| Other..... | 633 | 287 | 244 | 424 | 760 | 769 | 290 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 686 | 361 | 318 | 539 | 797 | 864 | 415 |
| 200 days or more..... | 474 | 232 | 205 | 338 | 564 | 595 | 243 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 53.2 | 54.1 | 52.7 | 54.1 | 55.0 | 53.1 | 52.2 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 50 692 | 23 765 | 34 568 | 47 336 | 26 591 | 48 923 | 41 842 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 42 314 | 32 784 | 55 664 | 40 013 | 20 099 | 32 421 | 48 372 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 974 | 586 | 495 | 828 | 1 070 | 1 180 | 503 |
| number..... | 55 742 | 58 267 | 73 253 | 90 473 | 62 755 | 101 168 | 62 530 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 803 | 480 | 391 | 599 | 835 | 952 | 347 |
| number..... | 26 786 | 23 755 | 21 292 | 18 566 | 30 206 | 34 350 | 12 587 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 117 | 43 | 43 | 21 | 46 | 101 | 13 |
| number..... | 4 176 | 408 | 1 124 | 956 | 1 390 | 11 703 | 574 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 984 | 608 | 500 | 847 | 1 058 | 1 184 | 505 |
| number..... | 30 291 | 44 102 | 57 698 | 78 398 | 37 945 | 75 663 | 52 426 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 98 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 88 | 77 | 38 |
| number..... | 29 238 | 664 | 825 | 1 987 | 2 950 | 4 629 | 3 848 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 80 | 34 | 32 | 54 | 72 | 82 | 43 |
| number..... | 72 875 | 1 350 | 1 657 | 5 328 | 5 163 | 6 083 | 6 720 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 17 | 23 | 19 | 55 | 46 | 47 | 47 |
| number..... | 377 | 995 | 2 179 | 7 768 | 5 022 | 2 085 | 12 804 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 137 | 56 | 62 | 59 | 92 | 96 | 40 |
| number..... | 970 875 | 1 949 | 1 572 | 1 385 | (D) | 1 946 | 866 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 95 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number..... | 16 461 839 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 34 | 35 | 58 | 11 | 28 | 31 | 52 |
| acres..... | 2 138 | 966 | 4 765 | 752 | 1 793 | 1 090 | 2 875 |
| bushels..... | 129 046 | 33 434 | 152 908 | 32 643 | 100 494 | 57 065 | 117 907 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 27 | 459 | 363 | 965 | 133 | 455 | 758 |
| acres..... | 1 926 | 95 046 | 84 752 | 279 720 | 9 985 | 60 759 | 277 990 |
| bushels..... | 58 325 | 2 537 198 | 1 832 723 | 8 008 577 | 293 355 | 1 746 539 | 7 912 649 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | - | 20 | 1 | - | 20 | 78 | - |
| acres..... | - | 776 | (D) | - | (D) | 5 019 | - |
| bales..... | - | 541 | (D) | - | 1 499 | 4 242 | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 37 | - | 2 | 7 | 54 | 8 | 2 |
| acres..... | 4 234 | - | (D) | 1 369 | 5 122 | 340 | (D) |
| bushels..... | 93 548 | - | (D) | 35 992 | 161 735 | 11 625 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | - | - | - | - | 11 | 28 | - |
| acres..... | - | - | - | - | 1 679 | 1 679 | - |
| pounds..... | - | - | - | - | 2 685 699 | 3 698 622 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 693 | 335 | 276 | 590 | 482 | 739 | 345 |
| acres..... | 40 859 | 21 429 | 22 390 | 28 978 | 32 401 | 50 077 | 20 381 |
| tons, dry..... | 69 630 | 38 980 | 52 122 | 49 875 | 77 032 | 122 557 | 44 331 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Hermon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 476 | 380 | 504 | 771 | 880 | 700 | 521 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 325 559 | 284 690 | 554 237 | 268 553 | 328 229 | 461 133 | 394 472 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 684 | 749 | 1 100 | 348 | 373 | 659 | 757 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 199 604 | 251 844 | 324 702 | 145 170 | 140 566 | 315 474 | 280 667 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 326 | 333 | 286 | 410 | 391 | 506 | 392 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 30 789 | 36 614 | 49 751 | 16 482 | 21 719 | 43 684 | 29 850 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 19 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 28 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 21 | 15 | 13 | 112 | 89 | 76 | 41 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 127 | 68 | 68 | 256 | 291 | 152 | 123 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 113 | 104 | 107 | 253 | 303 | 163 | 139 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 80 | 80 | 112 | 73 | 112 | 129 | 85 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 116 | 100 | 174 | 52 | 64 | 152 | 110 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 432 | 342 | 418 | 596 | 678 | 646 | 413 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 181 197 | 180 576 | 224 082 | 102 296 | 104 634 | 335 999 | 114 159 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 374 | 304 | 372 | 491 | 475 | 575 | 285 |
| acres..... | 96 072 | 90 710 | 123 564 | 42 100 | 33 446 | 208 197 | 45 142 |
| farms..... | 42 | 108 | 40 | 9 | 75 | 197 | 5 |
| acres..... | 6 179 | 15 511 | 4 397 | 365 | 6 395 | 36 996 | 188 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 17 860 | 20 258 | 41 790 | 14 879 | 14 710 | 50 047 | 32 302 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 37 521 | 53 310 | 82 916 | 19 298 | 16 716 | 71 496 | 62 001 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 8 101 | 10 073 | 6 512 | 1 046 | 4 252 | 26 461 | 4 186 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 9 759 | 10 184 | 35 278 | 13 833 | 10 458 | 23 586 | 28 116 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 75 | 39 | 54 | 191 | 225 | 122 | 57 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 59 | 32 | 47 | 138 | 78 | 78 | 84 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 68 | 64 | 72 | 184 | 75 | 75 | 65 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 109 | 81 | 119 | 147 | 162 | 134 | 109 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 92 | 66 | 80 | 85 | 46 | 82 | 70 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 41 | 40 | 57 | 23 | 45 | 69 | 60 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 32 | 58 | 75 | 23 | 27 | 140 | 70 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 302 | 224 | 323 | 317 | 338 | 407 | 307 |
| Other..... | 174 | 156 | 181 | 454 | 542 | 293 | 214 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 231 | 206 | 256 | 456 | 542 | 351 | 281 |
| 200 days or more..... | 121 | 117 | 162 | 310 | 371 | 252 | 158 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 56.3 | 52.4 | 52.7 | 53.7 | 54.3 | 52.2 | 55.1 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 14 106 | 15 829 | 38 481 | 12 465 | 13 935 | 37 471 | 26 034 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 29 573 | 40 974 | 76 350 | 16 167 | 15 836 | 53 529 | 49 969 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 324 | 271 | 378 | 648 | 734 | 362 | 439 |
| number..... | 23 074 | 25 540 | 78 991 | 51 469 | 43 938 | 51 588 | 72 135 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 253 | 201 | 271 | 579 | 678 | 255 | 347 |
| number..... | 11 226 | 6 646 | 15 760 | 26 735 | 22 794 | 8 684 | 23 252 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 4 | 28 | 24 | 39 | 28 | 9 | 8 |
| number..... | 11 | 615 | 71 | 345 | 78 | 117 | 117 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 329 | 285 | 396 | 665 | 736 | 370 | 450 |
| number..... | 14 501 | 24 385 | 65 600 | 32 187 | 25 508 | 50 490 | 58 076 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 13 | 11 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 18 | 12 |
| number..... | 159 | 1 311 | 1 439 | 470 | 322 | 1 067 | 408 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 12 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 12 | 12 |
| number..... | 236 | 2 545 | 2 162 | 721 | 663 | 2 144 | 1 279 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 5 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 8 |
| number..... | (D) | 679 | 1 439 | 1 859 | 184 | 972 | 1 775 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 20 | 17 | 35 | 64 | 82 | 17 | 19 |
| number..... | (D) | 238 | 769 | 1 746 | 1 179 | 603 | 389 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number..... | - | - | - | 555 000 | (D) | - | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 13 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| acres..... | 345 | 624 | 1 510 | (D) | 700 | 628 | 95 |
| bushels..... | 15 084 | 22 119 | 58 558 | (D) | 39 485 | 25 846 | 1 866 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 328 | 248 | 304 | 14 | 31 | 485 | 187 |
| acres..... | 68 608 | 60 089 | 101 743 | 1 905 | 1 642 | 144 982 | 32 326 |
| bushels..... | 1 543 989 | 1 195 082 | 2 461 999 | 39 457 | 28 658 | 3 576 102 | 951 733 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | 168 | 160 | - | - | - | 256 | 10 |
| acres..... | 14 723 | 21 977 | - | - | - | 49 312 | 445 |
| bales..... | 11 511 | 23 439 | - | - | - | 56 142 | 478 |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 4 | 1 | - | 15 | 12 | 10 | - |
| acres..... | 380 | (D) | - | 3 799 | 944 | 1 050 | - |
| bushels..... | 7 800 | (D) | - | 73 326 | 17 625 | 34 065 | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 4 | 2 | - | - | 83 | 16 | 4 |
| acres..... | 75 | (D) | - | - | 7 119 | 937 | 310 |
| pounds..... | 177 237 | - | - | - | 13 490 885 | 1 555 544 | 444 000 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, green silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 198 | 146 | 223 | 473 | 415 | 212 | 173 |
| acres..... | 11 978 | 8 168 | 17 669 | 35 520 | 22 869 | 12 675 | 9 661 |
| tons, dry..... | 26 966 | 14 630 | 37 212 | 57 667 | 39 061 | 19 015 | 14 514 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|
| Farms..... number..... | 539 | 971 | 942 | 760 | 617 | 1 541 | 1 617 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 323 248 | 454 851 | 477 585 | 565 089 | 191 445 | 365 766 | 387 216 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 600 | 468 | 507 | 744 | 310 | 237 | 239 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 209 430 | 292 005 | 307 334 | 353 108 | 145 959 | 149 755 | 193 160 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 343 | 597 | 631 | 480 | 475 | 622 | 542 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 20 512 | 45 246 | 47 503 | 51 081 | 14 073 | 17 505 | 18 488 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 23 | 49 | 59 | 38 | 18 | 65 | 53 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 64 | 144 | 44 | 40 | 118 | 310 | 210 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 191 | 275 | 246 | 126 | 246 | 628 | 734 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 151 | 230 | 277 | 200 | 160 | 392 | 447 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 58 | 124 | 185 | 157 | 48 | 87 | 128 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 52 | 149 | 131 | 199 | 28 | 59 | 45 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 403 | 860 | 865 | 695 | 445 | 1 206 | 1 207 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 62 807 | 315 398 | 327 428 | 364 857 | 50 489 | 159 461 | 145 474 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 299 | 768 | 778 | 633 | 324 | 814 | 668 |
| acres..... | 21 993 | 209 795 | 187 212 | 213 212 | 19 107 | 66 114 | 48 903 |
| acres..... | 22 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 24 | 18 |
| acres..... | 1 033 | 545 | 4 619 | 1 306 | 63 | 3 763 | 1 437 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 18 223 | 33 494 | 67 689 | 42 948 | 6 394 | 51 793 | 21 137 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 33 809 | 34 495 | 71 856 | 56 511 | 10 364 | 33 610 | 13 072 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 1 821 | 14 283 | 11 395 | 18 705 | 244 | 4 831 | 2 181 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 17 102 | 19 211 | 56 294 | 24 243 | 6 151 | 46 962 | 18 956 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 132 | 177 | 114 | 88 | 253 | 513 | 630 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 95 | 141 | 92 | 73 | 121 | 298 | 322 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 116 | 163 | 139 | 97 | 101 | 289 | 301 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 91 | 197 | 206 | 164 | 105 | 183 | 230 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 43 | 121 | 149 | 118 | 21 | 69 | 67 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 29 | 97 | 95 | 108 | 8 | 57 | 26 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 33 | 75 | 147 | 112 | 8 | 132 | 41 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 232 | 544 | 575 | 482 | 236 | 621 | 586 |
| Other..... | 307 | 427 | 367 | 278 | 381 | 920 | 1 031 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 319 | 526 | 468 | 367 | 377 | 952 | 1 051 |
| 200 days or more..... | 231 | 360 | 285 | 227 | 269 | 801 | 901 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 53.6 | 52.9 | 51.9 | 52.5 | 54.0 | 53.0 | 53.9 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 16 697 | 32 770 | 62 636 | 37 364 | 6 053 | 44 613 | 20 423 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 30 921 | 33 748 | 66 563 | 49 034 | 9 810 | 28 969 | 12 630 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 467 | 619 | 676 | 530 | 209 | 1 286 | 1 286 |
| number..... | 45 897 | 51 573 | 94 524 | 58 451 | 58 374 | 67 947 | 50 707 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 410 | 449 | 464 | 464 | 1 135 | 1 133 | 1 133 |
| number..... | 24 332 | 14 329 | 13 433 | 14 511 | 14 949 | 35 372 | 25 329 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 42 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 24 | 69 | 82 |
| number..... | 1 392 | 528 | 2 324 | 564 | 86 | 808 | 3 122 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 469 | 614 | 698 | 500 | 1 284 | 1 272 | 1 272 |
| number..... | 25 299 | 35 968 | 103 420 | 50 833 | 15 203 | 42 275 | 32 058 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 33 | 56 | 46 | 17 | 24 | 92 | 101 |
| number..... | 1 163 | 4 716 | 5 012 | 807 | 155 | 1 427 | 2 317 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 30 | 52 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 71 | 82 |
| number..... | 1 646 | 7 970 | 11 528 | 1 235 | 145 | 3 776 | 3 142 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 8 | 65 | 43 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 52 |
| number..... | (D) | 6 570 | 3 929 | 1 622 | 241 | 1 508 | 949 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 38 | 64 | 58 | 16 | 86 | 157 | 160 |
| number..... | 460 636 | 1 909 | 1 881 | 2 026 | 50 093 | 3 245 | 3 245 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 116 | 4 |
| number..... | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 22 571 604 | 262 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 7 | 155 | 4 | 26 | - | 8 | 27 |
| acres..... | 339 | 12 368 | 391 | 1 132 | - | 362 | 840 |
| bushels..... | 5 290 | 560 167 | 18 060 | 54 193 | - | 18 494 | 29 512 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 22 | 647 | 684 | 575 | 2 | 28 | 126 |
| acres..... | 1 175 | 172 573 | 156 733 | 160 839 | (D) | 2 586 | 6 647 |
| bushels..... | 34 466 | 4 899 324 | 3 854 571 | 3 899 759 | (D) | 86 291 | 148 619 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | - | - | - | 357 | - | - | - |
| acres..... | - | - | - | 36 933 | - | - | - |
| bales..... | - | - | - | 29 320 | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 4 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 7 |
| acres..... | 207 | 1 614 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 126 | 352 |
| bushels..... | 5 683 | 23 841 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 494 796 | 7 056 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 31 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 11 |
| acres..... | 1 868 | - | - | 263 | - | - | 493 |
| pounds..... | 2 911 965 | - | - | 703 900 | - | - | 957 896 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 259 | 416 | 437 | 300 | 318 | 766 | 786 |
| acres..... | 18 345 | 23 309 | 27 927 | 16 103 | 18 725 | 41 192 | 37 393 |
| tons, dry..... | 27 686 | 45 161 | 55 892 | 26 321 | 31 632 | 59 957 | 64 309 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms..... number... | 925 | 589 | 900 | 1 446 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
| Land in farms..... acres... | 350 296 | 215 672 | 271 208 | 322 599 | 234 891 | 502 508 | 172 917 |
| Average size of farm..... acres... | 379 | 366 | 301 | 223 | 274 | 560 | 434 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 209 478 | 179 136 | 202 802 | 132 863 | 115 166 | 272 420 | 175 927 |
| Average per acre..... dollars... | 551 | 479 | 663 | 573 | 468 | 462 | 405 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 28 008 | 23 555 | 27 951 | 17 752 | 16 353 | 41 888 | 23 203 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 55 | 24 | 48 | 69 | 31 | 52 | 18 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 119 | 78 | 190 | 361 | 131 | 59 | 76 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 288 | 207 | 310 | 573 | 326 | 222 | 129 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 259 | 176 | 218 | 319 | 266 | 248 | 102 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 118 | 55 | 79 | 73 | 69 | 176 | 38 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 86 | 49 | 55 | 51 | 34 | 140 | 35 |
| Total cropland..... farms... | 764 | 451 | 670 | 1 067 | 679 | 781 | 280 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms... | 165 957 | 84 212 | 113 354 | 132 606 | 90 951 | 257 294 | 42 448 |
| acres... | 585 | 324 | 466 | 759 | 496 | 693 | 202 |
| Irrigated land..... farms... | 80 937 | 28 433 | 48 938 | 52 702 | 34 897 | 147 559 | 16 004 |
| acres... | 23 | 36 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 58 | 29 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000... | 30 524 | 13 159 | 33 125 | 71 088 | 10 775 | 30 375 | 8 187 |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 32 999 | 22 341 | 36 805 | 49 162 | 12 752 | 33 863 | 20 572 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000... | 6 252 | 3 805 | 5 252 | 2 299 | 1 735 | 9 606 | 2 049 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000... | 24 272 | 9 354 | 27 873 | 68 789 | 9 040 | 20 769 | 6 138 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 249 | 131 | 273 | 426 | 244 | 156 | 104 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 148 | 108 | 165 | 262 | 168 | 116 | 81 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 166 | 115 | 140 | 243 | 177 | 150 | 87 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 203 | 124 | 152 | 206 | 171 | 186 | 69 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 85 | 54 | 65 | 70 | 62 | 131 | 22 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 40 | 33 | 39 | 39 | 22 | 79 | 16 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 34 | 24 | 66 | 200 | 13 | 79 | 19 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 409 | 242 | 359 | 610 | 371 | 498 | 147 |
| Other..... | 516 | 347 | 541 | 836 | 486 | 399 | 251 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 581 | 386 | 577 | 907 | 508 | 475 | 247 |
| 200 days or more..... | 398 | 265 | 452 | 631 | 367 | 308 | 179 |
| Average age of operator..... years... | 54.0 | 53.6 | 53.2 | 51.9 | 55.9 | 52.5 | 54.4 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000... | 26 134 | 11 112 | 25 921 | 60 647 | 9 414 | 27 099 | 7 327 |
| Average per farm..... dollars... | 28 253 | 18 867 | 28 801 | 41 941 | 10 985 | 30 210 | 18 409 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms... | 700 | 514 | 675 | 1 183 | 714 | 656 | 312 |
| number... | 56 454 | 33 938 | 52 529 | 69 419 | 40 558 | 58 230 | 20 009 |
| Beef cows..... farms... | 603 | 446 | 555 | 1 026 | 647 | 488 | 280 |
| number... | 19 670 | 17 154 | 17 080 | 38 396 | 23 221 | 17 586 | 10 355 |
| Milk cows..... farms... | 21 | 21 | 17 080 | 54 | 39 | 44 | 13 |
| number... | 594 | 594 | 2 655 | 920 | 920 | 1 847 | 35 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms... | 707 | 515 | 870 | 1 157 | 716 | 650 | 320 |
| number... | 47 782 | 23 559 | 46 626 | 41 946 | 21 611 | 42 869 | 14 380 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms... | 53 | 34 | 62 | 102 | 32 | 37 | 37 |
| number... | 1 675 | 609 | 1 712 | 1 993 | 702 | 1 777 | 2 156 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms... | 51 | 27 | 46 | 72 | 30 | 32 | 32 |
| number... | 2 714 | 1 347 | 2 338 | 3 412 | 1 068 | 2 817 | 2 943 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms... | 34 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| number... | 2 184 | 978 | 751 | 161 | 426 | 452 | 454 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms... | 61 | 39 | 62 | 168 | 83 | 76 | 46 |
| number... | 2 923 | 791 | 1 637 | 591 103 | 1 567 | 2 048 | 967 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms... | 2 | - | - | 143 | - | 3 | 2 |
| number... | (D) | - | - | 28 349 029 | - | 225 | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms... | 16 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 32 | 20 | 7 |
| acres... | 991 | 555 | 816 | 1 261 | 1 251 | 673 | 431 |
| bushels... | 38 012 | 18 380 | 25 203 | 66 504 | 42 025 | 34 188 | 14 914 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms... | 340 | 61 | 155 | 30 | 27 | 570 | 22 |
| acres... | 55 226 | 5 028 | 14 745 | 6 160 | 1 617 | 121 318 | 1 877 |
| bushels... | 1 300 090 | 160 932 | 442 184 | 141 772 | 31 113 | 3 168 953 | 54 266 |
| Cotton..... farms... | 1 | - | 42 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres... | (D) | - | 4 812 | (D) | - | - | - |
| bales... | (D) | - | 4 385 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms... | 4 | 2 | 15 | 34 | 43 | 3 | - |
| acres... | 470 | (D) | 1 673 | 8 991 | 3 268 | (D) | - |
| bushels... | 13 400 | (D) | 50 091 | 144 912 | 66 295 | (D) | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms... | 2 | 58 | 10 | 2 | 17 | - | 35 |
| acres... | (D) | 5 600 | 967 | (D) | 885 | - | 3 119 |
| pounds... | (D) | 11 519 455 | 2 868 810 | (D) | 1 513 355 | - | 5 329 136 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms... | 434 | 279 | 389 | 700 | 448 | 411 | 163 |
| acres... | 24 176 | 13 780 | 23 273 | 33 212 | 26 729 | 23 504 | 7 308 |
| tons, dry... | 40 791 | 23 193 | 49 558 | 58 237 | 43 429 | 41 774 | 12 321 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Oklfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 1 258 | 418 | 1 357 | 727 | 679 | 736 | 686 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 260 252 | 170 930 | 371 628 | 388 174 | 231 409 | 275 427 | 153 659 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 207 | 409 | 274 | 534 | 341 | 374 | 156 |
| Value of land and buildings¹: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 139 712 | 194 598 | 161 732 | 262 612 | 153 869 | 176 894 | 158 387 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 700 | 438 | 595 | 471 | 459 | 478 | 977 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 18 590 | 25 858 | 21 055 | 41 475 | 25 088 | 19 711 | 18 078 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 46 | 30 | 79 | 27 | 22 | 37 | 166 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 263 | 71 | 324 | 54 | 93 | 77 | 247 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 531 | 124 | 529 | 212 | 232 | 251 | 366 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 303 | 111 | 299 | 204 | 211 | 220 | 137 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 85 | 43 | 75 | 123 | 75 | 81 | 49 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 30 | 39 | 51 | 107 | 46 | 70 | 21 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 1 019 | 281 | 1 031 | 632 | 510 | 550 | 667 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms..... | 126 276 | 48 207 | 172 300 | 204 687 | 88 398 | 94 041 | 68 261 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 806 | 804 | 764 | 554 | 397 | 397 | 420 |
| acres..... | 59 175 | 18 989 | 91 867 | 113 105 | 39 813 | 29 583 | 30 519 |
| farms..... | 15 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 52 |
| acres..... | 326 | 637 | 5 088 | 33 | 68 | 946 | 1 280 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 22 896 | 14 892 | 30 176 | 23 434 | 15 120 | 13 471 | 11 766 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 18 200 | 35 627 | 22 238 | 32 233 | 22 268 | 18 303 | 11 933 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 1 671 | 671 | 9 990 | 6 237 | 1 389 | 1 269 | 5 665 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 21 225 | 14 222 | 20 186 | 17 196 | 13 731 | 12 202 | 6 100 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 376 | 127 | 477 | 112 | 190 | 227 | 450 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 245 | 67 | 257 | 120 | 113 | 136 | 182 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999..... | 241 | 83 | 244 | 138 | 131 | 149 | 146 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 198 | 74 | 223 | 162 | 131 | 108 | 123 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 87 | 22 | 57 | 82 | 59 | 62 | 39 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 57 | 23 | 42 | 57 | 33 | 36 | 18 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 54 | 22 | 57 | 56 | 22 | 18 | 18 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 537 | 190 | 509 | 396 | 310 | 302 | 356 |
| Other..... | 721 | 228 | 848 | 331 | 369 | 434 | 630 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 743 | 239 | 857 | 413 | 389 | 499 | 639 |
| 200 days or more..... | 547 | 169 | 629 | 291 | 286 | 343 | 467 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 55.1 | 55.7 | 53.9 | 53.1 | 54.7 | 54.7 | 53.7 |
| Total farm production expenses¹..... \$1,000..... | 19 124 | 13 896 | 25 285 | 20 010 | 13 781 | 13 243 | 11 462 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 15 202 | 33 243 | 18 633 | 27 524 | 20 236 | 17 993 | 11 625 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 1 051 | 346 | 1 039 | 553 | 532 | 615 | 584 |
| number..... | 61 527 | 26 627 | 62 434 | 44 397 | 40 698 | 40 663 | 20 363 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 866 | 312 | 900 | 462 | 442 | 546 | 498 |
| number..... | 25 686 | 13 992 | 31 819 | 14 337 | 16 052 | 20 354 | 10 145 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 131 | 27 | 69 | 17 | 36 | 21 | 31 |
| number..... | 5 281 | 1 200 | 2 814 | 428 | 774 | 77 | 280 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 1 035 | 351 | 1 031 | 566 | 534 | 620 | 599 |
| number..... | 29 978 | 14 558 | 29 916 | 35 283 | 28 590 | 30 214 | 11 524 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 70 | 21 | 85 | 47 | 43 | 47 | 49 |
| number..... | 1 789 | 1 148 | 1 150 | 5 855 | 1 758 | 2 005 | 1 367 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 60 | 14 | 59 | 45 | 36 | 38 | 42 |
| number..... | 3 570 | 1 413 | 1 790 | 7 249 | 2 502 | 3 856 | 2 185 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 26 | 12 | 31 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 42 |
| number..... | 479 | 734 | 2 288 | 2 349 | 364 | 200 | 909 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 130 | 40 | 125 | 40 | 54 | 76 | 93 |
| number..... | 75 328 | (D) | 2 907 | 893 | 1 747 | 1 034 | 2 047 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 4 | (D) | 3 | — | (D) | 1 | 3 |
| number..... | 460 011 | (D) | 200 | — | (D) | (D) | 140 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 57 | 4 | 29 | 37 | 64 | 8 | 29 |
| acres..... | 3 662 | 261 | 2 626 | 2 236 | 4 403 | 365 | 1 065 |
| bushels..... | 190 922 | 7 888 | 125 908 | 116 279 | 187 441 | 18 335 | 44 191 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 42 | 21 | 79 | 419 | 45 | 30 | 123 |
| acres..... | 2 793 | 1 928 | 9 365 | 89 003 | 2 489 | 1 861 | 8 983 |
| bushels..... | 62 324 | 44 615 | 261 334 | 2 200 200 | 47 084 | 43 323 | 215 695 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| bales..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 87 | 3 | 121 | 1 | 79 | 9 | 16 |
| acres..... | 8 427 | 193 | 24 410 | (D) | 6 650 | 6 539 | 529 |
| bushels..... | 181 958 | 5 300 | 645 703 | (D) | 128 826 | 16 269 | 11 755 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | — | — | 2 | — | — | 20 | 5 |
| acres..... | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 277 | 207 |
| pounds..... | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 244 993 | 359 600 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 759 | 181 | 667 | 399 | 385 | 337 | 300 |
| acres..... | 42 076 | 15 388 | 52 333 | 24 291 | 23 299 | 22 593 | 18 423 |
| tons, dry..... | 64 597 | 28 301 | 96 011 | 38 856 | 34 331 | 34 427 | 31 887 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 1 009 | 1 026 | 853 | 629 | 1 110 | 1 411 | 1 030 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 249 738 | 981 620 | 215 825 | 284 565 | 314 221 | 496 512 | 363 590 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 248 | 957 | 227 | 453 | 283 | 352 | 353 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 143 747 | 295 895 | 142 043 | 196 674 | 163 131 | 148 602 | 177 105 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 881 | 302 | 637 | 436 | 588 | 387 | 485 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 16 660 | 21 354 | 23 490 | 21 094 | 22 658 | 17 923 | 26 089 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 47 | 54 | 54 | 19 | 42 | 45 | 64 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 227 | 154 | 244 | 73 | 173 | 231 | 182 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 415 | 264 | 346 | 186 | 431 | 532 | 351 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 204 | 196 | 209 | 298 | 288 | 372 | 284 |
| 500 to 899 acres..... | 76 | 121 | 74 | 86 | 121 | 154 | 76 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 40 | 181 | 39 | 56 | 55 | 77 | 73 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 725 | 681 | 760 | 464 | 837 | 1 037 | 759 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 98 899 | 142 250 | 128 571 | 84 106 | 119 441 | 134 191 | 103 916 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 503 | 485 | 614 | 346 | 629 | 767 | 537 |
| acres..... | 38 860 | 58 257 | 71 852 | 34 233 | 48 187 | 42 647 | 29 758 |
| farms..... | 18 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 34 | 22 |
| acres..... | 645 | (D) | 43 | 160 | 731 | 2 368 | 3 043 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 13 046 | 55 302 | 31 151 | 18 124 | 22 358 | 22 059 | 19 485 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 12 929 | 53 901 | 32 687 | 28 814 | 20 142 | 15 634 | 18 917 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..... | 2 335 | 2 628 | 13 972 | 1 715 | 2 495 | 2 657 | 748 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 10 711 | 52 674 | 17 178 | 16 409 | 19 863 | 19 402 | 18 738 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 411 | 320 | 292 | 178 | 366 | 392 | 358 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 184 | 147 | 153 | 107 | 222 | 269 | 185 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 179 | 158 | 189 | 107 | 209 | 309 | 187 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 147 | 174 | 162 | 112 | 159 | 273 | 170 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 49 | 88 | 78 | 47 | 77 | 94 | 70 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 17 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 27 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 22 | 89 | 52 | 33 | 42 | 37 | 33 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 320 | 443 | 417 | 288 | 419 | 539 | 375 |
| Other..... | 689 | 583 | 536 | 341 | 691 | 872 | 655 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 684 | 663 | 555 | 386 | 718 | 848 | 695 |
| 200 days or more..... | 535 | 489 | 414 | 274 | 570 | 632 | 470 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 54.4 | 53.1 | 52.7 | 54.0 | 53.2 | 54.6 | 54.7 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 12 302 | 46 889 | 26 085 | 16 410 | 20 420 | 19 667 | 16 180 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 12 192 | 45 612 | 27 371 | 26 088 | 18 413 | 13 938 | 15 693 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 771 | 798 | 751 | 493 | 855 | 1 179 | 795 |
| Beef cows..... number..... | 39 878 | 126 629 | 44 535 | 38 497 | 44 808 | 71 847 | 56 237 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 685 | 664 | 631 | 376 | 698 | 1 046 | 709 |
| number..... | 21 436 | 52 415 | 22 617 | 13 541 | 16 549 | 38 890 | 25 698 |
| farms..... | 36 | 40 | 17 | 17 | 64 | 56 | 33 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... number..... | 305 | 1 095 | 1 994 | 69 | 3 306 | 354 | 1 833 |
| farms..... | 739 | 784 | 731 | 497 | 854 | 1 188 | 791 |
| number..... | 25 982 | 103 803 | 23 739 | 34 712 | 31 727 | 43 622 | 29 614 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 58 | 58 | 84 | 32 | 74 | 68 | 46 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... number..... | 1 141 | 10 518 | 3 680 | 1 515 | 2 325 | 1 953 | 1 705 |
| farms..... | 42 | 54 | 61 | 24 | 61 | 51 | 38 |
| number..... | 1 407 | 26 214 | 8 645 | 2 523 | 3 462 | 3 048 | 2 164 |
| farms..... | 16 | 25 | 19 | 37 | 52 | 16 | 19 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... number..... | 511 | 1 326 | 395 | 1 405 | 2 007 | 681 | 365 |
| farms..... | 119 | 97 | 59 | 63 | 82 | 130 | 83 |
| number..... | 2 729 | 13 109 | (D) | 1 490 | 2 556 | 19 457 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| number..... | (D) | 1 631 475 | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 26 | 35 | 95 | 37 | 32 | 9 | 6 |
| acres..... | 1 051 | 3 033 | 10 931 | 2 761 | 1 700 | 223 | 273 |
| bushels..... | 57 437 | 165 126 | 754 362 | 145 739 | 75 397 | 10 240 | 18 491 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 45 | 128 | 59 | 142 | 216 | 23 | 18 |
| acres..... | 3 536 | 19 086 | 3 928 | 15 985 | 18 365 | 882 | 1 015 |
| bushels..... | 84 668 | 508 400 | 118 851 | 423 730 | 444 253 | 22 024 | 29 587 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| bales..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 52 | 37 | 171 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| acres..... | 4 639 | 3 744 | 27 953 | 1 706 | (D) | 771 | (D) |
| bushels..... | 103 315 | 103 473 | 657 707 | 20 835 | (D) | 16 645 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 17 | - | - | - | 8 | 49 | 2 |
| acres..... | 1 331 | - | - | - | 262 | 2 901 | (D) |
| pounds..... | 1 991 640 | - | - | - | 395 128 | 5 480 117 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 402 | 378 | 517 | 295 | 508 | 719 | 478 |
| acres..... | 24 530 | 31 995 | 31 063 | 14 757 | 27 327 | 37 368 | 28 752 |
| tons, dry..... | 37 018 | 52 866 | 50 602 | 26 248 | 54 127 | 61 144 | 48 825 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text.)

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Farms..... number..... | 1 284 | 715 | 716 | 1 178 | 990 | 976 | 1 067 |
| Land in farms..... acres..... | 323 339 | 245 009 | 639 897 | 267 016 | 256 310 | 206 393 | 435 566 |
| Average size of farm..... acres..... | 252 | 343 | 894 | 227 | 259 | 211 | 408 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm..... dollars..... | 170 253 | 122 488 | 281 367 | 183 462 | 130 048 | 124 567 | 166 432 |
| Average per acre..... dollars..... | 689 | 353 | 322 | 861 | 504 | 625 | 420 |
| Estimated market value of ell machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm..... dollars..... | 20 038 | 13 414 | 40 056 | 16 111 | 18 107 | 13 946 | 24 916 |
| Farms by size: 1 to 9 acres..... | 56 | 14 | 39 | 77 | 31 | 53 | 61 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 248 | 119 | 17 | 340 | 167 | 244 | 140 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 518 | 269 | 125 | 430 | 429 | 385 | 373 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 316 | 219 | 196 | 206 | 269 | 204 | 281 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 97 | 60 | 132 | 80 | 59 | 55 | 111 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 49 | 34 | 207 | 45 | 35 | 35 | 101 |
| Total cropland..... farms..... | 936 | 533 | 603 | 891 | 734 | 751 | 824 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres..... | 121 947 | 60 022 | 175 695 | 110 505 | 85 841 | 83 790 | 174 280 |
| Irrigated land..... farms..... | 44 033 | 384 | 437 | 488 | 450 | 438 | 567 |
| acres..... | 40 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 33 |
| acres..... | 2 319 | 501 | 2 487 | 287 | 1 641 | 910 | 1 247 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..... | 15 865 | 9 054 | 29 056 | 16 820 | 12 792 | 10 649 | 19 540 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 12 356 | 12 663 | 40 581 | 14 278 | 12 921 | 10 911 | 18 313 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse..... \$1,000..... | 3 779 | 3 633 | 3 166 | 2 922 | 1 673 | 2 780 | 3 498 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..... | 12 087 | 8 721 | 25 890 | 13 898 | 11 119 | 7 869 | 16 042 |
| Farms by value of sales: Less than \$2,500..... | 470 | 232 | 104 | 488 | 400 | 401 | 309 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 265 | 173 | 83 | 220 | 224 | 187 | 197 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 249 | 125 | 111 | 191 | 196 | 158 | 187 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 183 | 104 | 176 | 139 | 115 | 146 | 221 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 55 | 53 | 101 | 59 | 25 | 46 | 80 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 31 | 13 | 71 | 57 | 16 | 19 | 45 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 31 | 15 | 70 | 25 | 14 | 19 | 38 |
| Operators by principal occupation: Farming..... | 476 | 317 | 478 | 388 | 345 | 337 | 454 |
| Other..... | 808 | 398 | 238 | 789 | 645 | 639 | 613 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: Any..... | 792 | 450 | 327 | 807 | 629 | 841 | 662 |
| 200 days or more..... | 591 | 296 | 202 | 610 | 466 | 462 | 486 |
| Average age of operator..... years..... | 54.9 | 54.4 | 53.6 | 53.0 | 54.1 | 53.2 | 54.0 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..... | 14 128 | 7 848 | 22 377 | 15 442 | 12 089 | 9 448 | 17 544 |
| Average per farm..... dollars..... | 11 003 | 10 976 | 31 252 | 13 120 | 12 199 | 9 671 | 16 442 |
| Livestock and poultry: Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 991 | 596 | 629 | 888 | 779 | 743 | 861 |
| number..... | 43 812 | 33 801 | 68 339 | 45 898 | 35 170 | 29 454 | 64 058 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 994 | 524 | 512 | 756 | 652 | 735 | 852 |
| number..... | 22 729 | 19 004 | 24 071 | 20 915 | 16 454 | 16 730 | 28 413 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 37 | 52 | 48 | 58 | 35 | 34 | 33 |
| number..... | 1 450 | 351 | 2 380 | 1 803 | 346 | 128 | 872 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 987 | 604 | 632 | 868 | 770 | 723 | 873 |
| number..... | 24 903 | 18 982 | 51 198 | 26 897 | 23 871 | 18 332 | 37 005 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 83 | 38 | 33 | 57 | 33 | 41 | 53 |
| number..... | 2 387 | 2 239 | 1 867 | 2 606 | 394 | 564 | 1 415 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 59 | 30 | 32 | 47 | 27 | 29 | 49 |
| number..... | 4 355 | 3 219 | 3 003 | 4 148 | 1 302 | 1 126 | 2 192 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 26 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 21 |
| number..... | 392 | 368 | 173 | 147 | 534 | 1 466 | 788 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..... | 124 | 89 | 66 | 125 | 91 | 91 | 89 |
| number..... | 2 551 | 83 189 | 1 101 | 3 697 | (D) | 34 257 | 1 679 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 3 | 2 | - |
| number..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 210 | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 27 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| acres..... | 1 512 | 18 | 3 695 | 1 842 | (D) | (D) | 1 035 |
| bushels..... | 71 056 | 238 | 130 641 | 100 092 | (D) | (D) | 37 977 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 73 | - | 281 | 42 | 10 | 9 | 232 |
| acres..... | 5 948 | - | 38 653 | 4 128 | 1 026 | 670 | 25 096 |
| bushels..... | 166 216 | - | 905 136 | 101 240 | 17 035 | 25 950 | 586 491 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | 1 | - | 28 | - | - | - | 16 |
| (D)..... | (D) | - | 1 481 | - | - | - | (D) |
| acres..... | (D) | - | 1 556 | - | - | - | 1 065 |
| bales..... | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 14 | - | - | 73 | 2 | 40 | - |
| acres..... | 1 119 | - | - | 9 459 | (D) | 10 839 | - |
| bushels..... | 23 058 | - | - | 232 368 | (D) | 306 805 | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| acres..... | 2 546 | - | - | - | 1 305 | - | 1 654 |
| pounds..... | 4 977 330 | - | - | - | 2 418 183 | - | 3 148 385 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 542 | 375 | 338 | 577 | 434 | 468 | 447 |
| acres..... | 30 418 | 20 702 | 21 123 | 35 895 | 21 944 | 23 037 | 27 212 |
| tons, dry..... | 57 969 | 29 780 | 41 116 | 55 707 | 31 389 | 32 644 | 47 718 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Weslita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms.....number... | 804 | 662 | 913 | 898 | 669 | 1 089 | 752 | 751 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 1 177 249 | 483 518 | 139 900 | 224 282 | 216 172 | 589 015 | 697 747 | 684 626 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 1 464 | 730 | 153 | 250 | 323 | 541 | 928 | 912 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 529 082 | 348 893 | 214 479 | 201 409 | 186 281 | 274 619 | 388 306 | 285 807 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 368 | 470 | 1 487 | 833 | 599 | 538 | 422 | 300 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 77 632 | 56 656 | 16 946 | 23 808 | 17 588 | 49 960 | 52 299 | 33 857 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 40 | 30 | 137 | 57 | 30 | 67 | 37 | 30 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 23 | 22 | 293 | 233 | 171 | 59 | 32 | 67 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 109 | 140 | 299 | 345 | 267 | 264 | 123 | 142 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 111 | 169 | 137 | 162 | 132 | 271 | 202 | 171 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 161 | 138 | 29 | 58 | 26 | 247 | 166 | 144 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 360 | 163 | 18 | 43 | 43 | 181 | 192 | 197 |
| Total cropland.....farms..... | 694 | 617 | 657 | 676 | 523 | 973 | 662 | 616 |
| acres.....(D) | 352 812 | 66 428 | 125 389 | 64 745 | 415 961 | 318 191 | 212 998 | 528 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms..... | 631 | 587 | 447 | 497 | 394 | 909 | 589 | 528 |
| acres..... | 390 702 | 213 056 | 32 354 | 75 348 | 28 781 | 249 392 | 188 432 | 116 043 |
| Irrigated land.....farms..... | 282 | 70 | 53 | 16 | 18 | 37 | 18 | 42 |
| acres..... | 157 645 | 8 628 | 2 976 | 1 368 | 1 224 | 5 359 | 2 454 | 4 432 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..... | 357 189 | 46 248 | 14 699 | 16 454 | 13 681 | 54 699 | 45 133 | 27 987 |
| dollars..... | 444 265 | 69 860 | 16 100 | 18 323 | 20 450 | 50 229 | 60 018 | 37 266 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..... | 35 975 | 30 826 | 8 562 | 6 870 | 2 635 | 22 790 | 13 305 | 6 981 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..... | 321 214 | 15 422 | 6 138 | 9 584 | 11 046 | 31 909 | 31 829 | 21 006 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500..... | 107 | 66 | 435 | 335 | 252 | 117 | 86 | 123 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... | 44 | 51 | 152 | 168 | 123 | 99 | 51 | 89 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 92 | 69 | 115 | 141 | 113 | 164 | 111 | 102 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999..... | 139 | 139 | 126 | 99 | 93 | 230 | 182 | 181 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 128 | 97 | 31 | 49 | 36 | 162 | 120 | 112 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... | 138 | 111 | 24 | 46 | 30 | 165 | 99 | 78 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 156 | 139 | 30 | 33 | 16 | 152 | 103 | 66 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 546 | 433 | 293 | 324 | 250 | 739 | 468 | 385 |
| Other..... | 258 | 229 | 620 | 574 | 419 | 350 | 284 | 366 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 358 | 316 | 600 | 567 | 409 | 509 | 392 | 409 |
| 200 days or more..... | 202 | 182 | 464 | 432 | 311 | 265 | 237 | 282 |
| Average age of operator.....years..... | 51.2 | 53.2 | 54.3 | 54.5 | 55.2 | 53.2 | 53.0 | 54.9 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹.....\$1,000..... | 310 928 | 37 313 | 12 321 | 13 549 | 12 469 | 46 109 | 39 638 | 25 190 |
| Average per farm.....dollars..... | 386 727 | 56 089 | 13 510 | 15 071 | 18 639 | 42 380 | 52 710 | 33 542 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..... | 380 | 360 | 430 | 668 | 492 | 771 | 521 | 595 |
| number..... | 249 896 | 42 133 | 20 999 | 34 832 | 32 879 | 83 910 | 85 984 | 64 510 |
| Beef cows.....farms..... | 246 | 295 | 397 | 557 | 399 | 528 | 372 | 472 |
| number..... | 13 468 | 11 821 | 10 745 | 15 735 | 12 664 | 16 841 | 21 046 | 26 610 |
| Milk cows.....farms..... | 16 | 15 | 25 | 45 | 21 | 59 | 12 | 20 |
| number..... | 268 | 77 | 553 | 2 061 | 1 445 | 130 | 40 | 40 |
| Cattle and calves sold.....farms..... | 397 | 368 | 470 | 655 | 480 | 786 | 527 | 608 |
| number..... | 490 621 | 33 951 | 13 426 | 19 737 | 24 465 | 64 595 | 68 616 | 46 871 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..... | 52 | 14 | 32 | 45 | 26 | 48 | 23 | 38 |
| number..... | 9 208 | 1 459 | 283 | 498 | 1 991 | 4 254 | 470 | 1 854 |
| Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..... | 49 | 11 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 46 | 20 | 46 |
| number..... | 13 428 | (D) | 402 | 619 | 3 027 | 6 487 | 1 585 | 2 884 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..... | 23 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| number..... | 3 044 | 1 170 | 338 | 524 | 240 | 754 | 1 741 | 1 116 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms..... | 50 | 14 | 80 | 70 | 58 | 46 | 49 | 60 |
| number..... | 1 675 | 729 | 1 624 | 1 920 | 1 547 | (D) | 1 436 | 1 168 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| number..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..... | 359 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 73 | 16 | 30 |
| acres..... | 94 456 | 2 299 | 861 | 2 277 | 1 454 | 2 321 | 776 | 1 871 |
| bushels..... | 4 495 841 | 88 736 | 30 649 | 77 377 | 70 208 | 125 234 | 36 477 | 81 472 |
| Wheat for grain.....farms..... | 599 | 512 | 31 | 93 | 41 | 801 | 522 | 376 |
| acres..... | 244 092 | 98 029 | 2 118 | 13 225 | 4 207 | 181 076 | 169 535 | 91 587 |
| bushels..... | 7 135 320 | 2 642 789 | 60 609 | 344 963 | 95 324 | 4 709 864 | 4 959 741 | 2 257 167 |
| Cotton.....farms..... | - | 477 | 1 | - | 1 | 414 | - | - |
| acres..... | - | 99 276 | (D) | - | (D) | 43 664 | - | - |
| bales..... | - | 76 946 | (D) | - | (D) | 35 714 | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans.....farms..... | 7 | 4 | 41 | 144 | 45 | 3 | 2 | - |
| acres..... | 732 | 292 | 5 514 | 34 590 | 5 211 | 455 | (D) | - |
| bushels..... | 15 658 | 8 580 | 142 149 | 1 004 628 | 122 776 | 7 060 | (D) | - |
| Peanuts for nuts.....farms..... | - | 23 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - |
| acres..... | - | 976 | - | - | - | 852 | - | - |
| pounds..... | - | 2 308 853 | - | - | - | 2 286 060 | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..... | 171 | 250 | 322 | 387 | 324 | 500 | 289 | 355 |
| acres..... | 17 054 | 14 129 | 17 833 | 26 047 | 15 135 | 24 285 | 17 361 | 20 026 |
| tons, dry..... | 48 469 | 27 679 | 27 126 | 44 685 | 23 934 | 46 542 | 35 930 | 38 534 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987... | 70 228 | 997 | 785 | 942 | 824 | 815 | 919 |
| 1982... | 72 523 | 1 002 | 859 | 1 053 | 852 | 780 | 949 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 2 714 982 | 95 522 | 71 559 | 16 129 | 42 587 | 25 554 | 52 554 |
| 1982... | 2 530 061 | 53 667 | 75 975 | 21 503 | 55 771 | 20 183 | 46 156 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 38 658 | 65 720 | 90 897 | 17 122 | 52 047 | 31 477 | 57 186 |
| 1982... | 34 886 | 53 560 | 88 446 | 20 421 | 65 459 | 25 876 | 48 636 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 9 248 | 113 | 28 | 127 | 61 | 74 | 50 |
| \$1,000... | 2 627 | 36 | 12 | 38 | 15 | 23 | 21 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 9 253 | 139 | 43 | 146 | 55 | 84 | 59 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 15 028 | 229 | 75 | 254 | 92 | 144 | 101 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 11 073 | 192 | 47 | 176 | 76 | 105 | 99 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 40 102 | 674 | 170 | 625 | 268 | 379 | 389 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 11 999 | 170 | 93 | 203 | 124 | 124 | 158 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 85 427 | 1 214 | 670 | 1 473 | 920 | 870 | 1 138 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 10 146 | 103 | 139 | 135 | 133 | 167 | 190 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 143 232 | 1 433 | 1 920 | 1 862 | 1 920 | 2 323 | 2 818 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 2 659 | 24 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 53 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 59 056 | 512 | 920 | 883 | 919 | 979 | 1 200 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 4 543 | 45 | 52 | 96 | 66 | 112 | 85 |
| \$1,000... | 142 877 | 1 389 | 2 615 | 1 864 | 3 072 | 2 067 | 3 516 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 1 757 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 34 | 21 | 41 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 77 919 | 822 | 1 296 | 785 | 1 519 | 938 | 1 818 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 4 479 | 39 | 108 | 28 | 115 | 80 | 93 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 316 199 | 2 855 | 7 832 | 1 941 | 8 160 | 5 637 | 6 510 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 3 921 | 84 | 107 | 64 | 84 | 35 | 42 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 534 465 | 14 340 | 17 569 | 1 705 | 9 321 | 5 647 | 6 643 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 1 175 | 39 | 46 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 17 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 397 748 | 13 030 | 16 307 | 2 147 | 5 381 | 3 174 | 5 954 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 465 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 899 522 | 28 989 | 21 766 | 2 751 | 11 300 | (D) | 22 464 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 9 561 | 168 | 22 | 150 | 41 | 62 | 35 |
| \$1,000... | 3 118 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | 17 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 10 700 | 197 | 41 | 167 | 50 | 73 | 66 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 18 045 | 325 | 87 | 290 | 85 | 127 | 123 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 11 282 | 169 | 58 | 232 | 64 | 106 | 85 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 40 093 | 509 | 208 | 856 | 293 | 393 | 295 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 11 490 | 116 | 86 | 224 | 129 | 121 | 118 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 81 639 | 829 | 605 | 1 568 | 945 | 870 | 870 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 9 572 | 79 | 114 | 134 | 141 | 150 | 177 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 135 295 | 1 090 | 1 678 | 1 910 | 2 018 | 2 108 | 2 473 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 2 776 | 25 | 23 | 58 | 28 | 45 | 40 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 61 813 | 399 | 1 227 | 496 | 1 063 | 1 624 | 1 624 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 4 830 | 29 | 95 | 53 | 107 | 79 | 115 |
| \$1,000... | 153 053 | 979 | 2 997 | 1 647 | 3 406 | 2 450 | 3 663 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 2 015 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 51 | 51 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 89 862 | 774 | 1 953 | 790 | 1 866 | 1 798 | 2 367 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 5 217 | 72 | 156 | 24 | 126 | 56 | 142 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 367 797 | 4 922 | 11 064 | 1 715 | 8 936 | 3 853 | 10 003 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 3 823 | 89 | 132 | 17 | 71 | 41 | 66 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 574 131 | 14 604 | 20 543 | 2 319 | 10 034 | 6 026 | 9 747 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 2 015 | 22 | 34 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 3 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 289 587 | 7 652 | 11 455 | 2 151 | 5 295 | (D) | 8 003 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 360 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 710 390 | 20 738 | 24 124 | 7 686 | 21 587 | (D) | 9 087 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987... | 27 377 | 158 | 673 | 171 | 582 | 485 | 706 |
| 1982... | 29 970 | 142 | 748 | 195 | 657 | 532 | 761 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 610 050 | 1 089 | 18 009 | 1 559 | 12 803 | 10 038 | 10 792 |
| 1982... | 827 694 | 1 269 | 33 861 | 1 417 | 18 226 | 10 164 | 20 582 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987... | 19 882 | 8 | 656 | 10 | 564 | 407 | 634 |
| 1982... | 24 100 | 24 | 738 | 17 | 644 | 494 | 742 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 346 610 | (D) | 16 217 | 71 | 12 002 | 3 906 | 10 079 |
| 1982... | 834 926 | 111 | 32 380 | (D) | 7 553 | 7 553 | 19 964 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 455 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 1982... | 266 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 13 847 | (D) | - | 43 | 83 | - | (D) |
| 1982... | 7 677 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987... | 18 454 | 7 | 655 | 6 | 550 | 396 | 689 |
| 1982... | 22 876 | 23 | 731 | 9 | 628 | 470 | 732 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 281 077 | 38 | 19 150 | (D) | 9 760 | 3 770 | 9 893 |
| 1982... | 562 470 | 98 | 32 312 | 20 | 15 045 | 7 227 | 19 826 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987... | 1 552 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982... | 1 790 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 26 359 | (D) | 52 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982... | 23 093 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 2 219 | - | 6 | - | 139 | 25 | 38 |
| 1982... | 2 493 | - | 5 | - | 146 | 45 | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 23 146 | - | 8 | - | 2 141 | 104 | 105 |
| 1982... | 36 817 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 3 181 | 219 | 239 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987... | 72 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 198 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987... | 410 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982... | 903 | 1 | 13 | - | 5 | 15 | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1 112 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 6 | 64 |
| 1982... | 3 233 | - | 51 | - | 53 | 96 | 50 |
| Other grains ----- farms, 1987... | 189 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 1982... | 321 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 873 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 1982... | 1 327 | - | 8 | (D) | 24 | 10 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|--|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..... | 1 388 | 1 530 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 929 | 458 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 1 351 | 1 640 | 1 126 | 1 063 | 1 087 | 977 | 458 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 26 841 | 71 514 | 52 665 | 16 637 | 54 095 | 21 269 | 69 857 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 21 763 | 66 102 | 56 822 | 15 421 | 46 115 | 18 730 | 74 390 |
| ----- dollars, 1987..... | 19 338 | 46 741 | 48 540 | 15 755 | 51 766 | 22 526 | 132 526 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 16 109 | 40 306 | 50 464 | 14 507 | 42 424 | 19 232 | 162 424 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..... | 150 | 92 | 132 | 199 | 195 | 115 | 22 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 48 | 23 | 34 | 52 | 56 | 7 | 7 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 188 | 128 | 107 | 191 | 201 | 151 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 317 | 218 | 179 | 319 | 341 | 264 | 21 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 276 | 188 | 93 | 219 | 186 | 175 | 28 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 023 | 586 | 325 | 785 | 665 | 632 | 103 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 267 | 243 | 163 | 185 | 175 | 167 | 47 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 889 | 1 724 | 1 203 | 1 325 | 1 223 | 1 185 | 353 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 220 | 234 | 178 | 125 | 117 | 161 | 59 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 3 065 | 3 370 | 2 534 | 1 718 | 1 623 | 2 304 | 877 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 53 | 68 | 43 | 21 | 30 | 38 | 21 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 216 | 1 490 | 953 | 477 | 667 | 845 | 465 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 101 | 127 | 79 | 36 | 30 | 50 | 54 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 3 173 | 4 006 | 2 441 | 1 091 | 965 | 1 584 | 1 764 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 26 | 53 | 46 | 19 | 8 | 26 | 26 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 172 | 2 790 | 2 072 | 844 | 340 | 397 | 1 153 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 57 | 204 | 110 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 84 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 4 001 | 14 277 | 7 883 | 1 982 | 2 340 | 1 604 | 6 181 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 35 | 124 | 91 | 21 | 38 | 18 | 62 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 5 283 | 19 316 | 13 997 | 3 251 | 6 655 | 2 780 | 9 774 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 14 | 50 | 33 | 8 | 25 | 28 | 26 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | 16 799 | 11 210 | (D) | 8 741 | 3 443 | 9 084 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | 6 812 | 9 834 | (D) | 30 479 | 6 204 | 40 075 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..... | 186 | 91 | 96 | 196 | 222 | 168 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 68 | (D) | 27 | 61 | 80 | (D) | 2 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 214 | 127 | 97 | 240 | 237 | 179 | 18 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 363 | (D) | 161 | 401 | 403 | 305 | 31 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 252 | 197 | 119 | 235 | 200 | 176 | 24 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 898 | 697 | 430 | 846 | 709 | 621 | 91 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 268 | 251 | 137 | 180 | 169 | 187 | 45 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 919 | 1 855 | 957 | 1 256 | 1 147 | 1 407 | 316 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 195 | 250 | 180 | 99 | 98 | 130 | 58 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 723 | 3 482 | 2 673 | 1 368 | 1 270 | 1 745 | 852 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 40 | 61 | 67 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 889 | 1 407 | 1 490 | 547 | 488 | 414 | 398 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 35 | 120 | 73 | 15 | 32 | 21 | 17 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 639 | 5 450 | 3 846 | 1 030 | 661 | 1 403 | 1 698 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 26 | 81 | 51 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 39 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 140 | 3 539 | 2 265 | 398 | 360 | 363 | 1 763 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 49 | 223 | 125 | 22 | 55 | 27 | 75 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 3 432 | 15 673 | 8 580 | 1 587 | 3 793 | 1 800 | 5 528 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 28 | 156 | 96 | 36 | 36 | 17 | 77 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 4 217 | 23 205 | 14 125 | 2 433 | 5 882 | 2 475 | 11 909 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 6 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 22 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | (D) | 8 207 | 2 134 | 5 354 | 1 153 | 7 726 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms..... | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | (D) | 13 350 | 3 359 | 25 969 | 6 565 | 44 076 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..... | 323 | 954 | 667 | 155 | 170 | 127 | 333 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 364 | 1 108 | 802 | 158 | 130 | 142 | 346 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 7 129 | 38 780 | 12 673 | 1 606 | 28 681 | 1 575 | 13 347 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 7 484 | 42 867 | 19 874 | 1 948 | (D) | 1 061 | 19 683 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987..... | 91 | 816 | 615 | 37 | 11 | 18 | 329 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 142 | 972 | 759 | 15 | 33 | 344 | 344 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 842 | 10 044 | 9 492 | 386 | 73 | 831 | 12 464 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 1 443 | 20 910 | 18 138 | 678 | 99 | 514 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..... | 21 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 18 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 108 | 187 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 324 | 883 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (D) | 68 | (D) | 35 | (D) | — | 586 |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987..... | 55 | 794 | 606 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 299 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 93 | 927 | 750 | 52 | 11 | 24 | 296 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 9 | 9 249 | 9 205 | 301 | 42 | 25 | 6 380 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 723 | 19 650 | 17 620 | 487 | 83 | 392 | 7 932 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..... | 7 | 2 | 16 | 4 | — | 11 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 28 | 6 | 12 | 6 | — | 11 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 97 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 19 | 232 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 416 | (D) | 140 | 51 | — | 92 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..... | 15 | 153 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 205 | 344 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 41 | 162 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 247 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 56 | 558 | 108 | (D) | 4 | 20 | 5 083 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 194 | 935 | 84 | 96 | (D) | (D) | 10 056 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987..... | — | 4 | 7 | — | — | — | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | (NA) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987..... | 9 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 3 | — | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 17 | 32 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 20 | 13 | 41 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 61 | (D) | 103 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms, 1987..... | 3 | 8 | 7 | — | — | — | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | — | — | — |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 4 | 12 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (D) | 66 | 96 | (D) | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Craik | Custer |
|--|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987... | 894 | 580 | 959 | 513 | 1 070 | 1 130 | 859 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 964 | 589 | 994 | 560 | 1 164 | 1 190 | 868 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 10 514 | 14 145 | 24 152 | 26 566 | 43 283 | 9 176 | 48 283 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 14 633 | 10 483 | 24 556 | 30 300 | 45 787 | 9 746 | 50 198 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 11 763 | 24 388 | 25 195 | 51 785 | 40 788 | 8 121 | 56 208 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 15 179 | 17 799 | 24 705 | 54 108 | 39 336 | 8 190 | 57 832 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 222 | 54 | 129 | 29 | 133 | 268 | 54 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 53 | 18 | 35 | 12 | 35 | 77 | 14 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 178 | 63 | 98 | 37 | 126 | 257 | 67 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 285 | 111 | 165 | 68 | 107 | 410 | 107 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 152 | 101 | 160 | 64 | 171 | 238 | 67 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 540 | 362 | 572 | 242 | 635 | 848 | 242 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 159 | 118 | 173 | 74 | 208 | 180 | 114 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 117 | 1 210 | 1 473 | 546 | 1 463 | 1 225 | 816 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 91 | 126 | 147 | 92 | 182 | 110 | 141 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 262 | 1 760 | 2 080 | 1 324 | 2 563 | 1 485 | 2 081 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 26 | 19 | 50 | 22 | 46 | 13 | 47 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 571 | 422 | 1 106 | 492 | 1 008 | 278 | 1 055 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 23 | 39 | 68 | 35 | 80 | 33 | 36 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 708 | 1 244 | 2 111 | 1 948 | 1 821 | 1 017 | 2 411 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 5 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 28 | 7 | 42 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 220 | (D) | 729 | 828 | 1 213 | 304 | 1 850 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 16 | 30 | 72 | 57 | 67 | 13 | 113 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 151 | (D) | 5 268 | 4 116 | 4 505 | 841 | 7 845 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 15 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 105 | 7 | 17 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 2 119 | (D) | 5 093 | 5 618 | 5 081 | 1 102 | 15 940 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 7 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 23 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 2 488 | (D) | 5 535 | 4 849 | (D) | 8 121 | 11 821 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | - | - | 10 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 10 |
| ----- \$1,000... | - | 3 946 | (D) | 5 836 | 20 253 | (D) | 7 801 |
| 1982 value of sales ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 230 | 64 | 82 | 24 | 139 | 295 | 33 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 24 | 24 | 26 | 7 | 48 | 86 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 213 | 73 | 136 | 31 | 176 | 271 | 44 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 351 | 125 | 234 | 53 | 290 | 455 | 81 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 203 | 131 | 159 | 63 | 181 | 251 | 63 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 726 | 428 | 239 | 239 | 552 | 897 | 239 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 148 | 116 | 160 | 81 | 206 | 170 | 89 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 034 | 838 | 1 130 | 602 | 1 473 | 1 175 | 645 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 77 | 86 | 151 | 95 | 194 | 120 | 141 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 1 092 | 1 233 | 2 141 | 1 385 | 2 700 | 1 610 | 2 104 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 18 | 36 | 61 | 36 | 43 | 23 | 35 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 396 | 734 | 1 337 | 811 | 942 | 498 | 1 237 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 28 | 34 | 82 | 58 | 81 | 23 | 113 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 888 | 1 036 | 2 614 | 1 848 | 2 555 | 738 | 3 668 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 8 | 12 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 45 | 28 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 336 | 543 | 1 250 | 1 271 | 1 308 | 316 | 1 987 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 11 | 24 | 86 | 68 | 61 | 14 | 146 |
| ----- \$1,000... | (D) | 1 544 | 6 003 | 4 857 | 4 387 | 917 | 9 787 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 21 | 11 | 40 | 56 | 36 | 12 | 110 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 3 203 | 1 532 | 6 189 | 8 858 | 5 476 | 1 825 | 17 613 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 5 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| ----- \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | 3 070 | 3 188 | 4 823 | 1 217 | 7 780 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 5 | - | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | - | 7 183 | 21 134 | - | 5 046 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987... | 215 | 108 | 375 | 363 | 325 | 170 | 655 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 189 | 81 | 489 | 430 | 388 | 175 | 708 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 1 887 | 446 | 5 345 | 9 328 | 3 780 | 887 | 14 196 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 2 294 | 289 | 8 572 | 17 318 | 5 581 | 993 | 24 802 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987... | 80 | 23 | 300 | 341 | 209 | 20 | 636 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 76 | 20 | 422 | 418 | 288 | 51 | 689 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 505 | 68 | 2 199 | 5 553 | 3 304 | 166 | 11 573 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 116 | 111 | 6 283 | 14 492 | (D) | 395 | 22 554 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | 2 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | (D) | (D) | - | - | 72 | - | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987... | 65 | 15 | 288 | 340 | 60 | 13 | 633 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 72 | 14 | 403 | 417 | 217 | 44 | 682 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 330 | 45 | 2 144 | 5 442 | 360 | 67 | 11 081 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 914 | 76 | 5 969 | 14 249 | 2 459 | 232 | 21 797 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987... | 10 | - | - | - | 175 | 7 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 4 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 16 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 56 | - | - | - | 1 757 | 109 | 109 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | (D) | 12 | - | 1 393 | 39 | 166 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 6 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 126 | 6 | 56 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 5 | 6 | 25 | 21 | 88 | 8 | 56 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 23 | 9 | 38 | 100 | 1 086 | 45 | 1 286 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 18 | 22 | 210 | 170 | 753 | 46 | 370 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987... | 11 | - | 5 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 9 | - | 26 | 11 | 50 | 9 | 13 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 20 | 10 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 28 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 23 | - | 83 | (D) | 146 | 18 | 146 |
| Other grains ² ----- farms, 1987... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | - | 9 | (D) | - | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Deleware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..... | 1 198 | 725 | 622 | 1 182 | 1 324 | 1 509 | 866 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 51 | 729 | 612 | 1 261 | 1 355 | 579 | 903 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 60 734 | 28 96 | 38 73 | 57 376 | 27 732 | 57 446 | 47 342 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | 41 056 | 26 448 | 22 841 | 66 507 | 28 852 | 54 615 | 60 811 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..... | 50 702 | 38 806 | 62 269 | 48 541 | 20 960 | 38 069 | 54 667 |
| ----- dollars, 1982..... | 36 462 | 36 280 | 828 | 52 742 | 21 293 | 34 589 | 67 343 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..... | 154 | 47 | 33 | 58 | 172 | 190 | 30 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 51 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 43 | 52 | 6 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 173 | 57 | 46 | 66 | 212 | 163 | 42 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 234 | 96 | 78 | 113 | 298 | 273 | 73 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 175 | 71 | 123 | 123 | 240 | 203 | 69 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 630 | 256 | 253 | 461 | 908 | 753 | 256 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 214 | 131 | 113 | 165 | 268 | 277 | 118 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 519 | 960 | 828 | 1 181 | 1 896 | 2 009 | 880 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 150 | 135 | 104 | 240 | 175 | 251 | 141 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 104 | 1 955 | 1 492 | 3 498 | 2 492 | 3 575 | 2 062 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 29 | 43 | 35 | 75 | 42 | 65 | 69 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 638 | 954 | 794 | 1 690 | 940 | 1 445 | 1 544 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 65 | 75 | 66 | 127 | 79 | 105 | 37 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 104 | 2 346 | 2 005 | 4 164 | 2 467 | 3 289 | 3 131 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 18 | 34 | 20 | 67 | 26 | 39 | 57 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 829 | 1 478 | 909 | 2 981 | 1 150 | 1 771 | 2 536 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 63 | 69 | 74 | 106 | 65 | 106 | 136 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 4 593 | 4 944 | 5 184 | 7 341 | 4 694 | 7 547 | 9 677 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 83 | 83 | 43 | 115 | 86 | 106 | 136 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 13 327 | 6 379 | 6 234 | 17 908 | 4 465 | 12 678 | 11 015 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 59 | 14 | 12 | 29 | 7 | 15 | 29 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 19 682 | 4 735 | 3 701 | 10 008 | 2 321 | 5 086 | 10 259 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms..... | 11 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 14 970 | 4 017 | 17 247 | 8 075 | 6 008 | 19 018 | 5 901 |
| 1982 value of sales¹: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..... | 159 | 42 | 36 | 48 | 136 | 161 | 24 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 61 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 60 | 6 | 6 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 191 | 48 | 45 | 73 | 259 | 194 | 29 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 345 | 81 | (D) | 123 | 439 | 315 | 48 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 199 | 63 | 58 | 90 | 227 | 228 | 54 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 701 | 1 002 | 2 005 | 807 | 816 | 1 198 | 1 198 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 163 | 131 | 77 | 144 | 263 | 241 | 92 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 156 | 995 | 559 | 1 023 | 1 915 | 1 741 | 668 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 133 | 119 | 110 | 203 | 177 | 263 | 142 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 875 | 1 750 | 1 494 | 2 920 | 2 432 | 3 779 | 2 150 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 54 | 47 | 42 | 82 | 40 | 75 | 55 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 248 | 1 053 | 808 | 1 819 | 878 | 1 559 | 1 234 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 46 | 96 | 84 | 179 | 67 | 123 | 108 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 457 | 2 953 | 2 659 | 5 809 | 2 136 | 3 870 | 3 446 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 49 | 49 | 39 | 80 | 19 | 45 | 54 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 826 | 1 897 | 1 720 | 3 591 | 839 | 2 029 | 2 836 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 75 | 86 | 72 | 182 | 60 | 129 | 173 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 5 288 | 5 943 | 5 108 | 12 799 | 4 206 | 8 839 | 12 167 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 78 | 44 | 44 | 147 | 31 | 103 | 126 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 12 370 | 6 669 | 6 227 | 21 503 | 4 370 | 15 637 | 19 056 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 21 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 23 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 7 574 | (D) | (D) | 8 507 | 3 194 | 5 169 | 7 684 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms..... | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 13 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 8 856 | (D) | (D) | 7 730 | 7 290 | 10 802 | 11 317 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..... | 208 | 473 | 388 | 992 | 335 | 827 | 765 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 244 | 534 | 408 | 1 072 | 358 | 729 | 814 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 2 050 | 7 231 | 6 635 | 20 473 | 5 812 | 9 173 | 20 404 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | 2 199 | 12 756 | 8 814 | 37 542 | 5 860 | 13 510 | 37 904 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987..... | 55 | 458 | 369 | 967 | 175 | 453 | 760 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 112 | 527 | 389 | 1 056 | 242 | 602 | 805 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 918 | 6 543 | 4 605 | 19 738 | 2 020 | 4 392 | 19 774 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | 1 487 | 12 431 | (D) | 37 053 | 2 708 | 9 508 | 37 361 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 7 | - |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 378 | 42 | 24 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 73 | - |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987..... | 24 | 455 | 360 | 561 | 128 | 454 | 754 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 96 | 519 | 382 | 1 044 | 213 | 578 | 804 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 139 | 6 502 | 4 336 | 19 484 | 724 | 4 195 | 19 573 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | 772 | 12 338 | 7 093 | 36 802 | 1 831 | 9 015 | 37 156 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..... | 37 | - | 1 | 7 | 54 | 8 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 62 | - | 1 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 423 | - | (D) | 166 | 52 | 58 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | 438 | - | (D) | 58 | 462 | 180 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..... | 22 | 16 | 36 | 6 | 27 | 20 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 32 | 23 | 50 | 7 | 36 | 27 | 47 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 156 | 23 | 185 | 26 | 140 | 61 | 113 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | 257 | 49 | 390 | (D) | 185 | 133 | 163 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987..... | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 12 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | (D) | 5 | 54 | 22 | (D) | 29 | 46 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | (D) | 38 | 66 | 50 | 37 | 69 | (D) |
| Other grains ² ----- farms, 1987..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 7 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 192 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 7 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982..... | (D) | 5 | 7 | 39 | (D) | 39 | 34 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harpar | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 | 476 | 380 | 504 | 771 | 880 | 700 | 521 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 518 | 393 | 529 | 790 | 908 | 671 | 560 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 17 860 | 20 258 | 41 790 | 14 879 | 14 710 | 50 047 | 32 302 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 15 317 | 17 733 | 51 831 | 15 073 | 12 456 | 41 970 | 23 022 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 37 521 | 53 310 | 82 616 | 19 288 | 16 716 | 71 416 | 62 022 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 29 569 | 45 123 | 98 168 | 19 080 | 13 718 | 62 548 | 41 110 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms | 39 | 17 | 31 | 95 | 106 | 68 | 51 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 22 | 20 | 19 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms | 36 | 22 | 23 | 96 | 119 | 53 | 33 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 66 | 40 | 39 | 176 | 201 | 86 | 59 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms | 59 | 32 | 47 | 159 | 190 | 78 | 57 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 215 | 115 | 164 | 504 | 698 | 277 | 195 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms | 68 | 64 | 72 | 184 | 185 | 75 | 65 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 467 | 476 | 523 | 1 304 | 1 331 | 528 | 470 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms | 80 | 65 | 85 | 116 | 141 | 102 | 92 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 107 | 939 | 1 172 | 1 617 | 1 935 | 1 496 | 1 270 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms | 28 | 16 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 32 | 17 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 639 | 362 | 756 | 676 | 478 | 700 | 388 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms | 54 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 30 | 61 | 54 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 644 | 1 654 | 1 593 | 1 623 | 958 | 2 019 | 1 739 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms | 38 | 13 | 30 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 22 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 682 | 568 | 1 336 | 578 | 678 | 905 | 863 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms | 41 | 40 | 57 | 23 | 45 | 69 | 60 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 2 843 | 2 877 | 4 111 | 1 699 | 3 135 | 5 103 | 4 052 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms | 28 | 40 | 44 | 17 | 19 | 93 | 46 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 4 108 | 6 739 | 6 922 | 2 438 | 2 537 | 15 258 | 7 585 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms | 3 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (D) | (D) | 7 735 | 924 | (D) | 15 055 | 5 000 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (D) | (D) | 17 435 | 3 310 | (D) | 11 601 | 10 563 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms | 26 | 5 | 32 | 73 | 137 | 36 | 42 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms | 38 | 20 | 32 | 142 | 207 | 42 | 58 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 79 | 54 | 54 | 242 | 70 | 72 | 100 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms | 44 | 35 | 51 | 182 | 158 | 51 | 81 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 150 | 125 | 189 | 659 | 559 | 187 | 291 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms | 82 | 56 | 64 | 168 | 166 | 82 | 74 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 607 | 414 | 445 | 1 194 | 1 174 | 615 | 521 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms | 103 | 71 | 72 | 123 | 106 | 83 | 68 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 618 | 1 054 | 1 068 | 1 704 | 1 451 | 1 752 | 1 185 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms | 47 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 36 | 31 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 057 | 614 | 508 | 640 | 404 | 800 | 694 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms | 59 | 57 | 52 | 52 | 35 | 75 | 64 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 673 | 1 793 | 1 738 | 959 | 1 122 | 2 384 | 2 016 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms | 28 | 21 | 33 | 12 | 26 | 14 | 17 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 243 | 936 | 1 462 | 508 | 1 132 | 1 179 | 628 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms | 60 | 55 | 83 | 13 | 32 | 92 | 68 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 4 241 | 4 076 | 5 807 | 878 | 2 237 | 6 260 | 4 894 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms | 74 | 35 | 74 | 18 | 19 | 80 | 28 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 3 757 | 4 951 | 11 295 | 1 371 | 2 472 | 12 050 | 4 117 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (D) | (D) | 2 068 | 1 205 | (D) | 7 253 | 4 541 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms | - | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (D) | (D) | 27 271 | 5 685 | (D) | 9 357 | 4 023 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 | 344 | 287 | 328 | 139 | 171 | 542 | 227 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 331 | 354 | 354 | 104 | 218 | 578 | 285 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 8 101 | 10 073 | 6 512 | 1 046 | 4 252 | 26 461 | 4 186 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (D) | 11 253 | 12 897 | 1 178 | 4 050 | 31 862 | 5 241 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987 | 327 | 251 | 304 | 24 | 48 | 487 | 191 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 329 | 293 | 345 | 37 | 137 | 536 | 236 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 3 943 | 2 949 | 5 883 | 637 | 194 | 9 347 | 2 519 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 8 200 | 6 275 | (D) | 781 | 888 | 18 472 | 4 281 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 3 | - |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 191 | 24 | 19 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982 | - | - | - | 35 | 35 | (D) | - |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987 | 325 | 247 | 301 | 14 | 29 | 482 | 186 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 383 | 297 | 343 | 27 | 96 | 527 | 234 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 3 807 | 2 903 | 5 815 | (D) | 66 | 9 159 | 2 468 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 7 391 | 6 086 | 12 165 | 222 | 682 | 18 122 | 4 221 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 12 | 10 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 5 | 4 | - | 24 | 25 | 6 | - |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 40 | (D) | - | 359 | 80 | 134 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 85 | 15 | - | 431 | 97 | 124 | - |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 | 10 | 11 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 30 | 22 | 5 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | 28 | 71 | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 88 | 188 | 242 | 36 | 57 | 118 | 37 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 7 | 11 |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 49 | 10 | (D) | (D) | - | 4 | 44 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 6 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains ----- farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..... | 539 | 971 | 942 | 760 | 617 | 1 541 | 1 617 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 564 | 1 022 | 956 | 823 | 576 | 1 494 | 1 731 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 18 223 | 33 494 | 67 689 | 42 948 | 6 394 | 51 785 | 21 137 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 15 799 | 50 357 | 67 716 | 38 623 | 4 539 | 22 565 | 21 423 |
| Average per farm -----dollar, 1987..... | 33 809 | 34 495 | 71 856 | 56 511 | 10 364 | 33 610 | 13 072 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 26 553 | 49 129 | 70 833 | 45 929 | 7 853 | 15 103 | 12 376 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..... | 68 | 75 | 49 | 123 | 240 | 310 | 310 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 25 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 39 | 86 | 86 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 64 | 102 | 65 | 130 | 436 | 325 | 325 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 110 | 178 | 110 | 75 | 212 | 468 | 547 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 95 | 141 | 92 | 73 | 121 | 298 | 322 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 350 | 534 | 352 | 276 | 433 | 1 061 | 1 149 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 115 | 163 | 139 | 97 | 101 | 269 | 301 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 807 | 1 139 | 1 048 | 695 | 728 | 2 089 | 2 136 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 61 | 148 | 159 | 120 | 88 | 151 | 190 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 873 | 2 143 | 2 302 | 1 719 | 1 220 | 2 060 | 2 649 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 30 | 49 | 47 | 44 | 17 | 32 | 40 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 667 | 1 083 | 1 058 | 981 | 379 | 704 | 896 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 36 | 93 | 81 | 7 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 160 | 3 054 | 3 365 | 2 589 | 232 | 1 550 | 1 685 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 7 | 27 | 40 | 37 | 14 | 19 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 315 | 1 219 | 1 821 | 1 661 | 610 | 824 | 534 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 29 | 97 | 85 | 108 | 8 | 57 | 26 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 | 6 | 6 837 | 7 420 | 583 | 4 036 | 1 735 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 24 | 56 | 101 | 86 | 3 | 70 | 33 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 3 715 | 8 453 | 15 815 | 12 794 | 396 | 10 969 | 4 878 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 4 | 13 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 54 | 7 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 400 | 4 362 | 10 897 | 5 557 | 1 566 | 18 890 | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms..... | 5 | 6 | 13 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 6 719 | 4 352 | 24 070 | 8 670 | - | 9 093 | (D) |
| 1982 value of sales¹: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..... | 80 | 72 | 32 | 29 | 119 | 255 | 333 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | (D) | 7 | 9 | (D) | 104 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..... | 89 | 84 | 40 | 53 | 124 | 315 | 312 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | 142 | 86 | 94 | (D) | 536 | 535 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..... | 36 | 102 | 63 | 111 | 33 | 374 | 374 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 442 | 444 | 250 | 241 | 397 | 1 164 | 1 328 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..... | 90 | 116 | 117 | 88 | 110 | 260 | 321 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 614 | 852 | 849 | 648 | 771 | 1 765 | 2 232 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..... | 81 | 152 | 167 | 150 | 131 | 207 | 207 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 155 | 2 209 | 2 497 | 2 094 | 952 | 1 805 | 2 804 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..... | 23 | 56 | 48 | 11 | 37 | 57 | 57 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 487 | 1 236 | 1 706 | 1 067 | 253 | 821 | 830 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..... | 33 | 83 | 123 | 112 | 17 | 35 | 46 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 1 050 | 2 717 | 3 996 | 3 508 | 528 | 1 083 | 1 439 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..... | 10 | 47 | 45 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 441 | 2 356 | 2 002 | 2 110 | 47 | 529 | 406 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..... | 34 | 161 | 134 | 139 | 5 | 47 | 39 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 2 473 | 11 701 | 9 702 | 9 986 | (D) | 3 214 | 2 901 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..... | 26 | 102 | 112 | 74 | 3 | 62 | 42 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | 4 292 | 15 547 | 16 041 | 10 671 | (D) | 9 233 | 6 318 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..... | 8 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | 6 191 | 10 338 | 5 403 | (D) | 2 312 | 2 507 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms..... | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000..... | (D) | 6 928 | 20 209 | 2 791 | - | - | - |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 116 | 697 | 726 | 604 | 90 | 232 | 371 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 102 | 791 | 802 | 673 | 85 | 210 | 425 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 1 121 | 14 283 | 11 395 | 18 705 | 244 | 4 331 | 2 181 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 1 292 | 30 437 | 20 503 | 23 818 | 170 | 3 702 | 2 387 |
| Grains | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 28 | 658 | 683 | 578 | 3 | 48 | 130 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 39 | 763 | 792 | 651 | 3 | 62 | 273 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 21 | 13 186 | 9 925 | 9 991 | (D) | 2 655 | 463 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 258 | 29 341 | 19 386 | 19 292 | (D) | 2 260 | 1 191 |
| Corn for grain | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 4 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 39 | 52 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 22 | (D) | - | 132 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 640 | 681 | 681 | 572 | 2 | 114 | 28 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 23 | 755 | 774 | 648 | 1 | 45 | 249 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 83 | 12 121 | 9 769 | 9 898 | (D) | 217 | 353 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 157 | 28 552 | 18 901 | 18 841 | (D) | 605 | 1 019 |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 4 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 5 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | 29 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 418 | 36 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (D) | 311 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 620 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 2 | 129 | 3 | 17 | - | 2 | 20 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 10 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 26 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | (D) | 829 | 23 | 39 | - | (D) | 85 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 52 | 392 | 5 | 202 | (D) | (D) | 86 |
| Barley | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | - | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | - | (D) | 6 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | 1 | 21 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 20 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | (D) | 19 | (D) | 28 | - | - | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | (D) | 38 | 67 | 60 | - | - | 54 |
| Other grains² | | | | | | | |
| ----- farms, 1987..... | 2 | 6 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | - | 11 | 56 | - | - | - | 7 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987..... | (D) | 42 | 119 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982..... | - | (D) | 406 | (D) | - | - | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Mejor | Mershall |
|---|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 | 925 | 589 | 900 | 1 446 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 951 | 593 | 977 | 1 341 | 869 | 869 | 414 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 30 524 | 13 159 | 33 125 | 71 088 | 10 775 | 30 375 | 8 187 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 21 987 | 15 264 | 29 365 | 37 631 | 10 140 | 33 003 | 7 197 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 32 939 | 22 606 | 36 835 | 49 162 | 12 572 | 33 863 | 20 572 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 | 23 120 | 25 740 | 30 056 | 28 062 | 11 569 | 37 979 | 17 383 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms | 129 | 62 | 139 | 220 | 114 | 66 | 61 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 36 | 25 | 42 | 60 | 33 | 16 | 18 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms | 120 | 69 | 134 | 206 | 130 | 80 | 43 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 208 | 114 | 236 | 363 | 223 | 156 | 71 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms | 148 | 108 | 165 | 262 | 168 | 116 | 81 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 339 | 386 | 600 | 926 | 612 | 428 | 282 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms | 166 | 115 | 140 | 243 | 177 | 150 | 87 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 1 183 | 818 | 997 | 1 697 | 1 246 | 1 077 | 612 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms | 161 | 93 | 124 | 171 | 153 | 146 | 50 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 2 223 | 1 274 | 1 775 | 2 376 | 2 138 | 2 071 | 718 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms | 42 | 31 | 28 | 35 | 18 | 40 | 19 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 921 | 680 | 1 532 | 706 | 397 | 899 | 422 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms | 65 | 38 | 46 | 42 | 48 | 96 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 2 057 | 1 152 | 1 473 | 1 337 | 1 474 | 3 051 | 362 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms | 20 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 14 | 35 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 868 | 735 | 840 | 1 269 | 606 | 1 543 | 450 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms | 40 | 33 | 39 | 39 | 22 | 79 | 56 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 2 753 | 2 312 | 2 669 | 2 794 | 1 504 | 5 452 | 1 142 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms | 22 | 18 | 23 | 119 | 10 | 65 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 3 516 | 2 929 | 6 640 | 21 070 | 1 411 | 10 192 | 2 439 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms | 6 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 2 074 | (D) | 4 706 | 20 326 | 1 131 | 3 632 | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms | 6 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 14 127 | (D) | 12 514 | 18 106 | - | 1 860 | (D) |
| 1982 value of sales ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms | 126 | 110 | 155 | 256 | 145 | 31 | 72 |
| ----- \$1,000 | (D) | 34 | 49 | (D) | 56 | (D) | 20 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms | 154 | 87 | 165 | 252 | 141 | 69 | 79 |
| ----- \$1,000 | (D) | 107 | 176 | 429 | 249 | 115 | 134 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms | 130 | 117 | 155 | 245 | 181 | 87 | 66 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 460 | 426 | 548 | 897 | 655 | 352 | 244 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms | 148 | 105 | 143 | 179 | 192 | 129 | 66 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 1 045 | 759 | 1 015 | 1 271 | 1 355 | 902 | 478 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms | 154 | 75 | 124 | 143 | 102 | 138 | 52 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 2 195 | 1 079 | 1 705 | 1 953 | 1 112 | 1 985 | 745 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms | 40 | 17 | 37 | 41 | 28 | 53 | 20 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 79 | 389 | 812 | 893 | 627 | 1 155 | (D) |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms | 870 | 52 | 51 | 11 | 35 | 107 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 435 | 1 126 | 1 422 | 1 308 | 1 069 | 3 360 | (D) |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms | 22 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 964 | 397 | 894 | 728 | 329 | 2 470 | 380 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms | 57 | 19 | 54 | 42 | 24 | 115 | 21 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 3 910 | 1 348 | 3 832 | 3 238 | 1 717 | 8 371 | 1 554 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms | 11 | 14 | 50 | 102 | 11 | 65 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 4 659 | 2 140 | 7 206 | 14 752 | 1 500 | 9 863 | (D) |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms | 7 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 3 901 | 4 482 | 1 172 | 2 387 | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| ----- \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 7 496 | 7 570 | - | 2 012 | - |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 | 408 | 156 | 274 | 214 | 186 | 607 | 100 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 499 | 173 | 323 | 170 | 234 | 643 | 107 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 6 252 | 3 805 | 5 252 | 2 239 | 1 735 | 9 606 | 2 049 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 10 611 | 3 087 | 5 153 | 3 560 | 2 398 | 15 840 | 2 143 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987 | 341 | 70 | 173 | 45 | 59 | 577 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 443 | 98 | 223 | 53 | 126 | 626 | 33 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 3 406 | 524 | 1 458 | 1 597 | 897 | 8 894 | 406 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 7 540 | 903 | 2 535 | 3 239 | 1 176 | 15 067 | 695 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 | - | 3 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | - | 24 | 54 | 384 | (D) | (D) | 184 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | - | - | 83 | (D) | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987 | 335 | 59 | 153 | 30 | 25 | 565 | 21 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 436 | 69 | 196 | 48 | 77 | 617 | 38 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 3 265 | 394 | 1 109 | 342 | 88 | 8 418 | 146 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 7 346 | 766 | 2 056 | 1 158 | 458 | 14 735 | 379 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 34 | 43 | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 2 | - |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 63 | (D) | 221 | 727 | 290 | (D) | - |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | (D) | (D) | 117 | 1 876 | 437 | (D) | - |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 6 | 18 | 32 | 5 | 35 | 18 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 48 | 28 | 40 | 100 | 67 | 26 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 51 | 84 | 180 | (D) | 172 | 114 | 46 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | - | 9 | 16 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 20 | 9 | 20 | - | 10 | 18 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 69 | - | (D) | 24 | 63 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 22 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 41 | 49 |
| Other grains ² ----- farms, 1987 | 9 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 12 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 | 27 | 5 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 14 | 28 | (D) | - | (D) | 126 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 | 48 | (D) | 31 | - | (D) | 140 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogaw | Nobla | Nowata | Oklfuskae | Oklahoma |
|---|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)..... farms, 1987..... | 1 258 | 418 | 1 357 | 727 | 679 | 736 | 986 |
| farms, 1982..... | 1 309 | 411 | 1 419 | 751 | 696 | 745 | 1 101 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 22 860 | 14 892 | 30 176 | 23 434 | 15 120 | 13 766 | 17 766 |
| 1982..... | 23 135 | 8 699 | 27 895 | 32 552 | 16 148 | 10 271 | 13 847 |
| Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..... | 18 200 | 35 627 | 22 238 | 32 233 | 22 268 | 18 303 | 11 933 |
| 1982..... | 17 674 | 21 165 | 19 658 | 43 344 | 23 202 | 13 786 | 12 576 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... farms..... | 170 | 62 | 236 | 52 | 110 | 110 | 244 |
| \$1,000..... | 55 | 17 | 71 | 17 | 31 | 40 | 60 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms..... | 206 | 65 | 241 | 80 | 80 | 117 | 206 |
| \$1,000..... | 360 | 47 | 309 | 110 | 139 | 136 | 346 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms..... | 245 | 67 | 257 | 120 | 113 | 136 | 192 |
| \$1,000..... | 887 | 241 | 903 | 426 | 417 | 496 | 711 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms..... | 241 | 83 | 244 | 138 | 131 | 149 | 146 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 589 | 586 | 1 734 | 989 | 932 | 1 069 | 1 042 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms..... | 166 | 62 | 184 | 131 | 97 | 93 | 93 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 335 | 866 | 2 503 | 1 856 | 1 425 | 1 358 | 1 263 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... farms..... | 32 | 12 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 15 | 30 |
| \$1,000..... | 697 | 265 | 864 | 698 | 768 | 324 | 658 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... farms..... | 57 | 10 | 67 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 43 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 110 | 306 | 1 331 | 2 143 | 1 363 | 1 349 | 880 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... farms..... | 20 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 9 |
| \$1,000..... | 875 | 523 | 614 | 671 | 663 | 837 | 381 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... farms..... | 57 | 23 | 42 | 57 | 33 | 36 | 18 |
| \$1,000..... | 3 964 | 1 721 | 2 914 | 4 113 | 2 151 | 2 278 | 1 247 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... farms..... | 47 | 14 | 45 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 11 |
| \$1,000..... | 6 896 | 2 103 | 7 116 | 6 534 | 2 009 | 2 250 | 1 692 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... farms..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | 1 676 | 2 493 | (D) | 1 421 | 2 | 1 359 |
| \$500,000 or more..... farms..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | 6 474 | 9 236 | (D) | 3 800 | (D) | 2 127 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... farms..... | 235 | 62 | 273 | 49 | 105 | 116 | 262 |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | 21 | (D) | 19 | 40 | (D) | 48 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms..... | 64 | 291 | 71 | 94 | 125 | 251 | 251 |
| \$1,000..... | 450 | 109 | 465 | 126 | 159 | 206 | 417 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms..... | 236 | 73 | 251 | 85 | 102 | 147 | 193 |
| \$1,000..... | 335 | 258 | 283 | 378 | 543 | 673 | 673 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms..... | 197 | 78 | 238 | 127 | 135 | 144 | 163 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 427 | 545 | 1 851 | 950 | 953 | 984 | 1 107 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms..... | 141 | 59 | 148 | 108 | 115 | 95 | 114 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 923 | 800 | 2 052 | 1 550 | 1 676 | 1 322 | 1 526 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999..... farms..... | 28 | 36 | 39 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| \$1,000..... | 982 | (D) | 797 | 878 | 518 | 702 | 605 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999..... farms..... | 59 | 19 | 44 | 79 | 40 | 26 | 33 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 846 | (D) | 1 364 | 2 541 | 1 252 | 833 | 1 019 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999..... farms..... | 23 | 17 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 13 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 005 | 133 | 872 | 1 474 | 784 | 595 | 744 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999..... farms..... | 60 | 21 | 50 | 71 | 33 | 30 | 32 |
| \$1,000..... | 4 186 | 1 496 | 3 667 | 4 996 | 2 335 | 2 111 | 2 223 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... farms..... | 40 | 20 | 41 | 70 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| \$1,000..... | 5 657 | 3 166 | 6 400 | 10 270 | 3 292 | 1 416 | 2 552 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999..... farms..... | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| \$1,000..... | 2 281 | 1 377 | 2 820 | 4 938 | (D) | 1 495 | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more..... farms..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 776 | - | 6 802 | 4 523 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms, 1987..... | 290 | 72 | 336 | 457 | 201 | 166 | 262 |
| farms, 1982..... | 1 328 | 76 | 383 | 538 | 239 | 178 | 305 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 1 671 | 671 | 9 960 | 6 237 | 1 369 | 1 269 | 5 665 |
| 1982..... | 3 191 | 543 | 9 507 | 14 463 | 2 336 | 1 776 | 5 217 |
| Grains..... farms, 1987..... | 112 | 22 | 149 | 419 | 112 | 37 | 133 |
| farms, 1982..... | 182 | 35 | 224 | 519 | 174 | 87 | 180 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 1 180 | 137 | 4 444 | 5 642 | 1 064 | 214 | 932 |
| 1982..... | 2 628 | 319 | 5 013 | 14 028 | 2 158 | 918 | 2 000 |
| Corn for grain..... farms, 1987..... | 7 | - | 20 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| farms, 1982..... | 8 | - | 9 | - | 15 | 4 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 58 | - | 553 | (D) | 135 | (D) | 217 |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | 174 | 15 | 28 | (D) | 130 |
| Wheat..... farms, 1987..... | 41 | 19 | 77 | 414 | 45 | 23 | 118 |
| farms, 1982..... | 153 | 31 | 165 | 512 | 152 | 76 | 175 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 139 | 98 | 610 | 5 467 | 96 | 106 | 573 |
| 1982..... | 1 664 | 309 | 1 998 | 13 825 | 1 493 | 517 | 1 698 |
| Soybeans..... farms, 1987..... | 86 | 3 | 121 | 1 | 76 | 9 | 1 |
| farms, 1982..... | 108 | 1 | 160 | 3 | 72 | 16 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 971 | 32 | 3 071 | (D) | 600 | 72 | 59 |
| 1982..... | 757 | (D) | 2 513 | 15 | 477 | 200 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain..... farms, 1987..... | 28 | 3 | 24 | 18 | 43 | 1 | 23 |
| farms, 1982..... | 21 | 2 | 28 | 15 | 31 | 10 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 136 | 3 | 153 | 120 | 222 | (D) | 59 |
| 1982..... | 113 | (D) | 248 | 131 | 135 | 171 | 120 |
| Barley..... farms, 1987..... | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| farms, 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | - | (NA) | (D) | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1982..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats..... farms, 1987..... | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 15 |
| farms, 1982..... | 30 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 24 | 3 | (D) | 34 | 6 | - | 24 |
| 1982..... | 63 | (D) | 79 | 44 | 38 | 23 | 35 |
| Other grains?..... farms, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1982..... | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | - | 13 | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987... | 1 009 | 1 026 | 953 | 629 | 1 110 | 1 411 | 1 030 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 071 | 1 028 | 963 | 643 | 1 123 | 1 377 | 1 048 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 13 046 | 55 302 | 31 151 | 18 124 | 22 358 | 22 058 | 19 485 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 11 710 | 57 642 | 25 237 | 18 442 | 23 597 | 16 280 | 20 126 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 12 929 | 53 901 | 32 887 | 28 814 | 20 116 | 15 634 | 18 917 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 10 934 | 56 072 | 26 207 | 28 681 | 21 012 | 11 822 | 19 204 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 221 | 175 | 147 | 96 | 184 | 203 | 193 |
| ----- farms... | 57 | 45 | 43 | 29 | 55 | 62 | 54 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 190 | 145 | 145 | 82 | 182 | 189 | 165 |
| ----- farms... | 313 | 252 | 254 | 143 | 310 | 332 | 284 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 184 | 147 | 153 | 111 | 222 | 269 | 185 |
| ----- farms... | 658 | 527 | 546 | 403 | 782 | 634 | 558 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 179 | 158 | 169 | 107 | 208 | 309 | 187 |
| ----- farms... | 1 244 | 1 133 | 1 194 | 747 | 1 470 | 2 155 | 1 310 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 129 | 137 | 126 | 94 | 134 | 228 | 139 |
| ----- farms... | 1 817 | 1 919 | 1 775 | 1 371 | 1 859 | 3 122 | 1 818 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 18 | 37 | 36 | 18 | 25 | 45 | 31 |
| ----- farms... | 401 | 828 | 806 | 580 | 580 | 1 006 | 679 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 34 | 70 | 65 | 34 | 62 | 74 | 57 |
| ----- farms... | 1 070 | 2 180 | 2 032 | 1 045 | 1 946 | 2 308 | 1 782 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 15 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 13 |
| ----- farms... | 671 | 770 | 568 | 587 | 664 | (D) | 584 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 17 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 27 |
| ----- farms... | 1 113 | 3 334 | 3 388 | 2 932 | 2 376 | (D) | 2 030 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 16 | 44 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 24 |
| ----- farms... | 2 368 | 7 193 | 4 796 | 3 238 | 3 629 | (D) | 3 771 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 3 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| ----- farms... | 1 041 | 7 218 | 4 812 | 3 413 | (D) | (D) | 1 704 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 3 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| ----- farms... | 2 293 | 29 903 | 10 936 | 3 811 | (D) | 4 071 | 4 711 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 223 | 133 | 168 | 84 | 148 | 189 | 174 |
| ----- farms... | 70 | (D) | (D) | 29 | 50 | (D) | 53 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 418 | 154 | 177 | 89 | 208 | 261 | 224 |
| ----- farms... | 249 | 1,000 | 268 | 153 | 208 | (D) | 377 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 227 | 158 | 150 | 96 | 214 | 267 | 190 |
| ----- farms... | 810 | 556 | 532 | 348 | 772 | 956 | 673 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 185 | 180 | 157 | 126 | 217 | 298 | 197 |
| ----- farms... | 1 122 | 1 122 | 1 234 | 908 | 1 516 | 2 103 | 1 386 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 82 | 135 | 90 | 97 | 133 | 209 | 113 |
| ----- farms... | 1 087 | 1 843 | 1 269 | 1 371 | 1 812 | 2 828 | 1 568 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 23 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 37 | 36 | 31 |
| ----- farms... | 512 | 663 | 647 | 650 | 832 | 804 | 662 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 36 | 58 | 58 | 41 | 42 | 36 | 34 |
| ----- farms... | 1 083 | 2 107 | 1 882 | 1 333 | 1 286 | 1 394 | 1 023 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 14 | 21 | 38 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 16 |
| ----- farms... | 635 | 955 | 1 689 | 648 | 813 | 914 | 708 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 15 | 64 | 54 | 31 | 49 | 31 | 28 |
| ----- farms... | 1 086 | 4 273 | 3 795 | 2 185 | 3 272 | 2 007 | 2 090 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 12 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 28 |
| ----- farms... | 1 882 | 9 678 | 3 733 | 3 608 | 6 375 | 2 155 | 4 243 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 4 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 8 |
| ----- farms... | (D) | 6 540 | 4 060 | (D) | 2 829 | (D) | 2 701 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 2 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| ----- farms... | (D) | 28 584 | 6 134 | (D) | 3 431 | (D) | 4 642 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987... | 242 | 271 | 315 | 200 | 364 | 239 | 196 |
| ----- farms... | 240 | 295 | 310 | 287 | 409 | 188 | 281 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 2 335 | 2 628 | 13 972 | 1 715 | 2 495 | 2 657 | 746 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 3 076 | 5 437 | 9 930 | 2 986 | 4 487 | 1 886 | 946 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987... | 75 | 161 | 189 | 148 | 220 | 31 | 21 |
| ----- farms... | 1 020 | 1 230 | 221 | 221 | 318 | 63 | 83 |
| \$1,000, 1982... | 902 | 1 900 | 4 671 | 1 361 | 1 197 | 107 | 107 |
| ----- farms... | 1 884 | 4 779 | 5 911 | 2 702 | 3 427 | 484 | 222 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 10 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- farms... | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 190 | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 51 | 1982 | 47 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987... | 41 | 128 | 57 | 142 | 209 | 23 | 18 |
| ----- farms... | 97 | 197 | 185 | 217 | 305 | 44 | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 196 | 1 196 | 281 | 1 018 | 1 068 | 47 | 82 |
| ----- farms... | 1 286 | 4 132 | 2 958 | 2 534 | 3 178 | 175 | 170 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987... | 52 | 37 | 169 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| ----- farms... | 54 | 19 | 182 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 464 | 475 | 3 203 | 104 | (D) | 72 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 313 | 221 | 2 016 | (D) | (D) | 214 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 14 | 25 | 83 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 3 |
| ----- farms... | 24 | 25 | 70 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 49 | 209 | 1 007 | 229 | 87 | 5 | 5 |
| ----- farms... | 209 | 391 | 776 | 127 | 130 | (D) | 4 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987... | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- farms... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | - | 2 |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987... | 11 | 12 | 29 | 9 | 14 | - | 8 |
| ----- farms... | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | - | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 23 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 88 | - | 8 |
| ----- farms... | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| Other grains ----- farms, 1987... | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms... | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms... | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987... | 1 284 | 715 | 716 | 1 178 | 990 | 976 | 1 067 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 407 | 769 | 724 | 1 275 | 1 030 | 1 011 | 1 134 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 15 365 | 9 054 | 29 058 | 16 122 | 12 729 | 10 549 | 19 540 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 19 419 | 10 361 | 23 043 | 15 705 | 10 583 | 10 389 | 23 124 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 12 356 | 12 663 | 40 581 | 14 278 | 12 921 | 10 911 | 18 313 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 13 802 | 13 473 | 31 828 | 12 317 | 10 275 | 10 276 | 20 392 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 239 | 107 | 57 | 252 | 199 | 224 | 129 |
| ----- \$1,000... | 58 | 34 | 17 | 68 | 53 | 67 | 38 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 231 | 125 | 47 | 236 | 201 | 177 | 180 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 290 | 211 | 84 | 389 | 258 | 208 | 315 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 265 | 173 | 83 | 220 | 224 | 187 | 187 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 944 | 632 | 309 | 800 | 817 | 697 | 662 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 249 | 125 | 111 | 191 | 196 | 158 | 187 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 766 | 902 | 807 | 1 372 | 1 364 | 1 089 | 1 360 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 138 | 81 | 135 | 110 | 99 | 115 | 176 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 914 | 1 089 | 1 937 | 1 538 | 1 362 | 1 583 | 2 397 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 45 | 23 | 41 | 29 | 16 | 31 | 45 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 994 | 511 | 902 | 644 | 357 | 674 | 976 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 44 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 18 | 37 | 60 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 402 | 1 217 | 2 448 | 1 166 | 545 | 1 123 | 1 804 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 11 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 20 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 486 | 555 | 920 | 930 | (D) | 384 | 871 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 31 | 13 | 71 | 57 | 16 | 19 | 45 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 2 196 | 852 | 4 968 | 3 990 | (D) | 1 307 | 3 200 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 26 | 19 | 55 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 29 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 3 776 | 1 693 | 8 365 | 3 006 | (D) | 2 495 | 4 627 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | 1 358 | 4 258 | 1 181 | (D) | 943 | 3 190 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | — | 4 038 | 1 736 | 4 779 | — | — |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 310 | 145 | 50 | 292 | 236 | 244 | 153 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | 44 | 88 | 88 | 77 | 87 | 47 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 286 | 171 | 51 | 287 | 229 | 219 | 181 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | 290 | (D) | 483 | 390 | 364 | 297 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 291 | 148 | 90 | 236 | 237 | 198 | 202 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 014 | 524 | 353 | 834 | 630 | 527 | 830 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 232 | 156 | 142 | 206 | 161 | 165 | 222 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 623 | 1 047 | 1 018 | 1 497 | 1 122 | 1 168 | 1 542 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 129 | 69 | 141 | 102 | 97 | 75 | 155 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 785 | 969 | 1 996 | 1 452 | 1 349 | 1 095 | 2 203 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 25 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 32 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 569 | 515 | 774 | 648 | 396 | 731 | 711 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 45 | 24 | 59 | 39 | 18 | 25 | 54 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 455 | 750 | 1 859 | 1 285 | 549 | 763 | 1 708 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 12 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 20 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 537 | (D) | 1 182 | 529 | (D) | 689 | 894 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 38 | 13 | 63 | 45 | 14 | 21 | 58 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 2 741 | (D) | 4 284 | 3 234 | (D) | 1 507 | 3 911 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 30 | 13 | 60 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 44 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 3 985 | 2 062 | 9 342 | 3 171 | 1 433 | 1 705 | 6 351 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 4 | (D) | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 591 | — |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987... | 293 | 96 | 316 | 291 | 168 | 169 | 331 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 302 | 93 | 402 | 292 | 164 | 159 | 396 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 3 779 | 333 | 3 166 | 2 922 | 1 673 | 2 780 | 3 498 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 4 097 | 345 | 5 354 | 2 843 | 1 592 | 2 839 | 5 426 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987... | 94 | — | 287 | 92 | 12 | 43 | 237 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 157 | 8 | 376 | 124 | 36 | 64 | 312 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 739 | — | 2 407 | 1 348 | 60 | 1 820 | 1 600 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 468 | 40 | 4 308 | 1 743 | 473 | 2 226 | 4 178 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 15 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | — | 3 | — |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 171 | — | (D) | 3 | — | 320 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987... | 73 | — | 278 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 228 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 149 | 3 | 362 | 99 | 34 | 38 | 304 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 379 | — | 2 126 | 240 | 47 | 60 | 1 536 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 160 | 19 | 3 889 | 1 158 | 338 | 499 | 4 013 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987... | 14 | — | — | 73 | 2 | 40 | — |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 12 | 4 | — | 63 | 3 | 58 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 91 | — | — | 1 020 | (D) | 1 020 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 165 | 12 | — | 420 | (D) | 1 528 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 18 | — | 25 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 12 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 91 | — | 187 | 71 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 49 | (D) | 257 | 42 | (D) | (D) | 120 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987... | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 10 | — | 6 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 7 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | 32 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 28 | — | 59 | 92 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other grains ² ----- farms, 1987... | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | — |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982... | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987... | 804 | 662 | 913 | 898 | 669 | 1 089 | 752 | 751 |
| 1982... farms... | 795 | 692 | 938 | 937 | 703 | 1 135 | 819 | 733 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 357 189 | 46 248 | 14 689 | 16 454 | 13 68 | 54 699 | 45 133 | 27 98 |
| 1982... farms... | 284 053 | 40 025 | 15 038 | 19 863 | 12 575 | 48 872 | 47 063 | 30 866 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 444 265 | 69 860 | 16 100 | 18 323 | 20 450 | 50 229 | 60 018 | 37 266 |
| 1982... farms... | 357 299 | 57 839 | 15 970 | 21 188 | 17 888 | 43 059 | 57 464 | 42 108 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 47 | 39 | 248 | 166 | 141 | 47 | 38 | 72 |
| \$1,000... farms... | 13 | 14 | 54 | 53 | 42 | 14 | 8 | 19 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 60 | 27 | 187 | 169 | 111 | 70 | 48 | 51 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 106 | 53 | 338 | 274 | 117 | 117 | 51 | 89 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 44 | 51 | 152 | 168 | 123 | 39 | 51 | 89 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 156 | 202 | 542 | 611 | 447 | 367 | 192 | 336 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 92 | 69 | 115 | 141 | 113 | 164 | 111 | 102 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 672 | 512 | 795 | 981 | 766 | 1 199 | 772 | 740 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 103 | 106 | 106 | 112 | 77 | 163 | 142 | 143 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 1 475 | 1 352 | 1 457 | 1 568 | 1 074 | 2 397 | 2 011 | 2 111 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 36 | 37 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 67 | 40 | 38 |
| \$250,000 to \$399,999 ----- farms... | 792 | 828 | 443 | 303 | 485 | 1 477 | 897 | 866 |
| \$400,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 89 | 61 | 17 | 35 | 24 | 104 | 86 | 69 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 2 749 | 1 954 | 526 | 1 088 | 728 | 3 232 | 2 714 | 2 217 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 39 | 36 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 38 | 34 | 43 |
| \$1,000... farms... | 1 712 | 1 621 | 608 | 619 | 512 | 2 585 | 1 525 | 1 925 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 138 | 111 | 24 | 46 | 30 | 165 | 99 | 78 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 10 133 | 7 878 | 1 700 | 3 116 | 2 142 | 11 609 | 6 878 | 5 486 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 96 | 86 | 24 | 16 | 67 | 51 | 18 | 51 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 14 624 | 17 355 | 2 571 | 3 542 | 1 137 | 17 148 | 10 379 | 8 345 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 32 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 26 | 12 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 11 202 | 6 850 | 3 585 | (D) | 1 595 | 10 502 | 8 517 | (D) |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 28 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 313 556 | 7 629 | 2 114 | (D) | 4 573 | 4 053 | 11 166 | (D) |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 29 | 19 | 273 | 178 | 151 | 41 | 29 | 53 |
| \$1,000... farms... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 | 34 | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 43 | 33 | 194 | 176 | 135 | 61 | 51 | 61 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 77 | 56 | 321 | 286 | 227 | 103 | 98 | 107 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 67 | 35 | 160 | 167 | 142 | 106 | 55 | 77 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 236 | 124 | 608 | 558 | 400 | 609 | 209 | 277 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 92 | 92 | 139 | 135 | 104 | 148 | 95 | 131 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 439 | 654 | 982 | 928 | 710 | 1 096 | 686 | 955 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 90 | 97 | 100 | 114 | 65 | 195 | 136 | 133 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms... | 1 308 | 1 416 | 1 370 | 1 644 | 887 | 2 844 | 1 957 | 1 890 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms... | 33 | 35 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 86 | 50 | 27 |
| \$250,000 to \$399,999 ----- farms... | 744 | 781 | 439 | 504 | 1 494 | 1 404 | 1 128 | 6 112 |
| \$400,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms... | 91 | 96 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 152 | 102 | 64 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms... | 2 992 | 2 992 | 1 271 | 1 500 | 996 | 4 941 | 3 257 | 1 977 |
| 1982 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 ----- farms... | 14 | 41 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 45 | 35 |
| \$1,000... farms... | 1 855 | 1 298 | 535 | 610 | 488 | 1 962 | 1 568 | 1 568 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms... | 145 | 146 | 26 | 47 | 21 | 168 | 135 | 75 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms... | 10 542 | 10 622 | 1 807 | 3 301 | 1 432 | 11 544 | 9 581 | 5 321 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms... | 124 | 95 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 97 | 87 | 58 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms... | 18 650 | 14 366 | 3 515 | 3 974 | 2 130 | 14 409 | 12 980 | 8 479 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms... | 46 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms... | 16 641 | 3 056 | 1 164 | 1 129 | 2 585 | 5 038 | 8 298 | 5 302 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms... | 23 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more ----- farms... | 230 555 | 4 590 | 3 883 | 5 327 | 2 192 | 3 376 | 6 858 | 4 196 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987... | 621 | 574 | 271 | 287 | 207 | 856 | 548 | 414 |
| 1982... farms... | 645 | 601 | 285 | 325 | 208 | 938 | 621 | 443 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 35 975 | 30 826 | 8 562 | 6 870 | 2 635 | 22 790 | 13 305 | 6 981 |
| 1982... farms... | 43 550 | 29 636 | 7 751 | 9 199 | 3 419 | 28 603 | 24 383 | 10 873 |
| Grains ----- farms, 1987... | 607 | 517 | 59 | 174 | 1 | 803 | 526 | 370 |
| 1982... farms... | 638 | 544 | 109 | 232 | 108 | 895 | 599 | 430 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 33 174 | 7 308 | 895 | 5 813 | 942 | 11 968 | 12 482 | 5 796 |
| 1982... farms... | 40 897 | 13 878 | 2 053 | 7 350 | 2 456 | 22 150 | 23 932 | 10 394 |
| Com for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 95 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 93 | 1 |
| 1982... farms... | 55 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 8 001 | 123 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... farms... | 4 200 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 164 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms, 1987... | 595 | 508 | 31 | 93 | 40 | 798 | 521 | 369 |
| 1982... farms... | 510 | 531 | 93 | 206 | 94 | 876 | 536 | 422 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 17 227 | 141 | 842 | 231 | 11 747 | 12 380 | 5 657 | 5 657 |
| 1982... farms... | 24 399 | 13 109 | 1 169 | 3 443 | (D) | 21 347 | 23 824 | 10 150 |
| Soybeans ----- farms, 1987... | 7 | 4 | 143 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982... farms... | 5 | 6 | 66 | 152 | 42 | 5 | (D) | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 43 | (D) | 680 | 4 765 | 599 | 41 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... farms... | 43 | 116 | 636 | 3 688 | 787 | 688 | 787 | 787 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987... | 340 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 52 | 11 | 16 |
| 1982... farms... | 390 | 50 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 96 | 9 | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 7 811 | 143 | 56 | 102 | 86 | 156 | 68 | 102 |
| 1982... farms... | 12 198 | 273 | 25 | 176 | 11 | 570 | 89 | 115 |
| Barley ----- farms, 1987... | 9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 1982... farms... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 42 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... farms... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats ----- farms, 1987... | 5 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 1982... farms... | 6 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 17 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 13 | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... farms... | (D) | 203 | 18 | 41 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 115 |
| Other grains ----- farms, 1987... | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 1982... farms... | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... farms... | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 909 | - | - | - | - | 239 | 9 |
| 1982.. | 2 833 | - | - | - | - | 198 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 86 007 | - | - | - | - | 5 313 | 98 |
| 1982.. | 54 217 | - | - | - | - | 1 914 | 113 |
| Tobacco ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 841 | 128 | 152 | 106 | 85 | 90 | 91 |
| 1982.. | 7 977 | 99 | 137 | 112 | 84 | 81 | 89 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 49 913 | 353 | 1 777 | 244 | (D) | 604 | 458 |
| 1982.. | 43 163 | 245 | 1 289 | 286 | 537 | 431 | 567 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987.. | 636 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 552 | 20 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 10 602 | 307 | 6 | 269 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 5 657 | 260 | - | 62 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 018 | 20 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 563 | 20 | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 4 849 | 304 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 4 549 | 645 | (D) | 75 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 341 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 376 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 61 822 | (D) | 10 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | 45 119 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 307 | 1 | - | 47 | - | 9 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 1 583 | 4 | 4 | 65 | - | 17 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 50 246 | (D) | - | 954 | - | 183 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 40 063 | (D) | 7 | 943 | - | 247 | 29 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987.. | 57 583 | 909 | 582 | 828 | 601 | 654 | 739 |
| 1982.. | 60 399 | 904 | 584 | 953 | 634 | 592 | 739 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 2 104 842 | 64 434 | 53 345 | 14 573 | 30 284 | 15 815 | 41 762 |
| 1982.. | 1 702 366 | 52 378 | 42 294 | 20 086 | 36 843 | 10 020 | 25 474 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 979 | 158 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 10 |
| 1982.. | 2 152 | 162 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 219 687 | 48 378 | (D) | 2 | 2 | (D) | 3 |
| 1982.. | 124 721 | 37 281 | (D) | 3 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 351 | 67 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| 1982.. | 1 753 | 93 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 121 176 | 5 650 | 322 | 553 | 1 371 | 1 255 | 807 |
| 1982.. | 140 144 | 6 728 | 329 | 1 525 | 1 575 | 1 154 | 1 154 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 53 577 | 836 | 551 | 796 | 571 | 607 | 710 |
| 1982.. | 57 030 | 858 | 550 | 933 | 606 | 569 | 715 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 699 531 | 10 146 | 51 320 | 13 849 | 28 342 | 12 595 | 40 430 |
| 1982.. | 1 368 052 | 7 085 | 39 661 | 18 313 | 34 516 | 6 626 | 23 619 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 090 | 75 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 38 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 3 865 | 64 | 44 | 44 | 50 | 22 | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 33 064 | 168 | 1 276 | 81 | 399 | 181 | 401 |
| 1982.. | 36 143 | 1 138 | 1 305 | (D) | 583 | 101 | 498 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 647 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 25 |
| 1982.. | 1 552 | 19 | 48 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 25 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 6 773 | 20 | 249 | 21 | 34 | 38 | 81 |
| 1982.. | 4 913 | 68 | 737 | (D) | 22 | 21 | 73 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 739 | 57 | 27 | 48 | 39 | 37 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 4 073 | 47 | 21 | 49 | 46 | 28 | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 24 211 | 72 | (D) | 66 | 75 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 27 393 | 78 | (D) | 78 | 141 | 113 | (D) |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) ----- | 7 978 | - | 285 | 3 | 314 | 90 | 337 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- | 4 600 | 36 | 20 | 77 | 10 | 139 | 19 |
| Cotton (0131) ----- | 1 131 | - | - | - | - | 113 | - |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 3 469 | 36 | 20 | 77 | 10 | 26 | 19 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) ----- | 286 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) ----- | 604 | 8 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) ----- | 303 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) ----- | 2 110 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 54 | 11 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 48 131 | 698 | 437 | 788 | 443 | 482 | 523 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) ----- | 44 440 | 652 | 398 | 753 | 401 | 426 | 486 |
| Dairy farms (024) ----- | 1 116 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) ----- | 945 | 143 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) ----- | 3 408 | 25 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 12 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) ----- | 747 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|----------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987 .. 2 | 251 | 49 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. 1 | 239 | 37 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. (D) | 3 594 | 732 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. (D) | 2 496 | 436 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 .. - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987 .. 159 | 193 | 153 | 82 | 129 | 95 | 45 |
| 1982 .. 139 | 193 | 176 | 85 | 94 | 96 | 36 | 36 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 946 | 1 208 | 1 441 | 320 | 557 | 541 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. 566 | 1 310 | 1 147 | 409 | 233 | 391 | 1 048 | 1 048 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987 .. 16 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 7 | - | - |
| 1982 .. 13 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 187 | 1 419 | 16 | 9 | 45 | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. 79 | 427 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987 .. 14 | 7 | 7 | 42 | 19 | 19 | - |
| 1982 .. 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 204 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 121 | 74 | 100 | - |
| 1982 .. (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 74 | 1 | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 .. 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | - |
| 1982 .. 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 4 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 363 | (D) | 852 | (D) | 27 967 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. (D) | (D) | 33 | 27 | (D) | 47 | - | - |
| Other crops | farms, 1987 .. 108 | 357 | 21 | 15 | - | 4 | - |
| 1982 .. 163 | 392 | 13 | 18 | - | 8 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 4 713 | 22 417 | 136 | 727 | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 .. 4 239 | 17 566 | 100 | 657 | - | 60 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987 .. 1 226 | 1 241 | 852 | 911 | 871 | 832 | 339 |
| 1982 .. 1 185 | 1 370 | 899 | 937 | 954 | 871 | 308 | 308 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 19 712 | 32 734 | 39 392 | 15 031 | 25 415 | 19 694 | 56 510 | 56 510 |
| 1982 .. 14 279 | 23 234 | 36 349 | 13 473 | (D) | 17 729 | 54 707 | 54 707 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987 .. 21 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 61 | 18 | - |
| 1982 .. 15 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 66 | 28 | 4 | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 14 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 13 919 | 1 429 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. 3 | 9 | 29 | 4 | (D) | 694 | 3 | 3 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987 .. 25 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 49 | 5 | 1 |
| 1982 .. 18 | 18 | 43 | 9 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 2 287 | 861 | 3 504 | 142 | 3 292 | 643 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. 1 445 | 819 | 3 808 | 439 | 3 885 | 182 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 .. 1 187 | 1 170 | 772 | 851 | 801 | 804 | 321 |
| 1982 .. 1 154 | 1 304 | 815 | 894 | 894 | 845 | 295 | 295 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 17 170 | 30 533 | 34 844 | 14 391 | 7 717 | 16 830 | 55 944 | 55 944 |
| 1982 .. 12 344 | 21 138 | 31 102 | 12 719 | 6 900 | 16 622 | 54 275 | 54 275 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 .. 41 | 84 | 35 | 45 | 53 | 39 | 14 |
| 1982 .. 56 | 87 | 45 | 52 | 76 | 44 | 24 | 24 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 93 | 958 | 1 039 | 133 | 284 | 213 | 383 | 383 |
| 1982 .. 250 | 987 | 1 040 | 156 | 635 | (D) | 365 | 365 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987 .. 25 | 33 | 37 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 11 |
| 1982 .. 16 | 34 | 49 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 22 | 227 | 191 | 79 | 66 | 398 | 33 | 33 |
| 1982 .. 12 | 144 | 166 | 79 | 42 | (D) | 15 | 15 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1987 .. 81 | 61 | 96 | 79 | 76 | 55 | 20 |
| 1982 .. 69 | 63 | 79 | 48 | 93 | 48 | 23 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. 144 | 151 | 399 | 276 | 138 | 180 | 86 | 86 |
| 1982 .. 224 | 138 | 804 | 118 | 156 | 112 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 14 | 186 | 198 | 4 | - | 8 | 203 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 147 | 290 | 35 | 41 | 71 | 36 | 3 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 22 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 147 | 268 | 27 | 41 | 71 | 36 | 3 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 15 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 13 | - | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 22 | 102 | 45 | 18 | 34 | 30 | 9 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 1 094 | 887 | 663 | 882 | 742 | 802 | 229 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 1 039 | 805 | 603 | 827 | 688 | 773 | 199 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 18 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 43 | 4 | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 7 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 47 | 27 | 81 | 68 | 58 | 25 | 8 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 16 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987 .. | 2 | 11 | 64 | 136 | — | 92 |
| | 1982 .. | 52 | 103 | 50 | 139 | 116 | 88 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | 125 | 1 655 | 3 201 | — | 1 528 |
| | 1982 .. | 69 | 16 | 875 | 2 034 | — | 1 297 |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987 .. | 142 | 67 | 93 | 46 | 148 | 107 |
| | 1982 .. | 52 | 103 | 50 | 139 | 116 | 88 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 684 | 209 | 540 | 121 | 394 | 281 |
| | 1982 .. | 657 | 99 | 757 | 163 | 504 | 394 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987 .. | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| | 1982 .. | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 32 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 11 | (D) | — | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987 .. | 11 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| | 1982 .. | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 7 | — |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | 11 | (D) | 20 | 39 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 11 | 28 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 17 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 .. | 11 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | 1982 .. | 10 | — | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 580 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 373 | — | 170 | (D) | 18 | (D) |
| Other crops | farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 5 | 13 | — | — | 1 |
| | 1982 .. | 9 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 29 | (D) | 552 | — | (D) | 312 |
| | 1982 .. | 39 | (D) | 467 | (D) | 15 | 274 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987 .. | 700 | 527 | 814 | 432 | 900 | 935 |
| | 1982 .. | 816 | 547 | 885 | 491 | 1 006 | 1 034 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 8 629 | 13 639 | 18 817 | 16 837 | 39 863 | 8 289 |
| | 1982 .. | 12 338 | 10 195 | 15 984 | 12 963 | 40 406 | 8 753 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987 .. | 21 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 35 | 10 |
| | 1982 .. | 40 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 57 | 12 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 11 | 1 | 11 | (D) | 153 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 18 | (Z) | 8 | (D) | 19 | 268 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987 .. | 16 | 15 | 48 | 3 | 16 | 15 |
| | 1982 .. | 24 | 18 | 59 | 2 | 25 | 16 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 555 | 659 | 4 162 | (D) | 1 127 | 1 197 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 226 | 604 | 4 928 | (D) | 1 334 | 1 813 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 .. | 574 | 503 | 756 | 417 | 851 | 806 |
| | 1982 .. | 681 | 538 | 828 | 476 | 975 | 918 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 5 349 | 12 837 | 14 176 | 16 518 | 38 022 | 6 266 |
| | 1982 .. | 4 439 | 9 463 | 10 461 | 12 757 | 38 142 | 6 904 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 .. | 52 | 30 | 40 | 13 | 47 | 76 |
| | 1982 .. | 78 | 27 | 57 | 22 | 57 | 93 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 167 | 125 | 147 | 33 | 343 | 144 |
| | 1982 .. | 306 | (D) | 362 | 145 | 669 | 264 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987 .. | 17 | 5 | 33 | 16 | 28 | 28 |
| | 1982 .. | 17 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 27 | 26 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 29 | 2 | 122 | 29 | 77 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 24 | (D) | 63 | 19 | 73 | 16 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1987 .. | 129 | 39 | 64 | 80 | 139 | 39 |
| | 1982 .. | 120 | 23 | 48 | 26 | 69 | 43 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 519 | 75 | 200 | 33 | 141 | 386 |
| | 1982 .. | 5 325 | 35 | 162 | 59 | 169 | 488 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 22 | — | 71 | 95 | 95 | 4 | 265 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 64 | 36 | 66 | 35 | 45 | 60 | 30 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 | 6 | 27 | 30 | — | — | 17 |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 63 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 45 | 60 | 13 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 14 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 10 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 25 | 7 | 37 | 38 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 575 | 502 | 669 | 320 | 818 | 837 | 489 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 512 | 479 | 606 | 313 | 757 | 759 | 442 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 14 | 14 | 41 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 12 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 11 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 143 | 15 | 51 | 13 | 44 | 134 | 22 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Gerfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | ferms, 1987.. | 20 | 1 | — | 20 | 78 | — |
| | 1982.. | 11 | — | — | 15 | 59 | — |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 172 | (D) | — | 485 | 1 067 | — |
| | 1982.. | 61 | (D) | — | 175 | 711 | — |
| Tobacco | ferms, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | ferms, 1987.. | 158 | 77 | 136 | 162 | 259 | 97 |
| | 1982.. | 150 | 58 | 105 | 178 | 228 | 86 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 628 | 510 | 1 983 | 2 144 | 2 574 | 577 |
| | 1982.. | 513 | 263 | 1 113 | 1 986 | 2 059 | 506 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | ferms, 1987.. | 6 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 30 | — |
| | 1982.. | 14 | 2 | — | — | 29 | 3 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 117 | 308 | — |
| | 1982.. | 145 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 142 | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | ferms, 1987.. | 6 | — | 1 | 58 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1982.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 3 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | (D) | — | (D) | 207 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | ferms, 1987.. | 4 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 4 | — |
| | 1982.. | 6 | — | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 291 | (D) | 235 | 117 | (D) | — |
| | 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 270 | 391 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops | ferms, 1987.. | — | 2 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 6 |
| | 1982.. | — | — | 5 | 22 | 56 | 4 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 60 | 743 | 1 000 | (D) |
| | 1982.. | — | — | 29 | 442 | 994 | 16 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | ferms, 1987.. | 1 087 | 627 | 525 | 873 | 1 144 | 1 278 |
| | 1982.. | 1 007 | 599 | 519 | 950 | 1 180 | 1 402 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 58 691 | 20 903 | 32 097 | 36 903 | 21 939 | 48 273 |
| | 1982.. | 38 857 | 13 692 | 14 027 | 28 866 | 22 992 | 41 105 |
| Poultry and poultry products | ferms, 1987.. | 186 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| | 1982.. | 139 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 31 | 15 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 35 537 | 15 | 6 | (D) | 1 | 1 |
| | 1982.. | 21 560 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 7 | 3 |
| Dairy products | ferms, 1987.. | 82 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 73 |
| | 1982.. | 75 | 8 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 83 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 5 204 | 541 | 1 673 | 1 319 | 1 756 | 17 603 |
| | 1982.. | 4 284 | 656 | 2 672 | 1 339 | 1 134 | 15 527 |
| Cattle and calves | ferms, 1987.. | 894 | 608 | 507 | 847 | 1 066 | 642 |
| | 1982.. | 941 | 583 | 501 | 908 | 1 133 | 1 333 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 10 769 | 20 044 | 30 068 | 34 539 | 14 352 | 29 562 |
| | 1982.. | 8 948 | 12 766 | 11 066 | 25 866 | 15 329 | 23 968 |
| Hogs and pigs | ferms, 1987.. | 80 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 72 | 62 |
| | 1982.. | 107 | 31 | 24 | 41 | 76 | 92 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 6 950 | 134 | 128 | 418 | 594 | 613 |
| | 1982.. | 3 955 | 208 | 181 | 1 012 | 479 | 1 181 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | ferms, 1987.. | 11 | 22 | 17 | 56 | 41 | 46 |
| | 1982.. | 10 | 9 | 17 | 60 | 13 | 50 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 17 | 56 | 178 | 419 | (D) | 85 |
| | 1982.. | 16 | 9 | 22 | 347 | 55 | 33 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | ferms, 1987.. | 89 | 36 | 27 | 28 | 106 | 88 |
| | 1982.. | 49 | 21 | 25 | — | 51 | 80 |
| | \$1,000, 1987.. | 214 | 113 | 43 | 202 | 576 | 409 |
| | 1982.. | 93 | (D) | 79 | 286 | (D) | 388 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 12 | 168 | 170 | 563 | 36 | 106 | 527 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 44 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 64 | 107 | 7 |
| Cotton (0131) | — | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | 14 | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 44 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 55 | 93 | 7 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | — | — | — | — | 7 | 17 | — |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 4 | — | — | 2 | 19 | 2 | — |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 3 | — | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | — |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 27 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 37 | 61 | 13 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 844 | 505 | 396 | 551 | 1 048 | 1 060 | 302 |
| Beet cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 777 | 461 | 360 | 515 | 960 | 954 | 258 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 56 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 63 | 6 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 150 | 3 | 2 | — | 6 | 1 | — |
| Animal specialties (027) | 46 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 75 | 69 | 5 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|----------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987 .. | 168 | 160 | - | - | 256 | 10 |
| 1982 .. | 185 | 191 | - | - | - | 261 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 3 258 | 6 722 | - | - | - | 16 242 | 130 |
| 1982 .. | 2 131 | 4 460 | - | - | - | 12 686 | 77 |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987 .. | 54 | 42 | 68 | 110 | 71 | 30 |
| 1982 .. | 80 | 51 | 50 | 63 | 58 | 71 | 26 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 779 | 317 | 518 | 380 | 486 | 408 | 108 |
| 1982 .. | 732 | 362 | 446 | 262 | 155 | 370 | 59 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987 .. | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 7 | 28 |
| 1982 .. | - | 6 | - | 8 | 2 | 5 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 25 | 30 | 1 115 |
| 1982 .. | - | (D) | - | 111 | (D) | 4 | 403 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 8 | 20 |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | 175 |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | (D) | 6 | (D) | 326 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other crops | farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 21 | 10 | - | 3 | 94 | 28 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 102 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 3 529 | 395 | 140 |
| 1982 .. | 153 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 984 | 298 | 95 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987 .. | 339 | 293 | 420 | 687 | 765 | 409 |
| 1982 .. | 387 | 272 | 446 | 726 | 792 | 376 | 502 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 9 759 | 10 184 | 35 278 | 13 833 | 10 458 | 23 596 | 28 116 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 6 481 | 39 034 | 13 895 | 8 406 | 10 108 | 17 781 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987 .. | 8 | - | 16 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 1982 .. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (Z) | (D) | 728 | 1 | 2 | (Z) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987 .. | - | 8 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 .. | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | 748 | - | 304 | (D) | 170 |
| 1982 .. | 178 | (D) | 897 | 170 | (D) | (D) | 450 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 .. | 328 | 285 | 396 | 736 | 370 | 465 |
| 1982 .. | 373 | 264 | 433 | 707 | 771 | 336 | 488 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 5 720 | 9 850 | 34 243 | 12 909 | 9 606 | 23 077 | 27 672 |
| 1982 .. | 3 834 | 6 170 | 37 740 | 13 523 | 7 662 | 9 600 | 17 222 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 .. | 12 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 16 |
| 1982 .. | 11 | 11 | 29 | 35 | 55 | 30 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 19 | 294 | 183 | 73 | 50 | 217 | 124 |
| 1982 .. | 56 | 106 | 294 | 97 | 292 | 118 | 116 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 10 |
| 1982 .. | 1 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | 29 | 67 | 52 | 8 | (D) | 102 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 4 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 73 | 30 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1987 .. | 12 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 61 | 17 |
| 1982 .. | 14 | 17 | 36 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 24 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 11 | 12 | (D) | 71 | 489 | 179 | 449 |
| 1982 .. | 30 | 34 | (D) | 87 | (D) | (D) | 121 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 122 | 64 | 118 | 12 | 5 | 191 | 30 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 56 | 84 | 15 | 52 | 98 | 168 | 10 |
| Cotton (0131) | 47 | 76 | - | - | - | 151 | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 9 | 8 | 15 | 52 | 98 | 17 | 10 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 14 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 4 | - | - | 2 | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 70 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 53 | 19 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 206 | 186 | 329 | 654 | 704 | 255 | 427 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 199 | 170 | 300 | 623 | 657 | 222 | 382 |
| Dairy farms (024) | - | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 8 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 10 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 8 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 5 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987 .. | — | — | 357 | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | 1 | — | 353 | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | — | — | 7 938 | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | — | 3 879 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987 .. | 58 | 146 | 116 | 82 | 180 | 239 |
| | 1982 .. | 40 | 164 | 100 | 59 | 151 | 208 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 184 | 800 | 643 | 151 | 547 | 791 |
| | 1982 .. | 120 | 863 | 590 | 107 | 548 | 666 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 9 |
| | 1982 .. | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 19 | 8 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 1 113 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 14 | (D) | (D) | — | 679 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987 .. | 17 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1982 .. | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 23 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | 220 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 140 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 .. | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| | 1982 .. | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | — | 170 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 241 |
| Other crops | farms, 1987 .. | 31 | 5 | 44 | 4 | — | 13 |
| | 1982 .. | 38 | 3 | 49 | 8 | — | 13 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 739 | 91 | 606 | 161 | (D) | 284 |
| | 1982 .. | 870 | 9 | 462 | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987 .. | 485 | 676 | 743 | 559 | 524 | 1 366 |
| | 1982 .. | 543 | 708 | 756 | 654 | 1 344 | 1 505 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 17 102 | 19 211 | 56 294 | 24 243 | 6 151 | 18 956 |
| | 1982 .. | 14 507 | 19 921 | 47 214 | 14 805 | 4 369 | 19 036 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 16 | 14 | — | 18 | 45 |
| | 1982 .. | 17 | 32 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 55 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 5 030 | 10 | 7 | (D) | 30 682 | 37 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 424 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 6 781 | 9 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987 .. | 24 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 48 |
| | 1982 .. | 35 | 18 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 82 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 2 121 | 739 | 3 222 | 731 | (D) | 4 870 |
| | 1982 .. | 3 817 | 1 239 | 3 245 | 863 | (D) | 8 203 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 .. | 469 | 614 | 698 | 541 | 500 | 1 272 |
| | 1982 .. | 529 | 647 | 733 | 626 | 494 | 1 292 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 9 699 | 17 042 | 51 580 | 23 218 | 5 742 | 13 447 |
| | 1982 .. | 8 897 | 17 043 | 42 923 | 13 752 | 3 953 | 9 841 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 .. | 30 | 52 | 49 | 14 | 21 | 82 |
| | 1982 .. | 31 | 69 | 42 | 18 | 21 | 72 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 152 | 806 | 1 098 | 126 | 12 | 227 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | 1 126 | 857 | 53 | 69 | 255 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 68 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 45 |
| | 1982 .. | 3 | 78 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 41 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | 445 | 186 | 102 | 12 | 95 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | 356 | 95 | 68 | 11 | 35 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1987 .. | 19 | 34 | 22 | 25 | 41 | 109 |
| | 1982 .. | 20 | 35 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 90 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | 29 | 201 | 66 | 38 | 144 |
| | 1982 .. | 243 | 142 | 89 | 67 | 58 | 190 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 3 | 423 | 241 | 206 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 39 | 30 | 29 | 106 | 38 | 75 | 107 |
| Cotton (0131) | — | — | — | 101 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 39 | 30 | 29 | 5 | 38 | 75 | 107 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | — | 6 | 5 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 5 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 27 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 6 | 22 | 23 | 103 | 17 | 27 | 53 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 443 | 447 | 607 | 319 | 516 | 1 200 | 1 245 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 417 | 368 | 545 | 292 | 491 | 1 151 | 1 173 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 21 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 40 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 127 | 4 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 13 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 51 | 97 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 18 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|----------------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | — | 42 | 2 | — | — |
| 1982 .. | 3 | — | 33 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | — | 1 248 | (D) | — | — | 103 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | — | 607 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987 .. | 104 | 56 | 143 | 153 | 101 | 110 |
| 1982 .. | 110 | 63 | 137 | 104 | 99 | 92 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 350 | 209 | 1 178 | 423 | 346 | 816 | 103 |
| 1982 .. | 436 | 253 | 1 224 | 272 | 497 | 636 | 149 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 9 |
| 1982 .. | 12 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 34 | 18 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 100 | (D) | 186 | 80 | 447 | (D) | 73 |
| 1982 .. | 33 | (D) | 91 | 37 | 360 | 34 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 14 | — |
| 1982 .. | 4 | 9 | 4 | — | — | — | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 17 | 244 | (D) | 129 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 128 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 .. | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | — | 205 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Other crops | farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 59 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 37 |
| 1982 .. | 9 | 58 | 22 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 36 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 33 | 2 695 | 674 | (D) | 384 | 197 | 1 277 |
| 1982 .. | 47 | 1 706 | 363 | 7 | 297 | 103 | 1 142 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987 .. | 781 | 543 | 771 | 1 264 | 749 | 686 |
| 1982 .. | 810 | 514 | 833 | 1 195 | 745 | 693 | 347 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 24 272 | 9 354 | 27 873 | 68 789 | 9 040 | 20 769 | 6 138 |
| 1982 .. | 11 376 | 12 177 | 24 212 | 34 072 | 7 742 | 17 164 | 5 054 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987 .. | 34 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 7 |
| 1982 .. | 32 | 5 | 14 | 167 | 19 | 14 | — |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 47 | (D) | 7 | 52 470 | 5 | 10 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 36 | (Z) | 5 | 23 236 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 30 |
| 1982 .. | 13 | 4 | 44 | 9 | 14 | 35 | — |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 852 | (D) | 3 911 | 193 | 1 127 | 2 323 | — |
| 1982 .. | 910 | (D) | 5 433 | 258 | 961 | 2 176 | — |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 .. | 707 | 5 15 | 670 | 1 157 | 716 | 850 |
| 1982 .. | 753 | 486 | 749 | 1 126 | 719 | 677 | 340 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 22 630 | 9 075 | 20 404 | 14 589 | 7 722 | 18 096 | 5 788 |
| 1982 .. | 9 917 | 11 771 | 17 057 | 10 241 | 6 259 | 14 418 | 4 574 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 .. | 51 | 27 | 48 | 72 | 30 | 32 |
| 1982 .. | 58 | 25 | 64 | 67 | 61 | 29 | 25 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 233 | 131 | 285 | 325 | 76 | 243 | 261 |
| 1982 .. | 189 | 121 | 398 | 157 | 362 | 509 | 238 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987 .. | 31 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| 1982 .. | 26 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 165 | 25 | 46 | 6 | 20 | 32 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 26 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 20 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1987 .. | 79 | 38 | 98 | 96 | 63 | 40 |
| 1982 .. | 79 | 24 | 87 | 61 | 50 | 23 | 27 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 345 | 94 | 3 220 | 1 206 | 80 | 65 | 69 |
| 1982 .. | 298 | (D) | 1 295 | 176 | 127 | 33 | (D) |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 108 | 11 | 30 | 28 | 17 | 284 | 3 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 25 | 52 | 53 | 39 | 55 | 18 | 40 |
| Cotton (0131) | — | — | 22 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 25 | 52 | 31 | 37 | 55 | 18 | 40 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 3 | — | 5 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 9 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 8 | — | 6 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 18 | 17 | 36 | 26 | 9 | 21 | 7 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 646 | 472 | 642 | 1 039 | 685 | 507 | 310 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 594 | 435 | 580 | 1 001 | 653 | 463 | 281 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 7 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 24 | — |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 7 | 1 | 3 | 210 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Animal specialties (027) | 84 | 24 | 89 | 66 | 36 | 22 | 23 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (028) | 13 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987 .. | 199 | 52 | 195 | 125 | 100 | 121 |
| | 1982 .. | 162 | 51 | 178 | 115 | 79 | 122 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 446 | 495 | 1 465 | 505 | 287 | 874 |
| | 1982 .. | 423 | 192 | 1 105 | 431 | 149 | 739 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987 .. | 7 | 2 | 25 | 2 | - | 15 |
| | 1982 .. | 6 | - | 13 | - | - | 12 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 805 | (D) | 18 | 79 |
| | 1982 .. | 16 | - | 123 | - | (D) | 26 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 30 |
| | 1982 .. | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 178 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 7 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | 5 | 1 | 17 | - | - | 4 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | - | 3 134 | (D) | (D) | - |
| | 1982 .. | 104 | (D) | 3 141 | - | 21 | - |
| Other crops | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 22 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | 23 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 499 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 493 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987 .. | 1 110 | 374 | 1 108 | 593 | 568 | 656 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 154 | 371 | 1 173 | 605 | 614 | 674 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 21 225 | 14 222 | 20 186 | 17 196 | 13 731 | 12 202 |
| | 1982 .. | 19 944 | 8 156 | 18 388 | 18 089 | 13 813 | 8 494 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987 .. | 40 | 10 | 29 | 6 | 18 | 15 |
| | 1982 .. | 66 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 22 | 18 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 495 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 12 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 811 | 1 232 | (D) | 6 | 8 | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987 .. | 104 | 15 | 41 | 8 | 22 | 5 |
| | 1982 .. | 101 | 19 | 55 | 10 | 24 | 11 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 6 959 | 1 846 | 3 263 | 551 | 786 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 6 871 | 2 221 | 4 932 | 758 | 850 | 296 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 .. | 1 035 | 351 | 1 031 | 566 | 534 | 620 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 075 | 357 | 1 111 | 573 | 583 | 646 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 11 736 | 6 088 | 11 038 | 15 843 | 12 556 | 11 682 |
| | 1982 .. | 11 261 | 4 318 | 10 613 | 16 651 | 12 279 | 7 693 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 .. | 60 | 14 | 59 | 45 | 36 | 38 |
| | 1982 .. | 101 | 18 | 80 | 37 | 37 | 33 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 310 | 215 | 160 | 676 | 218 | 284 |
| | 1982 .. | 698 | (D) | 192 | 414 | 462 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987 .. | 24 | 11 | 29 | 32 | 7 | 11 |
| | 1982 .. | 27 | 18 | 32 | 39 | 8 | 3 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 41 | (D) | (D) | 70 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1982 .. | 16 | (D) | 46 | 204 | 8 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (saa tax) | farms, 1987 .. | 107 | 23 | 110 | 27 | 49 | 31 |
| | 1982 .. | 82 | 26 | 94 | 23 | 50 | 35 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 684 | 228 | 148 | 55 | 148 | 67 |
| | 1982 .. | 287 | 90 | (D) | 57 | 105 | (D) |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | | 36 | 2 | 102 | 182 | 47 | 9 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | 74 | 12 | 85 | 22 | 41 | 42 |
| Cotton (0131) | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | 74 | 12 | 85 | 22 | 41 | 42 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 8 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | | 9 | 10 | 11 | - | 4 | 13 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | - | 30 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | | 26 | - | 29 | 19 | 19 | 9 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | 940 | 342 | 955 | 486 | 508 | 617 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | 860 | 323 | 884 | 439 | 467 | 580 |
| Dairy farms (024) | | 91 | 13 | 41 | 7 | 20 | 4 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Animal specialties (027) | | 59 | 22 | 98 | 7 | 31 | 23 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | | 11 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL-TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1987... | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1982... | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1982... | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1987... | 130 | 125 | 132 | 86 | 169 | 137 |
| 1982... | 121 | 98 | 94 | 91 | 158 | 106 | 107 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 253 | 602 | 457 | 321 | 577 | 563 | 386 |
| 1982... | 468 | 534 | 251 | 246 | 549 | 277 | 407 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1987... | 7 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 7 |
| 1982... | 9 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 18 | 19 | (D) | 19 | 115 | 90 | (D) |
| 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 | 15 | (D) | 18 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1987... | 45 | 24 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 4 |
| 1982... | 24 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 354 | 87 | 124 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 100 |
| 1982... | 162 | 14 | 19 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 138 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| 1982... | 5 | 4 | 9 | — | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 247 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 169 | 101 |
| 1982... | 194 | (D) | (D) | — | 394 | (D) | 71 |
| Other crops | farms, 1987... | 18 | 1 | — | 11 | 49 | 2 |
| 1982... | 21 | — | 2 | 3 | 12 | 52 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 523 | (D) | — | — | 112 | 1 560 | (D) |
| 1982... | 344 | — | (D) | 15 | 86 | 861 | 90 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1987... | 807 | 859 | 779 | 537 | 928 | 864 |
| 1982... | 893 | 890 | 808 | 568 | 964 | 1 252 | 921 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 10 711 | 52 674 | 17 178 | 16 409 | 18 863 | 19 402 | 18 738 |
| 1982... | 8 635 | 52 605 | 15 306 | 15 456 | 19 110 | 14 393 | 19 180 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1987... | 20 | 27 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 15 |
| 1982... | 21 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 38 | 33 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 12 | (D) | 4 028 | 8 | 425 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... | 8 | 64 | 2 849 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 842 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1987... | 9 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 43 | 8 |
| 1982... | 15 | 23 | 52 | 3 | 51 | 13 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 410 | 1 596 | 2 685 | (D) | 4 953 | 348 | 2 353 |
| 1982... | 619 | 2 224 | 2 862 | (D) | 4 302 | 403 | 2 769 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987... | 739 | 784 | 731 | 497 | 854 | 1 188 |
| 1982... | 836 | 835 | 750 | 543 | 910 | 1 211 | 858 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 9 904 | 48 232 | 9 514 | 15 954 | 13 600 | 18 019 | 13 119 |
| 1982... | 7 257 | 48 607 | 7 916 | 14 952 | 12 295 | 13 319 | 14 560 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987... | 42 | 54 | 61 | 24 | 61 | 38 |
| 1982... | 67 | 48 | 65 | 21 | 83 | 53 | 55 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 110 | 2 444 | 872 | 230 | 448 | 247 | 237 |
| 1982... | 240 | 476 | 1 556 | 113 | 920 | 309 | 227 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1987... | 13 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 50 | 14 |
| 1982... | 23 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 41 | 31 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 11 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 147 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... | 37 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 83 | 91 | 17 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1987... | 97 | 100 | 49 | 50 | 97 | 105 |
| 1982... | 74 | 175 | 56 | 40 | 75 | 56 | 73 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 263 | 384 | 62 | 66 | 288 | 477 | 2 197 |
| 1982... | 275 | 818 | 102 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 764 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 29 | 47 | 117 | 27 | 45 | 6 | — |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 74 | 36 | 48 | 26 | 73 | 100 | 62 |
| Cotton (0131) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 74 | 36 | 48 | 26 | 73 | 100 | 62 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 2 | 7 | — | — | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 33 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 15 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 28 | 26 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 26 | 21 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 730 | 792 | 669 | 504 | 809 | 1 175 | 793 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 689 | 728 | 615 | 463 | 719 | 1 112 | 752 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 6 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 18 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 4 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 5 | — | 4 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 88 | 66 | 28 | 38 | 58 | 63 | 90 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (028) | 9 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 15 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | - | - | 29 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 1982.. | 2 | - | 38 | - | - | - | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 307 |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | 606 | - | - | - | 167 |
| Tobacco | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 177 | 92 | 68 | 187 | 134 | 121 | 103 |
| 1982.. | 170 | 79 | 62 | 159 | 116 | 91 | 111 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 055 | 262 | 421 | 661 | 397 | 355 | 653 |
| 1982.. | 884 | 281 | 370 | 384 | 314 | 211 | 567 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 22 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 243 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 435 | 52 |
| 1982.. | 48 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 296 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 48 | - | - | 44 | 18 | 5 | 18 |
| 1982.. | 25 | 3 | - | 20 | 15 | 7 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 92 | - | - | 189 | 37 | (D) | 62 |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | 313 | (D) | (D) | 17 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 1982.. | 2 | - | - | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 340 | (D) | - | 688 | (D) | 123 | 116 |
| 1982.. | 425 | (D) | (D) | 394 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 43 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 14 | - | 27 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 310 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 539 | (D) | 706 |
| 1982.. | 1 222 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 241 | - | 457 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 063 | 639 | 654 | 960 | 818 | 789 | 937 |
| 1982.. | 1 190 | 670 | 652 | 1 046 | 886 | 857 | 1 006 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 12 087 | 8 721 | 25 880 | 13 898 | 11 119 | 7 869 | 16 042 |
| 1982.. | 15 322 | 10 016 | 17 689 | 12 861 | 8 991 | 7 551 | 17 698 |
| Poultry and poultry products | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 31 | 18 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 20 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 44 | 24 | 13 | 51 | 19 | 28 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 20 | 1 028 | (2) | 18 | (D) | 651 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 353 | 939 | 5 | 26 | (D) | 883 | 5 |
| Dairy products | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 19 | 5 | 32 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| 1982.. | 30 | 6 | 60 | 36 | 7 | 6 | 21 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 991 | 352 | 2 951 | 2 133 | 381 | (D) | 1 186 |
| 1982.. | 2 427 | (D) | 6 106 | 2 041 | 319 | 240 | 1 520 |
| Cattle and calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 907 | 604 | 632 | 866 | 770 | 723 | 873 |
| 1982.. | 1 186 | 642 | 644 | 952 | 844 | 811 | 938 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 9 139 | 6 919 | 22 502 | 10 815 | 9 911 | 6 434 | 14 430 |
| 1982.. | 7 563 | 8 021 | 11 160 | 9 495 | 6 855 | 5 791 | 15 121 |
| Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 59 | 30 | 32 | 47 | 27 | 29 | 49 |
| 1982.. | 73 | 59 | 23 | 72 | 33 | 38 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 449 | 338 | 308 | 376 | 72 | 79 | 180 |
| 1982.. | 356 | 774 | 300 | 871 | 341 | 236 | 597 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 26 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 16 | 13 | 10 | 16 | (D) | 94 | 28 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 92 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 97 | 42 | 31 | 129 | 69 | 107 | 66 |
| 1982.. | 96 | 46 | 26 | 129 | 56 | 57 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 476 | 71 | 119 | 437 | 89 | (D) | 152 |
| 1982.. | 4 519 | (D) | 107 | 421 | (D) | 294 | 263 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 16 | - | 56 | 33 | - | 31 | 48 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 87 | 34 | 12 | 82 | 65 | 53 | 48 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 87 | 34 | 9 | 82 | 65 | 53 | 45 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 18 | - | - | 23 | 14 | 6 | 14 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 8 | 2 | - | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 33 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 25 | 34 | 21 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 969 | 608 | 581 | 836 | 776 | 727 | 854 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 911 | 579 | 545 | 768 | 730 | 681 | 792 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 19 | 5 | 27 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 103 | 37 | 7 | 106 | 63 | 89 | 43 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 14 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|---------|---------|-------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 477 | 1 | - | 1 | 413 | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | 490 | - | 1 | 2 | 398 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | 22 307 | (D) | - | (D) | 9 467 | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | 14 131 | - | (D) | - | 4 957 | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987 .. | 85 | 94 | 144 | 119 | 118 | 143 | 90 | 98 |
| 1982 .. | 80 | 131 | 124 | 116 | 107 | 117 | 85 | 84 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 2 645 | 639 | 526 | 508 | 533 | 826 | 747 | 889 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | 1 155 | 484 | 697 | 290 | 870 | 432 | 438 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | 3 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | (D) | 113 | 1 455 | 173 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 143 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 5 | 57 | 26 | 35 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | 5 | 32 | 20 | 16 | - | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | 10 | 469 | 285 | 365 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 13 | 238 | 571 | 114 | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 4 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | - | 42 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | 5 185 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 3 802 | 447 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 30 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 .. | - | 38 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | 448 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. | - | 363 | 31 | - | - | 590 | - | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987 .. | 446 | 381 | 591 | 728 | 528 | 823 | 553 | 635 |
| 1982 .. | 430 | 467 | 703 | 754 | 551 | 859 | 631 | 632 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 321 214 | 15 422 | 6 138 | 9 584 | 11 046 | 31 909 | 31 829 | 21 006 |
| 1982 .. | 240 502 | 10 388 | 8 188 | 10 675 | 9 156 | 20 269 | 22 680 | 19 993 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987 .. | 18 | 11 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 21 |
| 1982 .. | 9 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 8 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 5 | (D) | 11 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 8 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 5 | (D) | 11 | 11 |
| Dairy products ----- farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 1 | 17 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 .. | 7 | - | 26 | 27 | 11 | 7 | - | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 264 | (D) | 569 | 2 164 | (D) 114 | 867 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 271 | 356 | 803 | 2 479 | 256 | 667 | 903 | 429 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 387 | 368 | 470 | 655 | 480 | 786 | 527 | 608 |
| 1982 .. | 401 | 457 | 568 | 696 | 511 | 824 | 609 | 603 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 319 288 | 15 152 | 4 635 | 7 184 | 10 370 | 29 081 | 31 100 | 20 477 |
| 1982 .. | 239 590 | 9 903 | 6 006 | 7 278 | 8 036 | 17 625 | 22 183 | 18 730 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 .. | 49 | 11 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 46 | 20 | 38 |
| 1982 .. | 44 | 13 | 33 | 42 | 20 | 51 | 31 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 415 | 157 | 34 | 47 | 162 | 694 | 147 | 292 |
| 1982 .. | 510 | (D) | 85 | 658 | 138 | 890 | 265 | 365 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987 .. | 24 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 12 | 5 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 132 | 52 | 12 | 16 | 12 | (D) | 386 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 14 | (D) | 11 | 20 | 12 | 96 | 106 | 360 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 31 | 15 | 126 | 82 | 70 | 47 | 42 | 35 |
| 1982 .. | 39 | 16 | 139 | 78 | 67 | 29 | 29 | 52 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 107 | (D) | 875 | 157 | 359 | 310 | 61 | 173 |
| 1982 .. | 109 | 64 | 1 129 | 238 | 709 | (D) | 115 | 97 |
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) ----- | 471 | 69 | 28 | 103 | 28 | 264 | 277 | 130 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- | 24 | 321 | 89 | 51 | 54 | 181 | 12 | 23 |
| Cotton (0131) ----- | - | 311 | - | - | 1 | 165 | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 24 | 10 | 89 | 51 | 53 | 16 | 12 | 23 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) ----- | - | 1 | 16 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) ----- | - | 6 | 38 | 19 | 15 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) ----- | - | 40 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) ----- | 8 | 82 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 83 | 9 | 16 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 264 | 168 | 472 | 591 | 472 | 532 | 418 | 539 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) ----- | 207 | 145 | 423 | 540 | 428 | 475 | 389 | 492 |
| Dairy farms (024) ----- | 3 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) ----- | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Animal specialties (027) ----- | 19 | 6 | 169 | 60 | 54 | 12 | 17 | 19 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) ----- | 15 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 14 |

¹Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
²Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .. | 70 235 | 998 | 786 | 942 | 824 | 815 | 919 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 2 359 | 52 779 | 63 260 | 14 380 | 36 546 | 20 498 | 48 232 |
| Average per farm -----dollars, 1987 .. | 33 594 | 52 938 | 80 483 | 15 296 | 44 474 | 25 335 | 52 310 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 .. | 25 420 | 373 | 408 | 392 | 335 | 318 | 347 |
| 1982 .. | 27 576 | 455 | 342 | 360 | 319 | 235 | 350 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 745 844 | 11 813 | 30 192 | 3 965 | 10 826 | 4 777 | 17 704 |
| 1982 .. | 626 108 | 9 596 | 19 500 | 5 875 | 15 700 | 2 591 | 9 899 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 .. | 49 617 | 824 | 461 | 716 | 511 | 530 | 531 |
| 1982 .. | 57 066 | 864 | 476 | 944 | 551 | 562 | 664 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 439 530 | 27 743 | 6 842 | 2 332 | 4 523 | 1 690 | 7 151 |
| 1982 .. | 396 650 | 23 359 | 6 619 | 4 414 | 9 883 | 1 761 | 2 853 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 .. | 17 865 | 390 | 160 | 210 | 141 | 179 | 145 |
| 1982 .. | 20 022 | 405 | 67 | 258 | 185 | 152 | 188 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 219 930 | 26 470 | 2 417 | 529 | 1 592 | 582 | 744 |
| 1982 .. | 158 402 | 21 614 | 468 | 1 318 | 2 709 | 705 | 956 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 279 | 106 | 435 | 133 | 524 | 453 | 578 |
| 1982 .. | 23 370 | 123 | 333 | 110 | 518 | 456 | 481 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 36 200 | 86 | 547 | 139 | 520 | 666 | 604 |
| 1982 .. | 34 339 | 126 | 463 | 611 | 887 | 536 | 536 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 33 518 | 386 | 544 | 412 | 377 | 377 | 864 |
| 1982 .. | 33 641 | 359 | 643 | 435 | 300 | 455 | 675 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 102 292 | 584 | 2 870 | 547 | 1 579 | 1 409 | 2 829 |
| 1982 .. | 116 377 | 598 | 3 525 | 500 | 1 499 | 1 442 | 3 050 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 28 254 | 279 | 420 | 323 | 360 | 260 | 459 |
| 1982 .. | 16 732 | 221 | 123 | 177 | 206 | 256 | 256 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 54 052 | 137 | 804 | 424 | 1 020 | 780 | 843 |
| 1982 .. | 31 075 | 51 | 306 | 182 | 225 | 222 | 560 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 .. | 65 728 | 803 | 746 | 841 | 771 | 785 | 906 |
| 1982 .. | 71 744 | 1 002 | 659 | 1 040 | 852 | 768 | 949 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 128 203 | 1 400 | 2 889 | 834 | 3 004 | 1 682 | 2 444 |
| 1982 .. | 181 287 | 1 731 | 5 023 | 1 171 | 4 798 | 2 639 | 3 865 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 .. | 48 281 | 729 | 532 | 621 | 699 | 457 | 658 |
| 1982 .. | 59 804 | 790 | 758 | 854 | 787 | 590 | 789 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 46 749 | 521 | 866 | 429 | 1 195 | 554 | 834 |
| 1982 .. | 65 442 | 693 | 1 520 | 689 | 1 861 | 820 | 1 189 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 .. | 41 648 | 586 | 666 | 527 | 513 | 578 | 738 |
| 1982 .. | 41 566 | 584 | 733 | 561 | 657 | 474 | 555 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 57 444 | 360 | 1 744 | 227 | 1 254 | 897 | 1 300 |
| 1982 .. | 76 415 | 283 | 2 896 | 279 | 1 879 | 1 240 | 2 015 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 .. | 2 198 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 71 | 17 | 20 |
| 1982 .. | 2 544 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 94 | 58 | 22 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 5 039 | 50 | (D) | 1 | 169 | 20 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 7 371 | 57 | 7 | (D) | 399 | 44 | 14 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .. | 47 127 | 823 | 656 | 638 | 667 | 574 | 746 |
| 1982 .. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 18 971 | 470 | (D) | 177 | 387 | 210 | 290 |
| 1982 .. | 32 059 | 698 | 600 | (D) | 659 | 535 | 647 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987 .. | 40 066 | 606 | 616 | 429 | 576 | 498 | 533 |
| 1982 .. | 41 598 | 631 | 580 | 561 | 671 | 550 | 683 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 26 515 | 669 | 482 | 119 | 484 | 324 | 484 |
| 1982 .. | 27 400 | 571 | (D) | 254 | (D) | 350 | 413 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 .. | 22 192 | 414 | 316 | 270 | 288 | 236 | 338 |
| 1982 .. | 22 617 | 309 | 283 | 276 | 356 | 295 | 277 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 124 732 | 1 981 | 1 992 | 604 | 2 035 | 1 349 | 1 610 |
| 1982 .. | 98 335 | 1 250 | 1 757 | 859 | 1 511 | 762 | 1 215 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 .. | 11 065 | 214 | 132 | 133 | 120 | 144 | 163 |
| 1982 .. | 5 423 | 79 | 72 | 64 | 77 | 67 | 87 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 25 366 | 457 | 523 | 237 | 368 | 355 | 302 |
| 1982 .. | 11 864 | 147 | 201 | 156 | 139 | 165 | 85 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 .. | 54 735 | 804 | 647 | 754 | 722 | 687 | 813 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 127 724 | 1 402 | 2 755 | 979 | 2 952 | 1 420 | 2 507 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987 .. | 20 814 | 262 | 466 | 207 | 239 | 331 | 493 |
| 1982 .. | 22 020 | 201 | 454 | 175 | 316 | 363 | 418 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 50 330 | 541 | 2 043 | 560 | 1 186 | 690 | 1 191 |
| 1982 .. | 61 885 | 293 | 2 663 | 273 | 1 265 | 1 327 | 1 065 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 32 250 | 472 | 434 | 405 | 486 | 373 | 500 |
| 1982 .. | 30 863 | 363 | 451 | 385 | 422 | 361 | 460 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 189 200 | 2 801 | 4 350 | 1 507 | 3 344 | 2 296 | 3 111 |
| 1982 .. | 293 323 | 3 060 | 7 330 | 2 793 | 5 100 | 2 871 | 4 625 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 308 | 390 | 282 | 290 | 298 | 238 | 360 |
| Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .. | 125 162 | 2 079 | 2 901 | 998 | 1 653 | 1 543 | 1 952 |
| 1982 .. | 18 005 | 180 | 253 | 123 | 308 | 201 | 250 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .. | 64 017 | 722 | 1 449 | 510 | 1 691 | 748 | 1 259 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 .. | 20 607 | 131 | 331 | 193 | 345 | 248 | 404 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 87 106 | 456 | 2 942 | 696 | 1 498 | 968 | 2 215 |
| 1982 .. | 60 716 | 275 | 705 | 760 | 790 | 788 | 853 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 .. | 53 378 | 522 | 967 | 439 | 698 | 578 | 1 081 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 62 396 | 894 | 735 | 789 | 807 | 733 | 820 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .. | 168 995 | 2 327 | 3 059 | 1 298 | 2 609 | 1 674 | 3 997 |
| 1982 .. | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Ceddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|--|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 388 | 1 531 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 929 | 458 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 23 144 | 60 424 | 48 214 | 13 883 | 48 813 | 17 667 | 59 249 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 16 674 | 39 334 | 44 990 | 13 147 | 46 711 | 19 018 | 129 365 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987.. | 570 | 544 | 527 | 323 | 418 | 318 | 238 |
| 1982.. | 478 | 614 | 422 | 377 | 485 | 348 | 187 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 4 035 | 10 586 | 15 344 | 2 979 | 3 101 | 4 946 | 23 496 |
| 1982.. | 2 991 | 7 666 | 16 292 | 2 712 | 3 685 | 6 525 | 27 951 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 970 | 1 003 | 759 | 820 | 763 | 742 | 278 |
| 1982.. | 1 049 | 1 186 | 818 | 934 | 882 | 882 | 260 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 3 381 | 4 471 | 5 817 | 2 197 | 12 309 | 3 590 | 13 062 |
| 1982.. | 3 003 | 3 740 | 8 073 | 2 672 | 10 408 | 3 085 | 10 863 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987.. | 359 | 270 | 295 | 286 | 293 | 219 | 77 |
| 1982.. | 363 | 274 | 250 | 262 | 345 | 319 | 82 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 310 | 1 470 | 1 210 | 574 | 10 716 | 1 495 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 1 201 | 961 | 2 099 | 478 | 8 721 | 1 500 | 699 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987.. | 339 | 916 | 573 | 187 | 93 | 97 | 301 |
| 1982.. | 377 | 948 | 495 | 209 | 137 | 160 | 330 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 833 | 2 942 | 721 | 181 | 1 827 | 122 | 641 |
| 1982.. | 877 | 2 707 | 718 | 259 | 537 | 260 | 810 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987.. | 639 | 1 052 | 379 | 379 | 364 | 424 | 430 |
| 1982.. | 572 | 1 169 | 722 | 404 | 215 | 438 | 219 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 067 | 4 488 | 2 996 | 610 | 592 | 989 | 1 846 |
| 1982.. | 1 188 | 5 097 | 3 478 | 658 | 476 | 1 168 | 1 288 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987.. | 563 | 929 | 672 | 358 | 298 | 258 | 276 |
| 1982.. | 293 | 725 | 455 | 190 | 103 | 164 | 220 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 697 | 3 120 | 1 418 | 298 | 419 | 415 | 1 154 |
| 1982.. | 401 | 1 707 | 753 | 110 | 164 | 131 | 1 035 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 313 | 1 444 | 1 052 | 955 | 964 | 879 | 430 |
| 1982.. | 1 332 | 1 633 | 1 127 | 1 043 | 1 068 | 964 | 453 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 841 | 5 348 | 3 050 | 917 | 1 301 | 930 | 2 493 |
| 1982.. | 2 026 | 7 058 | 4 735 | 1 143 | 1 468 | 1 124 | 4 814 |
| Gasoline and alcohol ----- farms, 1987.. | 963 | 966 | 748 | 659 | 821 | 645 | 367 |
| 1982.. | 1 155 | 1 195 | 913 | 891 | 991 | 801 | 397 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 827 | 1 466 | 906 | 470 | 659 | 439 | 761 |
| 1982.. | 822 | 1 818 | 1 613 | 603 | 711 | 533 | 1 109 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987.. | 676 | 1 119 | 476 | 476 | 461 | 521 | 356 |
| 1982.. | 828 | 1 106 | 808 | 457 | 450 | 532 | 320 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 710 | 2 560 | 1 598 | 292 | 216 | 344 | 1 162 |
| 1982.. | 658 | 3 051 | 2 253 | 322 | 271 | 397 | 1 875 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987.. | 36 | 214 | 47 | 32 | 25 | 2 | 63 |
| 1982.. | 21 | 242 | 42 | 14 | 36 | 117 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 20 | 661 | 78 | 19 | 91 | (D) | 250 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 836 | 36 | 1 | 80 | - | 1 187 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987.. | 954 | 1 147 | 938 | 565 | 587 | 459 | 364 |
| 1982.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 283 | 662 | 468 | 136 | 334 | (D) | 320 |
| 1982.. | 532 | 1 354 | 833 | 217 | 406 | 194 | 643 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987.. | 807 | 1 072 | 836 | 546 | 553 | 474 | 333 |
| 1982.. | 687 | 1 197 | 843 | 371 | 585 | 402 | 303 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 362 | 1 335 | 662 | 270 | 473 | 189 | 452 |
| 1982.. | 351 | 1 815 | 720 | 143 | 470 | 306 | 372 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987.. | 396 | 687 | 373 | 324 | 283 | 259 | 152 |
| 1982.. | 544 | 699 | 362 | 316 | 306 | 312 | 185 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 154 | 3 637 | 3 263 | 1 029 | 10 850 | 973 | 2 875 |
| 1982.. | 1 100 | 3 104 | 1 887 | 1 025 | 7 980 | 1 014 | 2 038 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987.. | 210 | 292 | 211 | 249 | 123 | 135 | 50 |
| 1982.. | 81 | 149 | 106 | 41 | 73 | 87 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 347 | 844 | 490 | 317 | 513 | 288 | 287 |
| 1982.. | 141 | 597 | 281 | 67 | 239 | 149 | 92 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 057 | 1 284 | 908 | 780 | 800 | 657 | 371 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 809 | 4 360 | 3 206 | 681 | 2 011 | 1 046 | 2 087 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987.. | 342 | 735 | 479 | 195 | 128 | 219 | 187 |
| 1982.. | 380 | 799 | 501 | 175 | 196 | 213 | 178 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 390 | 1 925 | 1 080 | 236 | 228 | 319 | 1 044 |
| 1982.. | 413 | 2 328 | 1 381 | 214 | 384 | 521 | 1 269 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987.. | 679 | 780 | 576 | 417 | 392 | 394 | 300 |
| 1982.. | 493 | 804 | 476 | 328 | 408 | 408 | 269 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 2 089 | 6 421 | 4 011 | 1 471 | 2 818 | 1 953 | 3 104 |
| 1982.. | 2 785 | 6 447 | 5 480 | 2 502 | 4 541 | 2 736 | 5 074 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987.. | 511 | 531 | 367 | 315 | 347 | 299 | 197 |
| Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 160 | 4 328 | 2 327 | 1 061 | 1 221 | 1 410 | 1 565 |
| 1982.. | 290 | 309 | 309 | 179 | 389 | 135 | 174 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987.. | 929 | 2 315 | 1 684 | 409 | 1 357 | 543 | 1 439 |
| 1982.. | 929 | 2 315 | 1 684 | 409 | 1 357 | 543 | 1 439 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987.. | 331 | 546 | 517 | 329 | 179 | 166 | 186 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 176 | 3 999 | 2 480 | 738 | 575 | 440 | 1 064 |
| 1982.. | 1 373 | 1 423 | 353 | 378 | 399 | 855 | 401 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987.. | 755 | 1 466 | 1 240 | 583 | 521 | 388 | 833 |
| 1982.. | 1 189 | 1 423 | 1 001 | 910 | 926 | 772 | 436 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 189 | 1 423 | 1 001 | 910 | 926 | 772 | 436 |
| 1982.. | 2 227 | 5 281 | 3 056 | 1 178 | 11 276 | 1 078 | 4 809 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987... | 894 | 580 | 959 | 514 | 1 070 | 1 131 | 860 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 13 118 | 23 247 | 21 122 | 22 687 | 37 398 | 10 101 | 43 385 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 14 674 | 22 840 | 22 025 | 44 138 | 34 852 | 8 904 | 50 447 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987... | 276 | 185 | 317 | 211 | 428 | 375 | 369 |
| 1982... | 448 | 249 | 411 | 212 | 466 | 400 | 385 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 2 742 | 3 292 | 4 367 | 5 945 | 17 483 | 1 428 | 14 878 |
| 1982... | 7 528 | 1 531 | 3 198 | 6 710 | 18 206 | 1 392 | 10 877 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987... | 608 | 445 | 726 | 366 | 864 | 839 | 513 |
| 1982... | 796 | 505 | 865 | 478 | 951 | 1 054 | 684 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1 775 | 3 410 | 2 871 | 1 180 | 6 108 | 2 404 | 3 346 |
| 1982... | 2 666 | 1 944 | 4 370 | 1 427 | 5 507 | 2 396 | 2 680 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987... | 154 | 182 | 225 | 96 | 302 | 289 | 232 |
| 1982... | 283 | 190 | 377 | 163 | 337 | 364 | 151 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 485 | 1 218 | 1 389 | 254 | 1 524 | 1 103 | 911 |
| 1982... | 1 231 | 592 | 2 734 | 445 | 2 726 | 958 | 752 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987... | 210 | 117 | 416 | 320 | 290 | 150 | 512 |
| 1982... | 262 | 72 | 331 | 312 | 288 | 217 | 511 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 223 | 132 | 395 | 690 | 356 | 96 | 707 |
| 1982... | 169 | 40 | 320 | 687 | 272 | 89 | 729 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987... | 376 | 220 | 519 | 382 | 369 | 321 | 378 |
| 1982... | 385 | 151 | 536 | 402 | 444 | 279 | 634 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 516 | 423 | 1 200 | 1 932 | 825 | 241 | 3 392 |
| 1982... | 630 | 262 | 1 884 | 2 111 | 1 238 | 246 | 3 323 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987... | 375 | 253 | 467 | 297 | 360 | 284 | 486 |
| 1982... | 152 | 67 | 279 | 337 | 180 | 118 | 276 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 228 | 337 | 649 | 1 160 | 401 | 191 | 1 166 |
| 1982... | 104 | 291 | 411 | 706 | 181 | 49 | 330 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987... | 815 | 523 | 866 | 507 | 998 | 1 005 | 839 |
| 1982... | 959 | 564 | 978 | 560 | 1 152 | 1 172 | 869 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 727 | 742 | 1 676 | 1 711 | 1 524 | 664 | 2 876 |
| 1982... | 1 049 | 657 | 2 306 | 2 520 | 1 636 | 983 | 3 989 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987... | 591 | 441 | 642 | 295 | 801 | 626 | 559 |
| 1982... | 850 | 491 | 834 | 355 | 1 071 | 971 | 703 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 343 | 360 | 768 | 446 | 724 | 311 | 910 |
| 1982... | 491 | 312 | 963 | 637 | 907 | 499 | 1 414 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987... | 469 | 355 | 569 | 376 | 542 | 602 | 666 |
| 1982... | 401 | 292 | 463 | 426 | 491 | 514 | 668 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 233 | 247 | 571 | 940 | 522 | 194 | 1 636 |
| 1982... | 317 | 161 | 828 | 1 374 | 482 | 265 | 1 973 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987... | 5 | 7 | 37 | 25 | 38 | 9 | 43 |
| 1982... | (D) | 28 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 64 | 27 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 9 | 2 | 75 | 62 | 62 | 9 | 18 |
| 1982... | 4 | 10 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 32 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987... | 517 | 417 | 695 | 410 | 722 | 550 | 659 |
| 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | (D) | 133 | 315 | 249 | 216 | 150 | 313 |
| 1982... | 237 | 174 | 475 | 497 | 235 | 205 | 569 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987... | 533 | 206 | 652 | 284 | 707 | 546 | 594 |
| 1982... | 620 | 239 | 639 | 345 | 742 | 663 | 580 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 257 | 112 | 335 | 182 | 333 | 187 | 380 |
| 1982... | 304 | 84 | 410 | 215 | 352 | 250 | 412 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987... | 228 | 158 | 258 | 218 | 298 | 206 | 378 |
| 1982... | 258 | 182 | 320 | 223 | 288 | 263 | 314 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1 173 | 505 | 697 | 1 117 | 1 490 | 538 | 1 866 |
| 1982... | 1 043 | 278 | 980 | 1 097 | 858 | 560 | 1 486 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987... | 111 | 111 | 127 | 117 | 107 | 148 | 234 |
| 1982... | 69 | 40 | 62 | 67 | 100 | 82 | 54 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 124 | 115 | 196 | 336 | 214 | 172 | 679 |
| 1982... | 127 | 57 | 120 | 154 | 119 | 139 | 117 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987... | 729 | 431 | 767 | 387 | 888 | 787 | 681 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1 154 | 871 | 1 733 | 1 412 | 1 625 | 967 | 2 470 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987... | 130 | 121 | 293 | 255 | 244 | 138 | 467 |
| 1982... | 170 | 101 | 305 | 326 | 230 | 152 | 429 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 104 | 88 | 371 | 817 | 304 | 172 | 1 023 |
| 1982... | 348 | 121 | 748 | 1 592 | 824 | 136 | 1 989 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987... | 250 | 297 | 488 | 300 | 539 | 467 | 470 |
| 1982... | 329 | 209 | 470 | 297 | 520 | 364 | 473 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1 179 | 1 504 | 2 674 | 2 273 | 2 796 | 1 122 | 4 120 |
| 1982... | 1 586 | 1 365 | 2 689 | 4 038 | 4 274 | 1 445 | 6 742 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987... | 166 | 231 | 348 | 220 | 398 | 360 | 307 |
| Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987... | 944 | 1 050 | 1 774 | 1 544 | 1 972 | 912 | 2 596 |
| 1982... | 114 | 182 | 217 | 146 | 266 | 162 | 242 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987... | 114 | 88 | 371 | 817 | 304 | 172 | 1 023 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 235 | 453 | 900 | 729 | 824 | 210 | 1 523 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987... | 179 | 152 | 365 | 278 | 292 | 280 | 333 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 487 | 434 | 1 552 | 1 732 | 1 040 | 313 | 2 195 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987... | 852 | 555 | 920 | 471 | 673 | 1 075 | 855 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 620 | 365 | 743 | 578 | 800 | 584 | 911 |
| 1982... | 792 | 532 | 822 | 474 | 959 | 991 | 804 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987... | 1 768 | 917 | 1 665 | 1 617 | 1 999 | 1 092 | 2 577 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Deleware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 198 | 725 | 621 | 1 183 | 1 323 | 1 509 | 865 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 50 692 | 23 769 | 34 568 | 47 336 | 26 591 | 48 923 | 41 842 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 42 314 | 32 784 | 55 664 | 40 013 | 20 099 | 32 421 | 48 372 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 .. | 486 | 287 | 247 | 413 | 458 | 525 | 264 |
| 1982 .. | 479 | 235 | 219 | 376 | 509 | 776 | 299 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 7 673 | 6 761 | 10 935 | 14 525 | 4 665 | 10 287 | 11 050 |
| 1982 .. | 4 897 | 4 721 | 3 648 | 12 558 | 6 224 | 9 293 | 10 431 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 .. | 948 | 516 | 450 | 648 | 965 | 1 060 | 410 |
| 1982 .. | 962 | 499 | 489 | 759 | 1 107 | 1 201 | 544 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 27 339 | 2 361 | 5 970 | 4 127 | 6 874 | 11 477 | 2 963 |
| 1982 .. | 16 258 | 2 379 | 2 676 | 3 937 | 6 466 | 10 347 | 2 833 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 .. | 448 | 159 | 253 | 265 | 360 | 165 | 360 |
| 1982 .. | 488 | 170 | 263 | 409 | 409 | 409 | 162 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 22 820 | 892 | 1 535 | 1 516 | 4 483 | 6 424 | 529 |
| 1982 .. | 14 380 | 604 | 1 187 | 1 383 | 4 394 | 2 661 | 756 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 .. | 120 | 387 | 374 | 635 | 361 | 581 | 571 |
| 1982 .. | 185 | 353 | 311 | 649 | 452 | 690 | 495 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 151 | 357 | 407 | 784 | 537 | 729 | 727 |
| 1982 .. | 162 | 438 | 350 | 746 | 504 | 873 | 679 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 412 | 377 | 875 | 534 | 534 | 777 | 679 |
| 1982 .. | 410 | 481 | 330 | 998 | 514 | 874 | 715 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 876 | 1 602 | 1 448 | 3 500 | 1 055 | 2 139 | 3 367 |
| 1982 .. | 808 | 2 077 | 1 339 | 5 697 | 800 | 2 079 | 3 918 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 217 | 253 | 266 | 642 | 470 | 750 | 604 |
| 1982 .. | 148 | 107 | 107 | 454 | 315 | 573 | 373 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 212 | 624 | 687 | 1 210 | 735 | 1 000 | 1 376 |
| 1982 .. | 97 | 127 | 195 | 835 | 314 | 574 | 1 087 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 106 | 707 | 594 | 1 131 | 1 163 | 1 428 | 857 |
| 1982 .. | 1 120 | 716 | 612 | 1 254 | 1 319 | 1 574 | 894 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 645 | 1 946 | 1 925 | 3 465 | 1 607 | 2 925 | 3 450 |
| 1982 .. | 1 597 | 2 615 | 2 356 | 5 834 | 2 100 | 3 309 | 4 830 |
| Gasoline and gasoline ----- farms, 1987 .. | 920 | 524 | 481 | 852 | 814 | 940 | 661 |
| 1982 .. | 981 | 539 | 496 | 1 058 | 1 030 | 1 178 | 749 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 685 | 758 | 769 | 1 128 | 651 | 911 | 1 088 |
| 1982 .. | 776 | 941 | 984 | 1 812 | 881 | 1 228 | 1 347 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 .. | 643 | 572 | 422 | 982 | 664 | 925 | 726 |
| 1982 .. | 530 | 530 | 377 | 1 066 | 789 | 907 | 775 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 399 | 811 | 810 | 1 319 | 701 | 1 494 | 2 015 |
| 1982 .. | 391 | 1 264 | 925 | 3 106 | 808 | 1 385 | 2 888 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 .. | 41 | 11 | 46 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 14 |
| 1982 .. | 37 | 12 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 52 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 77 | 77 | 33 | 33 | 9 | 66 | 14 |
| 1982 .. | 14 | 5 | 65 | 16 | 10 | 87 | 18 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .. | 779 | 563 | 534 | 926 | 817 | 992 | 692 |
| 1982 .. | 762 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 374 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 494 | 276 | 268 | 385 | 247 | 455 | 576 |
| 1982 .. | 416 | 405 | 382 | 901 | 401 | 609 | 576 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987 .. | 789 | 510 | 438 | 803 | 693 | 986 | 598 |
| 1982 .. | 613 | 457 | 430 | 746 | 749 | 1 107 | 596 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 654 | 301 | 442 | 467 | 589 | 738 | 374 |
| 1982 .. | 455 | 247 | 407 | 455 | 439 | 918 | 417 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 .. | 423 | 292 | 237 | 402 | 435 | 430 | 351 |
| 1982 .. | 402 | 231 | 225 | 450 | 410 | 486 | 374 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 2 161 | 879 | 1 884 | 1 854 | 1 740 | 2 431 | 1 619 |
| 1982 .. | 1 297 | 861 | 658 | 1 517 | 1 303 | 2 752 | 1 708 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 .. | 188 | 101 | 109 | 189 | 144 | 144 | 139 |
| 1982 .. | 58 | 55 | 30 | 85 | 88 | 159 | 64 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 685 | 137 | 213 | 308 | 302 | 388 | 433 |
| 1982 .. | 61 | 136 | 81 | 141 | 226 | 313 | 176 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 .. | 961 | 597 | 529 | 986 | 1 078 | 1 256 | 737 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 671 | 1 724 | 2 073 | 3 399 | 1 706 | 3 270 | 3 271 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987 .. | 235 | 283 | 254 | 652 | 202 | 602 | 474 |
| 1982 .. | 224 | 276 | 199 | 653 | 441 | 592 | 497 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 295 | 806 | 686 | 1 788 | 293 | 1 146 | 1 522 |
| 1982 .. | 301 | 1 020 | 529 | 2 244 | 662 | 1 197 | 2 253 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 570 | 336 | 338 | 623 | 576 | 753 | 577 |
| 1982 .. | 455 | 338 | 283 | 661 | 609 | 767 | 565 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 3 541 | 2 423 | 2 402 | 4 309 | 2 199 | 4 483 | 5 138 |
| 1982 .. | 2 685 | 3 512 | 2 500 | 7 830 | 3 573 | 5 530 | 7 800 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 .. | 455 | 234 | 246 | 446 | 383 | 514 | 410 |
| Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .. | 2 740 | 1 585 | 1 214 | 2 901 | 1 491 | 3 076 | 3 513 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .. | 265 | 206 | 238 | 336 | 335 | 357 | 357 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 801 | 638 | 1 188 | 1 408 | 708 | 1 407 | 1 625 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 .. | 185 | 275 | 367 | 497 | 382 | 411 | 358 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 596 | 1 431 | 1 564 | 3 019 | 1 495 | 666 | 2 312 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 179 | 666 | 549 | 1 104 | 1 278 | 1 456 | 803 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 666 | 666 | 666 | 1 166 | 842 | 1 164 | 1 162 |
| 1982 .. | 1 109 | 634 | 578 | 1 061 | 1 184 | 1 383 | 800 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 2 526 | 1 821 | 3 234 | 3 345 | 2 151 | 4 690 | 3 037 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Heskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. Average per farm | 477 14 106 29 573 | 529 15 529 40 974 | 504 38 481 76 350 | 771 12 465 16 167 | 880 13 935 15 836 | 700 37 471 53 529 | 521 26 034 49 969 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 124 152 1 951 975 | 169 166 4 021 3 024 | 240 283 15 218 16 803 | 235 270 3 165 5 614 | 274 372 2 640 2 578 | 193 144 9 115 4 224 | 229 243 10 262 6 661 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 305 311 3 038 1 015 | 181 248 1 012 723 | 370 447 7 057 9 221 | 530 717 3 218 3 173 | 671 789 1 666 2 268 | 260 318 2 683 1 276 | 420 354 3 458 3 043 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 51 64 (D) 516 | 58 57 304 140 | 127 68 4 632 648 | 177 214 1 554 1 364 | 201 302 414 824 | 51 56 684 651 | 92 178 962 859 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 298 362 436 490 | 276 305 535 589 | 252 262 379 344 | 117 86 93 91 | 225 275 561 561 | 506 470 1 261 1 130 | 225 179 381 377 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 275 651 830 1 214 | 228 182 886 978 | 248 268 1 534 1 890 | 283 224 436 515 | 389 350 862 655 | 456 471 2 435 2 804 | 286 312 1 082 1 265 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 225 181 661 301 | 237 177 334 472 | 245 122 813 362 | 198 80 240 67 | 309 159 526 236 | 453 328 2 425 1 717 | 236 136 568 335 |
| Petroleum products ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 460 506 1 127 1 882 | 362 381 1 594 1 970 | 472 513 2 597 2 597 | 708 783 1 976 1 032 | 807 907 2 747 1 477 | 678 665 1 279 3 889 | 510 558 1 279 1 750 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 201 357 215 458 | 186 245 324 458 | 395 457 2 614 1 034 | 542 648 394 504 | 587 776 512 561 | 368 511 711 929 | 335 436 520 716 |
| Diesel fuel ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 315 303 630 914 | 259 271 731 925 | 357 340 763 868 | 413 402 242 378 | 459 470 436 492 | 460 343 1 641 2 163 | 307 326 577 790 |
| Natural gas ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 7 18 24 (D) | 68 115 244 285 | 24 31 68 39 | 29 6 12 1 | 14 45 18 40 | 17 19 20 40 | 13 19 25 (2) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 367 (NA) 257 (D) | 327 (NA) 285 507 | 403 (NA) 350 541 | 379 (NA) 109 149 | 515 (NA) 210 385 | 570 (NA) 375 757 | 407 (NA) 157 244 |
| Electricity ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 305 302 245 (D) | 293 240 211 (D) | 307 376 265 389 | 336 305 87 84 | 308 416 130 224 | 460 510 354 322 | 267 221 153 130 |
| Hired farm labor ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 165 117 850 499 | 157 177 1 093 742 | 211 177 1 413 988 | 219 241 566 608 | 245 282 3 368 974 | 328 312 3 368 1 844 | 222 220 968 1 002 |
| Contract labor ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 107 40 143 87 | 126 71 316 146 | 148 42 253 138 | 90 25 61 78 | 136 90 215 403 | 174 133 793 99 | 108 44 363 99 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 390 1 039 390 1 039 | 317 1 039 317 1 039 | 415 1 560 415 1 560 | 538 870 538 870 | 618 1 070 618 1 070 | 508 1 881 508 1 881 | 442 979 442 979 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 256 246 563 713 | 227 211 944 824 | 199 195 838 1 009 | 168 138 153 245 | 260 188 280 248 | 424 401 2 497 2 327 | 153 175 323 555 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 242 279 1 371 1 649 | 191 236 1 246 2 143 | 256 259 2 579 2 915 | 292 246 1 040 1 522 | 433 280 1 844 1 570 | 364 369 3 429 4 390 | 258 279 2 645 2 380 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. | 198 965 91 405 | 138 806 95 439 | 168 1 395 169 1 184 | 178 681 185 359 | 342 1 492 213 351 | 262 2 005 210 1 424 | 195 1 615 124 1 030 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. | 162 437 400 390 | 100 424 322 366 | 250 1 847 464 473 | 270 543 745 310 | 161 1 647 590 624 | 286 1 279 500 516 | 222 1 279 500 499 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. | 418 1 027 418 1 027 | 349 820 349 820 | 355 2 355 355 2 355 | 679 836 679 836 | 724 1 163 724 1 163 | 621 2 021 621 2 021 | 485 1 795 485 1 795 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flora | Lincoln |
|---|------------------|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987... | 540 | 971 | 941 | 762 | 617 | 1 540 | 1 617 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 16 977 | 32 770 | 62 636 | 37 564 | 6 053 | 44 613 | 20 423 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987... | 30 921 | 33 748 | 66 553 | 49 034 | 9 810 | 28 989 | 12 630 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987... | 175 | 372 | 526 | 255 | 220 | 518 | 484 |
| | 1982... | 242 | 364 | 450 | 282 | 249 | 477 | 695 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 3 969 | 7 314 | 27 835 | 11 531 | 1 414 | 8 037 | 4 917 |
| | 1982... | 1 895 | 9 055 | 23 506 | 6 139 | 1 221 | 3 998 | 2 715 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987... | 439 | 562 | 672 | 446 | 454 | 1 194 | 1 240 |
| | 1982... | 509 | 642 | 679 | 583 | 470 | 1 322 | 1 475 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 5 969 | 2 427 | 9 476 | 3 393 | 1 447 | 21 910 | 3 792 |
| | 1982... | 3 973 | 3 315 | 7 135 | 2 212 | 1 520 | 7 734 | 3 792 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987... | 220 | 173 | 293 | 161 | 101 | 446 | 510 |
| | 1982... | 192 | 259 | 157 | 165 | 189 | 515 | 554 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 4 775 | 571 | 5 382 | 785 | 426 | 19 605 | 1 566 |
| | 1982... | 2 396 | 1 046 | 1 464 | 682 | 708 | 5 044 | 2 632 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987... | 122 | 528 | 466 | 534 | 24 | 165 | 462 |
| | 1982... | 100 | 437 | 478 | 605 | 34 | 128 | 481 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 155 | 547 | 573 | 849 | 4 | 245 | 312 |
| | 1982... | 134 | 544 | 665 | 1 140 | 8 | 199 | 324 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ | farms, 1987... | 216 | 654 | 860 | 503 | 128 | 303 | 705 |
| | 1982... | 260 | 678 | 685 | 493 | 161 | 410 | 711 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 339 | 2 703 | 3 142 | 2 047 | 161 | 737 | 806 |
| | 1982... | 390 | 3 748 | 3 318 | 2 854 | 151 | 671 | 823 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ | farms, 1987... | 241 | 587 | 497 | 522 | 177 | 390 | 385 |
| | 1982... | 126 | 360 | 396 | 374 | 73 | 99 | 285 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 403 | 1 364 | 1 053 | 1 188 | 140 | 760 | 328 |
| | 1982... | 141 | 965 | 920 | 644 | 85 | 337 | 123 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987... | 509 | 948 | 917 | 754 | 565 | 1 487 | 1 530 |
| | 1982... | 595 | 1 013 | 956 | 817 | 571 | 1 476 | 1 708 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 803 | 2 868 | 2 757 | 2 884 | 491 | 1 771 | 1 159 |
| | 1982... | 966 | 4 165 | 4 128 | 3 990 | 414 | 1 609 | 1 850 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987... | 403 | 703 | 659 | 511 | 455 | 1 060 | 996 |
| | 1982... | 512 | 888 | 838 | 590 | 439 | 1 090 | 1 394 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 456 | 904 | 1 018 | 657 | 241 | 715 | 496 |
| | 1982... | 570 | 1 343 | 1 445 | 579 | 245 | 714 | 920 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987... | 367 | 713 | 677 | 579 | 307 | 983 | 905 |
| | 1982... | 344 | 743 | 762 | 577 | 401 | 901 | 818 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 231 | 1 662 | 1 388 | 1 687 | 631 | 414 | 524 |
| | 1982... | 190 | 2 257 | 1 987 | 2 240 | 90 | 582 | 524 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987... | 8 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 19 |
| | 1982... | 9 | 41 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 19 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 8 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 81 | 15 |
| | 1982... | 3 | 49 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987... | 405 | 733 | 762 | 632 | 345 | 799 | 1 075 |
| | 1982... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 106 | 282 | 344 | 332 | 76 | 345 | 235 |
| | 1982... | 203 | 516 | 680 | 940 | 70 | 308 | 399 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987... | 336 | 585 | 619 | 501 | 260 | 596 | 941 |
| | 1982... | 345 | 648 | 722 | 615 | 189 | 600 | 1 099 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 255 | 399 | 462 | 297 | 92 | 363 | 407 |
| | 1982... | 230 | (D) | 531 | 347 | 59 | 252 | 496 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987... | 201 | 309 | 302 | 383 | 178 | 462 | 334 |
| | 1982... | 144 | 350 | 279 | 292 | 157 | 417 | 425 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 1 015 | 1 284 | 2 059 | 1 614 | 280 | 2 263 | 872 |
| | 1982... | 971 | 1 466 | 1 224 | 1 293 | 253 | 1 082 | 1 023 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987... | 97 | 135 | 134 | 192 | 56 | 151 | 153 |
| | 1982... | 38 | 58 | 52 | 94 | 42 | 163 | 109 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 287 | 251 | 428 | 659 | 125 | 597 | 194 |
| | 1982... | 187 | 155 | 151 | 304 | 66 | 355 | 133 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987... | 457 | 800 | 778 | 670 | 414 | 1 103 | 1 279 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 841 | 2 512 | 2 966 | 2 191 | 398 | 1 540 | 1 643 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² | farms, 1987... | 166 | 381 | 401 | 476 | 91 | 309 | 267 |
| | 1982... | 83 | 437 | 563 | 469 | 153 | 242 | 405 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 243 | 1 089 | 850 | 1 795 | 123 | 350 | 268 |
| | 1982... | 158 | 1 634 | 1 998 | 2 818 | 153 | 232 | 511 |
| Interest paid ³ | farms, 1987... | 271 | 458 | 506 | 470 | 225 | 615 | 709 |
| | 1982... | 268 | 505 | 510 | 482 | 170 | 485 | 799 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 1 401 | 3 786 | 4 049 | 3 662 | 545 | 2 610 | 2 389 |
| | 1982... | 1 445 | 6 649 | 5 666 | 5 108 | 575 | 1 846 | 3 174 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987... | 215 | 398 | 332 | 316 | 191 | 502 | 525 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 770 | 2 273 | 2 353 | 2 263 | 396 | 2 147 | 1 798 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987... | 123 | 256 | 281 | 249 | 93 | 215 | 387 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 631 | 1 513 | 1 697 | 1 399 | 159 | 462 | 591 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987... | 143 | 375 | 498 | 312 | 144 | 300 | 464 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 338 | 2 651 | 2 996 | 2 359 | 172 | 889 | 778 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987... | 537 | 917 | 917 | 679 | 571 | 1 516 | 1 705 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 444 | 1 080 | 968 | 930 | 208 | 599 | 800 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987... | 503 | 878 | 855 | 697 | 450 | 1 382 | 1 417 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 1 172 | 2 492 | 3 030 | 2 164 | 455 | 2 140 | 1 768 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtein | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. Average per farm ----- | 925 26 134 28 253 | 589 11 112 18 867 | 900 25 821 28 801 | 1 446 60 647 41 941 | 857 9 414 10 985 | 897 27 099 30 210 | 398 7 327 18 409 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 326 344 6 943 3 001 | 245 214 2 125 3 465 | 351 436 8 654 8 174 | 591 518 13 645 9 360 | 272 305 1 353 974 | 362 340 6 382 4 848 | 136 154 2 011 944 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 690 798 4 934 2 087 | 398 462 1 225 2 426 | 623 838 3 291 4 586 | 1 208 1 130 30 163 11 718 | 680 683 1 868 2 123 | 639 640 2 638 3 186 | 288 319 844 1 120 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 326 263 3 432 694 | 130 123 232 455 | 452 352 941 2 791 | 237 388 28 261 9 800 | 515 503 652 686 | 260 278 1 218 1 258 | 108 127 231 267 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 324 331 353 278 | 202 145 508 247 | 301 341 410 388 | 101 147 135 312 | 183 176 240 217 | 516 386 444 447 | 91 147 153 247 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 532 941 1 305 1 775 | 322 237 633 461 | 555 524 1 065 1 393 | 524 527 1 012 854 | 648 417 445 831 | 578 578 2 203 2 361 | 185 153 290 412 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 378 342 342 314 | 230 98 513 165 | 358 181 459 236 | 410 109 487 594 | 233 159 244 255 | 263 477 934 358 | 181 81 194 218 |
| Petroleum products ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 872 941 1 588 2 295 | 535 574 737 768 | 639 574 1 208 1 887 | 1 338 966 1 695 1 822 | 778 865 751 765 | 882 865 2 109 3 321 | 381 402 466 620 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 591 771 520 789 | 343 471 520 347 | 549 742 444 832 | 1 084 1 038 763 704 | 546 657 368 389 | 639 746 812 1 274 | 278 305 250 242 |
| Diesel fuel ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 538 584 690 935 | 375 270 517 220 | 565 538 574 722 | 917 878 467 698 | 429 336 260 240 | 580 718 935 1 487 | 197 234 151 257 |
| Natural gas ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 44 30 170 (D) | 13 44 10 7 | 46 29 30 17 | 15 26 30 13 | 6 18 3 13 | 7 12 5 13 | 16 2 9 (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 556 (NA) 178 (D) | 343 (NA) 106 193 | 475 (NA) 180 316 | 854 (NA) 436 407 | 495 (NA) 120 135 | 747 (NA) 357 547 | 249 (NA) 57 (D) |
| Electricity ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 587 564 325 317 | 308 318 152 182 | 430 670 312 452 | 615 579 689 358 | 336 301 143 120 | 575 689 359 430 | 228 211 118 125 |
| Hired farm labor ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 288 320 2 014 1 282 | 202 141 842 507 | 267 297 1 547 1 428 | 474 384 2 493 1 370 | 218 231 460 463 | 348 271 980 861 | 133 167 410 465 |
| Contract labor ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 134 72 222 71 | 70 70 213 108 | 168 88 483 166 | 266 49 888 105 | 94 81 64 140 | 201 92 347 96 | 48 28 87 303 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 733 1 473 | 438 916 | 674 1 172 | 1 059 1 960 | 578 892 | 755 2 249 | 303 499 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 274 340 396 748 | 168 172 299 344 | 198 287 393 514 | 310 264 328 283 | 215 260 247 401 | 359 362 950 1 001 | 116 112 101 320 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 364 444 1 735 2 612 | 277 233 1 062 1 065 | 349 427 2 484 3 432 | 661 530 3 320 2 618 | 368 256 1 035 1 189 | 512 473 3 325 4 335 | 208 186 894 1 126 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 240 1 125 1 735 | 205 728 1 062 | 289 1 755 3 432 | 559 2 583 2 618 | 286 807 1 189 | 363 2 187 1 189 | 174 720 65 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 184 610 | 111 374 | 164 729 | 262 737 | 115 229 | 281 1 138 | 174 165 |
| Cash rent ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 294 969 881 | 188 476 575 | 231 1 215 857 | 246 394 1 383 | 129 228 806 | 338 1 718 834 | 95 409 398 |
| Property taxes paid ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 776 821 542 | 383 542 988 | 819 747 2 409 | 1 518 1 235 2 614 | 358 688 869 | 213 850 1 664 | 398 362 638 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 2 575 | 988 | 2 409 | 2 614 | 869 | 1 664 | 638 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|--|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 | 1 256 | 418 | 1 357 | 727 | 681 | 736 | 986 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 19 124 | 13 886 | 25 285 | 20 010 | 13 781 | 13 242 | 11 462 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 15 202 | 33 243 | 18 633 | 27 524 | 20 236 | 17 993 | 11 625 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 | 458 | 145 | 406 | 253 | 232 | 263 | 250 |
| 1982 | 590 | 134 | 383 | 253 | 268 | 322 | 449 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 087 | 2 489 | 6 390 | 5 170 | 4 441 | 3 087 | 1 874 |
| 1982 | 4 723 | 1 463 | 3 177 | 6 231 | 2 796 | 1 939 | 2 390 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 | 904 | 275 | 948 | 483 | 501 | 617 | 649 |
| 1982 | 1 157 | 374 | 1 154 | 524 | 571 | 657 | 865 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 5 196 | 5 514 | 3 024 | 2 211 | 2 127 | 2 692 | 1 874 |
| 1982 | 6 412 | 2 957 | 5 138 | 1 864 | 2 743 | 1 068 | 3 068 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 | 412 | 131 | 464 | 197 | 198 | 212 | 260 |
| 1982 | 3 192 | 125 | 435 | 179 | 184 | 253 | 365 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 192 | 4 173 | 2 219 | 652 | 1 113 | 507 | 663 |
| 1982 | 3 146 | 1 804 | 2 256 | 555 | 920 | 574 | 1 618 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 | 243 | 74 | 247 | 306 | 177 | 203 | 196 |
| 1982 | 195 | 88 | 270 | 297 | 191 | 133 | 281 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 193 | 82 | 848 | 316 | 121 | 163 | 256 |
| 1982 | 173 | 73 | 788 | 351 | 109 | 111 | 202 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 496 | 157 | 524 | 513 | 260 | 333 | 342 |
| 1982 | 440 | 122 | 482 | 538 | 212 | 238 | 382 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 775 | 442 | 1 233 | 1 611 | 352 | 412 | 471 |
| 1982 | 1 113 | 238 | 1 279 | 2 698 | 586 | 523 | 591 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 526 | 161 | 493 | 373 | 235 | 253 | 272 |
| 1982 | 225 | 95 | 270 | 324 | 71 | 138 | 240 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 372 | 271 | 984 | 576 | 183 | 335 | 229 |
| 1982 | 260 | 94 | 478 | 676 | 172 | 142 | 206 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 | 1 138 | 405 | 1 266 | 683 | 635 | 710 | 840 |
| 1982 | 1 309 | 411 | 1 384 | 751 | 691 | 745 | 1 084 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 125 | 576 | 1 423 | 1 522 | 757 | 933 | 805 |
| 1982 | 1 558 | 584 | 2 231 | 2 722 | 962 | 1 100 | 1 549 |
| Gesoline and gesohol ----- farms, 1987 | 904 | 276 | 930 | 561 | 555 | 507 | 647 |
| 1982 | 1 188 | 371 | 1 223 | 688 | 659 | 610 | 931 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 499 | 231 | 536 | 579 | 409 | 421 | 353 |
| 1982 | 770 | 255 | 858 | 1 025 | 553 | 532 | 664 |
| Diasal fuel ----- farms, 1987 | 515 | 245 | 679 | 463 | 316 | 431 | 409 |
| 1982 | 578 | 196 | 576 | 505 | 256 | 359 | 506 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 391 | 249 | 520 | 760 | 218 | 362 | 244 |
| 1982 | 539 | 204 | 936 | 1 261 | 237 | 325 | 404 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 | 36 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 43 |
| 1982 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 32 | 1 | 30 | 55 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 20 | 6 | 118 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 109 |
| 1982 | 2 | (D) | 100 | 9 | (D) | 3 | 112 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 | 752 | 273 | 849 | 547 | 435 | 520 | 510 |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 216 | 89 | 249 | 169 | 124 | 142 | 100 |
| 1982 | 246 | (D) | 337 | 408 | (D) | 239 | 370 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987 | 687 | 237 | 652 | 428 | 428 | 355 | 537 |
| 1982 | 732 | 205 | 723 | 406 | 378 | 290 | 742 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 339 | 164 | 398 | 234 | 165 | 218 | 313 |
| 1982 | 328 | 152 | 357 | 248 | 174 | 114 | 308 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 | 324 | 179 | 446 | 232 | 162 | 278 | 251 |
| 1982 | 330 | 136 | 347 | 276 | 163 | 312 | 300 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 975 | 1 213 | 2 280 | 684 | 426 | 564 | 1 540 |
| 1982 | 1 075 | 506 | 2 259 | 882 | 446 | 535 | 1 215 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 | 182 | 100 | 163 | 123 | 109 | 143 | 109 |
| 1982 | 102 | 32 | 66 | 38 | 53 | 33 | 85 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 270 | 169 | 217 | 127 | 152 | 223 | 152 |
| 1982 | 213 | 76 | 116 | 85 | 97 | 221 | 223 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 | 979 | 319 | 947 | 523 | 515 | 593 | 796 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 321 | 538 | 1 567 | 1 668 | 809 | 1 031 | 1 293 |
| Customwork, machina hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987 | 319 | 88 | 396 | 228 | 194 | 170 | 144 |
| 1982 | 246 | 39 | 338 | 308 | 124 | 238 | 218 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 319 | 121 | 780 | 615 | 172 | 202 | 116 |
| 1982 | 364 | 69 | 502 | 918 | 122 | 246 | 173 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987 | 425 | 104 | 503 | 317 | 360 | 286 | 244 |
| 1982 | 404 | 163 | 500 | 356 | 276 | 276 | 366 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 781 | 495 | 1 868 | 1 843 | 1 919 | 1 436 | 706 |
| 1982 | 2 613 | 898 | 2 929 | 4 971 | 1 814 | 1 496 | 1 341 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 | 323 | 87 | 301 | 208 | 277 | 251 | 168 |
| Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 1 355 | 400 | 1 401 | 1 176 | 1 583 | 1 193 | 461 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 | 172 | 37 | 284 | 181 | 201 | 71 | 117 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 427 | 95 | 467 | 667 | 326 | 243 | 245 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 | 256 | 96 | 311 | 255 | 142 | 175 | 220 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 550 | 393 | 543 | 1 176 | 540 | 540 | 405 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 | 1 229 | 409 | 1 277 | 670 | 654 | 727 | 917 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 959 | 332 | 873 | 747 | 634 | 446 | 554 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 | 1 076 | 385 | 1 147 | 628 | 609 | 666 | 858 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 858 | 1 186 | 2 568 | 1 629 | 1 119 | 1 361 | 1 382 |

See footnotes at and of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 009 | 1 028 | 953 | 629 | 1 109 | 1 411 | 1 031 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 12 302 | 46 889 | 26 085 | 16 410 | 20 420 | 19 667 | 16 180 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 12 192 | 45 612 | 27 371 | 26 088 | 18 413 | 13 938 | 15 693 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987.. | 395 | 326 | 330 | 292 | 406 | 496 | 359 |
| 1982.. | 419 | 458 | 349 | 268 | 567 | 546 | 473 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 2 539 | 19 621 | 2 294 | 6 541 | 6 019 | 4 186 | 3 954 |
| 1982.. | 2 246 | 17 321 | 2 701 | 6 351 | 4 898 | 3 523 | 7 574 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 758 | 748 | 731 | 462 | 780 | 1 126 | 803 |
| 1982.. | 924 | 931 | 805 | 512 | 951 | 1 154 | 886 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 921 | 7 487 | 5 069 | 2 073 | 3 308 | 4 260 | 3 225 |
| 1982.. | 2 461 | 8 188 | 4 678 | 2 351 | 5 542 | 3 901 | 4 841 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987.. | 354 | 268 | 297 | 292 | 292 | 361 | 289 |
| 1982.. | 359 | 370 | 389 | 191 | 356 | 471 | 308 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 785 | 2 279 | 3 662 | 762 | 1 203 | 1 645 | 1 251 |
| 1982.. | 1 027 | 4 462 | 3 029 | 753 | 2 557 | 1 834 | 2 241 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987.. | 144 | 194 | 220 | 162 | 271 | 174 | 166 |
| 1982.. | 149 | 198 | 213 | 174 | 319 | 180 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 110 | 194 | 310 | 138 | 213 | 160 | 113 |
| 1982.. | 194 | 214 | 383 | 215 | 246 | 220 | 126 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987.. | 319 | 303 | 494 | 277 | 416 | 514 | 385 |
| 1982.. | 365 | 368 | 399 | 309 | 400 | 433 | 387 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 619 | 768 | 1 305 | 574 | 789 | 825 | 516 |
| 1982.. | 695 | 1 249 | 1 612 | 780 | 1 069 | 718 | 440 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987.. | 309 | 279 | 285 | 245 | 457 | 636 | 319 |
| 1982.. | 149 | 237 | 155 | 117 | 214 | 223 | 145 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 289 | 1 052 | 478 | 250 | 445 | 754 | 328 |
| 1982.. | 253 | 574 | 553 | 116 | 127 | 137 | 194 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987.. | 915 | 965 | 849 | 554 | 1 024 | 1 314 | 959 |
| 1982.. | 1 053 | 1 018 | 958 | 634 | 1 073 | 1 371 | 1 021 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 840 | 1 187 | 1 870 | 1 048 | 1 048 | 1 253 | 809 |
| 1982.. | 1 024 | 2 438 | 1 747 | 1 146 | 1 723 | 1 244 | 1 217 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987.. | 662 | 832 | 702 | 471 | 728 | 955 | 701 |
| 1982.. | 873 | 880 | 917 | 541 | 998 | 1 227 | 807 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 424 | 997 | 451 | 399 | 432 | 583 | 407 |
| 1982.. | 482 | 1 304 | 883 | 626 | 749 | 699 | 525 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987.. | 517 | 408 | 405 | 308 | 598 | 820 | 569 |
| 1982.. | 439 | 530 | 341 | 286 | 394 | 676 | 628 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 840 | 556 | 303 | 303 | 419 | 412 | 287 |
| 1982.. | 391 | 663 | 555 | 368 | 679 | 284 | 393 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987.. | 17 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 29 | 19 | 11 |
| 1982.. | 33 | 46 | 5 | - | 41 | 21 | 21 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 36 | 21 | 19 | (2) | 29 | 26 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 70 | (D) | - | 30 | 27 | 15 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987.. | 589 | 741 | 537 | 412 | 643 | 958 | 552 |
| 1982.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 129 | 267 | 149 | 167 | 169 | 229 | 109 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 402 | (D) | 152 | 265 | 235 | 283 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987.. | 574 | 567 | 701 | 365 | 507 | 667 | 455 |
| 1982.. | 432 | 467 | 610 | 357 | 570 | 623 | 456 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 233 | 354 | 638 | 159 | 389 | 164 | 261 |
| 1982.. | 137 | 349 | 450 | 136 | 327 | 271 | 278 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987.. | 295 | 322 | 238 | 169 | 229 | 406 | 285 |
| 1982.. | 266 | 373 | 244 | 141 | 306 | 417 | 317 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 537 | 2 344 | 4 244 | 727 | 1 454 | 725 | 1 260 |
| 1982.. | 549 | 2 397 | 1 838 | 347 | 1 506 | 820 | 1 184 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987.. | 129 | 211 | 114 | 75 | 134 | 177 | 93 |
| 1982.. | 50 | 93 | 35 | 89 | 69 | 110 | 43 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 190 | 484 | 126 | 204 | 343 | 333 | 166 |
| 1982.. | 59 | 292 | 82 | 113 | 96 | 187 | 120 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987.. | 751 | 780 | 764 | 454 | 885 | 1 098 | 706 |
| 1982.. | 793 | 1 760 | 1 897 | 952 | 1 326 | 1 442 | 1 110 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987.. | 164 | 230 | 209 | 181 | 222 | 299 | 178 |
| 1982.. | 202 | 304 | 174 | 185 | 326 | 240 | 124 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 278 | 758 | 271 | 273 | 199 | 421 | 225 |
| 1982.. | 245 | 805 | 200 | 273 | 422 | 474 | 139 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987.. | 461 | 460 | 529 | 259 | 453 | 613 | 384 |
| 1982.. | 397 | 477 | 419 | 313 | 466 | 493 | 362 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 712 | 3 832 | 2 647 | 1 409 | 2 036 | 2 269 | 1 709 |
| 1982.. | 1 326 | 8 331 | 3 263 | 2 338 | 2 648 | 2 664 | 3 151 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987.. | 338 | 329 | 404 | 199 | 294 | 424 | 264 |
| Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 376 | 2 105 | 2 014 | 872 | 1 301 | 1 638 | 1 009 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987.. | 179 | 264 | 297 | 111 | 239 | 312 | 182 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 336 | 1 726 | 633 | 537 | 735 | 632 | 700 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987.. | 215 | 393 | 157 | 286 | 276 | 297 | 221 |
| 1982.. | 428 | 1 884 | 385 | 766 | 883 | 541 | 445 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987.. | 963 | 978 | 920 | 581 | 1 082 | 1 331 | 974 |
| 1982.. | 547 | 1 123 | 610 | 477 | 1 742 | 1 668 | 668 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 314 | 920 | 873 | 572 | 1 004 | 1 206 | 869 |
| 1982.. | 1 205 | 3 390 | 4 623 | 993 | 1 415 | 1 663 | 1 391 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 | 1 284 | 715 | 716 | 1 177 | 991 | 977 | 1 067 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 14 128 | 7 848 | 22 377 | 15 442 | 12 089 | 9 448 | 17 544 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 11 003 | 10 976 | 31 252 | 13 120 | 12 199 | 9 671 | 16 442 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 | 366 | 234 | 230 | 347 | 227 | 336 | 475 |
| 1982 | 518 | 252 | 303 | 385 | 311 | 316 | 475 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 554 | 7 031 | 2 736 | 2 736 | 2 826 | 1 600 | 4 446 |
| 1982 | 3 557 | 3 235 | 3 404 | 3 278 | 1 415 | 1 060 | 5 051 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 | 955 | 539 | 572 | 863 | 720 | 738 | 806 |
| 1982 | 1 149 | 674 | 620 | 1 130 | 834 | 841 | 981 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 587 | 2 066 | 3 104 | 3 219 | 1 982 | 2 399 | 2 939 |
| 1982 | 2 776 | 2 559 | 4 420 | 4 379 | 2 458 | 2 335 | 3 247 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 | 342 | 134 | 169 | 383 | 264 | 261 | 302 |
| 1982 | 470 | 157 | 241 | 477 | 330 | 237 | 348 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 759 | 759 | 204 | 1 455 | 892 | 928 | 783 |
| 1982 | 1 269 | 710 | 2 051 | 2 012 | 1 388 | 1 090 | 1 425 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 | 404 | 63 | 390 | 185 | 117 | 76 | 431 |
| 1982 | 314 | 92 | 306 | 204 | 168 | 132 | 447 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 474 | 19 | 316 | 245 | 125 | 136 | 390 |
| 1982 | 413 | 60 | 177 | 101 | 88 | 141 | 404 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 531 | 240 | 371 | 311 | 344 | 316 | 639 |
| 1982 | 450 | 257 | 361 | 330 | 313 | 312 | 570 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 871 | 198 | 1 035 | 543 | 342 | 346 | 1 038 |
| 1982 | 630 | 317 | 1 060 | 487 | 439 | 498 | 1 257 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 453 | 295 | 198 | 404 | 213 | 202 | 381 |
| 1982 | 253 | 75 | 88 | 175 | 122 | 121 | 301 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 399 | 182 | 413 | 358 | 237 | 218 | 511 |
| 1982 | 370 | 20 | 113 | 101 | 98 | 220 | 409 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 | 1 182 | 664 | 690 | 1 092 | 876 | 869 | 1 023 |
| 1982 | 1 387 | 768 | 702 | 1 260 | 1 017 | 1 011 | 1 129 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 178 | 610 | 1 480 | 1 020 | 781 | 699 | 1 327 |
| 1982 | 1 469 | 752 | 2 343 | 1 281 | 955 | 1 160 | 1 845 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 | 944 | 541 | 514 | 820 | 678 | 644 | 659 |
| 1982 | 1 120 | 669 | 600 | 1 152 | 896 | 809 | 864 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 446 | 327 | 570 | 503 | 361 | 381 | 559 |
| 1982 | 620 | 398 | 1 019 | 750 | 435 | 543 | 757 |
| Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 | 568 | 402 | 476 | 497 | 476 | 472 | 644 |
| 1982 | 645 | 309 | 486 | 457 | 503 | 473 | 681 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 439 | 176 | 649 | 325 | 282 | 232 | 569 |
| 1982 | 486 | 184 | 925 | 327 | 298 | 416 | 738 |
| Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 | 32 | - | 12 | 28 | 43 | 14 | 9 |
| 1982 | 9 | - | 28 | 7 | 26 | 11 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 29 | - | 4 | 15 | 34 | 5 | 4 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | 43 | 4 | 51 | 16 | 3 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 | 799 | 473 | 581 | 644 | 577 | 509 | 701 |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 264 | 106 | 237 | 177 | 104 | 185 | 347 |
| 1982 | (D) | 171 | 356 | 199 | 181 | 180 | 194 |
| Electricity ----- farms, 1987 | 685 | 324 | 545 | 630 | 420 | 419 | 494 |
| 1982 | 689 | 310 | 548 | 522 | 472 | 507 | 590 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 264 | 105 | 330 | 330 | 164 | 185 | 207 |
| 1982 | 267 | 139 | 432 | 259 | 153 | 172 | 255 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 | 275 | 211 | 252 | 243 | 244 | 199 | 275 |
| 1982 | 354 | 213 | 252 | 286 | 213 | 342 | 367 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 687 | 289 | 952 | 854 | 735 | 557 | 770 |
| 1982 | 963 | 421 | 694 | 870 | 761 | 766 | 882 |
| Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 | 192 | 100 | 128 | 197 | 147 | 139 | 144 |
| 1982 | 113 | 36 | 36 | 100 | 23 | 55 | 45 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 328 | 84 | 439 | 241 | 151 | 167 | 144 |
| 1982 | 149 | 29 | 56 | 119 | 67 | 53 | 106 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 | 334 | 564 | 599 | 815 | 745 | 701 | 827 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 278 | 577 | 1 615 | 1 172 | 814 | 764 | 1 189 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- farms, 1987 | 182 | 93 | 172 | 200 | 165 | 190 | 268 |
| 1982 | 285 | 178 | 209 | 269 | 167 | 171 | 286 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 162 | 130 | 337 | 136 | 213 | 203 | 426 |
| 1982 | 319 | 156 | 423 | 394 | 200 | 225 | 543 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- farms, 1987 | 481 | 301 | 322 | 424 | 372 | 357 | 520 |
| 1982 | 157 | 256 | 283 | 294 | 295 | 295 | 595 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 647 | 967 | 1 979 | 2 019 | 1 647 | 1 025 | 2 136 |
| 1982 | 1 939 | 1 593 | 3 049 | 2 191 | 1 952 | 1 826 | 3 297 |
| Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 | 337 | 223 | 218 | 290 | 279 | 318 | 356 |
| Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 | 223 | 223 | 218 | 290 | 279 | 318 | 356 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 246 | 754 | 1 219 | 1 682 | 1 191 | 763 | 1 530 |
| 1982 | 220 | 130 | 216 | 217 | 157 | 129 | 278 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 | 401 | 213 | 760 | 337 | 456 | 263 | 606 |
| 1982 | 401 | 213 | 760 | 337 | 456 | 263 | 606 |
| Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 | 328 | 117 | 231 | 242 | 238 | 230 | 315 |
| 1982 | 849 | 255 | 971 | 619 | 349 | 270 | 843 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 261 | 707 | 695 | 1 105 | 998 | 945 | 1 054 |
| 1982 | 675 | 262 | 746 | 621 | 487 | 459 | 582 |
| Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 | 1 104 | 654 | 681 | 1 040 | 882 | 775 | 916 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 356 | 550 | 1 478 | 1 334 | 1 235 | 913 | 1 237 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Total farm production expenses ----- | farms, 1987 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 804 310 928 386 727 | 682 37 131 56 089 | 912 12 321 13 510 | 899 13 549 15 071 | 669 12 469 18 639 | 1 088 46 109 42 380 | 752 39 638 52 710 | 751 25 190 33 542 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 243 231 193 365 146 292 | 167 187 6 731 4 429 | 329 306 1 396 2 462 | 216 302 1 734 2 549 | 220 320 3 511 3 174 | 457 405 13 686 7 844 | 366 344 14 422 9 769 | 347 306 6 725 7 885 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 358 361 62 665 60 258 | 275 403 2 144 1 934 | 654 710 1 564 2 384 | 592 745 2 064 2 735 | 503 535 1 774 1 482 | 668 761 3 645 2 724 | 481 497 3 659 4 645 | 562 520 2 316 2 549 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 136 100 1 953 2 244 | 81 81 1 006 368 | 233 269 402 1 034 | 183 236 837 905 | 211 236 613 776 | 195 189 1 210 1 002 | 189 136 1 232 1 076 | 193 189 872 723 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 500 642 1 755 1 549 | 574 578 1 387 1 510 | 167 144 593 283 | 253 158 374 374 | 125 136 222 173 | 755 744 1 492 1 413 | 351 351 416 424 | 414 403 342 335 |
| Commercial fertilizer ¹ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 501 456 4 774 5 223 | 479 541 2 765 2 660 | 213 213 332 456 | 341 253 637 1 320 | 228 253 274 683 | 770 861 3 473 3 905 | 447 403 2 571 2 508 | 475 403 1 964 1 608 |
| Agricultural chemicals ¹ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 494 412 2 780 1 899 | 538 504 1 643 1 596 | 209 136 314 215 | 313 223 622 585 | 248 122 1 680 282 | 761 458 1 680 859 | 342 156 867 275 | 244 156 710 161 |
| Petroleum products ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 767 795 6 045 9 208 | 844 676 3 317 5 168 | 829 985 1 112 | 847 985 1 064 1 900 | 606 704 954 4 806 | 1 049 1 128 4 806 4 806 | 719 795 2 396 4 111 | 707 727 1 803 2 402 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 629 705 1 341 2 128 | 413 514 953 1 082 | 660 891 447 553 | 658 804 372 848 | 494 587 878 414 | 623 808 1 229 829 | 590 708 878 634 | 520 605 710 482 |
| Diesel fuel ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 584 648 2 602 3 198 | 538 503 1 955 2 841 | 355 400 1 955 377 | 424 424 1 955 793 | 336 338 1 825 426 | 829 872 1 825 2 507 | 534 634 1 825 2 024 | 482 550 830 1 065 |
| Natural gas ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 193 258 1 496 2 681 | - - - 14 | 88 12 104 32 | 14 37 7 27 | 19 25 31 13 | 44 46 72 91 | 6 18 6 13 | 18 29 18 46 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 677 (NA) 606 1 201 | 599 (NA) 509 1 231 | 551 (NA) 146 151 | 567 (NA) 71 232 | 359 (NA) 466 100 | 926 (NA) 466 981 | 646 (NA) 247 657 | 571 (NA) 247 314 |
| Electricity ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 514 574 1 316 1 200 | 443 541 470 548 | 441 554 244 (D) | 461 431 192 235 | 383 347 152 154 | 727 930 565 626 | 493 546 277 294 | 525 535 276 421 |
| Hired farm labor ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 330 393 8 874 5 390 | 371 343 2 841 2 523 | 232 213 1 613 1 404 | 197 259 1 148 1 294 | 127 448 2 100 619 | 507 111 2 100 1 741 | 300 325 1 381 1 327 | 316 228 1 229 790 |
| Contract labor ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 158 76 985 163 | 251 124 886 352 | 115 113 367 879 | 146 62 104 149 | 138 29 77 87 | 210 70 571 165 | 97 75 275 111 | 108 56 356 182 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 668 5 685 | 541 3 004 | 620 840 | 693 1 289 | 486 733 | 892 2 933 | 632 2 329 | 545 1 547 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ² ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 330 424 2 536 2 307 | 481 452 2 728 2 734 | 138 151 133 261 | 267 226 454 606 | 58 168 43 217 | 605 625 1 719 2 185 | 353 388 1 451 1 672 | 259 234 858 841 |
| Interest paid ³ ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 477 486 6 967 10 506 | 437 433 4 150 5 256 | 281 370 902 1 904 | 359 276 1 450 1 796 | 247 213 946 2 040 | 652 658 4 309 6 100 | 439 439 3 566 5 315 | 361 328 2 897 4 289 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 303 4 137 292 2 830 | 321 2 684 202 1 467 | 210 667 99 235 | 251 960 162 490 | 148 587 160 359 | 453 2 490 334 1 820 | 319 2 175 227 1 391 | 256 1 818 207 1 079 |
| Not secured by real estate ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 313 2 835 684 1 416 | 220 1 560 925 682 | 173 490 799 589 | 233 669 823 481 | 180 721 615 453 | 511 2 369 930 1 068 | 278 2 437 703 769 | 326 1 549 712 769 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- | farms, 1987 .. 1982 .. \$1,000, 1987 .. 1982 .. | 750 8 830 | 617 2 523 | 783 1 893 | 577 1 226 | 796 1 090 | 796 3 388 | 705 2 612 | 688 1 847 |

¹Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

²Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

³Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|---------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | farms, 1987 | 70 235 | 996 | 786 | 942 | 824 | 815 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 295 955 | 11 653 | 6 615 | 1 553 | 6 181 | 4 080 | 4 659 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 4 214 | 11 700 | 8 416 | 1 649 | 7 501 | 5 006 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number, 1987 | 34 124 | 563 | 461 | 457 | 445 | 455 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 503 717 | 12 992 | 10 208 | 3 540 | 8 664 | 6 502 | 8 564 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 14 761 | 23 076 | 22 143 | 7 747 | 19 469 | 14 290 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 36 111 | 433 | 325 | 485 | 379 | 360 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 207 762 | 1 339 | 3 593 | 1 967 | 2 483 | 2 422 | 3 905 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 753 | 3 092 | 11 055 | 4 097 | 6 552 | 6 728 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 19 899 | 42 | 609 | 37 | 562 | 485 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 211 169 | 96 | 8 228 | 51 | 7 580 | 4 582 | 6 121 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 10 612 | 2 285 | 13 510 | 1 387 | 13 487 | 9 448 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 15 079 | 38 | 497 | 26 | 416 | 346 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 89 927 | 70 | 3 535 | 30 | 2 935 | 1 997 | 2 612 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 17 549 | 14 | 560 | 25 | 524 | 431 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 121 242 | 26 | 4 693 | 21 | 4 644 | 2 585 | 3 510 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | farms, 1987 | 10 862 | 147 | 264 | 134 | 133 | 94 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 44 039 | 509 | 2 018 | 410 | 1 368 | 266 | 159 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 4 054 | 3 465 | 7 106 | 3 063 | 10 284 | 2 633 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | farms, 1987 | 4 867 | 77 | 103 | 38 | 92 | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 915 | 36 | 101 | 29 | 75 | 48 | 83 |
| 1982 | 24 481 | 295 | 1 565 | 113 | 1 225 | 114 | 361 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 19 234 | 82 | 902 | 111 | 373 | 340 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 4 347 | 27 | 86 | 53 | 34 | 61 | 64 |
| 1982 | 15 423 | 112 | 372 | 110 | 63 | 140 | 216 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 564 | 27 | 5 | 38 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 023 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 2 604 | 34 | 137 | 6 | 53 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 112 | (D) | 79 | (D) | 80 | 12 | 7 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 4 114 | - | 131 | 7 | 98 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 5 948 | - | 267 | 4 | 224 | 188 | 188 |
| 1982 | 54 546 | - | 1 746 | 17 | 1 802 | 1 436 | 1 487 |
| 1982 | 131 224 | - | 8 614 | (D) | 5 193 | 2 671 | 4 061 |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 104 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 340 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | 3 307 | - | 130 | 2 | 81 | 88 | 159 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 34 342 | - | (D) | (D) | 1 140 | 731 | 1 461 |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | 79 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 179 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | 443 | - | - | - | 35 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 5 096 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 706 | - | - | - | 71 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 10 185 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | 97 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 405 | - | (D) | 16 | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|-------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | 1 388 | 1 531 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 929 | 458 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 2 919 | 10 253 | 2 431 | 1 342 | 5 201 | 2 830 | 9 985 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 2 103 | 6 697 | 2 241 | 1 271 | 4 977 | 3 046 | 21 801 |
| Farms with net gains ² | 681 | 841 | 484 | 504 | 417 | 482 | 336 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 6 447 | 15 597 | 8 619 | 3 631 | 7 520 | 4 796 | 11 151 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 9 468 | 18 545 | 17 809 | 7 203 | 18 033 | 9 950 | 33 188 |
| Farms with net losses..... | 707 | 690 | 601 | 552 | 628 | 447 | 122 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 3 528 | 5 344 | 6 198 | 2 289 | 2 319 | 1 966 | 1 168 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 4 991 | 7 745 | 10 297 | 4 146 | 3 693 | 4 399 | 9 561 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received..... | 92 | 812 | 559 | 54 | 29 | 52 | 345 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 411 | 7 468 | 5 479 | 150 | 290 | 344 | 8 107 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 4 469 | 9 197 | 9 801 | 2 775 | 10 014 | 6 609 | 23 497 |
| Amount received in cash..... | 45 | 636 | 417 | 37 | 19 | 44 | 297 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 130 | 3 325 | 2 050 | 72 | 275 | 176 | 3 203 |
| Value of commodity certificates received..... | 83 | 739 | 520 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 332 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 281 | 4 143 | 3 429 | 78 | 16 | 168 | 4 903 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 235 | 348 | 272 | 62 | 123 | 101 | 110 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 1 006 | 1 261 | 1 229 | 198 | 286 | 364 | 532 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 4 279 | 3 624 | 4 519 | 3 186 | 2 323 | 3 606 | 4 840 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ² | 106 | 145 | 87 | 32 | 83 | 28 | 37 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 45 | 136 | 85 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 50 |
|\$1,000, 1982..... | 414 | 611 | 574 | 98 | 158 | 215 | 214 |
| Rental of farmland..... | 94 | 668 | 438 | 61 | 62 | 94 | 302 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 123 | 155 | 150 | 24 | 41 | 33 | 67 |
|\$1,000, 1982..... | 473 | 485 | 543 | 80 | 76 | 25 | 289 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees..... | 17 | - | - | 2 | 39 | 39 | 1 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 26 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 117 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | 17 | 109 | 85 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 40 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 92 | 165 | 112 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 18 | 187 | 116 | 7 | - | 5 | 126 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 14 | 200 | 196 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 172 |
|\$1,000, 1982..... | 351 | 1 890 | 1 147 | 25 | - | 161 | 2 373 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 59 | 3 021 | 4 132 | 21 | (D) | 41 | 6 530 |
| Corn..... | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 6 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 7 | - | (D) | - | - | 122 | 73 |
| Wheat..... | 7 | 143 | 107 | 6 | - | 3 | 55 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 37 | 1 168 | 1 038 | (D) | - | 39 | 583 |
| Soybeans..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | 4 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | 102 |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 12 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 1 717 |
| Cotton..... | - | 60 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | - | 329 | 59 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | 10 | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
|\$1,000, 1987..... | 295 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coel | Comenche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | 894 | 580 | 959 | 514 | 1 070 | 1 131 | 860 |
| farms, 1987 | 894 | 580 | 959 | 514 | 1 070 | 1 131 | 860 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | -2 937 | 1 200 | 2 950 | 2 812 | 5 323 | -1 173 | 3 367 |
| dollars, 1987 | -3 286 | 2 069 | 3 076 | 5 470 | 4 974 | -1 037 | 3 916 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 378 | 304 | 409 | 271 | 536 | 403 | 455 |
| number, 1987 | 378 | 304 | 409 | 271 | 536 | 403 | 455 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 682 | 2 700 | 6 152 | 5 218 | 7 901 | 1 751 | 7 244 |
| dollars, 1987 | 7 097 | 6 892 | 15 041 | 19 253 | 14 740 | 4 346 | 15 320 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 516 | 276 | 550 | 243 | 534 | 728 | 405 |
| number, 1987 | 516 | 276 | 550 | 243 | 534 | 728 | 405 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 5 620 | 1 500 | 3 202 | 2 406 | 2 578 | 2 924 | 3 876 |
| dollars, 1987 | 10 891 | 5 436 | 5 821 | 9 901 | 4 828 | 4 017 | 9 571 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 72 | 29 | 330 | 339 | 197 | 43 | 573 |
| farms, 1987 | 72 | 29 | 330 | 339 | 197 | 43 | 573 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 618 | 86 | 2 197 | 4 545 | 1 050 | 95 | 7 140 |
| dollars, 1987 | 8 580 | 2 963 | 6 658 | 13 406 | 5 329 | 2 202 | 12 461 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | 50 | 22 | 242 | 248 | 147 | 34 | 462 |
| farms, 1987 | 50 | 22 | 242 | 248 | 147 | 34 | 462 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 454 | 46 | 965 | 2 065 | 415 | 47 | 3 552 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Value of commodity certificates received | 57 | 20 | 293 | 307 | 163 | 21 | 519 |
| farms, 1987 | 57 | 20 | 293 | 307 | 163 | 21 | 519 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 164 | 40 | 1 232 | 2 480 | 635 | 48 | 4 088 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 106 | 58 | 162 | 117 | 199 | 107 | 152 |
| farms, 1987 | 106 | 58 | 162 | 117 | 199 | 107 | 152 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 378 | 183 | 545 | 517 | 619 | 210 | 700 |
| dollars, 1987 | 3 562 | 3 149 | 3 363 | 4 418 | 3 261 | 1 963 | 4 608 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 28 | 34 | 80 | 57 | 51 | 69 | 74 |
| farms, 1987 | 28 | 34 | 80 | 57 | 51 | 69 | 74 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 162 | 102 | 274 | 383 | 227 | 181 | 535 |
| dollars, 1987 | 162 | 102 | 274 | 383 | 227 | 181 | 535 |
| Rental of farmland | 74 | 59 | 505 | 785 | 258 | 50 | 619 |
| farms, 1987 | 74 | 59 | 505 | 785 | 258 | 50 | 619 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 74 | 78 | 250 | 125 | 352 | 27 | 71 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | 12 | 6 | - | - | 32 | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 32 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 71 | 3 | - | - | 19 | - | - |
| dollars, 1987 | 71 | 3 | - | - | 19 | - | - |
| Other farm-related income sources | 28 | - | 56 | 17 | 81 | 6 | 50 |
| farms, 1987 | 28 | - | 56 | 17 | 81 | 6 | 50 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 71 | - | 21 | 9 | 51 | 1 | 95 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 | 6 | 57 | 42 | 53 | 2 | 160 |
| farms, 1987 | 11 | 6 | 57 | 42 | 53 | 2 | 160 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 6 | 6 | 52 | 124 | 33 | 3 | 226 |
| dollars, 1987 | 66 | 42 | 606 | 417 | 465 | (D) | 2 159 |
| dollars, 1982 | 103 | 11 | 757 | 3 119 | 394 | 2 | 5 698 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Corn | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars, 1987 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 144 |
| dollars, 1982 | 30 | 16 | 352 | 340 | 36 | (D) | 1 944 |
| Soybeans | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 1 |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 147 | - | (D) |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 1 | 1 | - | - | 42 | - | 9 |
| farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 42 | - | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 282 | - | (D) |
| dollars, 1987 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 17 | - | - | 17 |
| dollars, 1982 | - | (D) | 254 | 77 | - | - | 147 |
| Peanuts, ry, rice, tobacco, and honey | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dawey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 1 198 | 725 | 621 | 1 183 | 1 323 | 1 509 | 865 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 6 828 | 3 901 | 3 188 | 5 836 | 1 648 | 8 035 | 3 660 |
| Average per farm..... | 5 699 | 5 381 | 5 134 | 4 933 | 1 245 | 5 325 | 4 231 |
| Farms with net gains ² | 666 | 407 | 322 | 702 | 553 | 684 | 418 |
| number, 1987 | 9 796 | 5 744 | 4 836 | 10 266 | 5 910 | 12 483 | 7 227 |
| Average per farm..... | 14 709 | 14 113 | 15 329 | 14 624 | 10 687 | 18 251 | 17 290 |
| Farms with net losses..... | 532 | 318 | 299 | 481 | 770 | 825 | 447 |
| number, 1987 | 2 968 | 1 843 | 1 747 | 4 430 | 4 262 | 4 448 | 3 567 |
| Average per farm..... | 5 580 | 5 796 | 5 644 | 9 211 | 5 536 | 5 392 | 7 980 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received..... | 76 | 462 | 350 | 886 | 168 | 450 | 704 |
| farms, 1987 | 400 | 3 843 | 3 193 | 10 214 | 814 | 3 034 | 11 121 |
| Average per farm..... | 5 264 | 8 318 | 9 123 | 11 528 | 4 844 | 6 741 | 15 797 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash..... | 63 | 344 | 249 | 701 | 136 | 314 | 582 |
| farms, 1987 | 231 | 1 519 | 964 | 4 079 | 431 | 1 322 | 4 345 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Value of commodity certificates received..... | 54 | 411 | 324 | 810 | 122 | 396 | 636 |
| farms, 1987 | 169 | 2 324 | 2 209 | 6 135 | 363 | 1 712 | 6 776 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 152 | 147 | 142 | 287 | 144 | 151 | 216 |
| farms, 1987 | 920 | 436 | 668 | 1 144 | 410 | 682 | 1 433 |
| Average per farm..... | 6 052 | 2 965 | 4 704 | 3 987 | 2 847 | 4 516 | 6 634 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 80 | 58 | 61 | 103 | 80 | 82 | 151 |
| farms, 1987 | 33 | 64 | 62 | 112 | 49 | 97 | 94 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 341 | 264 | 310 | 647 | 346 | 337 | 1 220 |
| farms, 1987 | 63 | 298 | 220 | 575 | 210 | 534 | 653 |
| Rental of farmland..... | 28 | 74 | 78 | 150 | 35 | 57 | 81 |
| farms, 1987 | 370 | 163 | 324 | 425 | 52 | 297 | 164 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees..... | 36 | - | - | 7 | 11 | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | 201 | - | - | 32 | 2 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 65 | 11 | 23 | 77 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | 8 | 9 | 34 | 41 | 10 | 49 | 49 |
| farms, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 18 | 117 | 77 | 184 | 22 | 92 | 150 |
| farms, 1987 | 14 | 142 | 120 | 216 | 21 | 112 | 201 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 97 | 1 246 | 601 | 2 158 | 241 | 734 | 2 340 |
| farms, 1987 | 49 | 2 886 | 1 808 | 4 752 | 197 | 1 094 | 5 308 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Corn..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| farms, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 11 | (D) | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 | 117 | 72 | 184 | 79 | 79 | 150 |
| farms, 1987 | (D) | 1 241 | 560 | 2 158 | 33 | 515 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | 15 | 5 | 10 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| farms, 1987 | 77 | 5 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | - |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 98 | 75 | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Heskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | 477 | 379 | 504 | 771 | 880 | 700 | 521 |
| farms, 1987-- | 2 026 | 3 908 | 2 704 | 1 684 | 1 578 | 9 740 | 3 501 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 4 247 | 10 310 | 5 365 | 2 185 | 1 794 | 13 914 | 6 719 |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 288 | 237 | 266 | 430 | 463 | 444 | 315 |
| number, 1987-- | 3 142 | 4 694 | 4 843 | 3 747 | 3 765 | 11 797 | 5 195 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 10 910 | 19 805 | 16 207 | 8 713 | 8 131 | 26 571 | 16 491 |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 189 | 142 | 238 | 341 | 417 | 256 | 206 |
| number, 1987-- | 1 116 | 786 | 2 139 | 2 062 | 2 186 | 2 058 | 1 694 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 5 908 | 5 537 | 8 987 | 6 048 | 5 243 | 8 037 | 8 224 |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 341 | 281 | 292 | 35 | 97 | 485 | 202 |
| farms, 1987-- | 3 899 | 3 922 | 3 560 | 70 | 214 | 8 665 | 1 308 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 11 434 | 13 958 | 12 190 | 2 012 | 2 204 | 17 867 | 6 473 |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | 248 | 213 | 210 | 29 | 72 | 389 | 125 |
| farms, 1987-- | 1 528 | 1 784 | 1 292 | 36 | 82 | 4 437 | 489 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Value of commodity certificates received | 305 | 252 | 267 | 16 | 74 | 430 | 179 |
| farms, 1987-- | 2 371 | 2 138 | 2 268 | 34 | 132 | 4 229 | 819 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 65 | 47 | 114 | 41 | 62 | 180 | 70 |
| farms, 1987-- | 319 | 317 | 653 | 264 | 114 | 950 | 387 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 4 908 | 6 747 | 5 724 | 6 443 | 1 845 | 5 276 | 5 525 |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 31 | 15 | 49 | 21 | 33 | 66 | 29 |
| farms, 1987-- | 43 | 50 | 53 | 19 | 29 | 85 | 27 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 251 | 115 | 153 | (D) | 102 | 444 | 157 |
| farms, 1982-- | 342 | 324 | 271 | 94 | 88 | 626 | 293 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 19 | 18 | 77 | 20 | 22 | 66 | 49 |
| farms, 1987-- | 57 | 167 | 497 | 140 | 6 | 280 | 230 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| farms, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | -- | (D) | -- | -- |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 18 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 80 | -- |
| farms, 1987-- | 11 | 35 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 226 | -- |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 57 | 112 | 52 | 3 | 17 | 108 | 32 |
| farms, 1987-- | 130 | 142 | 107 | 7 | 18 | 252 | 40 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 596 | 2 796 | 610 | 93 | 230 | 2 644 | 312 |
| farms, 1982-- | 2 190 | 3 500 | 2 697 | 137 | 131 | 9 860 | 268 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 5 | -- | -- |
| farms, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | (D) | (D) | -- | -- |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 46 | 65 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 32 |
| farms, 1987-- | 290 | 496 | 607 | 6 | 722 | 219 | -- |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 1 | 2 | -- |
| farms, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | (D) | (D) | -- | -- |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | -- | 5 | 3 | -- | 3 | 3 | -- |
| farms, 1987-- | -- | 6 | 3 | -- | 5 | (D) | -- |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 31 | 85 | -- | -- | -- | 69 | 3 |
| farms, 1987-- | 306 | 2 294 | -- | -- | -- | 1 851 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 | 3 | -- |
| farms, 1987-- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 205 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987-- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Key | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|-------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | farms, 1987... 540 | 971 | 941 | 762 | 617 | 1 540 | 1 617 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 2 038 | 354 | 2 777 | 6 787 | -558 | 5 183 | 475 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 3 775 | 365 | 2 951 | 8 907 | -905 | 3 365 | 294 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number, 1987... 283 | 420 | 525 | 419 | 262 | 768 | 638 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 3 446 | 4 439 | 7 285 | 9 642 | 748 | 8 105 | 4 368 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 12 178 | 10 569 | 13 877 | 23 011 | 2 855 | 10 553 | 6 846 |
| Farms with net losses..... | number, 1987... 257 | 551 | 416 | 343 | 355 | 772 | 979 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 1 408 | 4 085 | 4 508 | 2 855 | 1 306 | 2 922 | 3 893 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 5 478 | 7 413 | 10 837 | 8 323 | 3 678 | 3 785 | 3 978 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received..... | farms, 1987... 13 | 622 | 664 | 547 | 16 | 59 | 167 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 30 | 8 019 | 6 102 | 7 942 | 14 | 259 | 632 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 2 327 | 12 893 | 9 189 | 14 519 | 902 | 4 393 | 3 785 |
| Amount received in cash..... | farms, 1987... 9 | 498 | 503 | 446 | 15 | 45 | 101 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 10 | 3 336 | 2 369 | 3 599 | (D) | 141 | 313 |
| Value of commodity certificates received..... | farms, 1987... 6 | 567 | 611 | 505 | 2 | 33 | 136 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 20 | 4 683 | 3 732 | 4 342 | (D) | 119 | 318 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | farms, 1987... 65 | 193 | 262 | 204 | 54 | 118 | 183 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 157 | 691 | 950 | 769 | 109 | 441 | 702 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 2 420 | 3 581 | 3 627 | 3 722 | 2 023 | 3 735 | 1 563 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | farms, 1987... 34 | 86 | 128 | 99 | 19 | 36 | 78 |
| | 1982... 13 | 97 | 80 | 99 | 10 | 44 | 68 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... (D) | 313 | 343 | 340 | 75 | 143 | 162 |
| | 1982... 50 | 407 | 415 | 701 | 27 | 173 | 121 |
| Rental of farmland..... | farms, 1987... 33 | 93 | 105 | 57 | 34 | 63 | 77 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... 72 | 343 | 430 | 276 | (D) | 214 | 108 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees..... | farms, 1987... - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... - | - | 5 | - | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | farms, 1987... 3 | 34 | 126 | 97 | - | 28 | 40 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... (D) | 35 | 173 | 143 | - | (D) | 21 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | farms, 1987... 4 | 115 | 108 | 121 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| | 1982... 3 | 153 | 205 | 307 | - | 5 | 14 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... (D) | 1 994 | 1 113 | 1 533 | (D) | 191 | (D) |
| | 1982... (D) | 3 994 | 4 062 | 6 817 | - | 134 | 33 |
| Corn..... | farms, 1987... - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Wheat..... | farms, 1987... - | 108 | 108 | 101 | - | 2 | 6 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... - | 1 938 | 1 113 | 1 125 | - | (D) | 8 |
| Soybeans..... | farms, 1987... - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| | \$1,000, 1987... - | (D) | - | - | - | 175 | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | farms, 1987... - | 13 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000, 1987... - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cotton..... | farms, 1987... - | - | - | 51 | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000, 1987... - | - | - | 406 | - | - | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | farms, 1987... 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | \$1,000, 1987... (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | 925 | 589 | 900 | 1 446 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
| farms, 1987 | 925 | 589 | 900 | 1 446 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 441 | 2 582 | 6 345 | 8 008 | 1 610 | 1 417 | 1 024 |
| dollars, 1987 | 3 720 | 4 384 | 7 050 | 5 538 | 1 879 | 1 580 | 2 572 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 423 | 330 | 436 | 711 | 467 | 408 | 179 |
| number, 1987 | 423 | 330 | 436 | 711 | 467 | 408 | 179 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 6 011 | 3 821 | 8 129 | 11 552 | 3 137 | 4 727 | 2 275 |
| dollars, 1987 | 14 210 | 11 580 | 18 645 | 16 247 | 6 716 | 11 585 | 12 707 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 502 | 259 | 464 | 735 | 390 | 489 | 219 |
| number, 1987 | 502 | 259 | 464 | 735 | 390 | 489 | 219 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 570 | 1 239 | 1 784 | 3 544 | 1 527 | 3 309 | 1 251 |
| dollars, 1987 | 5 120 | 4 786 | 3 844 | 4 821 | 3 914 | 6 768 | 5 712 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 366 | 73 | 148 | 56 | 79 | 515 | 30 |
| farms, 1987 | 366 | 73 | 148 | 56 | 79 | 515 | 30 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 244 | 375 | 818 | 442 | 216 | 4 447 | 145 |
| dollars, 1987 | 6 130 | 5 131 | 5 525 | 7 892 | 2 729 | 8 636 | 4 818 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | 247 | 57 | 95 | 45 | 57 | 383 | 25 |
| farms, 1987 | 247 | 57 | 95 | 45 | 57 | 383 | 25 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 930 | 167 | 384 | 213 | 99 | 1 752 | 104 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Value of commodity certificates received | 329 | 59 | 128 | 40 | 66 | 473 | 22 |
| farms, 1987 | 329 | 59 | 128 | 40 | 66 | 473 | 22 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 414 | 208 | 434 | 229 | 117 | 2 695 | 41 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 132 | 49 | 123 | 146 | 75 | 272 | 84 |
| farms, 1987 | 132 | 49 | 123 | 146 | 75 | 272 | 84 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 384 | 330 | 567 | 567 | 222 | 850 | 203 |
| dollars, 1987 | 2 908 | 6 725 | 3 715 | 3 885 | 2 863 | 3 125 | 2 418 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 38 | 33 | 66 | 79 | 20 | 118 | 33 |
| farms, 1987 | 38 | 33 | 66 | 79 | 20 | 118 | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 59 | 17 | 50 | 30 | 22 | 80 | 13 |
| dollars, 1987 | 84 | 260 | 313 | 420 | 36 | 562 | 103 |
| farms, 1982 | 96 | 61 | 295 | 130 | 61 | 482 | 62 |
| Rental of farmland | 70 | 10 | 48 | 35 | 34 | 42 | 42 |
| farms, 1987 | 70 | 10 | 48 | 35 | 34 | 42 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 273 | 45 | 126 | 49 | 85 | 173 | 98 |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | 1 | - | 8 | 17 | 15 | 7 | - |
| farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 8 | 17 | 15 | 7 | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 7 | 58 | 1 | - |
| dollars, 1987 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 153 | 9 |
| Other farm-related income sources | (D) | 25 | (D) | 91 | 43 | 114 | 2 |
| farms, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 48 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 109 | 5 |
| farms, 1987 | 48 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 109 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 81 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 133 | 10 |
| dollars, 1987 | 319 | 81 | 253 | 42 | 58 | 1 133 | 10 |
| farms, 1982 | 856 | (D) | 183 | (D) | (D) | 2 072 | 14 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Corn | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| dollars, 1987 | 47 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 109 | 10 |
| farms, 1982 | (D) | 58 | 131 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 3 | - | - |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, berlay, and oats | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| dollars, 1987 | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton | - | - | 117 | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | 117 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars, 1987 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| farms, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars, 1987 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 1 258 | 418 | 1 357 | 727 | 681 | 736 | 986 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 011 | 1 749 | 4 101 | 910 | 721 | 528 | 1 087 |
| Average per farm | 2 394 | 4 185 | 3 022 | 1 252 | 1 059 | 718 | 1 103 |
| Farms with net gains ² | 607 | 220 | 612 | 371 | 289 | 374 | 314 |
| number, 1987 | 5 497 | 2 546 | 7 246 | 3 020 | 3 240 | 2 811 | 3 868 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 9 056 | 11 571 | 11 840 | 8 139 | 11 210 | 7 517 | 12 319 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 651 | 198 | 745 | 356 | 392 | 362 | 672 |
| number, 1987 | 2 486 | 796 | 3 146 | 2 110 | 2 518 | 2 283 | 2 781 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 818 | 4 022 | 4 222 | 5 926 | 6 424 | 6 306 | 4 138 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 85 | 33 | 126 | 424 | 107 | 75 | 127 |
| farms, 1987 | 685 | 225 | 1 077 | 3 771 | 520 | 192 | 400 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 8 058 | 6 822 | 8 550 | 8 893 | 4 857 | 2 566 | 3 151 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | 68 | 27 | 93 | 325 | 73 | 49 | 68 |
| farms, 1987 | 481 | 171 | 656 | 1 553 | 185 | 69 | 154 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Value of commodity certificates received | 67 | 22 | 90 | 380 | 92 | 54 | 112 |
| farms, 1987 | 204 | 54 | 421 | 2 218 | 335 | 123 | 246 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 155 | 69 | 116 | 155 | 96 | 125 | 106 |
| farms, 1987 | 847 | 150 | 307 | 398 | 335 | 575 | 413 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 5 464 | 2 168 | 2 649 | 2 556 | 3 491 | 4 597 | 3 894 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 86 | 20 | 34 | 33 | 49 | 57 | 58 |
| farms, 1987 | 45 | 9 | 51 | 89 | 25 | 29 | 30 |
| 1982 | 562 | (D) | 65 | 143 | 134 | 306 | 303 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 126 | 28 | 114 | 256 | 51 | 60 | 70 |
| 1982 | 72 | 56 | 79 | 113 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| farms, 1987 | 271 | 109 | 224 | 248 | 189 | 220 | 79 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | 13 | - | 8 | - | 7 | 35 | 2 |
| farms, 1987 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 35 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 20 |
| farms, 1987 | 6 | (D) | 16 | 7 | 10 | 14 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 1 | 23 | 84 | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 106 | 13 | 13 | 37 |
| 1982 | 44 | (D) | 300 | 720 | 75 | 22 | 51 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | 9 | 138 | 2 095 | 147 | 32 | 430 |
| 1982 | | | | | | | |
| Corn | - | - | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | 212 | - | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | 7 | 83 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 40 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 15 | (D) | 9 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | 58 | - | 25 | (D) | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| farms, 1987 | 29 | - | 11 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| farms, 1987 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | farms, 1987... 1 009 | 1 028 | 953 | 629 | 1 109 | 1 411 | 1 031 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 291 | 6 201 | 4 198 | 1 958 | 1 718 | 1 939 | 3 083 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 288 | 6 032 | 4 405 | 3 113 | 1 549 | 1 374 | 2 990 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number, 1987... 337 | 454 | 453 | 304 | 466 | 643 | 493 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 2 836 | 9 699 | 7 072 | 3 609 | 5 411 | 4 939 | 5 295 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 8 416 | 21 362 | 15 275 | 11 871 | 11 611 | 7 681 | 10 740 |
| Farms with net losses..... | number, 1987... 672 | 574 | 490 | 325 | 643 | 768 | 538 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 2 546 | 3 498 | 2 874 | 1 651 | 3 693 | 3 000 | 2 212 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 3 788 | 6 094 | 5 865 | 5 079 | 5 743 | 3 907 | 4 111 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received..... | farms, 1987... 82 | 135 | 153 | 169 | 270 | 54 | 28 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 430 | 976 | 1 024 | 749 | 1 014 | 132 | 108 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 5 240 | 7 227 | 6 692 | 4 433 | 3 754 | 2 448 | 3 851 |
| Amount received in cash..... | farms, 1987... 52 | 106 | 123 | 108 | 173 | 38 | 23 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 152 | 371 | 460 | 319 | 326 | 49 | 72 |
| Value of commodity certificates received..... | farms, 1987... 69 | 122 | 127 | 149 | 242 | 34 | 16 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 278 | 604 | 564 | 430 | 688 | 83 | 36 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | farms, 1987... 108 | 125 | 141 | 87 | 127 | 97 | 119 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 351 | 556 | 347 | 460 | 337 | 383 | 239 |
| Average per farm..... | dollars, 1987... 3 249 | 4 450 | 2 460 | 6 869 | 2 454 | 3 946 | 2 009 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ² | farms, 1987... 24 | 49 | 85 | 12 | 70 | 53 | 51 |
| ..... | 1982... 32 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 58 | 31 | 37 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 90 | 197 | 250 | 37 | 279 | 314 | 115 |
| ..... | 1982... 128 | 140 | 105 | 175 | 259 | 79 | 122 |
| Rental of farmland..... | farms, 1987... 50 | 67 | 29 | 27 | 40 | 22 | 58 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 181 | 342 | 41 | 420 | 28 | (D) | 79 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees..... | farms, 1987... 9 | 6 | 22 | - | 8 | 1 | 23 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 50 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | (D) | 16 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | farms, 1987... 28 | 12 | 27 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 8 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 30 | 16 | 52 | 3 | 27 | 41 | 30 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | farms, 1987... 6 | 25 | 49 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... | 1982... 8 | 35 | 21 | 23 | 44 | 7 | 5 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 110 | 219 | 1 113 | 88 | 123 | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982... 15 | 903 | 457 | 248 | 433 | 10 | 14 |
| Com..... | farms, 1987... 3 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 93 | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Wheat..... | farms, 1987... 2 | 20 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 1 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... (D) | 193 | (D) | 88 | 123 | (D) | - |
| Soybeans..... | farms, 1987... 2 | - | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... (D) | - | 524 | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | farms, 1987... 3 | 5 | 31 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... 11 | 26 | 541 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cotton..... | farms, 1987... - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | farms, 1987... - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987... - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|------------------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | farms, 1987 .. 1 284 | 715 | 718 | 1 177 | 981 | 977 | 1 067 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 638 | 245 | 4 216 | -317 | -121 | 765 | 1 703 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 .. 497 | 342 | 5 889 | -269 | -122 | 784 | 1 596 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number, 1987 .. 513 | 276 | 431 | 504 | 367 | 434 | 555 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 3 949 | 1 980 | 5 962 | 3 075 | 2 513 | 2 594 | 4 476 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 .. 7 699 | 7 174 | 13 834 | 6 101 | 6 848 | 5 977 | 8 065 |
| Farms with net losses..... | number, 1987 .. 771 | 439 | 285 | 673 | 624 | 543 | 512 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 3 311 | 1 735 | 1 746 | 3 392 | 2 634 | 1 828 | 2 773 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 .. 4 295 | 3 953 | 6 126 | 5 040 | 4 221 | 3 366 | 5 415 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received..... | farms, 1987 .. 122 | 24 | 337 | 90 | 59 | 25 | 267 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 603 | 28 | 2 311 | 383 | 147 | 86 | 1 230 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 .. 4 943 | 1 151 | 6 858 | 4 255 | 2 491 | 3 834 | 4 607 |
| Amount received in cash..... | farms, 1987 .. 85 | 24 | 249 | 55 | 26 | 17 | 184 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 335 | (D) | 865 | 136 | 48 | 46 | 507 |
| Value of commodity certificates received..... | farms, 1987 .. 86 | 3 | 293 | 71 | 42 | 13 | 229 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 268 | (D) | 1 446 | 247 | 99 | 49 | 723 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | farms, 1987 .. 157 | 114 | 88 | 160 | 77 | 113 | 157 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 530 | 193 | 507 | 287 | 132 | 176 | 815 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 .. 3 376 | 1 693 | 5 761 | 1 567 | 1 719 | 1 554 | 5 194 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | farms, 1987 .. 89 | 50 | 47 | 77 | 36 | 55 | 114 |
| ..... | 1982 .. 50 | 17 | 49 | 38 | 22 | 18 | 32 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 399 | 134 | 327 | 142 | 48 | 106 | 555 |
| ..... | 1982 .. 82 | 68 | 121 | 100 | 94 | 40 | 88 |
| Rental of farmland..... | farms, 1987 .. 74 | 38 | 37 | 48 | 25 | 20 | 39 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 125 | 42 | (D) | 88 | 63 | 53 | 133 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees..... | farms, 1987 .. 7 | 20 | - | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. (D) | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... | farms, 1987 .. 3 | 18 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 52 | 20 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. (D) | 10 | (D) | 34 | 16 | 12 | 127 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | farms, 1987 .. 15 | - | 48 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 30 |
| ..... | 1982 .. 22 | 2 | 81 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 49 | - | 228 | 63 | (D) | 71 | 189 |
| ..... | 1982 .. 134 | (D) | 666 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 731 |
| Corn..... | farms, 1987 .. - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Wheat..... | farms, 1987 .. 14 | - | 46 | 5 | 1 | - | 25 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. 28 | - | 219 | 23 | (D) | - | 145 |
| Soybeans..... | farms, 1987 .. - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. - | - | - | 28 | - | (D) | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... | farms, 1987 .. 1 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. (D) | - | (D) | 12 | - | (D) | - |
| Cotton..... | farms, 1987 .. - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 9 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... | farms, 1987 .. 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| ..... | \$1,000, 1987 .. (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | 36 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| NET CASH RETURN | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | 804 | 662 | 912 | 899 | 669 | 1 088 | 752 | 751 |
| farms, 1987... | 45 860 | 8 192 | 1 749 | 2 251 | 1 452 | 8 761 | 5 206 | 2 899 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 57 039 | 12 374 | 1 917 | 2 504 | 2 170 | 8 052 | 6 923 | 3 860 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 479 | 379 | 372 | 398 | 296 | 625 | 360 | 369 |
| number, 1987... | 49 342 | 10 951 | 4 203 | 4 563 | 3 832 | 12 282 | 8 083 | 5 717 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 103 010 | 28 894 | 11 298 | 11 465 | 12 946 | 19 552 | 22 452 | 15 493 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 325 | 283 | 540 | 501 | 373 | 463 | 392 | 382 |
| number, 1987... | 3 482 | 2 759 | 2 454 | 2 312 | 2 380 | 3 522 | 2 876 | 2 818 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 10 714 | 9 749 | 4 545 | 4 615 | 6 382 | 7 606 | 7 337 | 7 377 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 591 | 524 | 49 | 123 | 73 | 789 | 507 | 371 |
| farms, 1987... | 13 956 | 9 572 | 190 | 728 | 431 | 9 347 | 6 685 | 3 584 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 23 615 | 18 267 | 3 868 | 5 922 | 5 900 | 11 847 | 13 185 | 9 660 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | 509 | 459 | 26 | 77 | 39 | 622 | 403 | 266 |
| farms, 1987... | 6 037 | 4 900 | 37 | 283 | 101 | 4 193 | 2 619 | 1 431 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Value of commodity certificates received | 542 | 491 | 40 | 107 | 70 | 702 | 460 | 325 |
| farms, 1987... | 7 919 | 4 671 | 153 | 445 | 330 | 5 154 | 4 066 | 2 153 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ¹ | 189 | 239 | 120 | 124 | 134 | 298 | 254 | 141 |
| farms, 1987... | 1 613 | 2 253 | 276 | 375 | 290 | 1 083 | 1 050 | 451 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 8 534 | 9 426 | 2 301 | 3 025 | 2 162 | 3 633 | 4 132 | 3 196 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ³ | 94 | 149 | 47 | 61 | 69 | 90 | 71 | 66 |
| farms, 1987... | 73 | 84 | 30 | 36 | 27 | 153 | 86 | 50 |
| 1982... | 944 | 1 473 | 109 | 143 | 123 | 500 | 581 | 216 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 348 | 736 | 54 | 102 | 102 | 884 | 597 | 145 |
| 1982... | 73 | 74 | 63 | 55 | 55 | 121 | 89 | 51 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 603 | 698 | 154 | 157 | 144 | 468 | 399 | 209 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — | — |
| farms, 1987... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 28 | 101 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 142 | 137 | 39 |
| farms, 1987... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 70 | 20 | 94 | 69 | 25 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 132 | 192 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 221 | 141 | 70 |
| farms, 1987... | 225 | 203 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 282 | 166 | 139 |
| 1982... | 3 910 | 3 362 | (D) | 134 | 38 | 2 852 | 2 025 | 820 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 9 397 | 4 257 | 9 | 55 | 18 | 5 013 | 4 645 | 2 881 |
| dollars, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Corn | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1987... | 1 039 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 82 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | 182 | 141 | 68 |
| farms, 1987... | 1 390 | 978 | (D) | 96 | 1 | 1 708 | 2 025 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| farms, 1987... | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 74 | 5 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 2 |
| farms, 1987... | 1 481 | 36 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1987... | — | 145 | — | — | — | 94 | — | — |
| farms, 1987... | — | 2 333 | — | — | — | 1 066 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1987... | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1987... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1987... | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

³Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Backham | Blaine |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1987... | 70 228 | 987 | 785 | 942 | 824 | 815 | 919 |
| number, 1982... | 72 523 | 1 002 | 859 | 1 053 | 859 | 780 | 849 |
| Land in farms acres, 1987... | 31 541 877 | 207 496 | 480 129 | 385 861 | 1 011 829 | 495 415 | 520 579 |
| acres, 1982... | 32 369 206 | 210 783 | 515 387 | 434 435 | 1 026 028 | 498 105 | 524 648 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1987... | 449 | 208 | 612 | 410 | 1 228 | 608 | 566 |
| acres, 1982... | 446 | 210 | 600 | 413 | 1 204 | 639 | 553 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987... | 215 024 | 141 220 | 361 940 | 131 638 | 379 115 | 210 264 | 312 847 |
| dollars, 1982... | 311 642 | 166 157 | 624 364 | 173 862 | 417 777 | 343 191 | 478 133 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1987... | 480 | 645 | 585 | 314 | 305 | 338 | 560 |
| dollars, 1982... | 699 | 775 | 1 075 | 433 | 342 | 522 | 894 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1987... | 43 939 270 | 369 062 | 553 075 | 627 193 | 1 156 812 | 578 412 | 589 030 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1987... | 71.8 | 56.2 | 86.8 | 61.5 | 87.5 | 85.7 | 88.4 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms... | 3 666 | 31 | 53 | 38 | 42 | 51 | 48 |
| acres... | 10 618 | 92 | 85 | 91 | 64 | 144 | 81 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms... | 10 134 | 209 | 45 | 113 | 28 | 51 | 51 |
| acres... | 283 423 | 6 153 | 1 355 | 3 346 | 826 | 1 220 | 1 413 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms... | 3 155 | 93 | 7 | 42 | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| acres... | 182 166 | 5 314 | 391 | 2 435 | 488 | 976 | 411 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms... | 6 655 | 126 | 29 | 92 | 10 | 55 | 47 |
| acres... | 540 452 | 10 401 | 2 335 | 7 473 | 777 | 4 511 | 3 808 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms... | 5 140 | 55 | 25 | 35 | 22 | 26 | 41 |
| acres... | 595 594 | 10 743 | 2 787 | 11 385 | 1 344 | 3 124 | 4 812 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms... | 7 381 | 92 | 94 | 101 | 70 | 97 | 121 |
| acres... | 1 165 490 | 14 220 | 14 935 | 15 922 | 11 138 | 15 374 | 19 132 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms... | 3 334 | 73 | 23 | 78 | 17 | 34 | 22 |
| acres... | 657 093 | 14 345 | 4 580 | 15 339 | 3 414 | 6 817 | 4 205 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms... | 3 338 | 55 | 28 | 57 | 22 | 42 | 46 |
| acres... | 793 264 | 13 087 | 6 611 | 13 536 | 5 277 | 10 002 | 10 861 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms... | 11 334 | 138 | 165 | 171 | 137 | 165 | 185 |
| acres... | 4 112 326 | 48 013 | 61 065 | 62 250 | 50 865 | 59 134 | 66 362 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms... | 8 405 | 55 | 160 | 108 | 174 | 140 | 193 |
| acres... | 5 922 526 | 36 205 | 116 643 | 74 674 | 124 318 | 98 435 | 138 861 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms... | 5 132 | 20 | 117 | 27 | 170 | 81 | 126 |
| acres... | 6 993 911 | 26 435 | 164 850 | 36 921 | 243 321 | 125 037 | 169 661 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms... | 2 554 | 7 | 39 | 20 | 133 | 46 | 32 |
| acres... | 10 285 714 | 22 478 | 104 492 | 142 779 | 570 197 | 170 581 | 100 922 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms... | 3 244 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 39 | 44 |
| acres... | 10 619 | 114 | 71 | 95 | 63 | 121 | 141 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms... | 10 651 | 222 | 58 | 149 | 16 | 47 | 51 |
| acres... | 298 239 | 6 471 | 1 514 | 4 455 | 511 | 1 338 | 1 386 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms... | 3 165 | 70 | 10 | 50 | 6 | 13 | 21 |
| acres... | 182 636 | 4 054 | 554 | 2 953 | 343 | 736 | 1 241 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms... | 6 847 | 123 | 37 | 95 | 11 | 50 | 49 |
| acres... | 555 067 | 10 110 | 2 982 | 7 672 | 906 | 4 014 | 3 998 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms... | 5 602 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 31 |
| acres... | 650 919 | 12 652 | 2 367 | 12 673 | 1 663 | 3 087 | 3 619 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms... | 7 944 | 98 | 106 | 119 | 85 | 103 | 129 |
| acres... | 1 255 403 | 15 363 | 16 867 | 18 810 | 13 471 | 16 450 | 20 443 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms... | 3 436 | 84 | 21 | 79 | 14 | 36 | 21 |
| acres... | 678 398 | 16 496 | 4 224 | 15 428 | 2 727 | 7 093 | 4 038 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms... | 3 326 | 56 | 37 | 70 | 24 | 34 | 44 |
| acres... | 789 542 | 13 147 | 8 828 | 16 640 | 5 275 | 8 039 | 10 482 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms... | 11 908 | 126 | 185 | 188 | 154 | 172 | 212 |
| acres... | 4 323 491 | 45 793 | 66 835 | 68 015 | 61 820 | 62 689 | 76 631 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms... | 8 850 | 59 | 199 | 108 | 184 | 125 | 190 |
| acres... | 6 230 862 | 40 367 | 146 046 | 71 596 | 132 907 | 90 971 | 136 628 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms... | 5 124 | 12 | 116 | 37 | 183 | 101 | 128 |
| acres... | 6 971 177 | 15 309 | 158 217 | 49 632 | 260 746 | 137 862 | 165 119 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms... | 2 426 | 8 | 36 | 20 | 122 | 34 | 29 |
| acres... | 10 424 853 | 30 907 | 106 882 | 166 466 | 545 796 | 165 785 | 100 911 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1987... | 55 783 | 818 | 734 | 715 | 711 | 700 | 830 |
| farms, 1982... | 57 562 | 806 | 807 | 810 | 759 | 679 | 868 |
| acres, 1987... | 14 443 459 | 93 406 | 355 559 | 96 119 | 461 319 | 237 436 | 304 601 |
| acres, 1982... | 14 213 548 | 82 438 | 362 524 | 104 175 | 434 662 | 220 389 | 297 454 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987... | 43 522 | 564 | 683 | 558 | 616 | 572 | 782 |
| farms, 1982... | 45 825 | 523 | 779 | 616 | 689 | 594 | 818 |
| acres, 1987... | 7 318 193 | 30 069 | 231 289 | 32 049 | 231 208 | 117 292 | 182 684 |
| acres, 1982... | 8 961 353 | 25 826 | 288 243 | 33 463 | 269 155 | 141 398 | 231 151 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987... | 32 081 | 612 | 385 | 393 | 259 | 425 | 485 |
| farms, 1982... | 29 860 | 601 | 361 | 424 | 244 | 395 | 386 |
| acres, 1987... | 4 432 905 | 60 681 | 68 485 | 56 661 | 64 271 | 60 741 | 72 917 |
| acres, 1982... | 3 859 802 | 54 575 | 47 249 | 65 367 | 65 783 | 53 962 | 48 915 |
| Other cropland farms, 1987... | 17 102 | 51 | 368 | 96 | 538 | 386 | 383 |
| farms, 1982... | 11 645 | 44 | 232 | 69 | 453 | 265 | 231 |
| acres, 1987... | 2 691 361 | 2 656 | 55 785 | 7 409 | 165 840 | 59 403 | 49 000 |
| acres, 1982... | 1 392 393 | 2 037 | 27 032 | 5 325 | 99 724 | 25 029 | 17 388 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987... | 4 766 | 25 | 83 | 28 | 134 | 168 | 99 |
| farms, 1982... | 2 493 | 9 | 51 | 27 | 60 | 54 | 40 |
| acres, 1987... | 545 116 | 1 422 | 8 240 | 2 888 | 21 890 | 22 832 | 12 832 |
| acres, 1982... | 190 935 | 661 | 2 913 | 1 688 | 3 244 | 4 006 | 2 274 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987..... | 1 388 | 1 530 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 939 | 458 |
|1982..... | 1 351 | 1 640 | 1 126 | 1 083 | 1 087 | 977 | 458 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987..... | 414 493 | 717 842 | 475 227 | 402 260 | 230 298 | 318 542 | 1 006 430 |
|1982..... | 407 398 | 704 910 | 467 111 | 386 472 | 234 377 | 319 849 | 1 080 087 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..... | 299 | 469 | 438 | 381 | 220 | 343 | 2 197 |
|1982..... | 302 | 430 | 415 | 364 | 227 | 327 | 2 358 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 145 613 | 238 413 | 375 064 | 174 107 | 150 778 | 150 191 | 517 319 |
|1982..... | 177 285 | 384 226 | 461 027 | 188 173 | 198 449 | 174 689 | 894 528 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..... | 495 | 521 | 793 | 480 | 687 | 429 | 240 |
|1982..... | 632 | 901 | 1 171 | 558 | 829 | 534 | 377 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..... | 577 580 | 822 796 | 576 908 | 529 600 | 478 995 | 487 936 | 1 178 585 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..... | 71.8 | 87.2 | 82.4 | 76.0 | 48.1 | 65.3 | 85.4 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms..... | 59 | 87 | 118 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 20 |
|acres..... | 153 | 244 | 383 | 153 | 132 | 81 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms..... | 220 | 111 | 111 | 211 | 224 | 133 | 2 |
|acres..... | 6 396 | 3 020 | 3 125 | 5 901 | 6 666 | 4 169 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms..... | 55 | 24 | 46 | 62 | 111 | 42 | 3 |
|acres..... | 3 203 | 1 462 | 2 647 | 3 716 | 6 335 | 2 397 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms..... | 166 | 137 | 86 | 137 | 137 | 106 | 7 |
|acres..... | 13 702 | 11 067 | 6 987 | 9 061 | 11 157 | 8 602 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms..... | 141 | 63 | 42 | 93 | 118 | 86 | 11 |
|acres..... | 16 468 | 7 323 | 4 825 | 10 705 | 13 610 | 9 836 | 1 264 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms..... | 135 | 117 | 86 | 86 | 130 | 100 | 28 |
|acres..... | 21 291 | 30 958 | 18 685 | 13 409 | 14 477 | 15 822 | 4 510 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms..... | 64 | 57 | 27 | 55 | 95 | 63 | 3 |
|acres..... | 12 729 | 11 331 | 5 272 | 10 786 | 10 516 | 12 440 | 582 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms..... | 73 | 78 | 33 | 43 | 56 | 53 | 9 |
|acres..... | 17 377 | 18 766 | 7 818 | 10 239 | 13 264 | 12 593 | 2 135 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 19 | 39 | 178 | 170 | 132 | 142 | 65 |
|acres..... | 93 610 | 120 296 | 67 558 | 60 594 | 47 324 | 50 325 | 24 458 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 138 | 250 | 169 | 102 | 53 | 103 | 67 |
|acres..... | 90 390 | 179 388 | 119 067 | 68 622 | 35 601 | 70 484 | 51 906 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 53 | 163 | 106 | 47 | 15 | 37 | 92 |
|acres..... | 68 168 | 221 233 | (D) | 58 934 | 20 391 | 52 470 | 131 818 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 19 | 39 | 32 | 26 | 9 | 23 | 151 |
|acres..... | 71 006 | 112 754 | (D) | 150 140 | 50 126 | 79 323 | 788 973 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms..... | 41 | 75 | 81 | 53 | 35 | 24 | 13 |
|acres..... | 98 | 206 | 315 | 151 | 130 | 104 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms..... | 226 | 144 | 140 | 200 | 247 | 167 | 2 |
|acres..... | 6 652 | 3 929 | 3 193 | 5 959 | 7 358 | 5 122 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms..... | 62 | 31 | 29 | 66 | 89 | 41 | - |
|acres..... | 3 573 | 1 806 | 1 636 | 3 827 | 5 744 | 2 389 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms..... | 133 | 123 | 104 | 127 | 142 | 121 | 6 |
|acres..... | 10 908 | 9 900 | 8 365 | 10 331 | 11 635 | 9 986 | 491 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms..... | 143 | 74 | 46 | 100 | 132 | 91 | 8 |
|acres..... | 16 632 | 8 616 | 5 508 | 11 552 | 15 777 | 10 326 | 865 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms..... | 133 | 141 | 93 | 83 | 115 | 114 | 38 |
|acres..... | 20 960 | 40 234 | 22 296 | 14 583 | 18 102 | 17 648 | 6 057 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms..... | 91 | 57 | 39 | 74 | 60 | 55 | 3 |
|acres..... | 17 844 | 11 157 | 7 654 | 14 675 | 11 733 | 10 856 | 600 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms..... | 68 | 85 | 51 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 9 |
|acres..... | 16 180 | 20 209 | 12 138 | 11 878 | 10 930 | 11 433 | 2 085 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 266 | 344 | 196 | 134 | 138 | 150 | 52 |
|acres..... | 95 786 | 127 611 | 73 687 | 47 118 | 47 816 | 53 321 | 20 233 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 127 | 269 | 172 | 93 | 51 | 97 | 83 |
|acres..... | 85 227 | 188 278 | 118 465 | 63 372 | 33 082 | 64 424 | 62 866 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 36 | 153 | 103 | 50 | 15 | 54 | 103 |
|acres..... | 44 886 | 198 993 | 136 499 | 69 319 | 18 105 | 75 742 | 147 358 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 25 | 32 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 141 |
|acres..... | 88 650 | 93 981 | 77 355 | 133 707 | 65 965 | 58 493 | 839 470 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 1 076 | 1 335 | 912 | 706 | 817 | 714 | 395 |
|1982..... | 1 037 | 439 | 860 | 689 | 845 | 775 | 388 |
|acres, 1987..... | 172 219 | 420 809 | 293 375 | 106 677 | 80 684 | 120 708 | (D) |
|1982..... | 166 341 | 408 067 | 286 784 | 94 995 | 86 083 | 117 988 | 441 151 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 778 | 1 149 | 778 | 404 | 569 | 526 | 339 |
|1982..... | 802 | 1 292 | 881 | 408 | 532 | 553 | 358 |
|acres, 1987..... | 73 451 | 227 085 | 179 998 | 24 189 | 26 578 | 41 765 | 193 656 |
|1982..... | 73 828 | 279 179 | 216 493 | 29 556 | 26 753 | 40 341 | 265 645 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..... | 614 | 807 | 581 | 473 | 499 | 432 | 126 |
|1982..... | 547 | 726 | 477 | 443 | 591 | 492 | 118 |
|acres, 1987..... | 82 616 | 123 841 | 79 990 | 71 430 | 50 933 | 66 162 | (D) |
|1982..... | 77 158 | 102 069 | 58 807 | 59 409 | 55 089 | 72 700 | (D) |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 184 | 596 | 290 | 114 | 84 | 86 | 331 |
|1982..... | 180 | 327 | 163 | 62 | 75 | 78 | 281 |
|acres, 1987..... | 16 152 | 69 883 | 33 387 | 13 058 | 3 173 | 12 781 | (D) |
|1982..... | 15 355 | 26 819 | 11 484 | 6 030 | 3 441 | 4 942 | (D) |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..... | 56 | 163 | 62 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 128 |
|1982..... | 36 | 100 | 40 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 29 |
|acres, 1987..... | 4 751 | 16 430 | 3 549 | 2 146 | 1 045 | 3 058 | 53 184 |
|1982..... | 1 830 | 8 809 | 2 756 | 460 | 1 125 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Claveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Craak | Custer |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987.. | 894 | 580 | 959 | 513 | 1 070 | 1 130 | 859 |
|1982.. | 964 | 589 | 994 | 560 | 1 164 | 1 190 | 868 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987.. | 149 021 | 269 490 | 374 268 | 347 784 | 413 530 | 279 924 | 574 363 |
|1982.. | 153 082 | 280 677 | 411 681 | 362 463 | 402 617 | 325 934 | 570 681 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987.. | 167 | 465 | 390 | 678 | 386 | 248 | 668 |
|1982.. | 159 | 477 | 414 | 647 | 346 | 274 | 657 |
| Value of land and buildings¹: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987.. | 186 229 | 162 747 | 237 948 | 277 163 | 147 564 | 142 940 | 394 906 |
|1982.. | 300 429 | 200 285 | 288 803 | 382 684 | 221 677 | 149 571 | 700 761 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987.. | 1 317 | 340 | 585 | 431 | 358 | 596 | 561 |
|1982.. | 1 737 | 405 | 743 | 649 | 398 | 576 | 1 106 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987.. | 338 636 | 333 081 | 688 492 | 419 558 | 486 147 | 594 982 | 628 121 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987.. | 44.0 | 80.9 | 54.4 | 82.9 | 84.7 | 47.0 | 91.4 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 93 | 16 | 66 | 25 | 37 | 62 | 61 |
|acres.. | 374 | 62 | 175 | 65 | 76 | 218 | 142 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 223 | 57 | 108 | 11 | 182 | 50 | 50 |
|acres.. | 5 465 | 1 637 | 2 832 | 296 | 5 598 | 6 715 | 1 138 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 67 | 16 | 33 | 6 | 56 | 16 | 16 |
|acres.. | 3 840 | 926 | 1 861 | 315 | 3 274 | 3 862 | 927 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 140 | 50 | 73 | 29 | 113 | 145 | 36 |
|acres.. | 11 366 | 4 163 | 5 948 | 2 401 | 9 250 | 11 711 | 2 931 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 52 | 50 | 39 | 17 | 101 | 93 | 24 |
|acres.. | 6 307 | 5 847 | 4 430 | 1 982 | 11 588 | 10 738 | 2 897 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 105 | 69 | 182 | 65 | 93 | 108 | 78 |
|acres.. | 16 535 | 10 660 | 25 568 | 10 310 | 14 578 | 16 981 | 12 407 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 28 | 35 | 48 | 10 | 69 | 63 | 20 |
|acres.. | 5 670 | 6 907 | 9 635 | 1 946 | 13 619 | 12 229 | 3 953 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 35 | 47 | 41 | 19 | 54 | 53 | 43 |
|acres.. | 8 241 | 11 167 | 9 823 | 4 561 | 12 804 | 12 635 | 10 320 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 85 | 118 | 172 | 116 | 173 | 160 | 170 |
|acres.. | 32 287 | 41 535 | 63 999 | 43 433 | 62 697 | 57 869 | 63 367 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 55 | 65 | 131 | 100 | 103 | 81 | 158 |
|acres.. | 39 227 | 45 716 | 91 538 | 75 048 | 68 546 | 55 619 | 111 810 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 9 | 39 | 83 | 78 | 57 | 32 | 148 |
|acres.. | (D) | 99 724 | 87 542 | 106 755 | 78 333 | 41 151 | 201 402 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 2 | 13 | 27 | 32 | 11 | 55 | 55 |
|acres.. | (D) | 91 146 | 70 997 | 100 671 | 133 297 | 50 296 | 163 069 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 88 | 13 | 61 | 27 | 33 | 56 | 40 |
|acres.. | 410 | 48 | 158 | 73 | 88 | 239 | 95 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 265 | 61 | 112 | 18 | 200 | 254 | 54 |
|acres.. | 6 214 | 1 877 | 3 077 | 488 | 5 730 | 6 939 | 1 417 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 60 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 54 | 64 | 20 |
|acres.. | (D) | 1 451 | 1 669 | 642 | 3 174 | 3 742 | 1 108 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 146 | 48 | 95 | 40 | 141 | 141 | 29 |
|acres.. | 11 755 | 3 862 | 7 681 | 3 226 | 11 524 | 11 220 | 2 331 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 72 | 56 | 59 | 17 | 109 | 93 | 28 |
|acres.. | 8 238 | 6 449 | 6 749 | 2 163 | 13 605 | 13 865 | 3 197 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 96 | 61 | 154 | 81 | 99 | 118 | 84 |
|acres.. | 15 166 | 9 506 | 24 457 | 12 847 | 15 565 | 18 700 | 13 311 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 40 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 58 | 52 | 21 |
|acres.. | 7 643 | 5 190 | 5 038 | 2 023 | 11 340 | 10 212 | 4 219 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 50 | 49 | 49 | 20 | 61 | 60 | 41 |
|acres.. | 12 032 | 11 589 | 11 711 | 4 671 | 14 376 | 14 227 | 9 734 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 82 | 118 | 184 | 109 | 207 | 181 | 171 |
|acres.. | 28 838 | 41 824 | 66 283 | 41 525 | 75 545 | 64 358 | 66 841 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 48 | 73 | 129 | 112 | 123 | 93 | 202 |
|acres.. | 32 722 | 49 736 | 90 545 | 81 106 | 84 710 | 63 333 | 146 819 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 15 | 36 | 80 | 74 | 45 | 39 | 133 |
|acres.. | (D) | 45 686 | 107 354 | 101 999 | 61 655 | 50 350 | 182 054 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 2 | 23 | 16 | 40 | 26 | 13 | 45 |
|acres.. | (D) | 103 459 | 86 959 | 111 880 | 105 304 | 68 749 | 139 555 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 614 | 439 | 763 | 464 | 846 | 752 | 766 |
|1982.. | 649 | 415 | 778 | 497 | 917 | 820 | 790 |
| acres, 1987.. | 71 080 | 67 776 | 174 525 | 224 524 | 162 676 | 77 003 | 328 194 |
|1982.. | 68 958 | 62 980 | 177 411 | 216 374 | 170 108 | 91 849 | 314 459 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 392 | 339 | 569 | 401 | 706 | 484 | 703 |
|1982.. | 407 | 321 | 639 | 459 | 768 | 503 | 741 |
| acres, 1987.. | 27 232 | 23 583 | 76 077 | 116 276 | 81 802 | 21 675 | 195 821 |
|1982.. | 31 467 | 22 962 | 110 878 | 164 806 | 98 941 | 23 401 | 243 731 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987.. | 389 | 244 | 465 | 296 | 395 | 447 | 511 |
|1982.. | 414 | 209 | 411 | 213 | 428 | 512 | 387 |
| acres, 1987.. | 36 804 | 39 216 | 65 411 | 55 916 | 58 136 | 47 242 | 94 448 |
|1982.. | 33 268 | 34 342 | 56 897 | 35 409 | 65 636 | 57 246 | 55 519 |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 130 | 60 | 278 | 267 | 197 | 114 | 310 |
|1982.. | 102 | 38 | 173 | 152 | 103 | 133 | 186 |
| acres, 1987.. | 7 044 | 4 901 | 33 037 | 52 332 | 22 740 | 8 086 | 38 124 |
|1982.. | 4 223 | 5 676 | 9 636 | 16 159 | 5 631 | 11 202 | 15 209 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987.. | 38 | 19 | 47 | 29 | 43 | 28 | 86 |
|1982.. | 19 | 7 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 46 | 60 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 111 | 1 502 | 5 052 | 3 061 | 3 968 | 2 779 | 7 548 |
|1982.. | 975 | 122 | 1 249 | 834 | 524 | 2 769 | 4 243 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Dawlawe | Dawey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number, 1987... | 1 198 | 725 | 622 | 1 182 | 1 324 | 1 509 | 866 |
| | 1982... | 1 126 | 729 | 612 | 1 261 | 1 355 | 1 579 | 903 |
| Land in farms | acres, 1987... | 255 230 | 581 050 | 666 893 | 633 271 | 404 416 | 547 352 | 582 944 |
| | 1982... | 240 195 | 582 068 | 661 929 | 659 096 | 402 259 | 547 738 | 569 695 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1987... | 213 | 801 | 1 072 | 536 | 305 | 363 | 673 |
| | 1982... | 213 | 800 | 1 082 | 523 | 297 | 347 | 631 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987... | 150 905 | 295 284 | 311 201 | 302 017 | 179 906 | 211 979 | 353 655 |
| | 1982... | 194 734 | 400 822 | 406 022 | 639 736 | 247 333 | 301 313 | 663 471 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1987... | 711 | 362 | 286 | 602 | 554 | 584 | 525 |
| | 1982... | 764 | 533 | 365 | 1 137 | 824 | 899 | 1 063 |
| Approximate land area | acres, 1987... | 460 992 | 644 582 | 788 761 | 678 451 | 520 268 | 708 025 | 642 739 |
| Proportion in farms | percent, 1987... | 55.4 | 80.1 | 84.5 | 93.3 | 77.7 | 77.3 | 90.7 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 49 | 33 | 31 | 66 | 73 | 82 | 40 |
| | acres... | 179 | 54 | 53 | 147 | 252 | 270 | 92 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 243 | 44 | 21 | 86 | 195 | 202 | 28 |
| | acres... | 7 444 | 1 106 | 647 | 2 552 | 5 578 | 5 461 | 832 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 88 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 74 | 79 | 8 |
| | acres... | 5 070 | 397 | 238 | 1 461 | 4 657 | 4 253 | 458 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 126 | 22 | 14 | 60 | 105 | 130 | 41 |
| | acres... | 10 214 | 1 801 | 1 136 | 4 879 | 8 375 | 10 663 | 3 297 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | 175 | 35 | 9 | 27 | 150 | 105 | 24 |
| | acres... | 20 116 | 3 970 | 1 042 | 3 020 | 17 349 | 12 358 | 2 804 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 100 | 100 | 56 | 153 | 123 | 141 | 77 |
| | acres... | 15 379 | 11 302 | 10 419 | 26 122 | 19 326 | 22 309 | 12 178 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | 96 | 21 | 14 | 31 | 84 | 83 | 28 |
| | acres... | 18 788 | 4 115 | 2 747 | 6 214 | 16 626 | 16 508 | 5 535 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | 45 | 33 | 26 | 59 | 58 | 91 | 39 |
| | acres... | 10 683 | 7 927 | 6 206 | 13 938 | 13 799 | 21 542 | 9 323 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 178 | 130 | 124 | 246 | 240 | 272 | 179 |
| | acres... | 62 985 | 48 740 | 47 560 | 92 073 | 84 722 | 100 657 | 69 205 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 63 | 157 | 124 | 231 | 134 | 214 | 208 |
| | acres... | 42 851 | 114 185 | 91 593 | 170 581 | 94 540 | 148 775 | 149 931 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | 28 | 109 | 109 | 151 | 65 | 83 | 157 |
| | acres... | 35 672 | 147 301 | 148 659 | 208 763 | 84 323 | 108 942 | 212 795 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | 7 | 30 | 35 | 18 | 32 | 37 | 37 |
| | acres... | 25 849 | 240 152 | 356 593 | 103 521 | 54 869 | 95 614 | 116 494 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 37 | 23 | 25 | 62 | 55 | 74 | 30 |
| | acres... | 96 | 69 | 49 | 132 | 153 | 273 | 78 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 256 | 26 | 31 | 97 | 197 | 242 | 34 |
| | acres... | 7 600 | 774 | 811 | 2 977 | 5 831 | 6 367 | 898 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 84 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 76 | 66 | 14 |
| | acres... | 4 815 | 356 | 303 | 1 744 | 4 407 | 3 844 | 766 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 126 | 25 | 11 | 64 | 133 | 121 | 38 |
| | acres... | 10 218 | 2 006 | 891 | 5 091 | 10 574 | 9 918 | 3 053 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | 156 | 21 | 5 | 43 | 159 | 135 | 22 |
| | acres... | 17 688 | 2 414 | 561 | 5 046 | 18 461 | 15 923 | 2 508 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 106 | 80 | 70 | 178 | 136 | 156 | 116 |
| | acres... | 16 513 | 12 666 | 11 072 | 28 235 | 21 570 | 24 621 | 18 494 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | 81 | 27 | 16 | 33 | 96 | 99 | 27 |
| | acres... | 16 982 | 5 353 | 3 135 | 6 566 | 18 738 | 19 488 | 5 390 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | 37 | 35 | 13 | 51 | 58 | 94 | 36 |
| | acres... | 8 792 | 8 389 | 3 116 | 12 210 | 13 774 | 22 101 | 8 645 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 143 | 141 | 119 | 285 | 247 | 283 | 197 |
| | acres... | 51 857 | 54 108 | 45 709 | 105 041 | 87 486 | 104 917 | 76 456 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 65 | 165 | 130 | 226 | 125 | 184 | 213 |
| | acres... | 44 601 | 118 535 | 98 086 | 163 380 | 87 298 | 126 745 | 151 386 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | 29 | 130 | 110 | 155 | 83 | 99 | 142 |
| | acres... | 38 728 | 173 719 | 153 595 | 210 500 | 69 851 | 136 437 | 187 174 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | 6 | 50 | 77 | 36 | 20 | 26 | 34 |
| | acres... | 23 305 | 204 479 | 344 601 | 118 173 | 64 116 | 77 104 | 114 847 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1987... | 929 | 625 | 530 | 1 094 | 928 | 1 218 | 821 |
| | 1982... | 881 | 641 | 529 | 1 152 | 960 | 1 250 | 853 |
| | acres, 1987... | 120 862 | 212 039 | 224 190 | 466 678 | 168 022 | 256 878 | 454 711 |
| | 1982... | 109 755 | 203 421 | 202 924 | 457 498 | 144 746 | 249 051 | 426 253 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 721 | 533 | 444 | 1 035 | 611 | 911 | 795 |
| | 1982... | 675 | 587 | 465 | 1 103 | 846 | 1 011 | 836 |
| | acres, 1987... | 50 274 | 116 912 | 114 331 | 307 008 | 57 580 | 120 951 | 300 784 |
| | 1982... | 50 604 | 140 792 | 132 235 | 377 914 | 62 633 | 143 887 | 372 857 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1987... | 609 | 410 | 304 | 587 | 601 | 762 | 359 |
| | 1982... | 550 | 278 | 248 | 487 | 578 | 692 | 283 |
| | acres, 1987... | 65 788 | 68 579 | 53 429 | 89 790 | 96 106 | 100 175 | 59 411 |
| | 1982... | 55 246 | 45 289 | (D) | 68 021 | 71 741 | 86 853 | 36 080 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1987... | 86 | 223 | 296 | 534 | 172 | 369 | 594 |
| | 1982... | 72 | 207 | 218 | 184 | 121 | 226 | 286 |
| | acres, 1987... | 4 808 | 26 548 | 56 430 | 69 880 | 14 336 | 35 752 | 104 516 |
| | 1982... | 3 905 | 17 340 | (D) | 11 563 | 10 374 | 17 311 | 17 316 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1987... | 37 | 85 | 101 | 167 | 44 | 114 | 164 |
| | 1982... | 11 | 54 | 27 | 57 | 40 | 57 | 84 |
| | acres, 1987... | 1 856 | 7 121 | 16 646 | 17 150 | 3 323 | 7 277 | 19 137 |
| | 1982... | 1 145 | 2 413 | (D) | 2 160 | 3 419 | 1 753 | 4 844 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987... | 476 | 380 | 504 | 771 | 880 | 700 | 521 |
|1982..... | 518 | 393 | 529 | 790 | 908 | 671 | 560 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987... | 325 559 | 284 690 | 554 237 | 268 559 | 328 229 | 461 133 | 394 472 |
|1982..... | 358 905 | 293 531 | 598 517 | 267 202 | 338 357 | 442 464 | 391 565 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987... | 684 | 749 | 1 100 | 348 | 373 | 659 | 757 |
|1982..... | 693 | 747 | 1 131 | 338 | 373 | 661 | 699 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987... | 199 604 | 251 844 | 324 702 | 145 170 | 140 568 | 315 474 | 280 687 |
|1982..... | 288 680 | 306 651 | 460 386 | 190 592 | 214 044 | 442 797 | 401 427 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987... | 326 | 333 | 396 | 410 | 391 | 506 | 332 |
|1982..... | 435 | 459 | 409 | 532 | 557 | 703 | 524 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987... | 408 505 | 343 526 | 664 665 | 364 704 | 515 552 | 522 905 | 492 102 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987... | 79.7 | 82.9 | 83.4 | 73.6 | 63.7 | 88.2 | 80.2 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms... | 19 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 28 | 23 |
|acres... | 34 | (D) | 49 | 74 | 41 | 87 | 53 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms... | 21 | 15 | 33 | 112 | 89 | 76 | 41 |
|acres... | 552 | (D) | 144 | 3 237 | 2 607 | 1 767 | 1 077 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms... | 15 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 34 | 17 | 16 |
|acres... | 859 | (D) | 237 | 2 178 | 2 013 | 999 | 925 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms... | 25 | 19 | 8 | 70 | 100 | 49 | 27 |
|acres... | 1 997 | (D) | 650 | 5 685 | 8 190 | 3 943 | 2 236 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms... | 22 | 9 | 10 | 61 | 72 | 18 | 35 |
|acres... | 2 598 | 1 078 | 1 138 | 7 055 | 7 665 | 2 098 | 3 798 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms... | 65 | 36 | 46 | 87 | 92 | 68 | 45 |
|acres... | 10 423 | 5 761 | 7 295 | 13 839 | 14 461 | 10 724 | 7 108 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms... | 8 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 61 | 14 | 28 |
|acres... | 1 625 | 1 750 | 1 501 | 11 128 | 11 953 | 2 759 | 5 452 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms... | 17 | 14 | 15 | 55 | 72 | 41 | 30 |
|acres... | 4 090 | 3 286 | 3 583 | 13 051 | 17 111 | 9 784 | 7 110 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms... | 88 | 81 | 84 | 142 | 170 | 108 | 81 |
|acres... | 33 213 | 29 455 | 30 505 | 50 808 | 60 983 | 41 609 | 28 862 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms... | 80 | 80 | 112 | 73 | 112 | 129 | 85 |
|acres... | 58 049 | 56 760 | 79 867 | 47 480 | 73 517 | 93 553 | 59 785 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms... | 83 | 73 | 102 | 33 | 45 | 107 | 69 |
|acres... | 112 712 | 99 066 | 143 561 | 42 681 | 57 138 | 143 369 | 94 714 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms... | 33 | 27 | 72 | 19 | 19 | 45 | 41 |
|acres... | 99 447 | 85 498 | 285 507 | 71 351 | 72 550 | 144 441 | 183 352 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms... | 18 | 6 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 35 | 17 |
|acres... | 46 | 10 | (D) | 114 | 56 | 129 | 56 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms... | 29 | 16 | 17 | 82 | 91 | 45 | 44 |
|acres... | 782 | 431 | (D) | 2 444 | 3 081 | 1 174 | 1 170 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms... | 13 | 5 | 1 | 37 | 22 | 21 | 16 |
|acres... | 761 | 287 | (D) | 2 114 | 1 264 | 1 202 | 881 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms... | 24 | 17 | 16 | 100 | 115 | 60 | 23 |
|acres... | 1 922 | 1 366 | 1 276 | 8 066 | 9 386 | 4 875 | 1 896 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 73 | 86 | 29 | 42 |
|acres... | 1 137 | 813 | 2 059 | 8 618 | 10 051 | 3 481 | 4 725 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms... | 76 | 45 | 36 | 90 | 129 | 64 | 65 |
|acres... | 12 064 | 7 129 | 5 704 | 14 238 | 20 261 | 10 080 | 10 250 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms... | 13 | 15 | 12 | 59 | 44 | 14 | 36 |
|acres... | 2 565 | 2 961 | 2 310 | 11 760 | 8 507 | 2 723 | 7 101 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms... | 23 | 14 | 14 | 40 | 65 | 26 | 26 |
|acres... | 5 559 | 3 306 | 3 370 | 9 969 | 15 456 | 6 486 | 6 139 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms... | 112 | 74 | 86 | 148 | 173 | 114 | 91 |
|acres... | 40 721 | 27 600 | 32 256 | 52 116 | 61 361 | 42 247 | 32 547 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms... | 85 | 82 | 118 | 90 | 102 | 127 | 101 |
|acres... | 60 432 | 60 370 | 88 987 | 58 900 | 68 425 | 91 839 | 70 578 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms... | 81 | 87 | 107 | 32 | 44 | 92 | 63 |
|acres... | 112 678 | 114 869 | (D) | 40 535 | 61 457 | 139 191 | 87 861 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms... | 34 | 25 | 81 | 13 | 17 | 43 | 36 |
|acres... | 120 138 | 74 492 | (D) | 58 928 | 79 062 | 140 035 | 168 351 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987... | 432 | 342 | 418 | 596 | 678 | 646 | 413 |
|acres, 1987... | 486 | 368 | 464 | 618 | 711 | 625 | 445 |
|1982..... | 181 197 | 180 576 | 224 082 | 102 296 | 104 634 | 335 999 | 114 159 |
|1982..... | 190 237 | 186 529 | 236 677 | 113 854 | 97 609 | 334 947 | 112 656 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987... | 374 | 304 | 372 | 491 | 475 | 575 | 285 |
|1982..... | 448 | 343 | 412 | 478 | 504 | 603 | 329 |
|acres, 1987... | 96 072 | 90 718 | 123 564 | 42 100 | 33 446 | 208 197 | 45 142 |
|1982..... | 135 989 | 131 172 | 164 068 | 41 026 | 37 155 | 263 440 | 58 631 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987... | 213 | 221 | 237 | 308 | 412 | 289 | 284 |
|1982..... | 216 | 187 | 197 | 375 | 363 | 233 | 268 |
|acres, 1987... | 35 730 | 37 232 | 47 734 | 49 428 | 59 780 | 45 451 | 50 144 |
|1982..... | 32 215 | 28 845 | 45 507 | 67 367 | 51 197 | 34 969 | 49 181 |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987... | 294 | 216 | 252 | 53 | 136 | 414 | 101 |
|1982..... | 182 | 195 | 191 | 50 | 123 | 260 | 73 |
|acres, 1987... | 49 395 | 48 406 | 52 784 | 10 768 | 11 408 | 82 351 | 18 873 |
|1982..... | 22 033 | 26 512 | 27 102 | 5 461 | 9 257 | 36 538 | 4 844 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987... | 132 | 108 | 77 | 21 | 18 | 108 | 24 |
|1982..... | 45 | 43 | 25 | 14 | 30 | 56 | 25 |
|acres, 1987... | 19 990 | 20 830 | 8 734 | 2 833 | 2 896 | 14 649 | 2 979 |
|1982..... | 3 281 | 2 818 | 2 394 | 1 037 | 3 437 | 6 277 | 1 668 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987..... | 539 | 971 | 942 | 760 | 617 | 1 541 | 1 617 |
|1982..... | 595 | 1 025 | 956 | 823 | 578 | 1 494 | 1 731 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987..... | 323 248 | 454 851 | 477 585 | 565 089 | 191 445 | 365 766 | 387 216 |
|1982..... | 321 858 | 501 344 | 513 553 | 588 400 | 165 927 | 373 611 | 404 393 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..... | 600 | 468 | 507 | 744 | 310 | 237 | 259 |
|1982..... | 541 | 489 | 537 | 715 | 287 | 250 | 234 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..... | 209 430 | 292 005 | 307 334 | 353 108 | 145 959 | 149 755 | 133 160 |
|1982..... | 257 871 | 497 971 | 593 547 | 523 604 | 125 618 | 155 338 | 154 386 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..... | 343 | 597 | 631 | 480 | 475 | 622 | 542 |
|1982..... | 458 | 1 048 | 1 116 | 721 | 466 | 600 | 631 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..... | 409 088 | 589 465 | 579 692 | 652 095 | 465 958 | 1 014 265 | 617 081 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..... | 79.0 | 77.2 | 82.4 | 86.7 | 41.1 | 36.1 | 62.7 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms..... | 23 | 49 | 59 | 36 | 18 | 65 | 53 |
|acres..... | 51 | 128 | 126 | 105 | 68 | 252 | 132 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms..... | 64 | 144 | 44 | 40 | 118 | 310 | 210 |
|acres..... | 1 895 | 3 946 | 1 008 | 1 076 | 3 490 | 8 987 | 6 112 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms..... | 24 | 32 | 24 | 9 | 41 | 97 | 52 |
|acres..... | 1 422 | 1 859 | 1 401 | 542 | 2 322 | 5 585 | 3 627 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms..... | 52 | 72 | 73 | 26 | 78 | 210 | 269 |
|acres..... | 4 160 | 5 780 | 5 944 | 2 121 | 6 325 | 17 035 | 21 683 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms..... | 51 | 34 | 21 | 18 | 63 | 187 | 112 |
|acres..... | 5 856 | 3 944 | 2 361 | 2 128 | 7 381 | 21 808 | 13 100 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms..... | 54 | 58 | 73 | 24 | 73 | 134 | 231 |
|acres..... | 10 000 | 21 728 | 20 431 | 11 504 | 9 993 | 20 920 | 45 999 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms..... | 34 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 50 | 99 | 93 |
|acres..... | 6 638 | 4 176 | 4 010 | 4 363 | 9 833 | 19 397 | 18 388 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms..... | 23 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 84 | 87 |
|acres..... | 5 448 | 8 993 | 9 361 | 8 881 | 8 380 | 20 007 | 20 844 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 94 | 171 | 218 | 141 | 75 | 209 | 267 |
|acres..... | 34 175 | 61 679 | 81 514 | 51 905 | 25 968 | 73 401 | 97 978 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 58 | 124 | 185 | 157 | 49 | 87 | 128 |
|acres..... | 40 687 | 90 400 | 131 040 | 112 342 | 31 388 | 59 136 | 87 179 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 25 | 126 | 100 | 135 | 16 | 41 | 36 |
|acres..... | 34 987 | 166 964 | 134 793 | 189 102 | 23 012 | 55 321 | 47 702 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 27 | 23 | 21 | 54 | 10 | 18 | 9 |
|acres..... | 177 919 | 85 154 | 85 596 | 181 020 | 63 285 | 63 927 | 24 472 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms..... | 17 | 44 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 60 | 48 |
|acres..... | 45 | 137 | 60 | 119 | 59 | 204 | 162 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms..... | 85 | 139 | 55 | 26 | 106 | 282 | 217 |
|acres..... | 2 325 | 3 787 | 1 610 | 761 | 2 964 | 8 370 | 6 260 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms..... | 31 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 47 | 111 | 88 |
|acres..... | 1 793 | 1 655 | 1 078 | 963 | 2 662 | 6 478 | 5 176 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms..... | 49 | 76 | 46 | 31 | 62 | 199 | 280 |
|acres..... | 3 969 | 6 118 | 3 724 | 2 501 | 5 037 | 16 032 | 22 536 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms..... | 48 | 49 | 45 | 18 | 71 | 156 | 123 |
|acres..... | 5 419 | 5 683 | 5 139 | 2 068 | 8 152 | 18 345 | 14 412 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms..... | 71 | 124 | 147 | 88 | 55 | 144 | 305 |
|acres..... | 11 150 | 19 687 | 23 412 | 13 831 | 8 708 | 22 649 | 48 475 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms..... | 46 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 93 | 89 |
|acres..... | 9 138 | 5 464 | 3 635 | 5 702 | 6 461 | 18 341 | 17 583 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms..... | 26 | 38 | 41 | 29 | 29 | 82 | 103 |
|acres..... | 6 208 | 9 113 | 9 779 | 6 879 | 6 939 | 19 564 | 24 471 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 102 | 199 | 198 | 177 | 96 | 200 | 288 |
|acres..... | 36 690 | 74 735 | 73 454 | 65 075 | 34 924 | 68 801 | 105 300 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 74 | 158 | 230 | 167 | 37 | 100 | 135 |
|acres..... | 50 201 | 112 486 | 166 867 | 120 779 | 24 197 | 66 579 | 92 636 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 25 | 107 | 101 | 151 | 17 | 41 | 37 |
|acres..... | 32 396 | 142 109 | 135 167 | 209 964 | 22 438 | 57 910 | 45 534 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 21 | 34 | 31 | 52 | 10 | 16 | 8 |
|acres..... | 162 504 | 120 370 | 89 628 | 159 761 | 43 386 | 70 338 | 21 848 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 403 | 860 | 865 | 695 | 445 | 1 206 | 1 207 |
|1982..... | 435 | 932 | 891 | 725 | 415 | 1 133 | 1 258 |
|acres, 1987..... | 62 807 | 315 398 | 327 428 | 364 857 | 50 489 | 159 461 | 145 474 |
|1982..... | 66 584 | 339 734 | 336 046 | 361 312 | 45 663 | 161 065 | 133 507 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 299 | 768 | 778 | 633 | 324 | 814 | 868 |
|1982..... | 312 | 869 | 840 | 694 | 296 | 785 | 918 |
|acres, 1987..... | 21 999 | 209 795 | 187 212 | 213 212 | 19 107 | 66 114 | 48 903 |
|1982..... | 23 752 | 281 695 | 249 588 | 271 133 | 12 722 | 65 157 | 50 359 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..... | 230 | 367 | 578 | 333 | 268 | 766 | 749 |
|1982..... | 243 | 359 | 426 | 260 | 249 | 717 | 660 |
|acres, 1987..... | 36 610 | 41 615 | 91 658 | 71 | 29 944 | 89 309 | 83 735 |
|1982..... | 38 935 | 32 776 | 87 896 | 41 257 | 31 140 | 90 595 | 74 165 |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 45 | 511 | 380 | 473 | 28 | 92 | 241 |
|1982..... | 59 | 182 | 195 | 304 | 21 | 75 | 209 |
|acres, 1987..... | 4 198 | 63 988 | 48 358 | (D) | 1 438 | 4 038 | 12 836 |
|1982..... | 2 897 | 25 263 | 18 562 | 48 922 | 1 801 | 5 313 | 8 983 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..... | 11 | 119 | 65 | 111 | 8 | 17 | 74 |
|1982..... | 12 | 41 | 46 | 44 | 4 | 28 | 49 |
|acres, 1987..... | 636 | 9 593 | 5 493 | 13 814 | (D) | 813 | 3 857 |
|1982..... | 832 | 14 405 | 5 237 | 2 514 | (D) | (D) | 1 926 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987... | | 925 | 583 | 900 | 1 446 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
|1982... | | 951 | 593 | 977 | 1 341 | 869 | 869 | 414 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987... | 350 | 296 | 215 672 | 271 208 | 322 599 | 234 891 | 502 508 | 172 917 |
|1982... | 325 | 109 | 219 394 | 280 564 | 338 767 | 238 881 | 495 056 | 171 644 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987... | | 379 | 366 | 301 | 223 | 274 | 560 | 434 |
|1982... | | 342 | 370 | 287 | 253 | 275 | 570 | 415 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987... | 209 | 478 | 179 196 | 202 802 | 132 863 | 115 166 | 272 420 | 175 927 |
|1982... | 307 | 302 | 208 101 | 272 286 | 175 764 | 169 139 | 450 541 | 304 188 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987... | | 551 | 479 | 663 | 573 | 468 | 462 | 405 |
|1982... | | 903 | 583 | 984 | 668 | 680 | 806 | 696 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987... | 478 | 777 | 332 294 | 372 179 | 1 168 876 | 383 526 | 612 806 | 238 073 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987... | | 73.2 | 64.9 | 72.9 | 27.6 | 61.2 | 82.0 | 72.6 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms... | 55 | 24 | 48 | 69 | 31 | 52 | 18 | 18 |
|acres... | 199 | 71 | 142 | 70 | 126 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms... | 119 | 78 | 190 | 351 | 131 | 59 | 76 | 76 |
|acres... | 3 221 | 1 928 | 4 689 | 10 675 | 4 237 | 1 652 | 1 993 | 1 993 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms... | 41 | 35 | 58 | 79 | 40 | 11 | 27 | 27 |
|acres... | 2 362 | 2 051 | 3 340 | 4 448 | 2 329 | 645 | 1 536 | 1 536 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms... | 77 | 54 | 85 | 194 | 100 | 63 | 37 | 37 |
|acres... | 6 217 | 4 394 | 6 923 | 15 623 | 8 159 | 5 112 | 3 155 | 3 155 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms... | 55 | 32 | 92 | 163 | 95 | 28 | 18 | 18 |
|acres... | 6 359 | 6 645 | 10 584 | 18 928 | 11 041 | 3 254 | 4 531 | 4 531 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms... | 115 | 60 | 75 | 137 | 91 | 120 | 27 | 27 |
|acres... | 18 258 | 9 427 | 11 998 | 21 579 | 14 243 | 19 080 | 4 229 | 4 229 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms... | 50 | 31 | 52 | 89 | 65 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
|acres... | 9 890 | 6 067 | 10 261 | 17 586 | 12 863 | 4 901 | 5 051 | 5 051 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms... | 27 | 24 | 43 | 61 | 53 | 54 | 18 | 18 |
|acres... | 6 467 | 5 662 | 11 364 | 14 445 | 14 880 | 12 856 | 4 266 | 4 266 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms... | 182 | 121 | 118 | 169 | 138 | 169 | 58 | 58 |
|acres... | 66 775 | 42 499 | 42 477 | 57 909 | 48 244 | 61 824 | 20 423 | 20 423 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms... | 118 | 55 | 79 | 73 | 69 | 176 | 38 | 38 |
|acres... | 84 648 | 36 968 | 54 671 | 49 685 | 44 746 | 127 638 | 26 721 | 26 721 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms... | 70 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 24 | 85 | 19 | 19 |
|acres... | 96 393 | 43 099 | 45 472 | 44 055 | 31 606 | 130 425 | 24 432 | 24 432 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms... | 16 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 45 | 16 | 16 |
|acres... | 49 507 | 56 861 | 69 287 | 67 429 | 42 473 | 134 987 | 76 532 | 76 532 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms... | 51 | 30 | 60 | 42 | 29 | 32 | 15 | 15 |
|acres... | 169 | 96 | 253 | 132 | 109 | 85 | 32 | 32 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms... | 134 | 72 | 220 | 322 | 122 | 53 | 61 | 61 |
|acres... | 3 636 | 2 031 | 5 516 | 9 876 | 3 678 | 1 336 | 1 538 | 1 538 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms... | 43 | 37 | 63 | 73 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
|acres... | 2 534 | 2 122 | 3 535 | 4 139 | 2 520 | 1 466 | 1 495 | 1 495 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms... | 95 | 53 | 80 | 167 | 122 | 59 | 30 | 30 |
|acres... | 7 619 | 4 284 | 6 498 | 13 565 | 9 959 | 4 791 | 2 466 | 2 466 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms... | 42 | 63 | 84 | 161 | 116 | 37 | 48 | 48 |
|acres... | 4 773 | 7 458 | 9 572 | 18 724 | 13 470 | 4 475 | 5 548 | 5 548 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms... | 132 | 79 | 86 | 139 | 90 | 113 | 44 | 44 |
|acres... | 20 933 | 12 431 | 13 862 | 21 775 | 14 088 | 18 028 | 6 972 | 6 972 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms... | 32 | 28 | 57 | 77 | 60 | 32 | 24 | 24 |
|acres... | 6 176 | 5 544 | 11 302 | 14 953 | 11 806 | 6 359 | 4 754 | 4 754 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms... | 48 | 24 | 40 | 55 | 57 | 25 | 21 | 21 |
|acres... | 11 361 | 5 690 | 9 352 | 13 043 | 13 545 | 5 910 | 4 935 | 4 935 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms... | 176 | 107 | 139 | 162 | 133 | 185 | 65 | 65 |
|acres... | 65 783 | 36 782 | 49 120 | 55 565 | 46 643 | 69 419 | 23 519 | 23 519 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms... | 132 | 68 | 85 | 84 | 63 | 178 | 44 | 44 |
|acres... | 93 484 | 45 347 | 56 490 | 55 780 | 41 496 | 131 286 | 31 111 | 31 111 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms... | 51 | 20 | 45 | 33 | 24 | 91 | 22 | 22 |
|acres... | 65 925 | 26 550 | 59 348 | 42 527 | 33 359 | 124 515 | 30 859 | 30 859 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms... | 15 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 14 | 14 |
|acres... | 42 716 | 71 059 | 55 616 | 88 687 | 48 207 | 127 606 | 58 415 | 58 415 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987... | 764 | 451 | 670 | 1 067 | 679 | 781 | 280 | 280 |
|1982... | 754 | 449 | 752 | 1 000 | 704 | 781 | 285 | 285 |
|acres, 1987... | 165 957 | 84 212 | 113 354 | 132 606 | 90 951 | 257 294 | 42 448 | 42 448 |
|1982... | 156 530 | 79 801 | 113 242 | 142 874 | 95 447 | 250 481 | 43 942 | 43 942 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987... | 585 | 324 | 466 | 759 | 496 | 693 | 202 | 202 |
|1982... | 630 | 324 | 519 | 687 | 521 | 714 | 212 | 212 |
|acres, 1987... | 80 937 | 28 433 | 48 938 | 52 702 | 34 937 | 147 559 | 16 004 | 16 004 |
|1982... | 102 598 | 27 313 | 59 429 | 63 654 | 41 559 | 183 850 | 18 864 | 18 864 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987... | 448 | 299 | 438 | 664 | 392 | 433 | 154 | 154 |
|1982... | 344 | 265 | 444 | 669 | 416 | 339 | 150 | 150 |
|acres, 1987... | 60 791 | 47 214 | 54 405 | 67 650 | 46 129 | 64 719 | 22 629 | 22 629 |
|1982... | 43 234 | 46 600 | 44 991 | 73 055 | 46 465 | 47 638 | 21 482 | 21 482 |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987... | 264 | 82 | 145 | 97 | 131 | 391 | 56 | 56 |
|1982... | 147 | 71 | 124 | 96 | 93 | 186 | 48 | 48 |
|acres, 1987... | 24 229 | 8 565 | 10 011 | 12 254 | 9 825 | 45 016 | 3 615 | 3 615 |
|1982... | 10 698 | 5 698 | 8 822 | 6 165 | 7 423 | 18 993 | 3 596 | 3 596 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987... | 62 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 38 | 113 | 12 | 12 |
|1982... | 32 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 52 | 6 | 6 |
|acres, 1987... | 3 280 | 2 980 | 1 269 | 1 548 | 2 196 | 9 729 | 1 259 | 1 259 |
|1982... | 1 770 | 1 106 | 1 410 | 1 793 | 841 | 3 588 | 1 288 | 1 288 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|--|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987.. | 1 258 | 418 | 1 357 | 727 | 679 | 736 | 986 |
|1982.. | 1 309 | 411 | 1 419 | 751 | 696 | 745 | 1 101 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987.. | 260 252 | 170 990 | 371 628 | 388 174 | 231 409 | 275 427 | 153 656 |
|1982.. | 268 039 | 173 003 | 357 150 | 399 524 | 274 430 | 268 687 | 186 314 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987.. | 207 | 409 | 274 | 534 | 341 | 374 | 156 |
|1982.. | 205 | 421 | 252 | 532 | 394 | 361 | 169 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987.. | 139 712 | 194 598 | 161 732 | 262 612 | 153 869 | 176 894 | 158 387 |
|1982.. | 178 667 | 220 036 | 205 436 | 443 581 | 240 657 | 210 150 | 320 659 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987.. | 700 | 438 | 535 | 471 | 459 | 477 | 588 |
|1982.. | 946 | 582 | 782 | 781 | 613 | 566 | 1 583 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987.. | 411 878 | 268 983 | 521 331 | 471 072 | 345 868 | 402 003 | 453 401 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987.. | 63.2 | 63.6 | 71.3 | 82.4 | 66.9 | 68.5 | 33.9 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 46 | 30 | 79 | 27 | 22 | 37 | 166 |
|acres.. | 130 | 76 | 257 | 63 | 41 | 95 | 666 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 263 | 71 | 324 | 54 | 93 | 77 | 247 |
|acres.. | 7 328 | 2 128 | 8 815 | 1 528 | 2 962 | 2 331 | 5 881 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 110 | 35 | 86 | 16 | 32 | 14 | 71 |
|acres.. | 6 332 | 1 932 | 4 993 | 922 | 1 823 | 832 | 4 065 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 162 | 36 | 184 | 64 | 68 | 93 | 119 |
|acres.. | 13 302 | 3 009 | 15 214 | 5 274 | 5 538 | 7 453 | 9 469 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 124 | 25 | 146 | 47 | 72 | 69 | 62 |
|acres.. | 14 233 | 2 438 | 17 138 | 5 378 | 8 422 | 8 175 | 7 145 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 135 | 28 | 113 | 85 | 60 | 75 | 114 |
|acres.. | 21 082 | 4 421 | 17 839 | 13 502 | 9 326 | 11 861 | 17 940 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 92 | 34 | 59 | 24 | 49 | 40 | 21 |
|acres.. | 18 005 | 6 666 | 11 572 | 4 749 | 9 697 | 7 797 | 4 100 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 51 | 22 | 63 | 36 | 43 | 50 | 23 |
|acres.. | 12 163 | 5 926 | 14 997 | 8 521 | 10 120 | 11 958 | 5 451 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 160 | 55 | 177 | 144 | 119 | 130 | 93 |
|acres.. | 56 397 | 20 395 | 60 966 | 54 658 | 41 732 | 47 924 | 32 838 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 85 | 43 | 75 | 123 | 75 | 81 | 49 |
|acres.. | 57 432 | 28 754 | 50 585 | 85 384 | 52 801 | 54 936 | 33 608 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 23 | 29 | 81 | 75 | 34 | 54 | 16 |
|acres.. | 32 680 | 43 237 | 41 068 | 107 584 | 45 868 | 71 975 | 21 342 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 7 | 10 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 16 | 5 |
|acres.. | 21 178 | 52 083 | 128 184 | 100 611 | 43 059 | 50 086 | 11 151 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 55 | 18 | 75 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 155 |
|acres.. | 184 | 65 | 264 | 64 | 55 | 41 | 657 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 305 | 70 | 362 | 59 | 113 | 87 | 291 |
|acres.. | 8 758 | 2 174 | 10 007 | 1 646 | 3 417 | 2 677 | 6 694 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 93 | 19 | 73 | 20 | 35 | 22 | 70 |
|acres.. | 5 364 | 1 059 | 4 206 | 1 159 | 2 050 | 1 293 | 4 005 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 165 | 33 | 184 | 53 | 70 | 101 | 132 |
|acres.. | 13 552 | 2 640 | 14 928 | 4 234 | 5 667 | 8 051 | 10 727 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 155 | 31 | 145 | 67 | 67 | 77 | 67 |
|acres.. | 17 787 | 3 690 | 19 407 | 5 364 | 6 333 | 7 816 | 9 055 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 116 | 38 | 102 | 96 | 61 | 89 | 124 |
|acres.. | 18 049 | 5 988 | 16 004 | 15 270 | 9 450 | 14 112 | 19 466 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 91 | 36 | 76 | 18 | 51 | 54 | 45 |
|acres.. | 17 830 | 7 021 | 15 059 | 3 647 | 9 796 | 10 548 | 8 832 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 59 | 17 | 35 | 32 | 47 | 40 | 23 |
|acres.. | 13 960 | 4 032 | 12 483 | 8 349 | 7 477 | 11 187 | 9 410 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 154 | 62 | 180 | 165 | 121 | 122 | 94 |
|acres.. | 54 426 | 22 711 | 62 623 | 60 944 | 42 500 | 44 509 | 33 683 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 82 | 46 | 95 | 116 | 77 | 81 | 43 |
|acres.. | 54 285 | 30 307 | 64 964 | 83 226 | 51 893 | 58 906 | 28 748 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 23 | 25 | 92 | 90 | 37 | 45 | 21 |
|acres.. | 32 027 | 36 876 | 40 953 | 130 673 | 49 651 | 58 644 | 27 034 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 11 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 9 |
|acres.. | 31 817 | 56 440 | 96 262 | 84 948 | 86 201 | 50 903 | 28 003 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 1 019 | 281 | 1 031 | 632 | 510 | 550 | 667 |
|acres, 1987.. | 126 276 | 48 207 | 172 300 | 204 687 | 88 398 | 94 041 | 68 261 |
|1982.. | 123 201 | 40 856 | 186 702 | 200 080 | 86 999 | 82 720 | 76 194 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 806 | 204 | 764 | 554 | 430 | 397 | 420 |
|1982.. | 817 | 204 | 817 | 601 | 460 | 400 | 475 |
|acres, 1987.. | 59 175 | 18 989 | 91 867 | 113 105 | 39 813 | 29 583 | 30 519 |
|1982.. | 68 025 | 17 263 | 104 534 | 159 174 | 48 330 | 32 203 | 38 381 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987.. | 584 | 162 | 593 | 322 | 234 | 324 | 391 |
|1982.. | 572 | 171 | 607 | 311 | 264 | 321 | 422 |
|acres, 1987.. | 57 800 | 25 809 | 62 097 | 46 091 | 37 599 | 54 959 | 30 499 |
|1982.. | 49 621 | 20 410 | 68 685 | 34 630 | 31 011 | 44 385 | 32 774 |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 136 | 40 | 167 | 307 | 119 | 119 | 146 |
|1982.. | 101 | 40 | 133 | 91 | 94 | 87 | 112 |
|acres, 1987.. | 9 301 | 3 409 | 18 336 | 44 651 | 10 986 | 9 499 | 7 243 |
|1982.. | 5 555 | 3 183 | 13 483 | 6 276 | 7 658 | 6 132 | 5 039 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987.. | 41 | 12 | 43 | 75 | 26 | 34 | 27 |
|1982.. | 5 | 5 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 24 |
|acres, 1987.. | 2 665 | (D) | 4 119 | 5 279 | 1 519 | 2 687 | 967 |
|1982.. | 2 075 | 397 | 1 889 | 633 | 1 795 | 2 697 | 1 556 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number, 1987... | 1 009 | 1 026 | 953 | 629 | 1 110 | 1 411 | 1 030 |
| 1982..... | 1 071 | 1 026 | 963 | 643 | 1 123 | 1 377 | 1 048 |
| Land in farms.....acres, 1987... | 249 738 | 981 620 | 215 865 | 284 965 | 314 221 | 496 612 | 363 989 |
| 1982..... | 276 755 | 1 116 615 | 210 990 | 280 641 | 305 027 | 531 391 | 394 487 |
| Average size of farm.....acres, 1987... | 248 | 957 | 227 | 453 | 283 | 352 | 353 |
| 1982..... | 258 | 1 086 | 219 | 436 | 272 | 386 | 376 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987... | 143 747 | 295 895 | 142 043 | 196 674 | 163 131 | 148 602 | 177 105 |
| 1982..... | 179 438 | 532 402 | 221 719 | 246 956 | 220 112 | 169 426 | 232 683 |
| Average per acre.....dollars, 1987... | 681 | 805 | 637 | 436 | 588 | 387 | 485 |
| 1982..... | 697 | 493 | 979 | 557 | 788 | 452 | 641 |
| Approximate land area.....acres, 1987... | 446 425 | 1 449 286 | 297 568 | 352 947 | 441 990 | 800 352 | 458 841 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987... | 55.9 | 67.7 | 72.5 | 80.7 | 71.1 | 62.0 | 79.2 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 8 acres.....farms... | 47 | 54 | 54 | 19 | 42 | 45 | 64 |
| acres..... | 103 | 171 | 212 | 52 | 161 | 167 | 179 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms... | 227 | 154 | 344 | 73 | 173 | 231 | 182 |
| acres..... | 6 757 | 4 043 | 7 040 | 2 098 | 4 917 | 6 544 | 5 353 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms... | 50 | 43 | 64 | 27 | 54 | 103 | 55 |
| acres..... | 2 866 | 2 533 | 3 757 | 1 542 | 3 112 | 5 851 | 3 184 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms... | 146 | 71 | 109 | 43 | 145 | 139 | 88 |
| acres..... | 11 790 | 5 863 | 8 958 | 3 521 | 11 552 | 11 262 | 7 167 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms... | 45 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 57 | 78 | 49 |
| acres..... | 12 453 | 7 001 | 10 780 | 2 957 | 9 812 | 16 211 | 12 761 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms... | 112 | 90 | 78 | 91 | 148 | 148 | 97 |
| acres..... | 17 606 | 14 239 | 12 339 | 14 431 | 23 548 | 23 392 | 15 243 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms... | 52 | 41 | 53 | 30 | 62 | 86 | 70 |
| acres..... | 10 252 | 8 160 | 10 531 | 5 963 | 12 255 | 17 049 | 13 793 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms... | 45 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 57 | 78 | 49 |
| acres..... | 10 678 | 9 853 | 8 437 | 11 169 | 13 584 | 18 436 | 11 497 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms... | 107 | 170 | 107 | 132 | 169 | 208 | 165 |
| acres..... | 37 264 | 64 404 | 37 361 | 46 348 | 60 319 | 73 030 | 59 291 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms... | 76 | 121 | 74 | 86 | 121 | 154 | 76 |
| acres..... | 52 146 | 86 763 | 50 167 | 63 304 | 81 152 | 106 911 | 53 353 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms... | 25 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 46 | 51 | 51 |
| acres..... | 34 143 | 125 726 | 37 533 | 45 126 | 66 984 | 54 636 | 68 041 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms... | 15 | 87 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 35 | 22 |
| acres..... | 53 684 | 652 864 | 28 750 | 88 154 | 27 425 | 163 023 | 113 728 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms... | 34 | 48 | 62 | 22 | 60 | 49 | 32 |
| acres..... | 11 764 | 16 264 | 264 | 76 | 216 | 126 | 126 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms... | 240 | 139 | 255 | 66 | 187 | 223 | 187 |
| acres..... | 7 116 | 3 937 | 7 264 | 1 974 | 4 433 | 6 563 | 5 324 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms... | 49 | 31 | 64 | 21 | 53 | 73 | 58 |
| acres..... | 2 854 | 1 794 | 3 728 | 1 232 | 3 072 | 4 300 | 3 301 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms... | 174 | 85 | 107 | 50 | 153 | 121 | 99 |
| acres..... | 14 170 | 6 982 | 8 107 | 5 045 | 12 381 | 9 869 | 8 614 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms... | 114 | 92 | 90 | 30 | 76 | 158 | 134 |
| acres..... | 13 341 | 6 986 | 10 587 | 3 494 | 9 142 | 18 232 | 15 511 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms... | 108 | 115 | 67 | 92 | 171 | 113 | 97 |
| acres..... | 17 211 | 18 336 | 10 630 | 14 487 | 27 019 | 17 816 | 15 123 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms... | 77 | 34 | 47 | 31 | 47 | 85 | 64 |
| acres..... | 15 249 | 6 793 | 9 297 | 6 134 | 9 215 | 16 628 | 12 637 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms... | 46 | 40 | 34 | 43 | 53 | 62 | 62 |
| acres..... | 10 957 | 9 683 | 12 776 | 10 105 | 14 211 | 19 569 | 14 652 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms... | 115 | 172 | 110 | 140 | 170 | 229 | 163 |
| acres..... | 41 046 | 61 267 | 40 386 | 50 814 | 61 434 | 82 822 | 56 587 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms... | 68 | 110 | 89 | 93 | 123 | 164 | 94 |
| acres..... | 47 412 | 78 967 | 47 454 | 66 426 | 84 989 | 113 023 | 64 439 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms... | 32 | 91 | 26 | 33 | 35 | 47 | 32 |
| acres..... | 45 067 | 132 789 | 34 689 | 45 485 | 48 042 | 64 388 | 43 422 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms... | 14 | 103 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 32 | 26 |
| acres..... | 62 218 | 790 913 | 25 196 | 76 368 | 30 871 | 178 055 | 155 391 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms, 1987... | 725 | 681 | 760 | 464 | 837 | 1 037 | 759 |
| 1982..... | 753 | 691 | 764 | 488 | 833 | 953 | 790 |
| acres, 1987... | 98 899 | 142 250 | 128 571 | 84 106 | 119 441 | 134 191 | 103 916 |
| 1982..... | 102 832 | 115 745 | 126 761 | 73 291 | 109 300 | 105 988 | 102 537 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987... | 503 | 485 | 614 | 346 | 629 | 767 | 537 |
| 1982..... | 532 | 491 | 599 | 380 | 632 | 668 | 547 |
| acres, 1987... | 38 880 | 58 257 | 71 852 | 34 233 | 48 197 | 42 647 | 29 758 |
| 1982..... | 52 923 | 70 372 | 83 433 | 44 936 | 57 617 | 36 917 | 31 327 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987... | 406 | 357 | 420 | 263 | 482 | 573 | 484 |
| 1982..... | 407 | 306 | 423 | 213 | 421 | 539 | 458 |
| acres, 1987... | 44 826 | 64 172 | 41 561 | 39 747 | 57 645 | 82 331 | 67 302 |
| 1982..... | 44 030 | 37 835 | 39 137 | 24 288 | 43 857 | 64 105 | 62 096 |
| Other cropland.....farms, 1987... | 147 | 141 | 180 | 104 | 197 | 102 | 94 |
| 1982..... | 102 | 65 | 114 | 79 | 143 | 75 | 79 |
| acres, 1987... | 15 193 | 19 821 | 15 158 | 10 126 | 13 599 | 9 213 | 6 856 |
| 1982..... | 5 879 | 7 538 | 4 191 | 4 067 | 7 772 | 4 966 | 9 114 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987... | 31 | 51 | 70 | 31 | 63 | 41 | 41 |
| 1982..... | 16 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| acres, 1987... | 3 561 | 4 815 | 3 695 | 1 187 | 2 927 | 2 832 | 2 521 |
| 1982..... | 1 333 | 178 | 773 | 1 871 | 1 779 | 939 | 5 375 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| All Farms | Pottawatomia | Pushmataha | Rogar Mills | Rogers | Samnola | Saquoayah | Staphans |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms ----- number, 1987.. | 1 284 | 715 | 716 | 1 178 | 990 | 976 | 1 067 |
| 1982.. | 407 | 769 | 724 | 1 275 | 1 030 | 1 011 | 1 134 |
| Land in farms ----- acres, 1987.. | 323 339 | 245 009 | 639 897 | 267 016 | 256 310 | 206 366 | 435 566 |
| 1982.. | 326 704 | 297 893 | 604 947 | 271 846 | 256 094 | 204 893 | 431 995 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 252 | 343 | 894 | 227 | 259 | 211 | 408 |
| 1982.. | 232 | 387 | 836 | 213 | 249 | 203 | 381 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 170 253 | 122 488 | 281 367 | 183 462 | 130 048 | 124 567 | 166 432 |
| 1982.. | 180 334 | 171 819 | 332 772 | 232 171 | 159 378 | 173 594 | 234 123 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 689 | 513 | 322 | 861 | 504 | 625 | 420 |
| 1982.. | 773 | 421 | 397 | 1 031 | 587 | 754 | 652 |
| Approximate land area ----- acres, 1987.. | 501 318 | 906 617 | 733 395 | 436 876 | 408 646 | 433 875 | 566 028 |
| Proportion in farms ----- percent, 1987.. | 64.5 | 27.0 | 87.3 | 61.1 | 62.7 | 47.6 | 77.0 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms.. | 56 | 14 | 39 | 77 | 31 | 53 | 61 |
| acres.. | 165 | 22 | 90 | 307 | 68 | 197 | 183 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms.. | 248 | 119 | 17 | 340 | 167 | 244 | 140 |
| acres.. | 6 864 | 3 779 | 479 | 8 901 | 5 269 | 6 952 | 3 731 |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- farms.. | 60 | 35 | 10 | 102 | 50 | 73 | 43 |
| acres.. | 3 497 | 1 951 | 586 | 5 854 | 2 961 | 4 195 | 2 436 |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- farms.. | 191 | 88 | 23 | 145 | 156 | 114 | 101 |
| acres.. | 15 459 | 7 118 | 1 878 | 11 728 | 12 403 | 9 247 | 8 282 |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- farms.. | 67 | 50 | 13 | 47 | 53 | 49 | 106 |
| acres.. | 13 414 | 7 929 | 1 224 | 11 680 | 13 862 | 13 157 | 12 491 |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- farms.. | 153 | 78 | 81 | 81 | 105 | 87 | 123 |
| acres.. | 24 260 | 12 313 | 12 960 | 12 750 | 16 451 | 13 760 | 19 481 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- farms.. | 70 | 60 | 13 | 64 | 68 | 44 | 67 |
| acres.. | 13 930 | 11 663 | 2 516 | 12 567 | 13 395 | 8 393 | 13 152 |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- farms.. | 67 | 50 | 13 | 47 | 53 | 49 | 51 |
| acres.. | 15 863 | 11 938 | 3 116 | 11 154 | 12 502 | 11 394 | 12 203 |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- farms.. | 179 | 109 | 170 | 95 | 148 | 111 | 163 |
| acres.. | 62 537 | 38 240 | 64 659 | 33 723 | 52 029 | 37 902 | 57 668 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- farms.. | 97 | 60 | 132 | 80 | 59 | 55 | 111 |
| acres.. | 64 495 | 41 757 | 96 204 | 55 615 | 38 210 | 36 877 | 78 959 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms.. | 36 | 19 | 135 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 70 |
| acres.. | 49 593 | 25 807 | 181 480 | 38 398 | 28 563 | 35 154 | 93 004 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- farms.. | 13 | 15 | 72 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 31 |
| acres.. | 53 262 | 82 493 | 274 795 | 64 339 | 60 657 | 29 165 | 133 976 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms.. | 62 | 23 | 38 | 84 | 34 | 54 | 68 |
| acres.. | 259 | 60 | 58 | 348 | 105 | 205 | 254 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms.. | 248 | 121 | 27 | 385 | 199 | 248 | 147 |
| acres.. | 6 990 | 3 742 | 818 | 9 690 | 6 636 | 7 248 | 3 922 |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- farms.. | 75 | 45 | 10 | 92 | 52 | 87 | 55 |
| acres.. | 4 220 | 2 517 | 551 | 5 225 | 3 099 | 4 107 | 3 107 |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- farms.. | 219 | 99 | 20 | 149 | 123 | 84 | 122 |
| acres.. | 17 684 | 7 917 | 1 575 | 12 111 | 9 942 | 10 550 | 7 541 |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- farms.. | 137 | 57 | 27 | 114 | 129 | 125 | 122 |
| acres.. | 16 326 | 6 595 | 3 152 | 13 261 | 15 210 | 14 578 | 14 137 |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- farms.. | 172 | 90 | 82 | 92 | 113 | 97 | 125 |
| acres.. | 27 171 | 14 217 | 13 104 | 14 449 | 17 596 | 15 382 | 19 731 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- farms.. | 76 | 51 | 13 | 72 | 81 | 54 | 47 |
| acres.. | 14 837 | 10 116 | 2 565 | 14 375 | 15 895 | 10 658 | 9 572 |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- farms.. | 36 | 49 | 24 | 54 | 47 | 52 | 83 |
| acres.. | 15 461 | 11 621 | 5 656 | 12 828 | 11 145 | 8 938 | 12 273 |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- farms.. | 195 | 128 | 157 | 115 | 166 | 90 | 207 |
| acres.. | 68 629 | 46 241 | 59 700 | 40 519 | 57 108 | 30 452 | 71 429 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- farms.. | 108 | 58 | 152 | 73 | 53 | 63 | 122 |
| acres.. | 76 278 | 40 992 | 110 527 | 47 872 | 34 936 | 41 965 | 85 671 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms.. | 43 | 24 | 108 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 64 |
| acres.. | 57 335 | 30 023 | 148 470 | 40 267 | 23 401 | 29 481 | 89 303 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- farms.. | 7 | 24 | 66 | 15 | 14 | 31 | 31 |
| acres.. | 21 414 | 123 852 | 258 771 | 60 843 | 61 021 | 31 172 | 115 349 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 936 | 533 | 603 | 891 | 734 | 751 | 824 |
| 1982.. | 1 023 | 530 | 597 | 941 | 719 | 769 | 862 |
| acres, 1987.. | 121 947 | 60 022 | 175 895 | 110 505 | 85 841 | 83 790 | 174 280 |
| 1982.. | 124 790 | 65 747 | 167 425 | 113 801 | 88 774 | 88 684 | 154 773 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 629 | 384 | 437 | 647 | 480 | 508 | 567 |
| 1982.. | 646 | 359 | 484 | 686 | 467 | 535 | 610 |
| acres, 1987.. | 44 033 | 20 832 | 64 897 | 53 872 | 24 955 | 37 438 | 55 723 |
| 1982.. | 49 635 | 20 844 | 65 885 | 53 144 | 27 204 | 39 092 | 74 148 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms, 1987.. | 570 | 317 | 443 | 487 | 445 | 451 | 602 |
| 1982.. | 577 | 308 | 374 | 511 | 451 | 472 | 525 |
| acres, 1987.. | 65 983 | 37 510 | 83 535 | 44 476 | 54 535 | 41 082 | 91 437 |
| 1982.. | 63 988 | 39 584 | 67 273 | 54 433 | 54 182 | 46 181 | 70 281 |
| Other cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 179 | 40 | 210 | 149 | 108 | 68 | 224 |
| 1982.. | 188 | 55 | 166 | 104 | 99 | 61 | 143 |
| acres, 1987.. | 11 931 | 1 680 | 27 273 | 12 157 | 6 351 | 5 270 | 27 120 |
| 1982.. | 11 167 | 5 319 | 14 567 | 6 254 | 7 398 | 3 411 | 10 344 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 49 | 9 | 74 | 39 | 37 | 20 | 46 |
| 1982.. | 38 | 27 | 43 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 23 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 183 | 201 | 6 571 | 1 702 | 1 738 | 1 846 | 7 662 |
| 1982.. | 2 160 | 2 323 | 1 852 | 877 | 2 517 | 404 | 3 544 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms..... number, 1987.. | 804 | 662 | 913 | 898 | 669 | 1 089 | 752 | 751 |
| number, 1982.. | 795 | 692 | 937 | 937 | 703 | 1 135 | 819 | 733 |
| Land in farms..... acres, 1987.. | 1 177 249 | 483 518 | 138 900 | 224 282 | 218 172 | 589 015 | 697 747 | 684 826 |
| acres, 1982.. | 1 148 305 | 482 468 | 132 902 | 253 120 | 216 831 | 586 142 | 735 500 | 714 512 |
| Average size of farm..... acres, 1987.. | 1 464 | 730 | 153 | 250 | 323 | 541 | 928 | 912 |
| acres, 1982.. | 1 444 | 712 | 163 | 270 | 308 | 516 | 898 | 975 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars, 1987.. | 529 082 | 348 893 | 214 479 | 201 409 | 186 281 | 274 619 | 388 306 | 285 907 |
| dollars, 1982.. | 653 768 | 518 705 | 289 383 | 356 008 | 261 328 | 561 334 | 602 281 | 397 452 |
| Average per acre..... dollars, 1987.. | 368 | 470 | 1 487 | 1 363 | 868 | 539 | 422 | 300 |
| dollars, 1982.. | 441 | 718 | 1 740 | 1 299 | 837 | 1 131 | 703 | 411 |
| Approximate land area..... acres, 1987.. | 1 305 590 | 578 470 | 365 811 | 357 977 | 270 828 | 643 852 | 826 316 | 794 848 |
| Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987.. | 90.2 | 83.6 | 38.2 | 62.7 | 79.8 | 91.5 | 84.4 | 86.1 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms.. | 40 | 30 | 137 | 57 | 30 | 67 | 37 | 30 |
| acres.. | 72 | 51 | 542 | 174 | 120 | 98 | 88 | 72 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... farms.. | 23 | 22 | 233 | 33 | 171 | 59 | 92 | 67 |
| acres.. | 605 | 603 | 7 199 | 6 356 | 4 588 | 1 784 | 918 | 1 805 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... farms.. | 10 | 5 | 52 | 83 | 60 | 27 | 11 | 5 |
| acres.. | 555 | 275 | 3 043 | 4 840 | 3 448 | 1 558 | 650 | 284 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... farms.. | 23 | 38 | 108 | 110 | 78 | 74 | 24 | 34 |
| acres.. | 1 870 | 3 052 | 8 811 | 8 860 | 6 263 | 5 949 | 1 903 | 2 796 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... farms.. | 17 | 24 | 69 | 76 | 69 | 50 | 20 | 28 |
| acres.. | 1 876 | 2 827 | 9 017 | 7 987 | 5 614 | 5 614 | 2 319 | 3 499 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... farms.. | 59 | 73 | 70 | 76 | 60 | 113 | 68 | 73 |
| acres.. | 9 410 | 11 616 | 10 915 | 11 910 | 9 363 | 18 029 | 10 912 | 11 636 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 13 | 10 |
| acres.. | 1 329 | 2 366 | 6 900 | 6 570 | 8 172 | 6 153 | 2 617 | 2 002 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... farms.. | 10 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 53 | 34 | 28 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 7 115 | 7 653 | 7 506 | 6 484 | 12 688 | 8 107 | 6 886 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... farms.. | 94 | 127 | 70 | 97 | 74 | 187 | 155 | 133 |
| acres.. | 35 737 | 47 513 | 24 637 | 34 890 | 27 241 | 70 720 | 59 503 | 47 201 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms.. | 161 | 138 | 29 | 58 | 26 | 247 | 166 | 144 |
| acres.. | 123 430 | 101 601 | 20 224 | 39 764 | 17 562 | 175 221 | 120 123 | 104 374 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.. | 180 | 108 | 11 | 33 | 26 | 148 | 87 | 104 |
| acres.. | 272 337 | 148 583 | 15 614 | 45 014 | 35 259 | 186 404 | 133 500 | 145 530 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... farms.. | 170 | 55 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 95 | 93 |
| acres.. | 727 603 | 158 116 | 26 509 | 49 381 | 91 895 | 94 797 | 357 107 | 358 731 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms.. | 33 | 24 | 146 | 58 | 28 | 46 | 35 | 26 |
| acres.. | 71 | 54 | 543 | 213 | 120 | 96 | 80 | 59 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... farms.. | 20 | 22 | 343 | 228 | 184 | 71 | 26 | 24 |
| acres.. | 523 | 509 | 8 558 | 6 160 | 5 102 | 2 002 | 624 | 1 617 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... farms.. | 13 | 8 | 67 | 71 | 58 | 29 | 10 | 7 |
| acres.. | 762 | 444 | 3 873 | 4 068 | 3 307 | 1 713 | 589 | 411 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... farms.. | 23 | 38 | 109 | 118 | 82 | 80 | 31 | 24 |
| acres.. | 1 868 | 3 124 | 8 857 | 9 523 | 6 737 | 6 561 | 2 529 | 1 956 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... farms.. | 9 | 16 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 27 |
| acres.. | 998 | 3 068 | 8 323 | 12 370 | 8 646 | 5 280 | 2 680 | 3 162 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... farms.. | 70 | 72 | 68 | 75 | 67 | 119 | 63 | 86 |
| acres.. | 11 158 | 11 466 | 10 653 | 11 736 | 10 459 | 19 002 | 10 038 | 10 545 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... farms.. | 10 | 11 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| acres.. | 1 962 | 2 229 | 5 825 | 6 439 | 7 599 | 5 358 | 5 340 | 5 105 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... farms.. | 19 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 28 |
| acres.. | 4 554 | 5 668 | 6 661 | 7 526 | 3 066 | 12 173 | 7 215 | 6 669 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... farms.. | 94 | 140 | 28 | 93 | 65 | 241 | 176 | 147 |
| acres.. | 36 240 | 52 488 | 24 358 | 32 833 | 23 828 | 90 641 | 65 826 | 54 836 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms.. | 163 | 161 | 34 | 76 | 42 | 275 | 184 | 120 |
| acres.. | 122 945 | 116 998 | 22 399 | 52 874 | 28 778 | 198 900 | 130 420 | 85 356 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.. | 187 | 116 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 126 | 125 | 110 |
| acres.. | 267 980 | 156 113 | 32 582 | 41 764 | 29 442 | 165 311 | 173 895 | 147 329 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... farms.. | 154 | 49 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 26 | 89 | 88 |
| acres.. | 699 243 | 140 324 | 29 713 | 67 614 | 89 547 | 79 105 | 336 264 | 397 467 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... farms, 1987.. | 694 | 617 | 657 | 676 | 523 | 973 | 662 | 616 |
| farms, 1982.. | 707 | 645 | 710 | 727 | 538 | 1 041 | 724 | 624 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 352 812 | 66 428 | 112 589 | 64 745 | 415 961 | 318 191 | 212 996 |
| acres, 1982.. | 700 161 | 367 042 | 78 505 | 141 039 | 65 417 | 403 030 | 319 287 | 205 295 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987.. | 631 | 587 | 448 | 497 | 394 | 909 | 589 | 528 |
| farms, 1982.. | 665 | 617 | 498 | 575 | 421 | 987 | 677 | 531 |
| acres, 1987.. | 390 702 | 213 056 | 32 354 | 75 348 | 28 781 | 249 392 | 188 432 | 116 043 |
| acres, 1982.. | 450 542 | 276 380 | 45 442 | 96 400 | 40 657 | 301 689 | 240 316 | 133 723 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987.. | 150 | 231 | 355 | 356 | 238 | 587 | 342 | 314 |
| farms, 1982.. | 121 | 187 | 368 | 354 | 247 | 481 | 284 | 349 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 34 987 | 26 385 | 35 383 | 22 982 | 87 531 | 66 086 | 55 643 |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | 36 922 | 28 946 | 38 202 | 21 611 | 68 894 | 52 919 | 47 007 |
| Other cropland..... farms, 1987.. | 590 | 500 | 104 | 145 | 105 | 557 | 338 | 245 |
| farms, 1982.. | 518 | 380 | 87 | 94 | 46 | 389 | 185 | 192 |
| acres, 1987.. | 319 742 | 104 768 | 7 689 | 14 658 | 12 982 | 79 038 | 63 663 | 41 310 |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | 53 740 | 4 117 | 6 437 | 3 149 | 32 667 | 28 052 | 24 585 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987.. | 128 | 131 | 17 | 31 | 20 | 181 | 106 | 62 |
| farms, 1982.. | 95 | 72 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 71 | 44 | 57 |
| acres, 1987.. | 48 239 | 15 608 | 2 602 | 2 602 | 1 132 | 17 688 | 13 688 | 4 830 |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | 5 054 | 1 320 | 687 | 1 178 | 4 838 | 3 577 | 2 475 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| All Farms | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Backham | Blaine |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987.. | 3 329 | 5 | 44 | 21 | 28 | 69 | 76 |
| 1982.. | 2 645 | 7 | 35 | 16 | 90 | 72 | 66 |
| acres, 1987.. | 278 464 | (D) | 3 006 | (D) | 4 233 | 5 621 | 4 048 |
| 1982.. | 221 103 | (D) | 3 364 | 798 | 18 773 | 6 119 | 3 998 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987.. | 5 294 | 1 | 150 | 4 | 390 | 116 | 125 |
| 1982.. | 3 681 | 2 | 90 | 5 | 330 | 97 | 46 |
| acres, 1987.. | 885 636 | (D) | 20 646 | (D) | 100 555 | 10 292 | 11 513 |
| 1982.. | 589 506 | (D) | 8 337 | 482 | 65 274 | 6 965 | 1 596 |
| Cropland idle..... farms, 1987.. | 8 364 | 27 | 164 | 61 | 161 | 172 | 189 |
| 1982.. | 5 164 | 29 | 94 | 33 | 83 | 106 | 118 |
| acres, 1987.. | 981 545 | 695 | 23 893 | 2 788 | 39 162 | 21 264 | 20 607 |
| 1982.. | 390 849 | 1 163 | 12 418 | 2 357 | 12 433 | 7 939 | 9 520 |
| Total woodland..... farms, 1987.. | 19 058 | 587 | 44 | 463 | 18 | 60 | 165 |
| 1982.. | 15 695 | 422 | 31 | 407 | 5 | 22 | 149 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 047 767 | 62 123 | 3 157 | 73 826 | 4 649 | 5 004 | 22 394 |
| 1982.. | 2 070 258 | 62 951 | 2 800 | 58 937 | 9 649 | 4 193 | 21 630 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1987.. | 14 632 | 372 | 26 | 371 | 10 | 40 | 128 |
| 1982.. | 15 695 | 422 | 31 | 407 | 5 | 22 | 149 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 482 481 | 30 773 | 1 306 | 56 526 | 1 614 | 3 131 | 19 709 |
| 1982.. | 1 590 433 | 33 028 | 1 427 | 49 314 | 1 205 | 2 474 | 18 856 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1987.. | 6 645 | 320 | 20 | 153 | 8 | 26 | 45 |
| 1982.. | 6 229 | 293 | 16 | 121 | 20 | 28 | 25 |
| acres, 1987.. | 565 286 | 31 350 | 1 851 | 17 300 | 3 035 | 1 873 | 2 685 |
| 1982.. | 479 825 | 29 823 | 1 373 | 9 623 | 8 444 | 1 719 | 2 774 |
| Other land..... farms, 1987.. | 52 276 | 610 | 564 | 681 | 656 | 650 | 679 |
| 1982.. | 53 812 | 650 | 628 | 782 | 690 | 617 | 723 |
| acres, 1987.. | 15 050 751 | 51 957 | 121 413 | 215 916 | 545 861 | 252 975 | 193 584 |
| 1982.. | 16 085 400 | 65 394 | 150 063 | 271 323 | 581 717 | 273 613 | 205 564 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987.. | 36 122 | 280 | 386 | 447 | 509 | 512 | 514 |
| 1982.. | 36 590 | 289 | 407 | 509 | 549 | 465 | 536 |
| acres, 1987.. | 14 261 454 | 42 489 | 112 026 | 204 887 | 534 375 | 243 855 | 185 109 |
| 1982.. | 15 192 012 | 56 208 | 136 157 | 259 713 | 558 668 | 265 646 | 189 592 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987.. | 35 526 | 465 | 415 | 488 | 379 | 422 | 468 |
| 1982.. | 38 404 | 534 | 510 | 530 | 408 | 430 | 531 |
| acres, 1987.. | 789 297 | 9 468 | 9 387 | 11 029 | 11 486 | 9 120 | 8 475 |
| 1982.. | 893 388 | 9 186 | 13 906 | 11 610 | 23 049 | 7 967 | 15 972 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1987.. | 60 052 | 897 | 592 | 842 | 630 | 686 | 759 |
| 1982.. | 62 245 | 910 | 614 | 945 | 667 | 640 | 799 |
| acres, 1987.. | 20 176 840 | 133 943 | 181 817 | 318 074 | 600 260 | 307 727 | 277 735 |
| 1982.. | 20 642 247 | 143 811 | 184 833 | 374 394 | 625 656 | 322 082 | 257 363 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987.. | 14 230 | 4 | 524 | 10 | 407 | 319 | 504 |
| 1982.. | 6 023 | 3 | 226 | 2 | 225 | 217 | 196 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 595 655 | 115 | 68 222 | (D) | 69 913 | 31 150 | 47 864 |
| 1982.. | 413 631 | 59 | 17 873 | (D) | 26 938 | 10 573 | 13 356 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987.. | 1 789 | — | 29 | 3 | 150 | 93 | 48 |
| acres, 1987.. | 362 739 | — | 4 302 | (D) | 36 379 | 16 581 | 7 518 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Bryen | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Charokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|--|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987... | 39 | 197 | 108 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 34 |
| 1982..... | 71 | 86 | 44 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 78 |
| acres, 1987..... | 3 014 | 12 552 | 8 720 | 461 | 104 | 2 086 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 8 744 | 4 192 | 1 849 | 1 258 | 219 | 390 | 18 463 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987... | 21 | 175 | 44 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 207 |
| 1982..... | 13 | 74 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 221 |
| acres, 1987..... | 1 768 | 17 587 | 8 649 | 5 591 | 281 | 779 | 76 009 |
| 1982..... | 759 | 6 000 | 3 014 | 1 088 | 118 | (D) | 104 335 |
| Cropland idle..... farms, 1987... | 98 | 258 | 143 | 66 | 56 | 57 | 139 |
| 1982..... | 79 | 149 | 78 | 46 | 43 | 50 | 86 |
| acres, 1987..... | 6 619 | 23 336 | 12 469 | 4 860 | 1 743 | 6 858 | 39 149 |
| 1982..... | 4 022 | 7 818 | 3 865 | 3 224 | 1 981 | 4 240 | 14 669 |
| Total woodland..... farms, 1987... | 466 | 401 | 129 | 331 | 545 | 412 | 10 |
| 1982..... | 454 | 469 | 171 | 323 | 617 | 421 | 9 |
| acres, 1987..... | 52 706 | 40 989 | 10 897 | 39 187 | 73 610 | 57 101 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 37 208 | 40 949 | 15 139 | 37 220 | 71 909 | 60 650 | 2 131 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1987... | 388 | 289 | 96 | 290 | 401 | 351 | 2 |
| 1982..... | 394 | 385 | 119 | 259 | 436 | 368 | 2 |
| acres, 1987..... | 43 452 | 29 837 | 7 653 | 32 948 | 55 342 | 41 653 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 33 684 | 30 609 | 9 709 | 32 543 | 50 798 | 46 146 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1987... | 124 | 146 | 56 | 78 | 240 | 118 | 8 |
| 1982..... | 100 | 144 | 67 | 82 | 279 | 118 | 7 |
| acres, 1987..... | 9 254 | 11 152 | 3 244 | 6 239 | 18 268 | 15 448 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 3 524 | 9 440 | 5 430 | 4 677 | 21 111 | 14 504 | (D) |
| Other land farms, 1987... | 1 012 | 1 162 | 858 | 772 | 650 | 652 | 323 |
| 1982..... | 999 | 1 262 | 887 | 749 | 692 | 640 | 345 |
| acres, 1987..... | 189 568 | 256 044 | 170 955 | 254 396 | 78 004 | 140 733 | 576 962 |
| 1982..... | 203 849 | 256 784 | 165 188 | 254 257 | 88 385 | 141 216 | 636 805 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987... | 680 | 827 | 581 | 534 | 359 | 407 | 252 |
| 1982..... | 676 | 880 | 621 | 498 | 331 | 389 | 281 |
| acres, 1987..... | 176 013 | 242 336 | 158 700 | 246 625 | 65 390 | 133 466 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 192 433 | 239 240 | 149 432 | 245 981 | 81 184 | 134 539 | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987... | 657 | 829 | 626 | 451 | 483 | 431 | 192 |
| 1982..... | 713 | 936 | 645 | 473 | 552 | 463 | 227 |
| acres, 1987..... | 13 555 | 13 708 | 12 255 | 7 771 | 10 614 | 7 267 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 11 416 | 17 554 | 15 756 | 8 276 | 7 201 | 6 677 | (D) |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1987... | 1 194 | 1 310 | 867 | 937 | 901 | 829 | 321 |
| 1982..... | 1 193 | 1 414 | 911 | 933 | 972 | 889 | 318 |
| acres, 1987..... | 302 081 | 396 014 | 246 343 | 351 003 | 171 665 | 241 281 | 599 918 |
| 1982..... | 303 275 | 371 918 | 217 948 | 337 933 | 187 871 | 253 385 | 644 751 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987... | 42 | 634 | 425 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 278 |
| 1982..... | 11 | 179 | 167 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 162 |
| acres, 1987..... | 2 869 | 50 477 | 44 098 | (D) | (D) | 2 456 | 55 633 |
| 1982..... | 1 472 | 7 150 | 9 884 | 148 | (D) | (D) | 25 419 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987... | 12 | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 120 |
| acres, 1987..... | 1 316 | 2 895 | 1 580 | (D) | (D) | 371 | 70 801 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987.. | 21 | 8 | 128 | 126 | 42 | 16 | 54 |
| 1982.. | 23 | 16 | 63 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 41 |
| acres, 1987.. | 999 | 485 | 11 879 | 16 071 | 1 826 | 575 | 3 414 |
| 1982.. | 1 244 | 1 377 | 2 365 | 2 535 | 1 808 | 1 445 | 1 981 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987.. | 9 | 8 | 88 | 88 | 38 | 14 | 106 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 4 | 54 | 58 | 14 | 8 | 62 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 562 | 369 | 7 415 | 11 792 | 4 842 | 525 | 11 456 |
| 1982.. | 551 | 146 | 3 113 | 6 952 | 571 | 320 | 4 134 |
| Cropland idle..... farms, 1987.. | 78 | 29 | 93 | 109 | 141 | 77 | 135 |
| 1982.. | 61 | 17 | 49 | 56 | 57 | 71 | 68 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 372 | 2 545 | 8 691 | 21 388 | 12 004 | 4 207 | 15 705 |
| 1982.. | 1 553 | 4 031 | 2 909 | 5 838 | 2 730 | 4 872 | 4 851 |
| Total woodland..... farms, 1987.. | 260 | 209 | 131 | 47 | 293 | 506 | 47 |
| 1982.. | 341 | 250 | 168 | 59 | 310 | 524 | 40 |
| acres, 1987.. | 16 725 | 33 335 | 6 563 | 3 964 | 18 617 | 54 527 | 9 140 |
| 1982.. | 22 578 | 34 483 | 7 858 | 4 649 | 18 682 | 57 228 | 4 784 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1987.. | 212 | 186 | 103 | 31 | 202 | 420 | 27 |
| 1982.. | 257 | 225 | 131 | 41 | 248 | 437 | 29 |
| acres, 1987.. | 13 416 | 28 173 | 4 977 | 2 652 | 11 472 | 44 726 | 7 603 |
| 1982.. | 17 684 | 30 779 | 5 116 | 2 452 | 12 818 | 48 438 | 3 652 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1987.. | 80 | 39 | 41 | 20 | 135 | 132 | 22 |
| 1982.. | 116 | 45 | 46 | 21 | 112 | 140 | 16 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 308 | 5 162 | 1 586 | 1 312 | 7 145 | 9 801 | 1 537 |
| 1982.. | 4 894 | 3 704 | 2 742 | 2 197 | 5 864 | 8 790 | 1 132 |
| Other land farms, 1987.. | 655 | 418 | 785 | 406 | 823 | 827 | 701 |
| 1982.. | 720 | 443 | 821 | 450 | 925 | 961 | 899 |
| acres, 1987.. | 61 216 | 168 379 | 193 180 | 119 296 | 232 235 | 148 394 | 237 029 |
| 1982.. | 61 546 | 183 214 | 226 412 | 141 420 | 213 827 | 176 957 | 251 438 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987.. | 377 | 325 | 542 | 331 | 569 | 528 | 548 |
| 1982.. | 423 | 336 | 560 | 378 | 620 | 513 | 570 |
| acres, 1987.. | 55 329 | 161 523 | 175 171 | 112 687 | 215 251 | 138 535 | 224 278 |
| 1982.. | 53 938 | 178 673 | 204 686 | 132 852 | 202 289 | 167 584 | 228 526 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987.. | 501 | 232 | 535 | 271 | 585 | 604 | 455 |
| 1982.. | 564 | 281 | 575 | 288 | 652 | 651 | 464 |
| acres, 1987.. | 5 887 | 6 856 | 18 009 | 6 609 | 16 984 | 9 859 | 12 751 |
| 1982.. | 7 608 | 4 541 | 21 726 | 8 568 | 11 538 | 9 273 | 22 912 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1987.. | 758 | 548 | 834 | 462 | 905 | 992 | 728 |
| 1982.. | 824 | 552 | 855 | 495 | 1 013 | 1 055 | 746 |
| acres, 1987.. | 105 549 | 228 988 | 245 559 | 171 255 | 284 859 | 230 503 | 326 330 |
| 1982.. | 104 890 | 243 794 | 266 699 | 170 713 | 280 643 | 273 268 | 287 697 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987.. | 37 | 14 | 213 | 263 | 105 | 11 | 479 |
| 1982.. | 12 | 6 | 83 | 124 | 24 | 4 | 214 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 592 | (D) | 34 012 | 5 718 | (D) | 55 645 |
| 1982.. | 289 | 208 | 2 548 | 10 889 | 688 | 33 | 12 982 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987.. | 1 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 19 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 155 | (D) | 2 024 | 1 110 | (D) | 1 622 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 18 | 15 | 67 | 49 | 144 | 85 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 21 | 20 | 38 | 39 | 67 | 30 |
| acres, 1987.. | 476 | 1 359 | 1 103 | 4 154 | 3 164 | 12 590 | 6 877 |
| 1982.. | 745 | 1 870 | 2 645 | 1 659 | 4 182 | 4 178 | 1 445 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | 92 | 166 | 141 | 36 | 60 | 282 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 85 | 137 | 46 | 20 | 53 | 54 |
| acres, 1987.. | 105 | 7 902 | 22 084 | 18 079 | 2 265 | 5 853 | 36 158 |
| 1982.. | 294 | 7 725 | 17 859 | 4 508 | 1 638 | 1 802 | 3 382 |
| Cropland idle----- farms, 1987.. | 48 | 83 | 95 | 248 | 89 | 144 | 284 |
| 1982.. | 44 | 73 | 71 | 85 | 54 | 110 | 85 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 363 | 10 166 | 16 597 | 30 497 | 5 584 | 10 032 | 42 544 |
| 1982.. | 1 721 | 5 332 | 4 914 | 3 236 | 1 135 | 9 578 | 7 665 |
| Total woodland----- farms, 1987.. | 697 | 95 | 37 | 80 | 291 | 263 | 56 |
| 1982.. | 608 | 72 | 17 | 66 | 325 | 298 | 47 |
| acres, 1987.. | 51 759 | 11 631 | 4 212 | 4 810 | 24 963 | 21 410 | 3 285 |
| 1982.. | 47 102 | 12 978 | 3 838 | 5 157 | 27 927 | 19 380 | 1 548 |
| Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 462 | 68 | 28 | 54 | 241 | 213 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 445 | 54 | 16 | 38 | 260 | 239 | 15 |
| acres, 1987.. | 31 428 | 9 572 | 3 295 | 3 392 | 18 509 | 18 198 | 1 231 |
| 1982.. | 28 461 | 10 932 | (D) | 3 486 | 22 221 | 14 227 | 586 |
| Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 328 | 30 | 15 | 36 | 81 | 69 | 37 |
| 1982.. | 266 | 20 | 1 | 30 | 84 | 83 | 34 |
| acres, 1987.. | 20 331 | 2 059 | 917 | 1 518 | 6 454 | 3 212 | 2 054 |
| 1982.. | 18 641 | 2 046 | (D) | 1 671 | 5 706 | 5 153 | 960 |
| Other land ----- farms, 1987.. | 794 | 587 | 510 | 911 | 976 | 1 170 | 648 |
| 1982.. | 812 | 618 | 521 | 927 | 948 | 1 220 | 684 |
| acres, 1987.. | 82 609 | 357 380 | 438 491 | 161 683 | 211 431 | 269 064 | 114 948 |
| 1982.. | 83 338 | 366 469 | 455 167 | 196 440 | 229 584 | 280 307 | 141 896 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 431 | 486 | 421 | 697 | 707 | 878 | 467 |
| 1982.. | 441 | 523 | 458 | 681 | 724 | 902 | 475 |
| acres, 1987.. | 74 698 | 348 554 | 429 669 | 147 681 | 198 652 | 251 172 | 102 684 |
| 1982.. | 75 472 | 356 443 | (D) | 180 614 | 217 913 | 266 017 | 118 033 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987.. | 609 | 338 | 315 | 640 | 578 | 775 | 494 |
| 1982.. | 639 | 350 | 323 | 672 | 587 | 866 | 539 |
| acres, 1987.. | 7 911 | 8 826 | 8 822 | 14 002 | 11 779 | 17 892 | 12 264 |
| 1982.. | 7 866 | 10 026 | (D) | 15 826 | 11 671 | 14 290 | 23 863 |
| Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 052 | 635 | 536 | 956 | 1 175 | 1 353 | 631 |
| 1982.. | 987 | 653 | 536 | 1 020 | 1 221 | 1 405 | 665 |
| acres, 1987.. | 171 914 | 426 705 | 486 393 | 240 863 | 314 267 | 369 545 | 163 328 |
| 1982.. | 159 179 | 412 664 | 488 317 | 252 121 | 311 875 | 367 097 | 154 699 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987.. | 34 | 323 | 261 | 758 | 83 | 308 | 623 |
| 1982.. | 16 | 141 | 123 | 219 | 30 | 120 | 161 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 29 809 | 28 842 | 92 657 | (D) | 19 059 | 96 818 |
| 1982.. | 262 | 7 820 | 9 085 | 11 788 | 501 | 4 559 | 11 353 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 51 | 85 | 28 | 5 | 20 | 29 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 6 454 | 14 790 | 2 012 | (D) | 1 630 | 6 872 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987.. | 41 | 23 | 33 | 9 | 12 | 72 | 15 |
| 1982.. | 50 | 43 | 57 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 26 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 627 | 2 134 | 5 260 | (D) | 317 | 5 068 | 621 |
| 1982.. | 2 904 | 4 937 | 5 780 | 1 940 | 1 765 | 984 | 1 029 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987.. | 131 | 78 | 134 | 2 | 29 | 160 | 17 |
| 1982.. | 70 | 66 | 108 | 4 | 8 | 117 | 8 |
| acres, 1987.. | 14 729 | 11 050 | 23 698 | (D) | 1 126 | 26 933 | 4 841 |
| 1982.. | 10 521 | 6 872 | 14 838 | 590 | 428 | 15 324 | 1 326 |
| Cropland idle..... farms, 1987.. | 109 | 83 | 100 | 33 | 92 | 204 | 59 |
| 1982.. | 70 | 106 | 42 | 23 | 76 | 118 | 18 |
| acres, 1987.. | 13 049 | 14 389 | 15 103 | 6 050 | 7 069 | 35 711 | 10 432 |
| 1982.. | 5 327 | 11 885 | 4 090 | 1 894 | 3 627 | 13 953 | 821 |
| Total woodland..... farms, 1987.. | 24 | 24 | 33 | 296 | 384 | 48 | 63 |
| 1982.. | 34 | 21 | 12 | 303 | 393 | 44 | 68 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 782 | 2 952 | 6 868 | 45 084 | 65 626 | 5 786 | 9 241 |
| 1982.. | 4 780 | 1 736 | 1 449 | 46 567 | 65 339 | 5 079 | 12 235 |
| Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987.. | 19 | 17 | 24 | 243 | 332 | 29 | 50 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 11 | 6 | 256 | 335 | 29 | 50 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 114 | 2 193 | 2 294 | 28 241 | 50 356 | 3 939 | 8 712 |
| 1982.. | 1 345 | 1 610 | 257 | 36 073 | 49 261 | 3 989 | 9 523 |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987.. | 6 | 10 | 9 | 88 | 101 | 28 | 14 |
| 1982.. | 21 | 10 | 6 | 76 | 105 | 21 | 20 |
| acres, 1987.. | 668 | 759 | 4 574 | 16 843 | 15 270 | 1 847 | 529 |
| 1982.. | 3 435 | 126 | 1 192 | 10 494 | 16 078 | 1 090 | 2 712 |
| Other land..... farms, 1987.. | 383 | 281 | 437 | 544 | 652 | 475 | 396 |
| 1982.. | 412 | 298 | 445 | 520 | 640 | 482 | 421 |
| acres, 1987.. | 139 580 | 101 162 | 323 287 | 121 173 | 157 969 | 119 348 | 271 072 |
| 1982.. | 163 788 | 105 366 | 360 391 | 106 781 | 175 419 | 103 438 | 266 674 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987.. | 293 | 213 | 359 | 388 | 458 | 328 | 315 |
| 1982.. | 321 | 228 | 375 | 329 | 453 | 302 | 353 |
| acres, 1987.. | 134 035 | 97 057 | 316 898 | 115 691 | 142 484 | 112 060 | 262 474 |
| 1982.. | 155 105 | 97 708 | 352 175 | 98 697 | 163 542 | 90 813 | 257 572 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987.. | 239 | 175 | 253 | 331 | 424 | 310 | 207 |
| 1982.. | 264 | 187 | 245 | 375 | 433 | 350 | 224 |
| acres, 1987.. | 5 545 | 4 105 | 6 389 | 5 482 | 15 485 | 7 288 | 8 598 |
| 1982.. | 8 683 | 7 658 | 8 216 | 7 684 | 11 877 | 12 625 | 9 102 |
| Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987.. | 391 | 309 | 439 | 687 | 807 | 512 | 470 |
| 1982.. | 434 | 308 | 471 | 722 | 831 | 470 | 518 |
| acres, 1987.. | 173 879 | 140 702 | 366 926 | 193 360 | 252 620 | 161 450 | 321 330 |
| 1982.. | 186 665 | 128 163 | 397 939 | 202 337 | 264 000 | 129 771 | 316 276 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987.. | 266 | 221 | 216 | 9 | 34 | 399 | 117 |
| 1982.. | 167 | 167 | 100 | 10 | 11 | 228 | 49 |
| acres, 1987.. | 28 005 | 25 815 | 31 832 | (D) | 1 002 | 60 051 | 9 886 |
| 1982.. | 9 937 | 11 337 | 10 998 | 391 | 295 | 17 633 | 1 599 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987.. | 74 | 75 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 19 |
| acres, 1987.. | 15 244 | 22 042 | 7 820 | (D) | 96 | 7 762 | 3 643 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Letimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987.. | 16 | 115 | 134 | 96 | 1 | 11 | 40 |
| 1982.. | 15 | 29 | 74 | 86 | 1 | 8 | 65 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 863 | 9 959 | 16 054 | (D) | (D) | 203 | 1 766 |
| 1982.. | 696 | 1 880 | 3 967 | 6 603 | (D) | 418 | 3 769 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 133 | 58 | 286 | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 54 | 30 | 242 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| acres, 1987.. | 554 | 13 756 | 4 976 | 49 703 | (D) | 497 | 1 855 |
| 1982.. | 310 | 3 220 | 2 628 | 26 015 | (D) | (D) | 690 |
| Cropland idle----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 287 | 194 | 189 | 18 | 57 | 138 |
| 1982.. | 30 | 71 | 84 | 134 | 18 | 38 | 108 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 145 | 30 880 | 21 835 | 27 517 | 638 | 2 525 | 5 538 |
| 1982.. | 1 059 | 5 758 | 6 710 | 13 790 | 1 404 | 1 634 | 2 598 |
| Total woodland----- farms, 1987.. | 200 | 128 | 109 | 39 | 308 | 651 | 714 |
| 1982.. | 198 | 111 | 128 | 39 | 323 | 703 | 799 |
| acres, 1987.. | 37 074 | 6 437 | 5 969 | 6 471 | 48 404 | 73 861 | 52 684 |
| 1982.. | 36 162 | 6 060 | 11 116 | 5 212 | 48 673 | 71 606 | 63 351 |
| Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 170 | 66 | 71 | 23 | 235 | 495 | 604 |
| 1982.. | 164 | 67 | 85 | 18 | 256 | 576 | 699 |
| acres, 1987.. | 29 998 | 2 505 | 4 506 | (D) | 26 826 | 53 897 | 42 272 |
| 1982.. | 33 632 | 3 601 | 7 302 | 4 281 | 33 443 | 54 366 | 52 386 |
| Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 52 | 69 | 42 | 17 | 134 | 221 | 204 |
| 1982.. | 57 | 62 | 53 | 24 | 127 | 200 | 192 |
| acres, 1987.. | 7 076 | 3 932 | 1 463 | (D) | 21 578 | 19 964 | 10 412 |
| 1982.. | 2 530 | 2 459 | 9 814 | 931 | 15 231 | 17 250 | 10 965 |
| Other land ----- farms, 1987.. | 390 | 733 | 725 | 594 | 418 | 1 021 | 1 279 |
| 1982.. | 428 | 792 | 726 | 690 | 396 | 959 | 1 377 |
| acres, 1987.. | 223 367 | 133 016 | 144 188 | 193 761 | 92 552 | 132 444 | 189 058 |
| 1982.. | 219 112 | 155 550 | 166 391 | 221 676 | 71 590 | 140 940 | 207 535 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987.. | 274 | 484 | 514 | 476 | 279 | 805 | 855 |
| 1982.. | 310 | 500 | 548 | 540 | 233 | 574 | 976 |
| acres, 1987.. | 216 261 | 120 709 | 132 465 | 183 899 | 86 968 | 119 637 | 166 282 |
| 1982.. | 210 612 | 135 686 | 154 172 | 208 602 | 65 105 | 132 553 | 191 533 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.----- farms, 1987.. | 251 | 590 | 548 | 382 | 277 | 709 | 959 |
| 1982.. | 231 | 631 | 540 | 465 | 304 | 718 | 1 066 |
| acres, 1987.. | 7 106 | 12 307 | 11 723 | 9 862 | 5 584 | 12 807 | 20 776 |
| 1982.. | 6 500 | 19 864 | 12 219 | 13 274 | 6 485 | 8 387 | 16 002 |
| Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987.. | 482 | 727 | 797 | 627 | 563 | 1 365 | 1 472 |
| 1982.. | 550 | 775 | 809 | 691 | 519 | 1 347 | 1 613 |
| acres, 1987.. | 282 869 | 164 829 | 228 829 | 238 493 | 143 738 | 262 549 | 294 289 |
| 1982.. | 284 179 | 172 063 | 228 370 | 254 140 | 129 688 | 277 504 | 318 084 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 521 | 516 | 472 | 1 | 21 | 70 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 132 | 198 | 276 | 1 | 8 | 23 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 59 686 | 51 945 | 62 766 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 57 | 7 429 | 13 991 | 20 417 | (D) | 286 | 436 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 22 | 29 | 38 | - | 1 | 6 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 2 245 | 1 865 | 5 043 | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987... | 84 | 16 | 33 | 18 | 35 | 69 | 16 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 52 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 31 | 45 | 25 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 6 836 | 2 238 | 1 499 | 606 | 1 686 | 5 037 | (D) |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 3 161 | 1 124 | 1 658 | (D) | 2 172 | 3 655 | 1 139 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987... | 26 | 25 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 105 | 1 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 12 | 14 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 66 | 7 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 1 562 | 1 787 | 2 243 | 1 938 | 812 | 9 653 | (D) |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 607 | 1 883 | 3 119 | (D) | 781 | 6 552 | - |
| Cropland idle..... farms, 1987... | 153 | 24 | 85 | 51 | 78 | 198 | 35 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 86 | 37 | 78 | 63 | 46 | 78 | 18 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 12 551 | 1 559 | 5 000 | 8 162 | 5 231 | 20 597 | 1 883 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 5 160 | 1 775 | 2 635 | 2 904 | 3 629 | 5 199 | 1 169 |
| Total woodland..... farms, 1987... | 264 | 234 | 160 | 723 | 267 | 206 | 121 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 287 | 208 | 156 | 660 | 265 | 170 | 102 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 30 615 | 31 272 | 9 481 | 64 687 | 28 210 | 26 612 | 15 841 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 26 273 | 25 982 | 9 136 | 62 916 | 27 579 | 24 229 | 12 495 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1987... | 205 | 212 | 104 | 539 | 213 | 167 | 98 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 213 | 175 | 114 | 480 | 239 | 137 | 85 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 24 321 | 22 458 | 5 545 | 42 656 | 22 008 | 23 050 | 11 467 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 21 233 | 20 612 | 7 568 | 43 143 | 24 586 | 21 167 | 10 714 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1987... | 86 | 40 | 73 | 271 | 78 | 65 | 41 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 92 | 57 | 60 | 232 | 47 | 41 | 26 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 6 294 | 8 814 | 3 936 | 22 031 | 6 204 | 3 562 | 4 374 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 5 040 | 5 370 | 1 568 | 19 773 | 3 393 | 3 062 | 1 781 |
| Other land farms, 1987... | 716 | 427 | 686 | 1 000 | 602 | 725 | 316 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 750 | 410 | 744 | 952 | 597 | 668 | 320 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 153 724 | 100 188 | 148 373 | 125 306 | 115 730 | 218 602 | 114 628 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 142 306 | 113 611 | 158 186 | 132 977 | 115 455 | 220 346 | 115 207 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987... | 519 | 314 | 468 | 556 | 419 | 508 | 226 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 497 | 271 | 498 | 460 | 355 | 475 | 234 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 143 463 | 94 754 | 140 652 | 112 614 | 108 412 | 208 164 | 111 282 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 133 498 | 107 778 | 149 544 | 120 553 | 108 600 | 209 087 | 110 413 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987... | 518 | 272 | 462 | 751 | 379 | 505 | 200 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 550 | 281 | 508 | 746 | 418 | 497 | 208 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 10 261 | 5 434 | 7 721 | 12 692 | 7 318 | 10 438 | 3 346 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 8 808 | 5 833 | 8 842 | 12 424 | 6 855 | 11 259 | 4 794 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1987... | 813 | 526 | 796 | 1 240 | 767 | 762 | 356 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 805 | 520 | 845 | 1 178 | 770 | 731 | 373 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 228 575 | 164 426 | 200 602 | 222 920 | 176 547 | 285 933 | 145 378 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 197 965 | 174 990 | 202 103 | 236 751 | 179 551 | 277 892 | 142 509 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987... | 252 | 36 | 97 | 26 | 27 | 402 | 15 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 78 | 6 | 44 | 13 | 12 | 118 | 7 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 18 320 | 1 464 | (D) | (D) | 994 | 37 942 | 746 |
| 1982... acres, 1982... | 4 403 | 229 | 1 142 | 1 138 | 235 | 8 338 | 159 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987... | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 5 |
| 1982... acres, 1987... | 868 | 513 | (D) | (D) | 525 | 6 521 | 775 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which ell crops failed ----- farms, 1987 .. | 27 | 4 | 27 | 93 | 44 | 24 | 33 |
| 1982 .. | 23 | 18 | 26 | 13 | 29 | 25 | 25 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 1 138 | (D) | 4 493 | 12 284 | 3 219 | 814 | 1 168 |
| 1982 .. | 851 | 1 675 | 3 770 | 609 | 2 223 | (D) | 1 178 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987 .. | 13 | 11 | 26 | 54 | 12 | 20 | 16 |
| 1982 .. | 12 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 15 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 1 015 | 1 066 | 3 396 | 4 482 | 604 | 1 517 | 962 |
| 1982 .. | 779 | 424 | 2 700 | 595 | 1 136 | (D) | 604 |
| Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987 .. | 86 | 21 | 96 | 165 | 76 | 60 | 84 |
| 1982 .. | 33 | 17 | 69 | 56 | 59 | 56 | 61 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 4 483 | 1 151 | 6 268 | 22 606 | 5 644 | 4 481 | 4 126 |
| 1982 .. | 1 850 | 687 | 5 124 | 4 239 | 2 564 | 2 161 | 1 701 |
| Total woodland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 446 | 106 | 339 | 119 | 208 | 327 | 299 |
| 1982 .. | 473 | 91 | 336 | 114 | 218 | 326 | 336 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 26 630 | 9 161 | 24 981 | 6 647 | 12 414 | 39 951 | 22 354 |
| 1982 .. | 33 658 | 6 056 | 39 257 | 6 161 | 9 258 | 35 952 | 23 146 |
| Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 302 | 98 | 254 | 70 | 135 | 259 | 227 |
| 1982 .. | 338 | 78 | 257 | 77 | 182 | 280 | 254 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 14 855 | 7 662 | 17 322 | 2 904 | 8 110 | 27 460 | 17 686 |
| 1982 .. | 19 433 | 4 668 | 30 531 | 4 187 | 7 153 | 30 220 | 19 257 |
| Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 201 | 16 | 115 | 62 | 93 | 106 | 111 |
| 1982 .. | 211 | 15 | 114 | 58 | 57 | 70 | 102 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 11 775 | 1 499 | 7 659 | 3 743 | 4 304 | 12 491 | 4 658 |
| 1982 .. | 14 225 | 1 388 | 8 726 | 1 974 | 2 105 | 5 732 | 3 889 |
| Other land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 890 | 329 | 948 | 600 | 537 | 534 | 714 |
| 1982 .. | 924 | 329 | 905 | 598 | 561 | 549 | 787 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 107 346 | 113 622 | 174 347 | 176 840 | 130 597 | 141 435 | 63 041 |
| 1982 .. | 111 180 | 126 091 | 131 201 | 193 283 | 178 173 | 150 015 | 86 974 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 558 | 229 | 621 | 439 | 403 | 357 | 398 |
| 1982 .. | 548 | 238 | 560 | 463 | 417 | 395 | 424 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 98 202 | 108 449 | 161 471 | 163 292 | 123 362 | 132 372 | 56 317 |
| 1982 .. | 101 327 | 118 207 | 120 384 | 180 702 | 168 302 | 142 485 | 80 183 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .. | 612 | 199 | 641 | 411 | 355 | 359 | 545 |
| 1982 .. | 716 | 219 | 664 | 444 | 401 | 398 | 616 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 9 144 | 5 173 | 12 876 | 13 548 | 7 235 | 9 063 | 6 724 |
| 1982 .. | 9 853 | 7 884 | 10 817 | 12 581 | 9 871 | 7 530 | 6 791 |
| Pastureland, ell types ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 109 | 364 | 1 157 | 614 | 575 | 646 | 755 |
| 1982 .. | 1 112 | 375 | 1 207 | 614 | 638 | 695 | 867 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 170 857 | 141 920 | 240 890 | 213 127 | 169 071 | 214 791 | 104 512 |
| 1982 .. | 170 381 | 143 285 | 219 600 | 219 519 | 206 466 | 217 090 | 132 214 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987 .. | 33 | 10 | 59 | 334 | 52 | 21 | 67 |
| 1982 .. | 5 | 3 | 30 | 80 | 21 | 8 | 40 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 1 724 | (D) | (D) | 32 222 | 2 250 | 738 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 129 | (D) | 1 912 | 4 138 | 590 | 156 | 858 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987 .. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 636 | (D) | (D) | 1 267 | 80 | 689 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| All Farms | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 .. | 21 | 27 | 54 | 29 | 51 | 11 |
| | 1982 .. | 36 | 19 | 47 | 16 | 41 | 8 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 1 105 | 3 337 | 3 543 | 2 983 | 3 258 | 1 437 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 359 | 3 223 | 739 | 619 | 1 626 | 310 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 .. | 20 | 10 | 33 | 15 | 25 | 9 |
| | 1982 .. | 9 | 5 | 37 | 16 | 19 | 7 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 1 980 | 3 328 | 1 218 | 1 675 | 2 150 | 429 |
| | 1982 .. | 544 | 181 | 270 | 560 | 1 918 | 237 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 .. | 107 | 71 | 124 | 55 | 100 | 58 |
| | 1982 .. | 35 | 40 | 88 | 49 | 66 | 49 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 8 547 | 8 341 | 8 702 | 4 281 | 5 264 | 4 515 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 843 | 3 878 | 2 409 | 1 017 | 2 449 | 3 480 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 .. | 288 | 298 | 329 | 202 | 415 | 585 |
| | 1982 .. | 364 | 278 | 374 | 190 | 399 | 662 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 25 173 | 67 031 | 18 184 | 20 534 | 28 785 | 83 959 |
| | 1982 .. | 34 569 | 76 553 | 21 995 | 14 647 | 28 497 | 94 054 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 222 | 250 | 250 | 177 | 320 | 492 |
| | 1982 .. | 292 | 235 | 307 | 165 | 323 | 378 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 18 206 | 59 371 | 12 284 | 16 562 | 21 859 | 58 377 |
| | 1982 .. | 28 413 | 71 447 | 14 147 | 12 144 | 23 307 | 69 736 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 100 | 74 | 157 | 41 | 149 | 143 |
| | 1982 .. | 84 | 64 | 158 | 42 | 105 | 173 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 6 967 | 7 660 | 5 900 | 3 972 | 6 926 | 25 582 |
| | 1982 .. | 6 156 | 5 106 | 7 848 | 2 503 | 5 190 | 24 318 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 .. | 744 | 772 | 707 | 511 | 910 | 989 |
| | 1982 .. | 759 | 797 | 713 | 523 | 931 | 967 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 128 666 | 772 339 | 69 110 | 180 025 | 165 995 | 278 462 |
| | 1982 .. | 139 354 | 924 317 | 62 234 | 192 703 | 167 230 | 331 349 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 500 | 597 | 457 | 412 | 671 | 690 |
| | 1982 .. | 527 | 614 | 398 | 424 | 620 | 668 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 114 182 | 750 059 | 82 635 | 173 806 | 155 604 | 261 179 |
| | 1982 .. | 124 212 | 904 588 | 51 299 | 186 470 | 157 050 | 319 455 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 .. | 502 | 489 | 492 | 331 | 656 | 612 |
| | 1982 .. | 528 | 494 | 570 | 337 | 707 | 643 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 11 484 | 22 280 | 6 475 | 6 219 | 10 391 | 17 283 |
| | 1982 .. | 15 142 | 19 729 | 10 935 | 6 233 | 10 180 | 11 894 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 .. | 871 | 895 | 812 | 587 | 996 | 1 272 |
| | 1982 .. | 951 | 930 | 807 | 596 | 989 | 1 267 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 177 214 | 873 502 | 116 480 | 230 115 | 235 108 | 401 887 |
| | 1982 .. | 196 655 | 1 013 870 | 104 583 | 222 902 | 224 214 | 453 296 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 .. | 31 | 82 | 88 | 89 | 134 | 13 |
| | 1982 .. | 10 | 29 | 23 | 45 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 2 112 | 6 807 | 5 022 | 4 352 | 6 130 | 343 |
| | 1982 .. | 157 | 1 210 | 1 421 | 670 | 1 158 | (D) |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 8 | 6 | — | 5 | — |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 554 | 806 | 855 | — | 415 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987.. | 45 | 3 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 11 | 62 |
| 1982.. | 47 | 4 | 45 | 24 | 25 | 9 | 43 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 513 | 98 | 2 392 | 3 838 | (D) | 747 | 4 791 |
| 1982.. | 2 010 | 1 207 | 3 958 | 1 611 | 957 | (D) | 2 549 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987.. | 20 | 5 | 60 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| 1982.. | 26 | - | 67 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 32 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 596 | 34 | 6 498 | 1 730 | (D) | 526 | 3 425 |
| 1982.. | 1 823 | - | 5 611 | 671 | 849 | (D) | 2 198 |
| Cropland idle..... farms, 1987.. | 102 | 26 | 89 | 89 | 54 | 42 | 131 |
| 1982.. | 119 | 25 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 40 | 55 |
| acres, 1987.. | 5 639 | 1 347 | 11 812 | 4 887 | 2 533 | 2 151 | 11 242 |
| 1982.. | 5 174 | 1 789 | 3 146 | 3 095 | 3 065 | 2 414 | 2 053 |
| Total woodland..... farms, 1987.. | 483 | 387 | 69 | 348 | 397 | 427 | 279 |
| 1982.. | 546 | 424 | 49 | 327 | 396 | 454 | 284 |
| acres, 1987.. | 36 169 | 87 239 | 4 761 | 23 962 | 35 305 | 48 620 | 26 767 |
| 1982.. | 34 961 | 92 844 | 4 650 | 26 269 | 36 574 | 43 145 | 31 963 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1987.. | 407 | 327 | 32 | 253 | 324 | 320 | 241 |
| 1982.. | 444 | 345 | 39 | 244 | 323 | 361 | 240 |
| acres, 1987.. | 30 043 | 69 348 | 2 513 | 17 321 | 26 202 | 36 430 | 23 965 |
| 1982.. | 29 044 | 76 812 | 4 271 | 20 236 | 29 619 | 31 471 | 28 485 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1987.. | 131 | 121 | 42 | 135 | 105 | 186 | 66 |
| 1982.. | 153 | 115 | 16 | 108 | 101 | 172 | 57 |
| acres, 1987.. | 6 128 | 17 891 | 2 248 | 6 641 | 9 193 | 12 190 | 2 902 |
| 1982.. | 5 917 | 16 032 | 379 | 6 053 | 6 955 | 11 674 | 3 478 |
| Other land farms, 1987.. | 954 | 467 | 621 | 876 | 713 | 642 | 809 |
| 1982.. | 1 067 | 545 | 607 | 921 | 712 | 679 | 827 |
| acres, 1987.. | 165 223 | 97 748 | 459 441 | 132 549 | 135 074 | 73 983 | 234 519 |
| 1982.. | 166 953 | 139 302 | 432 872 | 131 758 | 130 746 | 73 164 | 245 259 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987.. | 634 | 265 | 512 | 531 | 466 | 378 | 570 |
| 1982.. | 716 | 330 | 513 | 556 | 456 | 378 | 605 |
| acres, 1987.. | 153 333 | 89 900 | 449 320 | 123 334 | 126 440 | 63 910 | 220 628 |
| 1982.. | 156 427 | 131 153 | 419 884 | 123 604 | 119 831 | 53 304 | 233 508 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987.. | 709 | 332 | 367 | 626 | 484 | 467 | 569 |
| 1982.. | 785 | 386 | 396 | 692 | 526 | 499 | 556 |
| acres, 1987.. | 11 690 | 7 848 | 9 521 | 9 215 | 8 634 | 10 073 | 13 691 |
| 1982.. | 10 526 | 8 149 | 13 188 | 8 154 | 10 915 | 19 860 | 11 751 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1987.. | 1 152 | 658 | 653 | 992 | 877 | 840 | 973 |
| 1982.. | 1 261 | 687 | 659 | 1 085 | 908 | 876 | 1 008 |
| acres, 1987.. | 249 357 | 196 758 | 535 968 | 165 131 | 207 177 | 141 422 | 336 230 |
| 1982.. | 249 459 | 247 549 | 491 228 | 198 273 | 203 632 | 130 956 | 332 274 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987.. | 43 | - | 192 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 138 |
| 1982.. | 26 | - | 79 | 6 | 7 | - | 87 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 053 | - | 12 842 | 1 702 | 392 | 338 | 7 700 |
| 1982.. | 579 | - | 3 091 | 116 | 437 | - | 3 579 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987.. | 9 | - | 56 | 10 | 5 | - | 16 |
| acres, 1987.. | 329 | - | 7 855 | 399 | 410 | - | 1 721 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| All Farms | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed.....farms, 1987.. | 42 | 97 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 93 | 15 | 25 |
| 1982.. | 80 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 88 | 41 | 25 |
| acres, 1987.. | 9 187 | 8 531 | 1 513 | 1 578 | 4 088 | 5 775 | 601 | 2 151 |
| 1982.. | 21 279 | 2 171 | 1 027 | 1 887 | (D) | 6 861 | 2 450 | 2 088 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....farms, 1987.. | 422 | 268 | 11 | 44 | 11 | 197 | 132 | 103 |
| 1982.. | 408 | 193 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 155 | 67 | 81 |
| acres, 1987.. | 180 734 | 40 809 | 935 | 3 659 | 1 368 | 22 964 | 22 116 | 18 396 |
| 1982.. | 165 610 | 22 360 | 341 | 1 473 | (D) | 9 826 | 5 948 | 14 485 |
| Cropland idle.....farms, 1987.. | 260 | 226 | 72 | 80 | 73 | 224 | 158 | 127 |
| 1982.. | 149 | 198 | 36 | 41 | 23 | 184 | 88 | 83 |
| acres, 1987.. | 83 582 | 39 820 | 3 917 | 6 729 | 6 394 | 32 613 | 27 248 | 16 133 |
| 1982.. | 31 617 | 24 155 | 1 429 | 2 390 | 593 | 11 144 | 14 077 | 5 517 |
| Total woodland.....farms, 1987.. | 6 | 30 | 174 | 204 | 157 | 76 | 19 | 65 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 27 | 199 | 225 | 190 | 69 | 52 | 60 |
| acres, 1987.. | (C) | 2 459 | 13 655 | 12 955 | 10 491 | 4 068 | 3 001 | 5 226 |
| 1982.. | 3 336 | 2 420 | 19 592 | 18 767 | 12 884 | 3 611 | 5 951 | 11 220 |
| Woodland pastured .....farms, 1987.. | 6 | 9 | 110 | 157 | 102 | 30 | 11 | 43 |
| 1982.. | 2 | 23 | 131 | 172 | 149 | 44 | 28 | 45 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 922 | 9 747 | 9 048 | 5 969 | 1 469 | 494 | 3 810 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 2 062 | 12 877 | 10 486 | 9 275 | 2 555 | 2 089 | 9 612 |
| Woodland not pastured .....farms, 1987.. | 2 | 22 | 78 | 66 | 76 | 51 | 8 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 10 | 87 | 82 | 63 | 40 | 26 | 15 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 1 537 | 3 908 | 3 907 | 4 522 | 2 599 | 2 502 | 1 416 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 358 | 6 715 | 8 281 | 3 609 | 1 056 | 3 867 | 1 608 |
| Other land .....farms, 1987.. | 551 | 505 | 629 | 658 | 499 | 880 | 598 | 655 |
| 1982.. | 557 | 546 | 699 | 671 | 533 | 836 | 636 | 594 |
| acres, 1987.. | 435 291 | 128 247 | 59 817 | 85 938 | 140 936 | 168 986 | 376 555 | 466 404 |
| 1982.. | 444 808 | 123 006 | 64 268 | 93 314 | 138 330 | 179 501 | 410 262 | 497 997 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....farms, 1987.. | 390 | 364 | 325 | 410 | 339 | 649 | 450 | 538 |
| 1982.. | 383 | 354 | 338 | 426 | 344 | 609 | 489 | 498 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 117 054 | 53 834 | 78 750 | 135 937 | 158 141 | 357 494 | 454 690 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 112 152 | 54 141 | 85 792 | 132 388 | 185 463 | 394 417 | 484 924 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 1987.. | 358 | 331 | 472 | 481 | 358 | 601 | 366 | 365 |
| 1982.. | 417 | 381 | 553 | 511 | 411 | 577 | 378 | 392 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 11 193 | 5 983 | 7 188 | 4 999 | 10 845 | 19 061 | 11 714 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 10 854 | 10 127 | 7 522 | 5 942 | 14 038 | 15 845 | 13 073 |
| Pastureland, all types .....farms, 1987.. | 478 | 465 | 677 | 734 | 564 | 893 | 605 | 669 |
| 1982.. | 453 | 510 | 715 | 762 | 591 | 925 | 645 | 659 |
| acres, 1987.. | 452 879 | 152 963 | 89 968 | 123 181 | 164 888 | 247 141 | 424 089 | 514 143 |
| 1982.. | 452 615 | 151 136 | 95 964 | 134 480 | 163 274 | 236 912 | 449 420 | 541 543 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs.....farms, 1987.. | 487 | 463 | 22 | 58 | 38 | 656 | 405 | 252 |
| 1982.. | 226 | 284 | 5 | 29 | 9 | 329 | 165 | 133 |
| acres, 1987.. | 115 723 | 61 924 | 1 185 | 4 407 | 1 922 | 70 851 | 53 094 | 30 390 |
| 1982.. | 33 285 | 23 918 | 61 | 1 268 | 212 | 16 172 | 11 609 | 9 450 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program.....farms, 1987.. | 145 | 58 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 70 | 47 |
| 1982.. | 59 113 | 10 636 | 168 | 571 | 800 | 3 269 | 10 059 | 5 580 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987... | 43 522 | 564 | 693 | 558 | 616 | 572 | 782 |
| | 1982..... | 45 825 | 523 | 779 | 616 | 589 | 518 | 818 |
| | acres harvested, 1987... | 7 319 193 | 30 069 | 231 269 | 32 049 | 231 208 | 117 292 | 182 884 |
| | 1982..... | 8 961 353 | 25 826 | 288 243 | 33 483 | 269 155 | 141 398 | 231 151 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 469 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 328 | 18 | 4 | 20 | (D) | 20 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 3 672 | 69 | 38 | 41 | 8 | 20 | 24 |
| | acres harvested..... | 56 982 | 1 126 | 772 | 600 | (D) | 338 | 496 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 1 450 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 5 |
| | acres harvested..... | 35 672 | 516 | 194 | 316 | 185 | 286 | 223 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 3 369 | 75 | 25 | 54 | 6 | 32 | 38 |
| | acres harvested..... | 102 601 | 1 753 | 1 416 | 1 661 | 237 | 1 109 | 1 772 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 2 825 | 83 | 21 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 31 |
| | acres harvested..... | 104 467 | 1 695 | 1 522 | 1 362 | 352 | 844 | 1 671 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 4 640 | 60 | 83 | 85 | 53 | 67 | 93 |
| | acres harvested..... | 247 685 | 2 227 | 7 297 | 1 847 | 3 990 | 3 821 | 6 425 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 2 158 | 55 | 22 | 53 | 8 | 28 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 121 301 | 2 381 | 2 470 | 2 345 | 797 | 2 415 | 1 101 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 2 260 | 36 | 17 | 36 | 31 | 44 | 44 |
| | acres harvested..... | 162 270 | 1 351 | 3 321 | 1 993 | 748 | 2 897 | 4 971 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 8 611 | 108 | 157 | 121 | 99 | 128 | 168 |
| | acres harvested..... | 938 957 | 8 054 | 29 385 | 6 407 | 13 932 | 15 139 | 27 613 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 7 177 | 44 | 155 | 85 | 149 | 116 | 186 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 644 734 | 4 945 | 55 083 | 7 885 | 40 475 | 25 327 | 53 067 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 4 624 | 17 | 117 | 21 | 154 | 80 | 121 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 118 594 | 3 399 | 85 418 | 2 318 | 67 997 | 33 125 | 59 389 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 2 287 | 6 | 39 | 17 | 120 | 41 | 30 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 784 582 | 2 800 | 44 407 | 5 295 | 102 339 | 32 061 | 25 943 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 494 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 313 | 8 | 13 | 35 | (D) | 27 | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 3 797 | 66 | 46 | 55 | 5 | 20 | 31 |
| | acres harvested..... | 58 556 | 947 | 965 | 762 | (D) | 416 | 664 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 1 451 | 29 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| | acres harvested..... | 35 492 | 542 | 442 | 192 | 125 | 240 | 446 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 3 463 | 58 | 36 | 42 | 7 | 26 | 36 |
| | acres harvested..... | 114 300 | 1 323 | 1 309 | 1 013 | 488 | 1 139 | 1 739 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 3 073 | 53 | 19 | 64 | 9 | 21 | 25 |
| | acres harvested..... | 124 981 | 1 571 | 1 624 | 1 784 | 654 | 1 298 | 1 371 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 5 063 | 60 | 94 | 71 | 64 | 67 | 112 |
| | acres harvested..... | 319 367 | 2 179 | 9 925 | 1 629 | 6 483 | 5 466 | 10 270 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 2 218 | 53 | 12 | 49 | 6 | 47 | 47 |
| | acres harvested..... | 141 565 | 2 393 | 1 571 | 1 982 | 763 | 3 552 | 1 470 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 2 306 | 40 | 33 | 43 | 14 | 31 | 39 |
| | acres harvested..... | 187 963 | 1 890 | 5 610 | 2 210 | 2 082 | 2 410 | 4 858 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 9 358 | 139 | 178 | 134 | 138 | 140 | 195 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 249 068 | 6 819 | 42 692 | 7 444 | 23 451 | 22 073 | 36 247 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 7 761 | 48 | 192 | 91 | 162 | 119 | 186 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 198 633 | 4 951 | 90 150 | 8 007 | 50 799 | 37 678 | 70 076 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 4 686 | 12 | 116 | 33 | 187 | 91 | 128 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 557 247 | 1 462 | 91 791 | 4 577 | 93 345 | 40 526 | 69 727 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 2 145 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 111 | 30 | 39 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 972 848 | 1 753 | 41 277 | 4 170 | 90 817 | 26 544 | 34 267 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 2 961 | 53 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 16 |
| | acres..... | 13 920 | 271 | 30 | 228 | 15 | 111 | 99 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 4 716 | 104 | 27 | 82 | 18 | 35 | 27 |
| | acres..... | 62 245 | 1 351 | 381 | 1 087 | 222 | 467 | 352 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 4 482 | 99 | 26 | 91 | 11 | 39 | 30 |
| | acres..... | 99 783 | 2 191 | 632 | 1 954 | 261 | 910 | 688 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 6 473 | 124 | 33 | 140 | 30 | 59 | 59 |
| | acres..... | 238 393 | 4 464 | 1 256 | 5 000 | 1 144 | 2 189 | 2 199 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 7 935 | 102 | 100 | 123 | 73 | 126 | 135 |
| | acres..... | 548 994 | 6 735 | 7 688 | 8 427 | 5 156 | 9 083 | 9 646 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 6 665 | 59 | 137 | 58 | 142 | 123 | 183 |
| | acres..... | 915 354 | 7 168 | 18 702 | 7 232 | 19 356 | 17 021 | 27 021 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 6 375 | 17 | 203 | 107 | 177 | 112 | 177 |
| | acres..... | 1 997 405 | 4 138 | 62 957 | 5 411 | 57 825 | 35 355 | 69 168 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 2 929 | 5 | 118 | 3 | 111 | 42 | 80 |
| | acres..... | 2 003 726 | (D) | 84 641 | (D) | 74 595 | 30 627 | 53 206 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 2 145 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 111 | 30 | 39 |
| | acres..... | 1 439 373 | (D) | 55 002 | (D) | 72 634 | 21 418 | 20 305 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 3 116 | 47 | 18 | 57 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
| | acres..... | 14 705 | 223 | 100 | 327 | (D) | 46 | 81 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 4 883 | 107 | 17 | 97 | 6 | 25 | 28 |
| | acres..... | 64 094 | 1 400 | 249 | 1 242 | (D) | 351 | 364 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 4 355 | 77 | 34 | 124 | 9 | 27 | 26 |
| | acres..... | 96 074 | 1 688 | 795 | 2 658 | (D) | 654 | 608 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 6 098 | 113 | 25 | 123 | 29 | 55 | 59 |
| | acres..... | 224 395 | 4 098 | 980 | 4 367 | 1 081 | 2 098 | 2 273 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 7 636 | 110 | 79 | 125 | 86 | 114 | 129 |
| | acres..... | 532 124 | 7 105 | 5 697 | 8 468 | 6 240 | 8 216 | 9 417 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 7 066 | 57 | 150 | 66 | 151 | 142 | 169 |
| | acres..... | 973 491 | 7 261 | 20 898 | 8 719 | 21 162 | 19 784 | 23 932 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 7 514 | 11 | 241 | 19 | 215 | 138 | 250 |
| | acres..... | 2 370 511 | (D) | 77 065 | 4 632 | 68 978 | 43 741 | 78 993 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 3 144 | 5 | 159 | 5 | 139 | 59 | 109 |
| | acres..... | 2 553 400 | (D) | 107 963 | 3 070 | 96 325 | 39 612 | 69 383 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 1 423 | - | 56 | - | 53 | 22 | 32 |
| | acres..... | 2 132 019 | - | 74 486 | - | 75 046 | 26 896 | 46 100 |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|--|----------------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987... | 778 | 1 149 | 778 | 404 | 563 | 526 | 339 |
| | 1982..... | 702 | 1 292 | 881 | 408 | 532 | 553 | 358 |
| | acres harvested, 1987..... | 73 451 | 227 085 | 179 398 | 24 189 | 26 578 | 41 785 | 193 656 |
| | 1982..... | 73 828 | 278 179 | 216 493 | 28 556 | 26 753 | 40 341 | 285 645 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres harvested..... | 15 | 44 | 58 | 32 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 76 | 52 | 65 | 61 | 95 | 50 | 1 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 386 | 853 | 826 | 792 | 1 229 | 19 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 26 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 45 | 19 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | 712 | 331 | 925 | 418 | 1 091 | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 73 | 84 | 60 | 42 | 68 | 44 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 232 | 2 537 | 2 320 | 944 | 1 387 | 1 054 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 68 | 42 | 23 | 34 | 71 | 49 | 7 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 243 | 1 941 | 1 359 | 1 224 | 2 113 | 1 201 | 661 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 67 | 141 | 103 | 23 | 55 | 53 | 23 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 370 | 8 294 | 5 311 | 812 | 2 338 | 2 161 | 2 042 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 36 | 36 | 24 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 3 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 649 | 2 213 | 2 497 | 476 | 1 352 | 2 164 | 450 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 41 | 63 | 26 | 33 | 43 | 36 | 5 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 960 | 5 068 | 2 224 | 419 | 1 928 | 1 171 | 619 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 205 | 275 | 158 | 69 | 94 | 109 | 47 |
| | acres harvested..... | 15 681 | 34 219 | 27 638 | 3 399 | 6 304 | 6 804 | 6 917 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 111 | 234 | 161 | 62 | 40 | 80 | 57 |
| | acres harvested..... | 15 208 | 59 318 | 46 069 | 6 233 | 4 496 | 11 009 | 18 959 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 103 | 159 | 103 | 30 | 10 | 23 | 75 |
| | acres harvested..... | 13 538 | 79 021 | 59 862 | 3 854 | 3 571 | 3 466 | 44 928 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 19 | 39 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 116 |
| | acres harvested..... | 15 457 | 33 246 | 30 909 | 5 586 | 756 | 11 545 | 118 892 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 2 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 6 | - |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 40 | 42 | 30 | 6 | 25 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 89 | 74 | 60 | 58 | 84 | 59 | - |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 1 181 | 1 154 | 917 | 1 119 | 753 | - |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 28 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 37 | 22 | - |
| | acres harvested..... | 685 | 519 | 861 | 274 | 655 | 464 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 55 | 66 | 81 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 155 | 2 310 | 3 453 | 775 | 1 272 | 1 233 | 437 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 77 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 52 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 571 | 3 221 | 2 294 | 667 | 1 995 | 889 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 72 | 206 | 118 | 35 | 52 | 69 | 29 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 369 | 14 020 | 9 936 | 1 531 | 1 802 | 2 630 | 3 533 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 58 | 45 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 872 | 3 586 | 3 302 | 1 602 | 1 449 | 1 449 | 1 449 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 41 | 68 | 43 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 683 | 6 294 | 5 270 | 1 460 | 1 088 | 1 565 | 1 205 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 209 | 306 | 182 | 58 | 105 | 114 | 10 |
| | acres harvested..... | 17 863 | 48 394 | 34 576 | 2 743 | 7 369 | 6 010 | 8 807 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 114 | 265 | 169 | 51 | 36 | 62 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | 19 831 | 83 612 | 60 552 | 3 716 | 3 656 | 10 456 | 23 283 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 33 | 149 | 102 | 32 | 11 | 40 | 100 |
| | acres harvested..... | 11 735 | 82 543 | 63 988 | 8 972 | 2 418 | 8 810 | 74 807 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 24 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 13 |
| | acres harvested..... | 10 462 | 33 458 | 30 775 | 6 869 | 3 950 | 6 057 | 153 292 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 55 | 54 | 48 | 61 | 75 | 41 | 2 |
| | acres..... | 248 | 264 | 188 | 244 | 344 | 199 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 97 | 86 | 57 | 77 | 103 | 88 | 2 |
| | acres..... | 1 261 | 923 | 791 | 944 | 1 397 | 1 120 | (D) |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 92 | 88 | 29 | 63 | 89 | 97 | 1 |
| | acres..... | 2 024 | 2 042 | 676 | 1 356 | 1 921 | 2 070 | (D) |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 176 | 128 | 77 | 63 | 123 | 110 | 12 |
| | acres..... | 6 555 | 4 812 | 2 910 | 2 243 | 4 403 | 4 103 | 432 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 177 | 213 | 84 | 64 | 102 | 87 | 32 |
| | acres..... | 12 162 | 15 148 | 9 098 | 5 584 | 7 419 | 5 978 | 2 446 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 100 | 232 | 157 | 32 | 45 | 57 | 50 |
| | acres..... | 13 623 | 32 772 | 23 164 | 3 929 | 5 257 | 7 187 | 6 870 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 62 | 253 | 181 | 18 | 13 | 95 | 91 |
| | acres..... | 17 622 | 80 507 | 58 336 | 5 259 | (D) | 10 669 | 28 290 |
| 500 to 899 acres..... | farms..... | 12 | 89 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 94 |
| | acres..... | 8 632 | 59 179 | 52 505 | (D) | (D) | 4 381 | 68 911 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 7 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| | acres..... | 11 350 | 31 438 | 32 330 | (D) | (D) | 6 058 | 86 559 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 54 | 48 | 37 | 71 | 67 | 42 | - |
| | acres..... | 282 | 249 | 158 | 334 | 284 | 200 | - |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 120 | 98 | 40 | 83 | 125 | 105 | - |
| | acres..... | 1 528 | 1 361 | 552 | 1 078 | 1 621 | 1 396 | - |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 110 | 76 | 36 | 47 | 79 | 86 | 5 |
| | acres..... | 2 437 | 1 798 | 832 | 1 053 | 1 763 | 1 887 | (D) |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 162 | 143 | 87 | 83 | 111 | 117 | 2 |
| | acres..... | 5 846 | 5 487 | 3 077 | 3 422 | 4 208 | 4 208 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 157 | 177 | 141 | 50 | 104 | 98 | 21 |
| | acres..... | 10 252 | 12 928 | 10 120 | 3 346 | 6 851 | 6 625 | 1 582 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 103 | 289 | 182 | 37 | 30 | 64 | 60 |
| | acres..... | 13 713 | 40 565 | 25 545 | 5 274 | 3 763 | 8 558 | 8 558 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 72 | 305 | 238 | 18 | 11 | 73 | 73 |
| | acres..... | 21 106 | 97 335 | 75 493 | 4 977 | 2 904 | 7 355 | 24 348 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 19 | 121 | 95 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 106 |
| | acres..... | 12 239 | 79 637 | 63 637 | 3 112 | (D) | (D) | 76 941 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 5 | 30 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 91 |
| | acres..... | 6 425 | 39 865 | 37 539 | 6 860 | (D) | (D) | 154 016 |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987..... | 392 | 339 | 569 | 401 | 706 | 484 | 703 |
| | 1982..... | 407 | 321 | 639 | 459 | 768 | 503 | 741 |
| | acres harvested, 1987..... | 27 232 | 23 583 | 76 077 | 116 276 | 81 802 | 21 602 | 195 621 |
| | 1982..... | 31 487 | 22 962 | 110 879 | 164 806 | 98 941 | 23 401 | 243 731 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 28 | (D) | 23 | 22 | (D) | 17 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 58 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 76 | 59 | 32 |
| | acres harvested..... | 684 | (D) | 493 | (D) | 718 | 468 | 37 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 29 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 32 | 23 | 11 |
| | acres harvested..... | 663 | 42 | 650 | (D) | 613 | 650 | 385 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 61 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 56 | 60 | 25 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 707 | 535 | 815 | 356 | 1 497 | 1 398 | 922 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 30 | 24 | 17 | 8 | 66 | 40 | 20 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 333 | 823 | 504 | 453 | 2 458 | 1 167 | 1 194 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 58 | 36 | 103 | 39 | 59 | 49 | 54 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 869 | 1 430 | 4 782 | 1 692 | 3 176 | 1 298 | 3 709 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 16 | 18 | 30 | 8 | 52 | 34 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | 916 | 721 | 1 610 | 641 | 2 943 | 1 527 | 1 460 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 20 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 42 | 29 | 37 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 488 | 1 583 | 1 188 | 1 132 | 2 694 | 1 083 | 3 689 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 57 | 77 | 128 | 102 | 147 | 102 | 155 |
| | acres harvested..... | 6 314 | 3 198 | 11 735 | 11 578 | 15 045 | 4 649 | 25 030 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 45 | 58 | 109 | 93 | 95 | 56 | 149 |
| | acres harvested..... | 8 424 | 4 535 | 20 555 | 22 194 | 17 435 | 4 491 | 41 759 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 5 | 56 | 77 | 51 | 19 | 145 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 5 935 | 23 307 | 41 827 | 20 819 | 2 416 | 70 137 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 2 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 29 | 9 | 54 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 4 509 | 10 415 | 36 338 | 13 631 | 2 261 | 46 874 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 25 | (D) | 38 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 68 | 9 | 51 | 7 | 86 | 70 | 32 |
| | acres harvested..... | 649 | (D) | 793 | 116 | 1 486 | 691 | 565 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 31 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 10 |
| | acres harvested..... | 621 | 89 | 514 | 91 | 444 | 534 | 344 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 61 | 10 | 46 | 27 | 77 | 53 | 22 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 493 | 313 | 1 723 | 1 014 | 2 680 | 1 189 | 923 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 33 | 29 | 34 | 16 | 76 | 48 | 26 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 182 | 915 | 1 853 | 1 221 | 2 691 | 1 356 | 1 498 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 44 | 38 | 90 | 56 | 63 | 49 | 74 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 332 | 1 711 | 4 628 | 3 791 | 4 138 | 1 640 | 6 346 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 25 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 42 | 19 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 483 | 655 | 1 103 | 693 | 2 824 | 590 | 1 687 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 28 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 44 | 23 | 26 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 798 | 1 093 | 2 231 | 1 900 | 3 110 | 777 | 4 586 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 56 | 79 | 147 | 101 | 178 | 105 | 154 |
| | acres harvested..... | 5 241 | 3 699 | 16 547 | 15 852 | 23 116 | 5 573 | 31 284 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 34 | 62 | 112 | 107 | 112 | 70 | 194 |
| | acres harvested..... | 6 080 | 4 752 | 28 439 | 33 375 | 26 757 | 6 447 | 66 971 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 14 | 28 | 72 | 73 | 40 | 28 | 131 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 4 838 | 31 570 | 53 990 | 20 510 | 2 555 | 80 061 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 2 | 19 | 16 | 40 | 23 | 11 | 45 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 4 807 | 21 444 | 52 749 | 11 181 | 2 045 | 49 447 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 56 | 32 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 66 | 20 |
| | acres..... | 234 | 178 | 171 | 43 | 123 | 301 | 91 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 63 | 47 | 66 | 15 | 88 | 103 | 29 |
| | acres..... | 835 | 651 | 813 | 168 | 1 131 | 1 311 | 360 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 51 | 49 | 44 | 18 | 83 | 91 | 35 |
| | acres..... | 1 116 | 1 080 | 966 | 416 | 1 810 | 2 004 | 758 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 65 | 60 | 76 | 46 | 144 | 104 | 41 |
| | acres..... | 2 468 | 2 195 | 2 841 | 1 713 | 5 383 | 3 808 | 1 613 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 74 | 73 | 93 | 38 | 140 | 99 | 39 |
| | acres..... | 5 102 | 6 009 | 9 130 | 5 248 | 9 575 | 3 942 | 7 339 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 53 | 39 | 102 | 76 | 109 | 41 | 132 |
| | acres..... | 6 924 | 4 910 | 13 791 | 10 543 | 14 913 | 5 118 | 18 272 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 25 | 20 | 80 | 86 | 95 | 14 | 235 |
| | acres..... | 7 855 | 5 360 | 24 266 | 27 001 | 24 944 | (D) | 73 233 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 5 | 3 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 2 | 89 |
| | acres..... | 3 198 | (D) | 15 452 | 39 367 | 17 578 | (D) | 58 333 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | - | 1 | 7 | 25 | 5 | - | 26 |
| | acres..... | - | (D) | 8 547 | 31 759 | 6 345 | - | 35 622 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 74 | 18 | 40 | 9 | 42 | 90 | 17 |
| | acres..... | 303 | (D) | 196 | 35 | 181 | 451 | 73 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 71 | 35 | 55 | 19 | 86 | 97 | 26 |
| | acres..... | 889 | 442 | 748 | 271 | 1 092 | 1 232 | 348 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 64 | 59 | 61 | 11 | 84 | 79 | 24 |
| | acres..... | 1 448 | 1 323 | 1 378 | 248 | 1 839 | 1 761 | 568 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 52 | 72 | 79 | 4 | 142 | 96 | 35 |
| | acres..... | 1 817 | 2 539 | 2 925 | 1 679 | 5 188 | 3 470 | 1 361 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 73 | 67 | 87 | 47 | 148 | 91 | 39 |
| | acres..... | 4 976 | 5 162 | 9 058 | 5 112 | 10 566 | 5 369 | 6 355 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 40 | 36 | 123 | 98 | 123 | 36 | 140 |
| | acres..... | 5 555 | 4 446 | 17 054 | 13 554 | 17 194 | 4 671 | 19 722 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 22 | 22 | 39 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| | acres..... | 6 435 | 6 569 | 36 160 | 32 263 | 31 857 | (D) | 86 706 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 7 | 2 | 36 | 67 | 32 | 2 | 115 |
| | acres..... | 5 284 | (D) | 23 378 | 46 917 | 21 065 | (D) | 79 015 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 4 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 32 |
| | acres..... | 4 660 | (D) | 19 881 | 64 727 | 9 959 | - | 49 585 |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|--|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|---------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987..... | 721 | 533 | 444 | 1 035 | 611 | 911 | 785 |
| | 1982..... | 675 | 587 | 465 | 1 033 | 646 | 1 011 | 836 |
| | acres harvested, 1987..... | 50 274 | 116 912 | 114 331 | 307 008 | 57 580 | 120 951 | 300 784 |
| | 1982..... | 50 604 | 140 792 | 132 235 | 377 914 | 62 633 | 143 867 | 372 857 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 3 | 2 | - | 20 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| | acres harvested..... | 7 | (D) | - | 56 | 32 | 47 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 89 | 9 | 47 | 47 | 54 | 56 | 20 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 510 | 340 | 207 | 957 | 818 | 700 | 419 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 43 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 38 | 3 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 001 | (D) | 115 | 498 | 591 | 858 | 126 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 71 | 12 | 8 | 50 | 40 | 36 | 36 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 788 | 735 | 431 | 2 641 | 1 085 | 1 728 | 1 609 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 120 | 25 | 4 | 19 | 50 | 55 | 22 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 618 | 1 358 | 263 | 1 053 | 1 529 | 1 648 | 1 801 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 73 | 44 | 36 | 154 | 55 | 31 | 74 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 353 | 2 645 | 2 455 | 11 670 | 1 922 | 3 777 | 6 667 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 66 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 38 | 57 | 25 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 950 | 1 106 | 1 105 | 2 755 | 1 546 | 3 479 | 2 659 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 36 | 19 | 22 | 54 | 63 | 83 | 39 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 126 | 1 156 | 1 958 | 6 453 | 1 211 | 4 539 | 5 247 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 139 | 104 | 233 | 333 | 144 | 136 | 174 |
| | acres harvested..... | 13 218 | 11 514 | 11 826 | 43 029 | 12 670 | 19 867 | 38 899 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 50 | 131 | 100 | 231 | 94 | 180 | 204 |
| | acres harvested..... | 8 332 | 25 996 | 20 205 | 87 390 | 16 013 | 36 347 | 77 485 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 27 | 100 | 92 | 150 | 51 | 76 | 157 |
| | acres harvested..... | 10 159 | 32 500 | 33 587 | 100 537 | 12 273 | 29 465 | 115 095 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 4 | 59 | 67 | 35 | 17 | 28 | 37 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 212 | 39 075 | 42 181 | 50 029 | 7 890 | 18 507 | 52 775 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 15 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 33 | 27 | 18 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 84 | 13 | 15 | 57 | 48 | 91 | 20 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 301 | (D) | (D) | 1 357 | 711 | 1 148 | 431 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 45 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 13 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 030 | 186 | 168 | 887 | 709 | 500 | 566 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 70 | 16 | 8 | 52 | 61 | 68 | 35 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 984 | 950 | 406 | 2 838 | 1 778 | 2 305 | 2 070 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 104 | 13 | 3 | 34 | 61 | 78 | 19 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 584 | 1 104 | 228 | 3 131 | 2 100 | 3 710 | 1 405 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 76 | 46 | 44 | 163 | 112 | 112 | 107 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 394 | 3 810 | 3 423 | 15 482 | 3 316 | 5 856 | 12 314 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 62 | 19 | 11 | 31 | 48 | 62 | 26 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 328 | 1 247 | 1 079 | 4 788 | 2 676 | 4 328 | 4 567 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 25 | 27 | 24 | 49 | 24 | 33 | 33 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 824 | 1 643 | 750 | 7 515 | 1 712 | 5 680 | 5 797 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 118 | 127 | 96 | 276 | 150 | 225 | 191 |
| | acres harvested..... | 13 557 | 16 800 | 14 963 | 62 660 | 12 271 | 26 483 | 53 092 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 55 | 148 | 118 | 222 | 84 | 164 | 210 |
| | acres harvested..... | 12 162 | 33 885 | 30 845 | 100 907 | 14 020 | 36 559 | 104 257 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 12 | 51 | 34 | 156 | 46 | 89 | 142 |
| | acres harvested..... | 6 805 | 44 985 | 35 704 | 126 801 | 14 453 | 41 889 | 127 175 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 5 | 49 | 64 | 35 | 17 | 23 | 34 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 620 | 35 863 | 44 458 | 51 524 | 8 764 | 15 404 | 61 145 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 47 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 74 | 63 | 12 |
| | acres..... | 248 | 69 | 35 | 109 | 357 | 305 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 122 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 91 | 114 | 19 |
| | acres..... | 1 646 | 213 | 223 | 324 | 1 186 | 1 522 | 256 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 21 | 18 | 33 | 65 | 93 | 7 |
| | acres..... | 2 470 | 478 | 413 | 765 | 1 488 | 2 122 | 161 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 167 | 57 | 45 | 72 | 110 | 120 | 26 |
| | acres..... | 6 035 | 2 255 | 1 735 | 2 621 | 4 081 | 4 489 | 1 023 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 139 | 125 | 78 | 167 | 125 | 165 | 92 |
| | acres..... | 8 879 | 8 801 | 5 643 | 12 397 | 8 384 | 11 429 | 6 656 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 90 | 119 | 95 | 215 | 182 | 192 | 159 |
| | acres..... | 11 818 | 16 389 | 12 977 | 30 534 | 9 343 | 25 070 | 22 564 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 35 | 123 | 121 | 296 | 63 | 126 | 272 |
| | acres..... | 9 582 | 38 030 | 38 183 | 95 492 | 19 353 | 37 937 | 88 960 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 139 | 125 | 78 | 167 | 125 | 165 | 92 |
| | acres..... | 3 327 | 32 616 | 35 278 | 103 805 | (D) | 26 637 | 106 423 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 5 | 12 | 11 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 52 |
| | acres..... | 6 169 | 18 061 | 19 844 | 60 961 | (D) | 11 440 | 72 581 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 47 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 63 | 79 | 11 |
| | acres..... | 225 | 73 | 62 | 82 | 283 | 398 | 42 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 108 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 98 | 109 | 15 |
| | acres..... | 1 490 | 319 | 286 | 348 | 1 237 | 1 452 | 202 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 107 | 21 | 11 | 28 | 80 | 85 | 12 |
| | acres..... | 2 305 | 483 | 243 | 679 | 1 779 | 1 952 | 282 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 141 | 48 | 34 | 57 | 116 | 129 | 25 |
| | acres..... | 5 092 | 1 852 | 1 302 | 2 147 | 4 262 | 4 797 | 982 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 139 | 125 | 78 | 167 | 125 | 165 | 92 |
| | acres..... | 9 209 | 7 753 | 4 974 | 11 298 | 8 568 | 14 867 | 4 880 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 77 | 137 | 97 | 217 | 83 | 178 | 153 |
| | acres..... | 10 299 | 19 503 | 14 090 | 30 292 | 11 697 | 24 939 | 21 946 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 135 | 135 | 135 | 358 | 60 | 120 | 273 |
| | acres..... | 14 358 | 47 591 | 41 950 | 112 837 | 17 794 | 49 475 | 89 564 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 64 | 87 | 184 | 19 | 40 | 205 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 42 700 | 43 944 | 125 427 | 12 758 | 26 648 | 142 847 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 1 | 75 | 65 | 75 | 5 | 75 | 75 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 20 518 | 25 385 | 94 804 | 4 255 | 19 805 | 111 992 |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987... | 374 | 304 | 372 | 491 | 475 | 575 | 285 |
| | 1982..... | 448 | 345 | 418 | 479 | 504 | 803 | 329 |
| | acres harvested, 1987... | 96 072 | 80 718 | 123 564 | 42 100 | 33 446 | 208 197 | 45 142 |
| | 1982..... | 135 989 | 131 172 | 164 068 | 41 026 | 37 155 | 263 440 | 56 831 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | 10 | - | 3 | (D) | - | 12 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 10 | 4 | 43 | 27 | 35 | 18 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 197 | 180 | 116 | (D) | 381 | 568 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 14 | - | 11 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | acres harvested..... | 586 | - | - | 319 | 210 | 459 | 378 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 14 | 5 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 11 |
| | acres harvested..... | 415 | 534 | (D) | 1 118 | 760 | 1 573 | 227 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 15 | 16 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 14 | 16 |
| | acres harvested..... | 834 | 478 | 384 | 1 288 | 835 | 782 | 438 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 48 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 40 | 64 | 27 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 305 | 1 842 | (D) | 2 845 | 1 373 | 5 408 | 1 294 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 33 | 11 | 14 |
| | acres harvested..... | 295 | 216 | (D) | 2 260 | 856 | 1 089 | 958 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 7 | 38 | 47 | 34 | 34 | 16 |
| | acres harvested..... | 910 | 1 008 | 922 | 2 338 | 2 600 | 3 241 | 904 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 74 | 68 | 59 | 117 | 117 | 98 | 41 |
| | acres harvested..... | 11 710 | 9 759 | 6 651 | 7 260 | 6 402 | 17 464 | 3 286 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 71 | 94 | 61 | 75 | 54 | 119 | 54 |
| | acres harvested..... | 21 798 | 18 218 | 21 311 | 7 899 | 7 709 | 45 794 | 8 436 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 81 | 67 | 93 | 37 | 37 | 105 | 47 |
| | acres harvested..... | 35 454 | 37 748 | 37 389 | 6 627 | 5 454 | 74 489 | 14 784 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 29 | 27 | 68 | 17 | 15 | 43 | 29 |
| | acres harvested..... | 20 558 | 20 725 | 55 161 | 9 437 | 6 766 | 57 338 | 13 165 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 6 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| | acres harvested..... | 20 | - | 25 | 16 | (D) | 22 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 24 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | 424 | 121 | 143 | 371 | (D) | 624 | 241 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 8 | 4 | - | 19 | 7 | 18 | 9 |
| | acres harvested..... | 259 | 208 | - | 360 | 118 | 469 | 314 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 17 | 13 | 5 | 46 | 50 | 48 | 5 |
| | acres harvested..... | 171 | 171 | 171 | 1 135 | 1 132 | 2 703 | 1 336 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 7 | 5 | 10 | 33 | 49 | 24 | 16 |
| | acres harvested..... | 411 | 650 | 616 | 1 081 | 1 199 | 1 758 | 624 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 70 | 40 | 25 | 50 | 66 | 60 | 27 |
| | acres harvested..... | 6 147 | 3 813 | 2 182 | 2 195 | 2 265 | 6 951 | 1 780 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 11 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 19 | 10 |
| | acres harvested..... | 965 | 1 288 | 895 | 1 631 | 980 | 1 730 | 1 311 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 22 | 13 | 8 | 33 | 33 | 27 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 212 | 1 868 | 759 | 2 099 | 1 844 | 4 321 | 1 291 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 96 | 64 | 64 | 111 | 111 | 117 | 62 |
| | acres harvested..... | 16 857 | 12 227 | 9 642 | 7 610 | 7 431 | 24 441 | 6 195 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 81 | 79 | 100 | 70 | 82 | 126 | 80 |
| | acres harvested..... | 27 393 | 30 167 | 27 351 | 8 585 | 9 905 | 58 510 | 16 445 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 81 | 82 | 99 | 30 | 36 | 92 | 51 |
| | acres harvested..... | 48 463 | 55 396 | 51 811 | 8 572 | 6 309 | 84 259 | 15 767 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 31 | 25 | 79 | 13 | 4 | 42 | 27 |
| | acres harvested..... | 32 123 | 25 034 | 71 113 | 7 361 | 5 207 | 77 352 | 14 508 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 14 | 2 | 9 | 23 | 44 | 22 | 15 |
| | acres..... | 56 | (D) | 37 | 117 | 208 | 129 | 67 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 14 | 11 | 15 | 49 | 76 | 33 | 33 |
| | acres..... | (D) | (D) | 197 | 621 | 998 | 298 | 462 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 16 | 17 | 9 | 64 | 81 | 27 | 29 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 395 | 210 | 1 408 | 1 778 | 646 | 626 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 20 | 35 | 26 | 109 | 99 | 41 | 36 |
| | acres..... | 814 | 1 327 | 921 | 4 000 | 3 582 | 1 471 | 1 312 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 74 | 35 | 46 | 122 | 91 | 73 | 58 |
| | acres..... | 5 388 | 2 515 | 3 396 | 8 123 | 6 263 | 5 004 | 4 087 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 68 | 65 | 77 | 83 | 47 | 103 | 50 |
| | acres..... | 9 670 | 9 552 | 10 761 | 10 321 | 6 205 | 13 769 | 6 903 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 108 | 107 | 107 | 29 | 28 | 131 | 43 |
| | acres..... | 35 060 | 22 377 | 34 609 | 7 471 | 8 417 | 43 422 | 13 641 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 50 | 58 | 65 | 8 | 7 | 107 | 16 |
| | acres..... | 32 144 | 40 604 | 45 870 | 4 920 | (D) | 74 528 | 10 891 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 10 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 48 | 5 |
| | acres..... | 12 367 | 13 774 | 27 523 | 5 119 | (D) | 68 930 | 7 153 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 13 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 41 | 28 | 11 |
| | acres..... | 68 | 21 | 48 | 100 | 233 | 114 | 46 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 17 | 8 | 12 | 68 | 99 | 16 | 30 |
| | acres..... | 220 | 102 | 162 | 903 | 1 299 | 203 | 414 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 27 | 9 | 13 | 72 | 73 | 13 | 21 |
| | acres..... | 628 | 198 | 310 | 1 568 | 1 610 | 303 | 441 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 25 | 11 | 87 | 80 | 67 | 32 | 42 |
| | acres..... | 959 | 422 | 1 012 | 3 352 | 3 195 | 1 232 | 1 615 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 56 | 35 | 43 | 122 | 103 | 78 | 67 |
| | acres..... | 4 053 | 3 145 | 2 536 | 8 208 | 7 090 | 5 761 | 4 795 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 102 | 68 | 74 | 66 | 51 | 113 | 75 |
| | acres..... | 14 209 | 9 711 | 11 447 | 8 729 | 6 238 | 16 289 | 10 357 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 124 | 109 | 119 | 28 | 42 | 147 | 54 |
| | acres..... | 39 683 | 34 629 | 40 675 | 7 675 | 12 275 | 48 234 | 16 234 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 61 | 58 | 80 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 8 |
| | acres..... | 42 891 | 39 889 | 61 815 | 5 271 | 4 915 | 68 654 | 14 814 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 23 | 33 | 30 | 3 | - | 78 | 6 |
| | acres..... | 33 298 | 43 275 | 46 743 | 5 220 | - | 122 646 | 9 915 |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------------------------|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987..... | 299 | 768 | 778 | 633 | 324 | 814 | 968 |
| | 1982..... | 312 | 869 | 840 | 694 | 296 | 785 | 919 |
| | acres harvested, 1987..... | 21 999 | 209 795 | 187 212 | 213 212 | 19 107 | 66 114 | 48 903 |
| | 1982..... | 23 752 | 281 695 | 249 588 | 271 133 | 12 722 | 65 157 | 50 359 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 3 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| | acres harvested..... | 11 | 21 | 17 | 40 | (D) | 21 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 15 | 78 | 23 | 35 | 35 | 101 | 63 |
| | acres harvested..... | 206 | 1 365 | 370 | 417 | (D) | 1 428 | 968 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 9 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 47 | 28 |
| | acres harvested..... | 240 | 779 | 578 | 170 | 326 | 998 | 554 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 21 | 54 | 56 | 15 | 32 | 104 | 131 |
| | acres harvested..... | 668 | 2 308 | 2 569 | 587 | 765 | 2 717 | 2 836 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 27 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 69 | 64 |
| | acres harvested..... | 864 | 1 292 | 725 | 824 | 782 | 3 305 | 2 208 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 39 | 112 | 102 | 62 | 33 | 81 | 144 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 430 | 8 530 | 7 073 | 4 175 | 1 245 | 2 971 | 4 509 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 17 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 65 | 56 |
| | acres harvested..... | 646 | 2 241 | 1 240 | 1 861 | 1 462 | 2 966 | 2 166 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 14 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 47 | 53 |
| | acres harvested..... | 471 | 4 160 | 3 289 | 3 344 | 1 099 | 2 741 | 1 893 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 65 | 153 | 203 | 126 | 154 | 154 | 177 |
| | acres harvested..... | 4 282 | 28 849 | 33 134 | 18 074 | 2 662 | 12 772 | 12 185 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 47 | 119 | 180 | 143 | 38 | 66 | 110 |
| | acres harvested..... | 4 439 | 43 958 | 53 414 | 46 942 | 2 604 | 10 383 | 12 327 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 20 | 126 | 98 | 127 | 14 | 30 | 32 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 314 | 90 593 | 58 147 | 79 746 | 2 654 | 11 120 | 6 255 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 22 | 21 | 29 | 61 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| | acres harvested..... | 6 428 | 25 701 | 26 656 | 57 032 | 4 953 | 15 292 | 3 002 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | (D) | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 18 | 77 | 30 | 12 | 24 | 82 | 75 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 1 480 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 1 235 | 916 |
| 50 to 69 acres..... | farms..... | 11 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 33 | 33 |
| | acres harvested..... | 221 | 578 | 447 | 301 | 263 | 1 021 | 560 |
| 70 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 20 | 63 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 87 | 119 |
| | acres harvested..... | 654 | 2 739 | 1 805 | 1 146 | 538 | 2 138 | 2 567 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... | farms..... | 24 | 44 | 36 | 16 | 40 | 89 | 49 |
| | acres harvested..... | 747 | 2 471 | 2 753 | 1 484 | 1 247 | 2 363 | 1 563 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... | farms..... | 38 | 111 | 131 | 73 | 33 | 61 | 151 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 363 | 10 148 | 11 707 | 7 055 | 938 | 2 573 | 5 457 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... | farms..... | 26 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 51 | 49 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 440 | 3 095 | 2 279 | 3 020 | 622 | 2 198 | 2 107 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... | farms..... | 18 | 37 | 39 | 34 | 18 | 53 | 66 |
| | acres harvested..... | 618 | 5 414 | 5 278 | 3 221 | 530 | 2 632 | 2 732 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 63 | 154 | 159 | 67 | 154 | 154 | 212 |
| | acres harvested..... | 4 699 | 45 646 | 35 020 | 28 905 | 3 287 | 11 585 | 13 392 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 61 | 156 | 227 | 155 | 27 | 77 | 108 |
| | acres harvested..... | 6 201 | 75 380 | 92 176 | 60 876 | 1 954 | 12 307 | 11 331 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | farms..... | 18 | 107 | 98 | 149 | 14 | 30 | 35 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 171 | 93 151 | 64 782 | 105 434 | (D) | 16 020 | 8 196 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 14 | 32 | 30 | 49 | 6 | 12 | 5 |
| | acres harvested..... | 5 408 | 41 600 | 32 713 | 59 461 | (D) | 11 060 | 1 509 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 23 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 80 | 85 |
| | acres..... | 111 | 187 | 80 | 102 | 95 | 425 | 421 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 35 | 43 | 25 | 21 | 69 | 155 | 156 |
| | acres..... | 470 | 607 | 339 | 308 | 326 | 2 020 | 2 079 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 43 | 42 | 21 | 24 | 55 | 130 | 155 |
| | acres..... | 931 | 893 | 501 | 570 | 1 187 | 2 855 | 3 499 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 58 | 69 | 72 | 37 | 90 | 150 | 175 |
| | acres..... | 2 120 | 2 658 | 2 749 | 1 463 | 3 251 | 5 340 | 6 310 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 82 | 120 | 151 | 82 | 57 | 163 | 184 |
| | acres..... | 5 535 | 8 639 | 10 779 | 5 938 | 3 608 | 10 496 | 12 559 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 30 | 151 | 165 | 128 | 21 | 79 | 69 |
| | acres..... | 4 890 | 21 618 | 23 521 | 19 084 | 2 652 | 9 710 | 9 268 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 20 | 158 | 222 | 173 | 10 | 36 | 37 |
| | acres..... | 5 863 | 50 257 | 70 826 | 57 810 | 3 134 | 10 381 | 10 276 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 2 | 116 | 83 | 112 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 83 689 | 56 210 | 78 184 | (D) | 9 452 | 8 196 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 1 | 29 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 41 247 | 22 207 | 49 753 | (D) | 15 445 | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | farms..... | 30 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 33 | 67 | 108 |
| | acres..... | 150 | 159 | 69 | 47 | 200 | 345 | 511 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | farms..... | 44 | 56 | 24 | 12 | 59 | 170 | 168 |
| | acres..... | 563 | 743 | 312 | 176 | 801 | 2 193 | 2 217 |
| 20 to 29 acres..... | farms..... | 30 | 50 | 12 | 26 | 53 | 131 | 147 |
| | acres..... | 888 | 1 173 | 279 | 609 | 1 166 | 2 838 | 3 358 |
| 30 to 49 acres..... | farms..... | 59 | 63 | 49 | 15 | 77 | 158 | 179 |
| | acres..... | 2 132 | 2 392 | 1 915 | 2 823 | 5 615 | 6 557 | 6 557 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | farms..... | 64 | 102 | 123 | 87 | 52 | 136 | 181 |
| | acres..... | 4 303 | 7 161 | 9 273 | 6 562 | 3 435 | 8 988 | 12 254 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | farms..... | 49 | 151 | 195 | 151 | 16 | 87 | 97 |
| | acres..... | 6 574 | 21 297 | 27 097 | 21 109 | 2 042 | 6 898 | 12 569 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | farms..... | 25 | 220 | 257 | 195 | 4 | 33 | 33 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 71 954 | 83 924 | 65 550 | (D) | 12 846 | 8 848 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | farms..... | 14 | 143 | 143 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | acres..... | — | 100 309 | 96 781 | 108 254 | (D) | 9 749 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | farms..... | 2 | 52 | 22 | 47 | — | 11 | 1 |
| | acres..... | (D) | 76 507 | 29 938 | 68 164 | — | 15 685 | (D) |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987..... | 585 | 324 | 466 | 759 | 496 | 693 | 202 |
| | 1982..... | 630 | 324 | 519 | 687 | 521 | 714 | 212 |
| | acres harvested, 1987..... | 80 937 | 28 433 | 48 938 | 52 702 | 34 897 | 147 559 | 16 004 |
| | 1982..... | 102 596 | 27 313 | 59 429 | 63 654 | 41 559 | 183 850 | 18 864 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | 42 | (D) | 9 | 15 | 52 | 13 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms..... | 42 | 23 | 56 | 122 | 19 | 24 | 25 |
| | acres harvested..... | 536 | (D) | 718 | 1 730 | 1 022 | 369 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms..... | 16 | 14 | 32 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 9 |
| | acres harvested..... | 530 | 323 | 717 | 753 | 366 | 176 | 213 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms..... | 36 | 33 | 69 | 89 | 52 | 44 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 030 | 671 | 1 230 | 1 781 | 1 371 | 1 921 | 456 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms..... | 25 | 23 | 44 | 102 | 50 | 17 | 11 |
| | acres harvested..... | 831 | 384 | 1 694 | 2 778 | 1 734 | 878 | 337 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms..... | 67 | 36 | 82 | 62 | 56 | 95 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 455 | 1 371 | 1 392 | 3 045 | 2 334 | 6 508 | 656 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms..... | 31 | 23 | 37 | 57 | 45 | 15 | 16 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 410 | 1 256 | 1 717 | 2 448 | 1 854 | 1 133 | 622 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms..... | 14 | 14 | 32 | 44 | 33 | 43 | 13 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 154 | 770 | 1 647 | 2 206 | 2 204 | 4 838 | 1 088 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms..... | 150 | 82 | 78 | 133 | 100 | 148 | 41 |
| | acres harvested..... | 15 151 | 5 926 | 6 274 | 8 908 | 7 411 | 19 674 | 1 447 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 109 | 43 | 66 | 48 | 59 | 162 | 26 |
| | acres harvested..... | 22 039 | 7 161 | 12 300 | 8 857 | 9 112 | 44 264 | 3 585 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms..... | 70 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 88 | 13 |
| | acres harvested..... | 23 416 | 5 758 | 9 868 | 9 311 | 5 428 | 40 259 | 2 890 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms..... | 14 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 45 | 13 |
| | acres harvested..... | 11 443 | 4 530 | 11 375 | 10 870 | 2 042 | 27 526 | 4 315 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 7 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres harvested..... | 21 | (D) | 37 | 11 | 17 | (D) | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms..... | 56 | 27 | 61 | 94 | 43 | 31 | 23 |
| | acres harvested..... | 800 | (D) | 820 | 1 427 | 873 | (D) | 275 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms..... | 24 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 8 |
| | acres harvested..... | 762 | 488 | 496 | 404 | 399 | 429 | 154 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms..... | 53 | 22 | 46 | 78 | 60 | 50 | 10 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 606 | 634 | 1 706 | 1 806 | 1 745 | 2 271 | 198 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms..... | 22 | 28 | 40 | 81 | 67 | 28 | 20 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 217 | 852 | 1 584 | 2 143 | 1 908 | 2 345 | 670 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms..... | 73 | 47 | 48 | 80 | 58 | 91 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 4 220 | 1 765 | 2 537 | 2 495 | 2 439 | 7 754 | 504 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms..... | 20 | 13 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 25 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 467 | 692 | 2 271 | 1 981 | 1 836 | 2 387 | 848 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms..... | 39 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 12 |
| | acres harvested..... | 2 847 | 1 417 | 1 812 | 2 271 | 2 741 | 1 886 | 640 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms..... | 152 | 67 | 104 | 133 | 103 | 166 | 42 |
| | acres harvested..... | 19 738 | 4 856 | 10 102 | 8 588 | 10 213 | 29 006 | 2 716 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 121 | 57 | 73 | 65 | 53 | 166 | 37 |
| | acres harvested..... | 33 503 | 8 339 | 16 359 | 10 900 | 9 022 | 57 602 | 5 515 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms..... | 14 | 48 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 86 | 8 |
| | acres harvested..... | 22 656 | 4 555 | 14 610 | 9 181 | 8 159 | 50 032 | 3 544 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms..... | 14 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 39 | 7 |
| | acres harvested..... | 13 661 | 3 330 | 7 095 | 23 492 | 2 207 | 29 594 | 3 754 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 50 | 26 | 46 | 83 | 26 | 23 | 18 |
| | acres..... | 219 | 136 | 212 | 424 | 127 | 105 | 79 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms..... | 49 | 48 | 62 | 159 | 59 | 22 | 36 |
| | acres..... | 647 | 646 | 778 | 2 023 | 769 | 290 | 474 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms..... | 50 | 49 | 61 | 145 | 61 | 30 | 32 |
| | acres..... | 1 401 | 1 075 | 1 380 | 3 167 | 1 768 | 678 | 739 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms..... | 67 | 53 | 84 | 155 | 133 | 93 | 46 |
| | acres..... | 2 480 | 1 945 | 3 084 | 5 584 | 4 759 | 3 527 | 1 693 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms..... | 124 | 65 | 96 | 111 | 110 | 136 | 29 |
| | acres..... | 8 147 | 4 281 | 6 456 | 7 266 | 7 483 | 9 484 | 1 901 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms..... | 127 | 53 | 61 | 59 | 47 | 155 | 21 |
| | acres..... | 17 799 | 7 324 | 8 700 | 7 592 | 6 159 | 21 445 | 2 880 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms..... | 69 | 21 | 38 | 27 | 36 | 156 | 17 |
| | acres..... | 21 668 | 6 481 | 11 129 | 7 560 | 10 480 | 49 751 | 5 395 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 28 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 63 | 30 |
| | acres..... | 17 765 | (D) | 8 835 | 8 174 | (D) | 42 836 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms..... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| | acres..... | 10 337 | (D) | 8 354 | 10 728 | (D) | 19 493 | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 53 | 29 | 52 | 69 | 36 | 20 | 28 |
| | acres..... | 233 | 131 | 246 | 327 | 181 | 110 | 100 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms..... | 47 | 49 | 66 | 139 | 82 | 30 | (D) |
| | acres..... | 636 | 667 | 867 | 1 839 | 1 110 | 357 | (D) |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms..... | 50 | 57 | 70 | 123 | 72 | 31 | 39 |
| | acres..... | 1 164 | 1 271 | 1 542 | 2 612 | 1 614 | 700 | 873 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms..... | 91 | 42 | 65 | 166 | 123 | 52 | 29 |
| | acres..... | 3 361 | 1 490 | 2 426 | 6 024 | 4 556 | 1 905 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms..... | 105 | 72 | 105 | 80 | 97 | 124 | 37 |
| | acres..... | 7 269 | 4 833 | 7 151 | 5 376 | 6 514 | 9 124 | 2 411 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms..... | 124 | 40 | 80 | 59 | 59 | 155 | 21 |
| | acres..... | 17 062 | 5 460 | 10 723 | 7 604 | 7 808 | 22 114 | 3 074 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms..... | 115 | 28 | 54 | 27 | 42 | 190 | 25 |
| | acres..... | 36 539 | 7 826 | 16 417 | 7 704 | 12 242 | 58 023 | 7 793 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 37 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 91 | 1 |
| | acres..... | 24 687 | (D) | 14 633 | 7 446 | (D) | 61 880 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 2 |
| | acres..... | 11 633 | (D) | 5 394 | 24 722 | (D) | 28 707 | (D) |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987... | 806 | 204 | 764 | 554 | 430 | 387 | 420 |
| | 1982..... | 817 | 204 | 801 | 601 | 400 | 400 | 475 |
| | acres harvested, 1987... | 59 175 | 18 989 | 91 967 | 113 105 | 39 813 | 29 583 | 30 519 |
| | 1982..... | 68 025 | 17 263 | 104 534 | 159 174 | 48 330 | 32 203 | 38 381 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 5 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | 35 |
| | acres harvested... | 16 | (D) | 42 | (D) | (D) | - | 75 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 115 | 22 | 103 | (D) | 43 | 25 | 72 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 837 | (D) | 1 755 | 27 | 31 | 265 | 869 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 55 | 16 | 37 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 22 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 268 | 299 | 940 | 132 | 425 | 133 | 486 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 107 | 7 | 87 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 52 |
| | acres harvested... | 3 012 | 206 | 2 962 | 1 061 | 1 069 | 737 | 1 609 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | 88 | 10 | 97 | 39 | 31 | 35 | 30 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 565 | 214 | 4 186 | 1 600 | 1 328 | 985 | 1 346 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 102 | 18 | 77 | 71 | 36 | 39 | 53 |
| | acres harvested... | 4 869 | (D) | 3 918 | 4 256 | 1 846 | 1 678 | 3 008 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | 73 | 19 | 43 | 20 | 36 | 26 | 14 |
| | acres harvested... | 3 978 | 751 | 2 462 | 1 915 | 1 733 | 998 | 1 111 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | 39 | 13 | 47 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 15 |
| | acres harvested... | 3 184 | 691 | 2 931 | 1 821 | 1 412 | 1 315 | 1 124 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 135 | 36 | 143 | 121 | 85 | 89 | 69 |
| | acres harvested... | 14 105 | 2 163 | 13 834 | 4 492 | 7 386 | 4 546 | 6 927 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 78 | 34 | 68 | 43 | 68 | 64 | 43 |
| | acres harvested... | 13 906 | 4 472 | 16 613 | 27 030 | 13 764 | 6 077 | 10 732 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | 22 | 19 | 29 | 74 | 32 | 47 | 13 |
| | acres harvested... | 7 834 | 4 512 | 16 122 | 37 488 | 7 822 | 8 842 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | 7 | 18 | 32 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 601 | 4 930 | 26 102 | 22 827 | 2 260 | 4 007 | (D) |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| | acres harvested... | 20 | (D) | 33 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 75 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 135 | 26 | 110 | 27 | 43 | 30 | 83 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 203 | (D) | 1 794 | 590 | (D) | (D) | 983 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 41 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| | acres harvested... | 338 | 97 | 1 053 | 580 | 340 | 111 | 391 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 96 | 15 | 100 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 67 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 929 | 374 | 2 986 | 1 473 | 967 | 726 | 2 185 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | 102 | 14 | 100 | 30 | 43 | 28 | 29 |
| | acres harvested... | 3 563 | 359 | 3 767 | 2 047 | 1 481 | 626 | 1 292 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 78 | 15 | 69 | 26 | 38 | 41 | 54 |
| | acres harvested... | 3 846 | 638 | 3 326 | 4 788 | 1 374 | 1 808 | 2 601 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | 71 | 22 | 57 | 13 | 40 | 34 | 27 |
| | acres harvested... | 4 136 | 924 | 3 636 | 1 360 | 1 781 | 1 616 | 1 327 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | 50 | 11 | 40 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 26 |
| | acres harvested... | 3 444 | 535 | 3 135 | 3 026 | 1 632 | 1 362 | 2 355 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 154 | 35 | 146 | 105 | 102 | 90 | 90 |
| | acres harvested... | 17 045 | 2 322 | 17 397 | 26 044 | 11 020 | 4 228 | 9 733 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 72 | 36 | 88 | 114 | 71 | 61 | 37 |
| | acres harvested... | 12 262 | 4 459 | 25 172 | 36 443 | 12 998 | 8 912 | 9 137 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | 21 | 13 | 30 | 90 | 31 | 40 | 19 |
| | acres harvested... | 11 044 | 2 212 | 14 011 | 61 387 | 10 843 | 7 421 | 6 235 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | 11 | 11 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| | acres harvested... | 6 695 | 5 028 | 28 224 | 21 428 | 5 217 | 4 974 | 2 067 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 46 | 16 | 62 | 24 | 29 | 38 | 79 |
| | acres... | 206 | 86 | 273 | 120 | 164 | 181 | 274 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms... | 150 | 42 | 94 | 32 | 49 | 65 | 65 |
| | acres... | 2 026 | 549 | 1 221 | 393 | 638 | 824 | 843 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms... | 106 | 28 | 104 | 32 | 51 | 64 | 52 |
| | acres... | 2 310 | 631 | 2 265 | 755 | 1 114 | 1 460 | 1 149 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms... | 155 | 34 | 144 | 69 | 98 | 84 | 80 |
| | acres... | 5 596 | 1 261 | 5 188 | 2 632 | 3 755 | 2 371 | 2 151 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms... | 171 | 39 | 183 | 118 | 89 | 75 | 77 |
| | acres... | 11 553 | 2 589 | 12 685 | 8 490 | 6 240 | 5 059 | 5 299 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms... | 285 | 69 | 277 | 106 | 154 | 97 | 147 |
| | acres... | 14 285 | 3 369 | 13 009 | 15 411 | 8 360 | 7 264 | 6 140 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms... | 61 | 8 | 43 | 106 | 41 | 29 | 33 |
| | acres... | 17 261 | 2 606 | 13 102 | 32 895 | 13 059 | 8 998 | 9 737 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 6 | 7 | 24 | 55 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| | acres... | (D) | 3 918 | 17 558 | 37 981 | (D) | 3 426 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | (D) |
| | acres... | (D) | 3 980 | 26 586 | 14 428 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 70 | 22 | 75 | 13 | 39 | - | 95 |
| | acres... | 364 | 111 | 344 | 71 | 229 | 212 | 329 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms... | 126 | 33 | 97 | 36 | 60 | 63 | 68 |
| | acres... | 1 682 | 428 | 1 311 | 446 | 818 | 806 | 899 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms... | 135 | 33 | 92 | 25 | 62 | 70 | 61 |
| | acres... | 2 940 | 733 | 2 030 | 547 | 940 | 1 502 | 1 373 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms... | 145 | 31 | 170 | 67 | 68 | 60 | 65 |
| | acres... | 5 319 | 1 112 | 6 344 | 2 623 | 2 611 | 2 238 | 2 468 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms... | 147 | 37 | 170 | 97 | 111 | 83 | 68 |
| | acres... | 10 002 | 2 480 | 11 481 | 7 103 | 8 077 | 5 685 | 4 599 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms... | 124 | 12 | 93 | 119 | 62 | 47 | 53 |
| | acres... | 16 831 | 3 998 | 12 332 | 16 848 | 8 059 | 6 410 | 6 930 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms... | 55 | 14 | 84 | 133 | 64 | 30 | 56 |
| | acres... | 15 884 | (D) | 25 233 | 41 194 | 18 577 | 9 491 | 16 125 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 8 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| | acres... | 5 408 | (D) | 14 961 | 60 478 | 9 019 | (D) | 5 658 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms... | 7 | 3 | 15 | 24 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres... | 9 595 | 3 685 | 30 498 | 29 864 | - | - | - |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|-------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987.. | 503 | 485 | 614 | 348 | 629 | 767 | 537 |
| | 1982.. | 532 | 491 | 599 | 380 | 632 | 688 | 547 |
| | acres harvested, 1987.. | 38 880 | 58 257 | 71 852 | 34 233 | 48 197 | 42 647 | 29 758 |
| | 1982.. | 52 923 | 70 372 | 83 433 | 44 936 | 57 671 | 36 917 | 31 327 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| | acres harvested... | 11 | 8 | 16 | (D) | 22 | 4 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms..... | 85 | 53 | 100 | 27 | 64 | 73 | 68 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 235 | 753 | 1 668 | (D) | 947 | 1 192 | 934 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms..... | 14 | 18 | 37 | 14 | 26 | 46 | 24 |
| | acres harvested... | 311 | 457 | 920 | 228 | 544 | 1 097 | 385 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms..... | 64 | 32 | 73 | 15 | 60 | 64 | 38 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 567 | 954 | 2 474 | 340 | 1 513 | 1 237 | 743 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms..... | 59 | 30 | 63 | 11 | 51 | 62 | 62 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 734 | 924 | 2 255 | 274 | 1 682 | 2 354 | 1 838 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms..... | 55 | 29 | 60 | 48 | 80 | 85 | 48 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 409 | 1 363 | 3 496 | 1 708 | 2 675 | 2 944 | 1 570 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms..... | 27 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 40 | 46 | 36 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 679 | 866 | 2 841 | 384 | 1 719 | 1 652 | 1 886 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms..... | 27 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 34 | 47 | 30 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 380 | 2 123 | 2 198 | 1 272 | 1 753 | 1 952 | 938 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms..... | 7 | 84 | 95 | 119 | 119 | 145 | 109 |
| | acres harvested... | 5 412 | 8 064 | 11 320 | 4 580 | 8 250 | 7 758 | 5 030 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 56 | 73 | 69 | 70 | 101 | 115 | 52 |
| | acres harvested... | 8 542 | 9 854 | 17 460 | 8 849 | 14 742 | 8 837 | 4 107 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms..... | 20 | 58 | 27 | 25 | 41 | 31 | 43 |
| | acres harvested... | 7 241 | 10 855 | 15 319 | 4 588 | 11 934 | 4 854 | 5 503 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms..... | 12 | 64 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 18 |
| | acres harvested... | 7 359 | 22 236 | 11 885 | 11 726 | 2 416 | 8 766 | 6 000 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres harvested... | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 23 | (D) | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms..... | 77 | 43 | 93 | 26 | 49 | 61 | 77 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 031 | 599 | 1 414 | 349 | 735 | (D) | 1 071 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms..... | 16 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 23 | 29 | 21 |
| | acres harvested... | 414 | 259 | 695 | 157 | 438 | 441 | 480 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms..... | 76 | 25 | 74 | 15 | 75 | 45 | 43 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 125 | 700 | 2 458 | 421 | 2 062 | 957 | 819 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms..... | 56 | 30 | 65 | 17 | 39 | 65 | 59 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 164 | 1 246 | 2 582 | 532 | 1 584 | 1 874 | 1 484 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms..... | 53 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 99 | 56 | 48 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 387 | 2 466 | 3 251 | 1 753 | 3 922 | 1 502 | 1 425 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms..... | 44 | 16 | 34 | 18 | 34 | 47 | 40 |
| | acres harvested... | 2 198 | 1 439 | 2 344 | 667 | 1 247 | 1 696 | 1 329 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms..... | 27 | 18 | 48 | 29 | 41 | 46 | 38 |
| | acres harvested... | 1 757 | 985 | 5 144 | 1 429 | 2 267 | 1 913 | 1 263 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms..... | 79 | 91 | 91 | 83 | 147 | 103 | 107 |
| | acres harvested... | 7 794 | 8 103 | 13 851 | 8 341 | 11 423 | 8 842 | 5 955 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 56 | 72 | 66 | 72 | 98 | 114 | 68 |
| | acres harvested... | 10 663 | 11 000 | 20 194 | 11 089 | 20 116 | 8 482 | 5 754 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms..... | 59 | 56 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 24 |
| | acres harvested... | 12 901 | 14 805 | 19 617 | 7 345 | 11 648 | 5 794 | 3 086 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms..... | 13 | 71 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 24 | 22 |
| | acres harvested... | 9 775 | 28 959 | 11 899 | 12 837 | 2 206 | 4 512 | 8 677 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 58 | 38 | 50 | 44 | 76 | 85 | 71 |
| | acres..... | 235 | 154 | 206 | 219 | 335 | 316 | 303 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms..... | 79 | 58 | 74 | 46 | 100 | 141 | 86 |
| | acres..... | 1 050 | 792 | 944 | 605 | 1 401 | 1 805 | 1 157 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms..... | 85 | 50 | 53 | 38 | 76 | 136 | 94 |
| | acres..... | 1 895 | 1 355 | 1 876 | 865 | 1 759 | 2 980 | 2 073 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms..... | 103 | 70 | 126 | 82 | 112 | 173 | 124 |
| | acres..... | 3 887 | 2 640 | 4 715 | 2 224 | 4 066 | 6 400 | 4 346 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms..... | 81 | 91 | 109 | 56 | 132 | 153 | 90 |
| | acres..... | 5 586 | 6 170 | 7 281 | 3 879 | 9 112 | 9 917 | 5 880 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms..... | 58 | 92 | 87 | 57 | 73 | 64 | 77 |
| | acres..... | 7 492 | 12 904 | 12 084 | 7 827 | 9 869 | 8 241 | 6 130 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms..... | 28 | 55 | 55 | 34 | 47 | 28 | 22 |
| | acres..... | 8 611 | 15 334 | 16 543 | 9 534 | 13 668 | 7 702 | 5 889 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 8 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| | acres..... | 5 772 | 7 912 | 14 703 | 3 920 | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms..... | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | acres..... | 4 352 | 10 992 | 13 500 | 5 160 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 48 | 36 | 53 | 34 | 66 | 76 | 83 |
| | acres..... | 233 | 159 | 235 | 166 | 331 | 397 | 418 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms..... | 97 | 59 | 78 | 43 | 93 | 114 | 113 |
| | acres..... | 1 287 | 760 | 986 | 574 | 1 223 | 1 465 | 1 427 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms..... | 84 | 43 | 73 | 37 | 81 | 113 | 83 |
| | acres..... | 1 851 | 956 | 1 630 | 836 | 1 831 | 2 468 | 1 638 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms..... | 80 | 79 | 102 | 71 | 102 | 138 | 100 |
| | acres..... | 2 987 | 2 962 | 3 802 | 2 701 | 3 815 | 4 861 | 3 601 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms..... | 103 | 101 | 103 | 68 | 129 | 129 | 91 |
| | acres..... | 6 992 | 7 004 | 7 069 | 4 777 | 9 202 | 8 738 | 6 132 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms..... | 58 | 90 | 79 | 71 | 79 | 61 | 55 |
| | acres..... | 7 729 | 12 673 | 10 640 | 9 931 | 10 778 | 7 575 | 6 911 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms..... | 36 | 54 | 51 | 42 | 61 | 31 | 14 |
| | acres..... | 10 586 | 16 082 | 20 513 | 12 923 | 19 523 | 8 283 | 3 970 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| | acres..... | 13 718 | 12 901 | 15 928 | 4 945 | 10 968 | 3 130 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms..... | 6 | 9 | 17 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres..... | 7 540 | 16 875 | 22 630 | 8 063 | - | - | (D) |

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| Farms..... number, 1987.. | | 629 | 384 | 437 | 647 | 480 | 508 | 567 |
| acres harvested, 1987.. | | 646 | 359 | 484 | 686 | 467 | 535 | 610 |
| number, 1982.. | | 44 093 | 20 832 | 64 887 | 53 872 | 24 956 | 37 438 | 55 723 |
| acres harvested, 1982.. | | 49 635 | 20 844 | 85 585 | 53 114 | 27 204 | 39 092 | 74 148 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms..... | 7 | - | 2 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 9 | |
| acres harvested..... | 19 | - | (D) | 48 | 14 | 34 | 30 | |
| 10 to 49 acres..... farms..... | 62 | 39 | 5 | 136 | 59 | 79 | 45 | |
| acres harvested..... | 802 | 675 | (D) | 2 016 | 773 | 1 306 | 578 | |
| 50 to 69 acres..... farms..... | 22 | 16 | 4 | 52 | 18 | 43 | 12 | |
| acres harvested..... | 456 | 345 | 157 | 1 147 | 317 | 1 060 | 209 | |
| 70 to 99 acres..... farms..... | 79 | 45 | 7 | 77 | 63 | 61 | 41 | |
| acres harvested..... | 2 311 | 1 046 | 160 | 2 269 | 1 491 | 1 788 | 1 062 | |
| 100 to 139 acres..... farms..... | 52 | 32 | 7 | 53 | 53 | 60 | 50 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 782 | 1 031 | 322 | 1 933 | 1 806 | 2 290 | 1 377 | |
| 140 to 179 acres..... farms..... | 79 | 40 | 34 | 48 | 56 | 47 | 52 | |
| acres harvested..... | 2 742 | 1 965 | 1 285 | 2 544 | 2 158 | 2 186 | 1 920 | |
| 180 to 219 acres..... farms..... | 38 | 38 | 7 | 41 | 43 | 29 | 38 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 739 | 1 388 | (D) | 2 224 | 1 855 | 1 369 | 1 787 | |
| 220 to 259 acres..... farms..... | 47 | 25 | 8 | 30 | 23 | 31 | 32 | |
| acres harvested..... | 2 897 | 1 365 | 448 | 1 668 | 1 307 | 2 070 | 1 701 | |
| 260 to 499 acres..... farms..... | 119 | 78 | 95 | 77 | 87 | 76 | 105 | |
| acres harvested..... | 8 578 | 3 689 | 7 913 | 7 985 | 4 232 | 6 410 | 7 051 | |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms..... | 61 | 42 | 101 | 74 | 49 | 44 | 93 | |
| acres harvested..... | 11 540 | 3 315 | 13 427 | 16 198 | 5 117 | 7 597 | 12 018 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..... | 31 | 15 | 107 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 62 | |
| acres harvested..... | 7 972 | 2 493 | 19 532 | 9 793 | 2 205 | 8 550 | 12 133 | |
| 2,000 acres or more..... farms..... | 12 | 14 | 60 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 28 | |
| acres harvested..... | 3 195 | 3 520 | 21 291 | 6 047 | 3 680 | 2 778 | 15 877 | |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 24 | |
| acres harvested..... | 26 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 5 | 21 | 6 | |
| 10 to 49 acres..... farms..... | 62 | 41 | 12 | 136 | 60 | 87 | 43 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 004 | (D) | (D) | 1 811 | 985 | 1 332 | 711 | |
| 50 to 69 acres..... farms..... | 27 | 14 | 5 | 44 | 28 | 40 | 29 | |
| acres harvested..... | 624 | 338 | 217 | 1 133 | 474 | 694 | 630 | |
| 70 to 99 acres..... farms..... | 70 | 47 | 8 | 83 | 40 | 67 | 40 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 363 | 998 | 325 | 2 428 | 992 | 2 186 | 1 358 | |
| 100 to 139 acres..... farms..... | 64 | 21 | 15 | 66 | 56 | 63 | 72 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 883 | 509 | 1 243 | 2 209 | 1 559 | 2 327 | 2 842 | |
| 140 to 179 acres..... farms..... | 80 | 40 | 42 | 59 | 53 | 59 | 59 | |
| acres harvested..... | 3 173 | 1 513 | 2 487 | 2 701 | 1 789 | 2 749 | 2 919 | |
| 180 to 219 acres..... farms..... | 33 | 32 | 6 | 54 | 34 | 34 | 33 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 475 | 1 180 | (D) | 3 023 | 1 960 | 1 805 | 1 386 | |
| 220 to 259 acres..... farms..... | 35 | 23 | 16 | 40 | 22 | 30 | 31 | |
| acres harvested..... | 2 061 | 977 | 1 256 | 2 297 | 825 | 1 594 | 1 454 | |
| 260 to 499 acres..... farms..... | 134 | 69 | 111 | 82 | 80 | 73 | 128 | |
| acres harvested..... | 10 374 | 3 721 | 11 325 | 8 632 | 5 579 | 5 947 | 10 670 | |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms..... | 89 | 35 | 126 | 65 | 38 | 51 | 86 | |
| acres harvested..... | 15 880 | 3 014 | 23 494 | 14 019 | 3 529 | 10 012 | 16 033 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..... | 35 | 17 | 88 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 55 | |
| acres harvested..... | 9 877 | 2 700 | 22 346 | 9 902 | 2 545 | 7 082 | 18 916 | |
| 2,000 acres or more..... farms..... | 11 | 54 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 28 | |
| acres harvested..... | 1 895 | 5 339 | 22 267 | 4 915 | 6 962 | 3 343 | 17 805 | |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms..... | 70 | 43 | 12 | 74 | 61 | 42 | 56 | |
| acres..... | 301 | 226 | 72 | 398 | 296 | 216 | 233 | |
| 10 to 19 acres..... farms..... | 97 | 54 | 30 | 125 | 97 | 71 | 89 | |
| acres..... | 1 310 | 677 | 390 | 1 622 | 1 241 | 930 | 1 154 | |
| 20 to 29 acres..... farms..... | 95 | 70 | 31 | 90 | 81 | 92 | 81 | |
| acres..... | 2 133 | 1 537 | 740 | 1 998 | 1 803 | 1 946 | 1 867 | |
| 30 to 49 acres..... farms..... | 131 | 88 | 60 | 113 | 101 | 120 | 81 | |
| acres..... | 4 894 | 3 179 | 2 272 | 4 070 | 3 674 | 4 305 | 3 027 | |
| 50 to 99 acres..... farms..... | 121 | 71 | 73 | 119 | 73 | 98 | 113 | |
| acres..... | 8 044 | 4 806 | 7 282 | 8 376 | 4 830 | 6 435 | 7 653 | |
| 100 to 199 acres..... farms..... | 73 | 41 | 87 | 58 | 54 | 49 | 56 | |
| acres..... | 9 906 | 4 872 | 12 129 | 7 698 | 5 832 | 6 427 | 8 710 | |
| 200 to 499 acres..... farms..... | 29 | 14 | 94 | 46 | 20 | 25 | 62 | |
| acres..... | 8 688 | 3 735 | 28 904 | 13 594 | 4 888 | 7 036 | 18 688 | |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms..... | 12 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 14 | |
| acres..... | (D) | 1 800 | 6 834 | (D) | 2 391 | 5 242 | 8 441 | |
| 1,000 acres or more..... farms..... | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | |
| acres..... | (D) | - | 6 264 | (D) | - | 4 901 | 5 950 | |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms..... | 90 | 34 | 12 | 93 | 51 | 57 | 37 | |
| acres..... | 429 | 160 | 61 | 424 | 238 | 282 | 176 | |
| 10 to 19 acres..... farms..... | 106 | 78 | 17 | 133 | 106 | 92 | 94 | |
| acres..... | 1 323 | 1 024 | 228 | 1 751 | 1 336 | 1 168 | 1 243 | |
| 20 to 29 acres..... farms..... | 80 | 53 | 23 | 96 | 82 | 82 | 82 | |
| acres..... | 1 754 | 1 158 | 543 | 2 087 | 1 896 | 1 813 | 1 813 | |
| 30 to 49 acres..... farms..... | 127 | 81 | 56 | 114 | 104 | 118 | 101 | |
| acres..... | 4 643 | 2 893 | 2 084 | 4 154 | 3 853 | 4 241 | 3 820 | |
| 50 to 99 acres..... farms..... | 106 | 60 | 116 | 110 | 64 | 100 | 122 | |
| acres..... | 7 353 | 4 008 | 8 199 | 7 324 | 4 145 | 6 593 | 8 390 | |
| 100 to 199 acres..... farms..... | 79 | 36 | 124 | 75 | 58 | 41 | 72 | |
| acres..... | 10 802 | 4 867 | 16 853 | 9 872 | 5 080 | 4 970 | 10 044 | |
| 200 to 499 acres..... farms..... | 44 | 12 | 100 | 45 | 16 | 26 | 65 | |
| acres..... | 13 453 | (D) | 30 683 | 13 133 | 3 736 | 7 386 | 19 716 | |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms..... | 12 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 29 | |
| acres..... | (D) | (D) | 22 623 | 10 157 | 1 900 | 6 959 | 19 343 | |
| 1,000 acres or more..... farms..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| acres..... | (D) | 3 000 | 4 311 | 4 212 | 5 080 | 5 599 | 9 603 | |

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|-------------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Farms..... | number, 1987.. | 631 | 587 | 448 | 487 | 394 | 909 | 589 | 528 |
| | 1982..... | 665 | 617 | 498 | 575 | 421 | 987 | 677 | 531 |
| | acres harvested, 1987.. | 390 702 | 213 056 | 32 354 | 75 348 | 28 781 | 249 392 | 188 432 | 116 043 |
| | 1982..... | 450 542 | 276 380 | 45 442 | 96 400 | 40 657 | 301 469 | 240 316 | 133 723 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | - | 4 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| | acres harvested..... | - | 13 | 86 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms..... | 9 | 15 | 102 | 83 | 80 | 35 | 18 | 28 |
| | acres harvested..... | 193 | 367 | 1 554 | 1 287 | 1 287 | 652 | 438 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms..... | 7 | 4 | 27 | 36 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| | acres harvested..... | 226 | 157 | 712 | 1 106 | 702 | 616 | 257 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms..... | 15 | 31 | 53 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 18 | 20 |
| | acres harvested..... | 672 | 1 360 | 2 249 | 2 100 | 1 329 | 2 255 | 967 | 630 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms..... | 5 | 16 | 38 | 39 | 35 | 39 | 15 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 394 | 739 | 1 695 | 1 603 | 1 379 | 2 036 | 1 001 | 670 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms..... | 40 | 67 | 47 | 49 | 40 | 96 | 52 | 47 |
| | acres harvested..... | 3 121 | 5 850 | 2 802 | 3 106 | 1 418 | 7 109 | 3 741 | 2 531 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms..... | 3 | 11 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 11 | 6 |
| | acres harvested..... | 202 | 1 175 | 2 588 | 1 735 | 974 | 2 021 | 1 147 | 372 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms..... | 6 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 50 | 26 | 18 |
| | acres harvested..... | 748 | 2 963 | 2 041 | 1 475 | 1 342 | 6 065 | 2 867 | 1 166 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms..... | 75 | 114 | 57 | 78 | 44 | 177 | 125 | 98 |
| | acres harvested..... | 13 891 | 19 008 | 6 084 | 9 672 | 3 609 | 30 044 | 19 652 | 9 733 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 132 | 134 | 22 | 54 | 18 | 238 | 138 | 112 |
| | acres harvested..... | 47 858 | 48 652 | 4 689 | 13 979 | 4 089 | 75 821 | 41 518 | 20 835 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms..... | 179 | 108 | 10 | 33 | 21 | 146 | 90 | 97 |
| | acres harvested..... | 110 690 | 71 986 | 5 463 | 25 964 | 5 416 | 89 912 | 47 672 | 33 284 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms..... | 160 | 55 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 32 | 84 | 79 |
| | acres harvested..... | 212 707 | 60 786 | 1 402 | 13 310 | 7 219 | 32 853 | 69 156 | 48 561 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 2 | 7 | 47 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 12 | 368 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 10 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms..... | 6 | 10 | 121 | 99 | 80 | 37 | 16 | 25 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 199 | 1 769 | 1 453 | 966 | 715 | 313 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms..... | 8 | 8 | 31 | 39 | 33 | 22 | 6 | 5 |
| | acres harvested..... | 385 | 340 | 971 | 1 093 | 587 | 831 | 345 | 157 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms..... | 16 | 35 | 62 | 69 | 49 | 66 | 22 | 9 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 063 | 1 850 | 2 327 | 2 536 | 1 462 | 3 883 | 1 216 | 360 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms..... | 4 | 14 | 39 | 66 | 50 | 37 | 20 | 16 |
| | acres harvested..... | (D) | 892 | 1 502 | 2 973 | 1 791 | 2 708 | 1 423 | 775 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms..... | 52 | 64 | 47 | 51 | 46 | 102 | 51 | 39 |
| | acres harvested..... | 5 497 | 6 278 | 2 887 | 3 682 | 1 937 | 9 237 | 5 050 | 2 748 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms..... | 4 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 15 |
| | acres harvested..... | 522 | 915 | 1 527 | 1 748 | 1 512 | 2 619 | 2 452 | 897 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms..... | 12 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 46 | 25 | 19 |
| | acres harvested..... | 1 614 | 2 786 | 2 293 | 2 170 | 780 | 5 723 | 3 516 | 1 620 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms..... | 80 | 132 | 56 | 79 | 50 | 230 | 149 | 810 |
| | acres harvested..... | 17 572 | 29 698 | 9 035 | 10 803 | 5 420 | 48 991 | 30 210 | 11 901 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 148 | 157 | 25 | 70 | 38 | 270 | 165 | 106 |
| | acres harvested..... | 63 790 | 68 427 | 8 376 | 24 225 | 10 219 | 108 634 | 57 768 | 22 451 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms..... | 180 | 115 | 21 | 32 | 19 | 125 | 115 | 104 |
| | acres harvested..... | 145 520 | 93 079 | 9 656 | 20 538 | 7 082 | 81 472 | 66 626 | 41 351 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms..... | 151 | 49 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 81 | 79 |
| | acres harvested..... | 213 690 | 71 904 | 5 009 | 25 363 | 8 884 | 36 652 | 71 389 | 51 058 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | - | 9 | 90 | 45 | 56 | 17 | 14 | 21 |
| | acres..... | - | 48 | 368 | 245 | 282 | 86 | 53 | 100 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms..... | 14 | 15 | 60 | 80 | 78 | 30 | 24 | 38 |
| | acres..... | 177 | 213 | 792 | 823 | 999 | 428 | 330 | 528 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms..... | 6 | 18 | 52 | 64 | 60 | 32 | 13 | 38 |
| | acres..... | 137 | 429 | 1 142 | 1 413 | 1 292 | 743 | 311 | 831 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms..... | 22 | 31 | 73 | 91 | 72 | 74 | 41 | 66 |
| | acres..... | 886 | 1 104 | 2 606 | 3 298 | 2 546 | 2 816 | 1 540 | 2 475 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms..... | 52 | 81 | 85 | 100 | 55 | 155 | 89 | 95 |
| | acres..... | 3 771 | 5 006 | 5 978 | 6 798 | 3 675 | 10 864 | 6 634 | 6 862 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms..... | 74 | 35 | 58 | 45 | 43 | 166 | 128 | 93 |
| | acres..... | 10 337 | 18 890 | 7 752 | 6 219 | 5 822 | 24 244 | 18 272 | 13 597 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms..... | 182 | 131 | 21 | 58 | 16 | 288 | 168 | 112 |
| | acres..... | 61 080 | 43 148 | 6 819 | 18 238 | 5 182 | 93 703 | 54 765 | 35 498 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 164 | 126 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 125 | 82 | 53 |
| | acres..... | 113 391 | 88 181 | (D) | 14 501 | 5 680 | 85 700 | 57 177 | 36 187 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms..... | 117 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 22 | 30 | 12 |
| | acres..... | 200 921 | 55 157 | (D) | 23 813 | 3 301 | 30 808 | 49 941 | 19 985 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms..... | 5 | 9 | 101 | 55 | 61 | 11 | 18 | 17 |
| | acres..... | 17 | 20 | 329 | 284 | 262 | 41 | 72 | 93 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms..... | 7 | 6 | 77 | 93 | 73 | 27 | 19 | 23 |
| | acres..... | 89 | 82 | 1 040 | 1 075 | 939 | 354 | 279 | 285 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms..... | 6 | 14 | 62 | 56 | 56 | 37 | 25 | 32 |
| | acres..... | 139 | 337 | 1 341 | 1 269 | 1 229 | 856 | 584 | 721 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms..... | 12 | 24 | 55 | 88 | 72 | 55 | 41 | 57 |
| | acres..... | 427 | 956 | 3 182 | 3 193 | 2 643 | 2 120 | 1 436 | 2 180 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms..... | 59 | 73 | 63 | 112 | 82 | 159 | 77 | 101 |
| | acres..... | 4 139 | 5 300 | 4 355 | 7 461 | 5 260 | 11 894 | 5 661 | 7 317 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms..... | 80 | 34 | 53 | 64 | 34 | 179 | 64 | 107 |
| | acres..... | 11 705 | 12 994 | 7 111 | 8 840 | 4 797 | 25 287 | 18 397 | 14 791 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms..... | 193 | 134 | 34 | 74 | 27 | 333 | 202 | 111 |
| | acres..... | 52 334 | 63 004 | 10 202 | 23 312 | 9 235 | 109 915 | 65 598 | 36 484 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms..... | 196 | 142 | 15 | 27 | 11 | 155 | 119 | 80 |
| | acres..... | 141 580 | 99 351 | 10 493 | 17 965 | 8 335 | 103 078 | 61 311 | 39 660 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms..... | 145 | 62 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 45 | 23 |
| | acres..... | 240 124 | 94 336 | 7 389 | 33 001 | 7 957 | 47 924 | 66 987 | 32 012 |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Farms | number, 1987 | 3 029 | 33 | 11 | 35 | 106 | 31 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 3 051 | 36 | 11 | 30 | 116 | 22 | 23 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987 | 2 905 954 | 8 888 | 12 505 | 16 558 | 197 938 | 63 787 | 9 927 |
| | 1982 | 2 926 061 | 12 458 | 9 369 | 9 878 | 224 537 | 73 978 | 27 020 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 2 916 | 31 | 11 | 35 | 104 | 30 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 2 881 | 36 | 11 | 30 | 113 | 22 | 22 |
| | acres, 1987 | 992 827 | 1 922 | 6 726 | 3 464 | 57 612 | 12 406 | 4 913 |
| | 1982 | 1 207 581 | 2 310 | 5 614 | 2 395 | 66 109 | 11 142 | 13 727 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987 | 1 622 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 84 | 19 | 8 |
| | 1982 | 1 170 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 10 | 5 |
| | acres, 1987 | 454 807 | 298 | 647 | 1 184 | 36 752 | 5 390 | 824 |
| | 1982 | 273 418 | 452 | (D) | 389 | 16 606 | 1 893 | 750 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 2 203 | 20 | 9 | 23 | 86 | 28 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 2 338 | 31 | 11 | 22 | 101 | 21 | 20 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 321 742 | 2 714 | 4 905 | 8 175 | 100 532 | 45 015 | 3 678 |
| | 1982 | 1 312 408 | 5 791 | 3 378 | 4 081 | 132 550 | 60 267 | 11 681 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987 | 478 437 | 1 490 | 1 340 | 1 512 | 22 489 | 3 200 | 1 010 |
| | 1982 | 492 077 | 1 237 | 1 602 | 1 284 | 24 335 | 3 073 | 3 073 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 2 905 | 30 | 11 | 35 | 103 | 27 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 2 877 | 29 | 8 | 29 | 111 | 21 | 21 |
| | acres, 1987 | 448 809 | 1 100 | 1 340 | (D) | 22 146 | 2 707 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 468 043 | 1 012 | 1 512 | (D) | 23 026 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1987 | 412 | 8 | - | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 405 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | 29 628 | 390 | - | (D) | 343 | 493 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 24 034 | 225 | 90 | (D) | 1 309 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | farms | 156 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 to 9 acres | acres irrigated | 265 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 288 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | 2 090 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | 792 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 134 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated | 3 547 | 175 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 97 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | 3 032 | 9 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 192 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | - |
| | acres irrigated | 8 253 | 200 | (D) | 183 | (D) | 122 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 65 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | 3 199 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 85 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | 5 322 | 65 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 438 | 5 | - | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | 37 136 | 202 | - | 369 | 933 | (D) | 110 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 598 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | 87 721 | 36 | 642 | 684 | 4 109 | 340 | 495 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 523 | 3 | 3 | - | 31 | 5 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | 128 275 | 708 | (D) | - | 5 774 | 451 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 397 | - | 2 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | 198 805 | - | (D) | (D) | 11 342 | 1 970 | (D) |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | farms | 125 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1 to 9 acres | acres irrigated | 278 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 224 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | 1 916 | 43 | (D) | 56 | 43 | - | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | 944 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 114 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated | 2 911 | (D) | - | 111 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 89 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | 3 365 | 4 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 227 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | 12 746 | 116 | (D) | 95 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 72 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | 3 798 | 23 | (D) | 94 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 116 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated | 7 348 | (D) | - | 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 529 | 7 | - | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | 47 616 | 168 | - | 173 | 1 301 | (D) | 162 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 650 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 8 |
| | acres irrigated | 96 223 | 356 | 1 087 | 495 | 4 277 | 382 | 1 646 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 546 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | 136 252 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 356 | 773 | 330 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 330 | - | 1 | - | 34 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | 178 480 | - | (D) | - | 10 050 | 1 280 | 965 |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Bryan | Caddo | Cenaden | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|--------|---------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| Farms ----- number, 1987 .. | 98 | 345 | 49 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 129 |
| 1982 .. | 98 | 387 | 47 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 113 |
| Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 .. | 44 477 | 250 232 | 24 747 | 35 194 | 4 490 | 17 379 | 292 560 |
| 1982 .. | 47 236 | 249 492 | 33 535 | 6 554 | 4 504 | 1 728 | 289 476 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 98 | 343 | 47 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 125 |
| 1982 .. | 98 | 381 | 45 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 113 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 18 108 | 102 020 | 9 302 | 3 033 | 1 959 | 2 889 | 83 322 |
| 1982 .. | 18 605 | 116 585 | 15 728 | 2 804 | 2 255 | 513 | 99 010 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 30 | 196 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 100 |
| 1982 .. | 27 | 123 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 83 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 2 828 | 28 258 | 3 117 | 1 371 | 726 | 879 | 53 504 |
| 1982 .. | 2 026 | 12 675 | 655 | (D) | 592 | 28 | 47 705 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 73 | 292 | 31 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 101 |
| 1982 .. | 6 | 329 | 41 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 76 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 21 165 | 105 492 | 10 775 | 30 044 | 1 132 | 6 535 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 23 024 | 100 964 | 15 499 | 3 381 | 810 | 1 112 | 139 212 |
| Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 .. | 9 935 | 44 439 | 4 368 | 1 242 | 757 | 1 033 | 46 840 |
| 1982 .. | 10 536 | 47 170 | 5 989 | 985 | 1 771 | 436 | 45 275 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 96 | 340 | 40 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 123 |
| 1982 .. | 96 | 379 | 44 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 113 |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 42 638 | 3 298 | (D) | 716 | 805 | 42 999 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 45 128 | 5 494 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 604 |
| Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 5 | 37 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 1 801 | 1 070 | (D) | 41 | 228 | 3 841 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 2 042 | 495 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 671 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms .. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | 8 | 13 | 14 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms .. | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 13 | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 146 | 79 | 82 | 35 | 59 | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | 42 | (D) | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- farms .. | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| acres irrigated .. | 312 | 406 | 99 | (D) | 14 | - | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- farms .. | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| acres irrigated .. | 294 | 237 | (D) | - | - | - | 284 |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- farms .. | 5 | 29 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 5 |
| acres irrigated .. | 236 | 1 500 | 138 | - | 115 | - | 447 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | 235 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- farms .. | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | 492 | 591 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- farms .. | 27 | 74 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| acres irrigated .. | 2 524 | 5 796 | 959 | 150 | (D) | (D) | 1 113 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- farms .. | 25 | 110 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| acres irrigated .. | 2 915 | 15 931 | 1 705 | 76 | (D) | (D) | 5 585 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms .. | 6 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 80 |
| acres irrigated .. | 1 564 | 14 685 | 776 | (D) | (D) | - | 9 801 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- farms .. | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 56 |
| acres irrigated .. | 1 233 | 4 966 | 500 | 386 | - | 905 | 29 359 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms .. | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms .. | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 113 | 202 | (D) | 4 | 43 | (D) | - |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- farms .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- farms .. | 5 | 9 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 111 | 152 | 57 | - | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- farms .. | 3 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 101 | 795 | (D) | 2 | - | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- farms .. | 5 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| acres irrigated .. | 339 | 2 214 | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | 1 088 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | 390 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- farms .. | 7 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | 509 | 1 025 | (D) | (D) | 200 | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- farms .. | 34 | 76 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 13 |
| acres irrigated .. | 3 337 | 7 130 | 298 | 191 | (D) | - | 2 722 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- farms .. | 26 | 130 | 12 | - | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| acres irrigated .. | 3 948 | 19 038 | 1 810 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 733 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms .. | 4 | 61 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 31 |
| acres irrigated .. | 964 | 12 788 | 1 489 | (D) | (D) | - | 8 728 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- farms .. | 3 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | 45 |
| acres irrigated .. | 1 027 | 3 422 | 1 865 | (D) | - | - | 29 578 |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|-------|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Farms.....number, 1987.. | 29 | 15 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 38 |
| 1982..... | 27 | 5 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 40 |
| Land in irrigated farms.....acres, 1987.. | 2 887 | 8 764 | 11 043 | 4 606 | 10 068 | 2 835 | 36 156 |
| 1982..... | (D) | 3 937 | 9 628 | 7 135 | 8 668 | 2 641 | 31 674 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 23 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 37 |
| 1982..... | 24 | 5 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 40 |
| acres, 1987.. | 229 | 1 334 | 3 480 | 834 | 3 009 | 249 | 14 698 |
| 1982..... | 2 340 | 806 | 3 669 | 2 889 | 1 179 | 548 | 15 007 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured.....farms, 1987.. | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 16 |
| 1982..... | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| acres, 1987.. | 138 | 288 | 607 | 359 | 1 825 | 322 | 2 181 |
| 1982..... | 211 | 187 | 209 | 409 | — | 61 | 252 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured...farms, 1987.. | 15 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 38 |
| 1982..... | 23 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 37 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 306 | 6 751 | 6 956 | 3 211 | 4 847 | 1 617 | 16 623 |
| 1982..... | 2 222 | 2 573 | 4 258 | 3 401 | (D) | 1 086 | 15 126 |
| Irrigated land.....acres, 1987.. | 379 | 479 | 2 032 | 444 | 1 727 | 147 | 3 540 |
| 1982..... | 1 007 | 130 | 2 315 | 381 | (D) | 262 | 3 588 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 22 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 32 |
| 1982..... | 19 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 37 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 1 410 | 124 | (D) | (D) | 3 367 |
| 1982..... | 697 | 130 | 1 948 | 313 | (D) | (D) | 3 518 |
| Pastureland and other land.....farms, 1987.. | 7 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| 1982..... | 9 | — | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 622 | 320 | (D) | (D) | 173 |
| 1982..... | 110 | — | 367 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 70 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 24 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 11 | — | 9 | — | — | 13 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 48 | — | 40 | — | — | 37 | 11 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | — | 95 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 43 | — |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 1 | 4 | 8 | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 182 | 306 | — | — | (D) | 24 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | 56 | (D) | 205 | 320 | — | (D) | 584 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | 9 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 725 | (D) | 22 | — | 685 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 130 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 1 303 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 795 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 6 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 27 | — | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 7 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 25 | — | 43 | — | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 16 | — | 32 | — | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 126 | — | 184 | (D) | — | 70 | — |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | 12 | — | — | (D) | 123 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 213 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | — | 3 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 240 | 66 | — | 19 | 753 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | 100 | (D) | — | 572 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | 1 302 | — | — | (D) | 1 583 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 346 |

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|--|--------------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Farms | number, 1987 .. | 13 | 12 | 58 | 21 | 29 | 61 | 5 |
| | 1982 .. | 9 | 10 | 63 | 15 | 36 | 68 | 13 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987 .. | 2 373 | 13 445 | 97 627 | 3 661 | 21 142 | 26 567 | 2 780 |
| | 1982 .. | 3 534 | 8 340 | 84 682 | 7 492 | 22 359 | 34 955 | 4 948 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 12 | 54 | 21 | 29 | 55 | 5 |
| | 1982 .. | 9 | 10 | 63 | 14 | 34 | 64 | 12 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 496 | 4 771 | 24 259 | 1 539 | 6 222 | 9 714 | 1 580 |
| | 1982 .. | 716 | 2 036 | 27 494 | 5 192 | 7 805 | 12 919 | 3 398 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 4 |
| | 1982 .. | 3 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 995 | 9 619 | 101 | 2 005 | 2 664 | 521 |
| | 1982 .. | 166 | (D) | 3 690 | 88 | 363 | 413 | 108 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 7 | 12 | 54 | 10 | 22 | 56 | 3 |
| | 1982 .. | 10 | 10 | 53 | 7 | 29 | 60 | 8 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 1 080 | 7 224 | 61 999 | 1 961 | 12 058 | 11 346 | 622 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 116 | 5 439 | 51 061 | 2 191 | 12 903 | 20 013 | 1 172 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987 .. | 276 | 850 | 12 536 | 429 | 2 534 | 6 103 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 540 | 796 | 12 564 | 600 | 2 792 | 5 650 | 698 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 11 | 52 | 20 | 29 | 52 | 4 |
| | 1982 .. | 9 | 10 | 62 | 12 | 30 | 60 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 11 149 | (D) | (D) | 4 999 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | 796 | 11 928 | (D) | 2 408 | 4 967 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 387 | (D) | (D) | 1 104 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | - | 636 | (D) | 384 | 683 | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms .. | 1 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | - | 13 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms .. | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated .. | 6 | - | (D) | 3 | 61 | 114 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms .. | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | 101 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms .. | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms .. | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 550 | 25 | (D) | 26 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms .. | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms .. | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 296 | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated .. | 121 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 913 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms .. | 1 | 2 | 13 | - | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 1 177 | - | (D) | 1 101 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms .. | - | 4 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | 310 | 1 816 | (D) | 1 545 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms .. | - | 2 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 8 496 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms .. | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | 11 | 3 | - | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms .. | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms .. | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | 114 | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms .. | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 108 | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms .. | - | 1 | 7 | - | 10 | 4 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 675 | (D) | 74 | 264 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 210 | - | (D) | 318 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | 395 | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 16 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated .. | 132 | (D) | 475 | - | 298 | 980 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms .. | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 1 378 | (D) | 360 | 334 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms .. | 1 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated .. | (D) | 495 | 3 142 | 127 | 1 359 | 922 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms .. | - | - | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated .. | - | - | 6 632 | - | (D) | (D) | - |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Farms.....number, 1987... | 42 | 108 | 40 | 9 | 75 | 197 | 5 |
|1982..... | 54 | 140 | 43 | 7 | 70 | 187 | 8 |
| Land in irrigated farms.....acres, 1987..... | 49 618 | 117 555 | 52 150 | 4 416 | 49 295 | 181 642 | 768 |
|1982..... | 54 339 | 134 452 | 84 010 | 1 964 | 38 850 | 193 421 | 1 109 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987... | 42 | 108 | 39 | 8 | 73 | 193 | 5 |
|1982..... | 54 | 140 | 43 | 7 | 67 | 187 | 6 |
|acres, 1987..... | 20 218 | 45 938 | 11 631 | 427 | 10 244 | 98 649 | 386 |
|1982..... | 28 065 | 72 987 | 22 068 | 484 | 9 665 | 121 664 | 277 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured.....farms, 1987... | 36 | 79 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 153 | 5 |
|1982..... | 20 | 84 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 98 | 2 |
|acres, 1987..... | 7 153 | 21 407 | 5 624 | (D) | 2 764 | 37 458 | 173 |
|1982..... | 2 204 | 12 042 | 3 811 | 215 | 706 | 16 659 | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured...farms, 1987... | 37 | 89 | 33 | 8 | 67 | 127 | 4 |
|1982..... | 44 | 107 | 39 | 6 | 58 | 127 | 8 |
|acres, 1987..... | 17 982 | 47 349 | 32 167 | 3 719 | 25 712 | 51 473 | 217 |
|1982..... | 22 940 | 46 012 | 56 237 | 855 | 21 935 | 49 421 | 797 |
| Irrigated land.....acres, 1987... | 6 179 | 15 511 | 4 397 | 365 | 6 395 | 36 996 | 188 |
|1982..... | 5 331 | 20 482 | 6 024 | 312 | 5 457 | 38 121 | 157 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987... | 42 | 104 | 35 | 7 | 70 | 191 | 5 |
|1982..... | 49 | 136 | 40 | 7 | 64 | 197 | 5 |
|acres, 1987..... | (D) | 15 276 | 4 337 | (D) | 6 145 | 36 292 | (D) |
|1982..... | 5 060 | 20 016 | 5 988 | 312 | 4 818 | 38 925 | 47 |
| Pastureland and other land.....farms, 1987... | 3 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 2 |
|1982..... | 10 | 22 | 4 | — | 6 | 10 | 6 |
|acres, 1987..... | (D) | 235 | 60 | (D) | 250 | 704 | (D) |
|1982..... | 271 | 466 | 36 | — | 841 | 298 | 110 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms..... | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms..... | — | 5 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 1 |
|acres irrigated..... | — | 73 | — | — | (D) | 73 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms..... | — | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 263 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms..... | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | — | (D) | (D) | — | 148 | 184 | — |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | — | 3 | 15 | 2 |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | 167 | 156 | — | 301 | 856 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms..... | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | — | — | — | — | 161 | 270 | — |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 12 | 3 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 598 | 371 | — |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 7 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 40 | 1 |
|acres irrigated..... | 371 | 977 | 198 | 51 | 1 076 | 4 506 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 10 | 23 | 13 | — | 18 | 51 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | 340 | 3 093 | 796 | — | 1 935 | 11 753 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 16 | 33 | 9 | — | 12 | 42 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | 3 155 | 7 719 | 1 522 | — | 1 381 | 9 458 | — |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 6 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 22 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | 2 257 | 3 050 | 1 709 | (D) | 777 | 9 249 | — |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms..... | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 3 | — |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | 2 |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | 57 | (D) | — | (D) | 94 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms..... | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | — | — | — | — | 109 | — |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms..... | 1 | 9 | — | 1 | 2 | 7 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | 369 | — | (D) | (D) | 218 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms..... | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
|acres irrigated..... | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 206 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms..... | 2 | 9 | — | — | 8 | 12 | 2 |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | 754 | — | — | 243 | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms..... | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 1 |
|acres irrigated..... | — | — | — | — | 181 | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms..... | 1 | 3 | — | — | 9 | 3 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | (D) | 273 | — | — | 660 | 443 | — |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms..... | 15 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 30 | 1 |
|acres irrigated..... | 708 | 2 130 | 511 | (D) | 1 633 | 2 786 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms..... | 9 | 40 | 9 | — | 13 | 52 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | 578 | 4 398 | 948 | — | 1 096 | 9 950 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..... | 16 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 42 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | 2 911 | 9 378 | 2 153 | (D) | 1 299 | 7 953 | — |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms..... | 5 | 13 | 14 | — | 2 | 21 | — |
|acres irrigated..... | 953 | 3 123 | 2 386 | — | (D) | 16 167 | — |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms with irrigation | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|----------|-------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| Farms number, 1987 .. | 22 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 24 | 18 |
| 1982 .. | 16 | 8 | 44 | 35 | 6 | 20 | 16 |
| Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987 .. | 9 805 | 3 715 | 24 262 | 17 264 | 3 042 | 24 202 | 6 434 |
| 1982 .. | 5 828 | 1 091 | 32 283 | 31 926 | 1 995 | 10 945 | 4 061 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 .. | 22 | 11 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 18 |
| 1982 .. | 15 | 8 | 42 | 34 | 6 | 19 | 14 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 2 219 | 1 525 | 9 914 | 7 341 | 98 | 10 257 | 2 048 |
| 1982 .. | 1 627 | 686 | 17 388 | 17 092 | (D) | 6 197 | 1 026 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987 .. | 2 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 1982 .. | 4 | 1 | 11 | 15 | - | 2 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 979 | 1 276 | 2 929 | (D) | 244 | 504 |
| 1982 .. | 250 | (D) | 1 127 | 1 405 | - | (D) | 101 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987 .. | 21 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 16 |
| 1982 .. | 15 | 6 | 42 | 30 | 4 | 15 | 14 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 6 167 | 1 099 | 11 387 | (D) | 656 | 10 367 | 3 036 |
| 1982 .. | 3 605 | 285 | 12 479 | 12 182 | 669 | 3 438 | 2 289 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1987 .. | 1 033 | 545 | 4 619 | 1 306 | 63 | 3 763 | 1 437 |
| 1982 .. | 1 181 | 314 | 5 946 | 2 399 | 154 | 2 171 | 295 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 .. | 22 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 16 |
| 1982 .. | 15 | 8 | 39 | 33 | 4 | 18 | 14 |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 455 | 2 906 | 1 032 | 63 | 3 388 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 4 825 | 2 242 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land farms, 1987 .. | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 90 | 1 713 | 274 | - | 375 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 121 | 157 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | 34 | - | - | - | (D) | 7 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | 51 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | - | 186 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | 56 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 54 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | 279 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 638 | 120 | 936 | (D) | - | 276 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| acres irrigated .. | 216 | (D) | 850 | 165 | 60 | 381 | 33 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 1 248 | 558 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| acres irrigated .. | - | - | 1 309 | (D) | - | 2 882 | (D) |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 17 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | (D) | - | 12 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 36 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | - | 235 | - | - | 19 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 216 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | 307 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | 95 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 5 | - | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated .. | 456 | - | 1 398 | 57 | (D) | (D) | 60 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 1 253 | 396 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 1 | - | 10 | 12 | - | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | 1 955 | 1 252 | - | 841 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | 238 | - | (D) | - |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|--------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| Farms | number, 1987... | 23 | 36 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 58 | 29 |
| | 1982... | 22 | 30 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 73 | 22 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987... | 7 174 | 32 094 | 12 182 | 1 838 | 4 291 | 48 947 | 24 258 |
| | 1982... | 10 481 | 45 408 | 25 861 | 1 879 | 4 395 | 55 892 | 15 800 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 19 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 54 | 29 |
| | 1982... | 17 | 30 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 70 | 23 |
| | acres, 1987... | 1 279 | 8 694 | 3 350 | 276 | 665 | 16 215 | 6 086 |
| | 1982... | 2 475 | 6 203 | 7 976 | 282 | 1 102 | 23 374 | 4 759 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987... | 6 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 11 |
| | 1982... | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 18 |
| | acres, 1987... | 495 | 2 401 | 645 | (D) | (D) | 2 911 | 1 210 |
| | 1982... | 186 | 701 | 1 834 | (D) | 406 | 1 705 | 563 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987... | 15 | 32 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 51 | 21 |
| | 1982... | 19 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 64 | 18 |
| | acres, 1987... | 3 461 | 16 503 | 7 484 | 955 | 3 479 | 26 801 | 15 047 |
| | 1982... | 6 599 | 35 534 | 15 506 | 1 476 | 1 990 | 27 635 | 7 021 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987... | 872 | 3 544 | 1 392 | 219 | 184 | 6 648 | 2 638 |
| | 1982... | 965 | 2 530 | 3 175 | 120 | 219 | 8 730 | 2 434 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 19 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 48 | 29 |
| | 1982... | 14 | 29 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 66 | 22 |
| | acres, 1987... | 680 | (D) | 994 | 109 | (D) | 5 286 | 1 750 |
| | 1982... | 532 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 219 | 7 733 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1987... | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 5 |
| | 1982... | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 19 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987... | 192 | (D) | 398 | 110 | (D) | 1 362 | 888 |
| | 1982... | 433 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 997 | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | (D) |
| | acres irrigated... | 42 | - | 19 | (D) | 44 | 57 | 38 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | 42 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 94 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated... | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | 82 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | - | (D) | - | 62 | - | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | - | 292 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 14 | 3 |
| | acres irrigated... | 479 | 871 | (D) | 148 | - | 1 208 | 378 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 22 | 3 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | 904 | (D) | - | - | 2 121 | 361 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | 472 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 853 | 950 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated... | - | 886 | (D) | - | (D) | 422 | 550 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms... | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | 5 | - | 6 | (D) | - | 6 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | 8 | 70 | 27 | 13 | - | 27 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 578 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| | acres irrigated... | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 244 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 18 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated... | 597 | 325 | (D) | 80 | - | 2 186 | 445 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 18 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated... | 170 | 823 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 980 | 510 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | 583 | - | (D) | 3 418 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | 896 | 2 395 | - | - | (D) | (D) |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with Irrigation | Meyses | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Oktuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|----------|
| Farms ----- number, 1987 .. | 15 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 52 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 13 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 54 |
| Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 .. | 1 365 | 2 720 | 22 557 | 2 019 | 4 633 | 8 270 | 5 097 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 3 466 | (D) | 21 269 | 3 899 | 4 428 | 4 821 | 10 692 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 14 | 8 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 44 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 13 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 46 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 393 | 713 | 13 003 | 551 | 715 | 1 114 | 1 100 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 2 049 | (D) | 14 500 | 959 | 140 | 1 993 | 2 318 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 74 | (D) | 4 097 | (D) | 724 | 503 | 529 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | - | - | 1 525 | - | - | (D) | 96 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 8 | - | 12 | - | 6 | 8 | 24 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 628 | 1 288 | 3 780 | 1 146 | 2 197 | 4 901 | 1 405 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 805 | (D) | 2 806 | 2 835 | (D) | 1 649 | 7 353 |
| Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 .. | 326 | 637 | 5 088 | 33 | 68 | 946 | 1 280 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 892 | (D) | 2 953 | 103 | (D) | 512 | 1 713 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 14 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 44 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 13 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 45 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 6 | (D) | (D) | 29 | 68 | 696 | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 1 549 |
| Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | - | 260 | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 164 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms .. | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 24 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 12 | - | - | - | 41 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms .. | 6 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | 18 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | 35 | 7 | 45 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 127 |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- farms .. | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | 23 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | 2 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- farms .. | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 381 | (D) | - | 164 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- farms .. | - | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 1 376 | - | (D) | 360 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms .. | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 1 570 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- farms .. | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | 1 487 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 18 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | 3 | - | - | - | 38 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 19 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | 26 | (D) | 201 |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 187 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- farms .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | 165 | (D) | 96 | (D) | - | (D) | 264 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- farms .. | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | - | 861 | (D) | - | 342 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms .. | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | 880 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- farms .. | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | 1 055 | - | - | - | (D) |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pewnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Farms.....number, 1987.. | 18 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 34 | 22 |
|1982.. | 1 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 31 | 23 |
| Lend in irrigated farms.....acres, 1987.. | 18 890 | 2 005 | 382 | 5 291 | 7 225 | 19 528 | 27 445 |
|1982.. | 5 637 | 7 248 | 571 | 3 373 | 8 983 | 15 185 | 16 887 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 15 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 34 | 21 |
|1982.. | 7 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 30 | 20 |
|acres, 1987.. | 3 157 | 675 | 173 | 1 453 | 2 482 | 3 277 | 4 708 |
|1982.. | 2 331 | 2 869 | 423 | 1 324 | 2 125 | 3 132 | 3 394 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured.....farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
|1982.. | (D) | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 3 |
|acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 331 | 918 | 735 | 74 |
|1982.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | 595 | 119 | 88 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....farms, 1987.. | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 14 |
|1982.. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 24 | 17 |
|acres, 1987.. | 13 417 | 1 126 | (D) | 2 874 | 2 881 | 11 880 | 20 745 |
|1982.. | 2 325 | 3 969 | (D) | (D) | 5 730 | 7 409 | 11 842 |
| Irrigated land.....acres, 1987.. | 645 | (D) | 43 | 160 | 731 | 2 368 | 3 043 |
|1982.. | 152 | 800 | 14 | (D) | 854 | 2 343 | 2 003 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987.. | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 20 |
|1982.. | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 26 | 20 |
|acres, 1987.. | 594 | (D) | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
|1982.. | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 764 | (D) | 1 535 |
| Pastureland and other land.....farms, 1987.. | 6 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|1982.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 4 | 7 |
|acres, 1987.. | 51 | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
|1982.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | 90 | (D) | 468 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
|acres irrigated.. | 5 | (D) | 4 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 8 |
|acres irrigated.. | 3 | 8 | (D) | — | 11 | 51 | 53 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — |
|acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 108 | — |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | 23 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 247 | — |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | — | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | 32 | (D) | 181 | — |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 4 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 1 |
|acres irrigated.. | 160 | (D) | — | — | 203 | 440 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 5 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 1 035 | 131 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 2 680 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | 3 | 5 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | 30 | (D) | — | 36 | 29 | 30 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 55 | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 6 | — |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 46 | 102 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 60 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — |
|acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 104 | (D) | — |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 8 | 4 |
|acres irrigated.. | — | 197 | (D) | — | 212 | 773 | 175 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 3 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 369 | 204 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 874 | — |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
|acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Pottawatomia | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| Farms | number, 1987... | 40 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 33 |
| | 1982... | 41 | 10 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 17 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987... | 15 987 | 5 434 | 55 009 | 3 136 | 5 381 | 8 032 | 12 589 |
| | 1982... | 14 499 | 3 770 | 40 282 | 2 408 | 5 557 | 5 576 | 4 578 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 38 | 13 | 29 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 32 |
| | 1982... | 38 | 7 | 38 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 17 |
| | acres, 1987... | 6 281 | 589 | 6 551 | 953 | 2 057 | 4 782 | 3 130 |
| | 1982... | 5 958 | 450 | 6 394 | 802 | 5 513 | 4 499 | 2 167 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987... | 26 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 18 |
| | 1982... | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987... | 1 980 | 132 | 979 | 1 156 | 1 163 | 838 | 1 256 |
| | 1982... | 228 | (D) | 1 718 | 68 | 383 | (D) | 164 |
| Pasturaland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987... | 27 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 23 |
| | 1982... | 23 | 9 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 12 |
| | acres, 1987... | 5 907 | 2 045 | 46 931 | 591 | 1 007 | 1 151 | 7 721 |
| | 1982... | 6 836 | 636 | 29 326 | 1 246 | 2 713 | 711 | 2 592 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987... | 2 319 | 501 | 2 487 | 287 | 1 641 | 910 | 1 247 |
| | 1982... | 2 248 | 310 | 2 934 | 262 | 874 | 1 277 | 705 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 37 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 31 |
| | 1982... | 37 | 7 | 38 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 17 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 189 | 2 152 | 287 | (D) | 910 | 1 233 |
| | 1982... | 2 238 | 150 | (D) | (D) | 664 | 1 277 | 705 |
| Pasturaland and other land | farms, 1987... | 3 | 6 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| | 1982... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 312 | 335 | - | (D) | - | 14 |
| | 1982... | 10 | 160 | (D) | (D) | 210 | - | - |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | farms... | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1 to 9 acres | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| | acres irrigated... | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 | (D) | 61 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 36 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 70 | 28 | 41 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 |
| | acres irrigated... | 75 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 90 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated... | 103 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated... | 1 | 170 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | 492 | 90 | 300 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | 862 | (D) | (D) | 201 | 600 | 422 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | 2 | 1 | 13 | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | (D) | 1 104 | - | - | (D) | 665 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | 1 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | 832 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | farms... | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 to 9 acres | acres irrigated... | 5 | - | - | 7 | - | - | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated... | 32 | 5 | (D) | 11 | 5 | (D) | 27 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms... | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms... | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms... | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | (D) | - | (D) | - | 2 | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | 167 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms... | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated... | - | 160 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms... | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| | acres irrigated... | 749 | (D) | 439 | (D) | 270 | (D) | 295 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms... | 14 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated... | 1 260 | - | 449 | (D) | (D) | 540 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms... | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated... | - | - | 1 140 | - | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms... | - | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated... | - | (D) | 568 | - | (D) | - | - |

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|--------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| Farms | number, 1987 .. | 282 | 70 | 53 | 18 | 18 | 37 | 18 | 42 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987 .. | 267 | 93 | 43 | 13 | 15 | 71 | 23 | 39 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1982 .. | 589 585 | 68 131 | 5 545 | 4 469 | 11 338 | 30 468 | 17 550 | 60 601 |
| | 1982 .. | 484 766 | 82 393 | 6 793 | 6 226 | 8 742 | 45 520 | 25 781 | 66 361 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 277 | 70 | 52 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 16 | 40 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1982 .. | 262 | 93 | 40 | 13 | 15 | 71 | 23 | 39 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1987 .. | 228 705 | 30 555 | 4 049 | 3 507 | 3 555 | 14 618 | 5 285 | 9 085 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1982 .. | 211 | 49 759 | 3 435 | 5 683 | 2 598 | 25 834 | 10 848 | 15 420 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 248 | 64 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 15 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1982 .. | 211 | 67 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 14 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | acres, 1987 .. | 167 620 | 13 922 | 566 | 187 | 1 509 | 4 154 | 1 532 | 2 121 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | acres, 1982 .. | 112 338 | 11 090 | 381 | 101 | 21 | 3 985 | 2 446 | 1 644 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987 .. | 163 | 41 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 33 | 16 | 38 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1982 .. | 153 | 68 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 61 | 17 | 37 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres, 1987 .. | 168 618 | 19 669 | 447 | 539 | 4 383 | 10 798 | 10 390 | 48 838 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres, 1982 .. | 138 650 | 19 621 | 1 384 | 307 | 5 096 | 14 633 | 9 197 | 68 932 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987 .. | 157 645 | 8 628 | 2 376 | 1 368 | 1 224 | 5 359 | 2 454 | 4 432 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1982 .. | 151 711 | 14 089 | 1 729 | 1 524 | 588 | 5 341 | 2 712 | 6 351 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 276 | 89 | 51 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 13 | 35 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1982 .. | 262 | 92 | 40 | 13 | 14 | 65 | 20 | 38 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1987 .. | 155 527 | 8 159 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 464 | 3 886 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1982 .. | 149 726 | 12 794 | 1 611 | 1 524 | 574 | 4 991 | 2 118 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1987 .. | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1982 .. | 17 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| Pastureland and other land | acres, 1987 .. | 2 118 | 469 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 990 | 546 |
| Pastureland and other land | acres, 1982 .. | 1 985 | 1 295 | 118 | - | 14 | 350 | 594 | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | farms .. | - | - | 18 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 to 9 acres | acres irrigated .. | - | - | 28 | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms .. | 3 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres irrigated .. | 83 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms .. | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres | acres irrigated .. | 113 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms .. | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | acres irrigated .. | 229 | (D) | 167 | (D) | (D) | 62 | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms .. | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres | acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 220 | - | - | - | (D) | 34 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms .. | 9 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres | acres irrigated .. | 646 | 278 | - | (D) | - | 44 | - | 296 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms .. | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | 529 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 220 to 259 acres | acres irrigated .. | (D) | 172 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms .. | 23 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres | acres irrigated .. | 4 599 | 819 | 378 | - | - | 418 | (D) | 376 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms .. | 43 | 28 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 5 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | acres irrigated .. | 14 092 | 3 438 | 637 | - | - | 1 319 | 1 059 | 700 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms .. | 93 | 11 | - | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | acres irrigated .. | 42 409 | 2 140 | - | (D) | 210 | 1 878 | 616 | 1 112 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms .. | 97 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more | acres irrigated .. | 95 062 | 1 586 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 616 | 1 903 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | farms .. | - | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 1 to 9 acres | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | 15 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms .. | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres irrigated .. | 83 | - | 11 | 27 | 36 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | acres irrigated .. | 145 | (D) | 93 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms .. | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | acres irrigated .. | (D) | (D) | 155 | - | (D) | 40 | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms .. | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | acres irrigated .. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms .. | 12 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 140 to 179 acres | acres irrigated .. | 1 423 | 542 | - | (D) | - | 313 | (D) | 166 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms .. | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | acres irrigated .. | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms .. | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | acres irrigated .. | 741 | 505 | 168 | - | - | 292 | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms .. | 25 | 19 | 6 | - | 3 | 16 | 2 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres | acres irrigated .. | 5 654 | 2 346 | 955 | - | 102 | 690 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms .. | 48 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | acres irrigated .. | 17 665 | 5 222 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 837 | 905 | 1 300 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms .. | 94 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | acres irrigated .. | 47 804 | 2 969 | (D) | - | - | 931 | 535 | 1 066 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms .. | 74 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more | acres irrigated .. | 77 983 | 2 289 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 735 | 3 161 |

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 | 70 028 | 996 | 786 | 942 | 815 | 814 | 919 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 72 378 | 1 002 | 859 | 1 053 | 852 | 779 | 949 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 2 083 371 | 20 727 | 45 584 | 15 335 | 41 298 | 28 134 | 45 900 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 2 323 995 | 21 882 | 55 015 | 15 217 | 47 633 | 31 205 | 45 827 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 29 465 | 20 810 | 57 994 | 16 597 | 50 672 | 32 106 | 49 946 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 32 109 | 21 639 | 64 045 | 14 451 | 55 908 | 40 058 | 48 290 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 28 376 | 375 | 129 | 498 | 211 | 303 | 192 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 29 094 | 471 | 123 | 572 | 174 | 184 | 223 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 13 980 | 270 | 71 | 205 | 92 | 136 | 67 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 13 872 | 217 | 88 | 254 | 122 | 123 | 151 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 7 854 | 137 | 103 | 89 | 115 | 115 | 147 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 8 421 | 135 | 108 | 104 | 66 | 173 | 126 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 7 713 | 136 | 180 | 80 | 112 | 107 | 213 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 7 188 | 58 | 125 | 34 | 159 | 104 | 101 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 4 492 | 101 | 34 | 46 | 60 | 60 | 130 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 4 335 | 47 | 115 | 78 | 42 | 83 | 104 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 2 788 | 13 | 72 | 17 | 127 | 40 | 43 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 3 129 | 36 | 136 | 5 | 116 | 23 | 94 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 3 646 | 37 | 94 | 14 | 79 | 34 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 4 760 | 31 | 139 | 4 | 145 | 64 | 127 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 | 1 179 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 33 | 19 | 33 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 579 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 29 | 25 | 23 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 1 102 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 32 | 18 | 30 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 77 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 | 63 343 | 900 | 757 | 873 | 787 | 757 | 891 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 64 190 | 925 | 822 | 915 | 824 | 710 | 867 |
| number, 1987 | 126 267 | 1 850 | 1 994 | 1 512 | 2 144 | 1 480 | 2 197 |
| number, 1982 | 122 747 | 1 540 | 2 280 | 1 604 | 2 383 | 1 305 | 2 014 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 | 59 190 | 858 | 723 | 789 | 687 | 658 | 789 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 58 624 | 784 | 779 | 762 | 772 | 658 | 779 |
| number, 1987 | 106 590 | 1 399 | 1 602 | 1 244 | 1 516 | 1 287 | 1 612 |
| number, 1982 | 99 934 | 1 180 | 1 816 | 1 000 | 1 767 | 1 237 | 1 632 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 | 29 076 | 552 | 195 | 495 | 195 | 239 | 190 |
| number, 1987 | 36 863 | 677 | 279 | 602 | 292 | 303 | 303 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 | 41 484 | 504 | 670 | 472 | 615 | 530 | 734 |
| number, 1987 | 69 635 | 722 | 1 323 | 542 | 1 224 | 984 | 1 309 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 12 695 | 39 | 329 | 1 | 359 | 224 | 486 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 14 126 | 38 | 572 | 3 | 487 | 178 | 451 |
| number, 1987 | 15 781 | 39 | 450 | (D) | 493 | 286 | 604 |
| number, 1982 | 17 289 | 38 | 746 | 3 | 648 | 246 | 527 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 | 1 289 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 691 | - | - | - | - | 141 | 15 |
| number, 1987 | 1 587 | - | - | - | - | 145 | 15 |
| number, 1982 | 1 905 | - | - | - | - | 158 | 15 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 | 15 245 | 268 | 223 | 199 | 198 | 148 | 206 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 15 428 | 254 | 242 | 145 | 181 | 143 | 210 |
| number, 1987 | 18 194 | 274 | 246 | 226 | 226 | 157 | 222 |
| number, 1982 | 17 107 | 276 | 257 | 166 | 189 | 152 | 215 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 | 19 243 | 261 | 298 | 276 | 207 | 203 | 236 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 18 770 | 277 | 315 | 299 | 235 | 114 | 323 |
| number, 1987 | 24 820 | 299 | 363 | 368 | 260 | 289 | 303 |
| number, 1982 | 22 690 | 337 | 420 | 362 | 254 | 155 | 384 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms | 24 027 | 328 | 269 | 354 | 313 | 357 | 381 |
| number | 29 408 | 383 | 323 | 424 | 436 | 443 | 484 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms | 8 627 | 157 | 87 | 93 | 100 | 85 | 149 |
| number | 10 867 | 184 | 111 | 117 | 139 | 125 | 175 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms | 2 845 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 31 |
| number | 3 176 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 25 | 31 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms | 6 394 | 140 | 80 | 92 | 82 | 60 | 129 |
| number | 7 591 | 148 | 101 | 107 | 105 | 100 | 144 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms | 1 051 | 2 | 31 | - | 19 | 21 | 10 |
| number | 1 202 | (D) | 30 | - | 20 | 24 | 11 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms | 172 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| number | 202 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms | 3 373 | 59 | 51 | 33 | 34 | 38 | 9 |
| number | 3 553 | 59 | 52 | 41 | 44 | 39 | 9 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms | 4 317 | 88 | 97 | 31 | 51 | 67 | 35 |
| number | 4 922 | 90 | 124 | 38 | 56 | 71 | 38 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms | 53 174 | 774 | 678 | 704 | 758 | 561 | 783 |
| number | 96 859 | 1 267 | 1 671 | 1 088 | 1 708 | 1 037 | 1 713 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms | 55 005 | 776 | 700 | 719 | 656 | 625 | 750 |
| number | 95 651 | 1 215 | 1 491 | 1 127 | 1 377 | 1 162 | 1 437 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms | 26 732 | 535 | 195 | 488 | 169 | 214 | 180 |
| number | 33 707 | 641 | 269 | 592 | 258 | 278 | 272 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms | 38 140 | 411 | 643 | 384 | 592 | 496 | 704 |
| number | 61 944 | 574 | 1 222 | 535 | 1 119 | 884 | 1 165 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms | 11 821 | 37 | 308 | 1 | 349 | 206 | 479 |
| number | 14 579 | (D) | 416 | (D) | 473 | 262 | 593 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms | 1 165 | - | - | - | - | 117 | 3 |
| number | 1 385 | - | - | - | - | 139 | 3 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms | 13 264 | 210 | 179 | 173 | 168 | 110 | 197 |
| number | 14 641 | 218 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 118 | 213 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms | 16 107 | 190 | 182 | 260 | 162 | 163 | 205 |
| number | 19 898 | 209 | 239 | 330 | 204 | 218 | 265 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 352 | 1 531 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 929 | 451 |
| 1982.. | 1 351 | 1 640 | 1 127 | 1 051 | 1 081 | 977 | 458 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 33 000 | 71 663 | 48 587 | 16 609 | 22 800 | 17 693 | 31 638 |
| 1982.. | 29 310 | 90 804 | 55 168 | 21 228 | 21 221 | 16 932 | 30 217 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 24 408 | 46 808 | 44 780 | 15 728 | 21 818 | 19 046 | 70 151 |
| 1982.. | 21 695 | 55 368 | 48 952 | 20 199 | 19 631 | 17 024 | 65 976 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987.. | 552 | 445 | 265 | 576 | 512 | 507 | 62 |
| 1982.. | 644 | 324 | 271 | 553 | 624 | 537 | 50 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987.. | 295 | 219 | 204 | 248 | 228 | 179 | 43 |
| 1982.. | 247 | 212 | 186 | 143 | 211 | 189 | 70 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987.. | 175 | 174 | 182 | 103 | 90 | 93 | 53 |
| 1982.. | 193 | 279 | 175 | 142 | 73 | 100 | 83 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987.. | 157 | 196 | 180 | 42 | 127 | 64 | 57 |
| 1982.. | 118 | 215 | 150 | 92 | 72 | 73 | 47 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987.. | 75 | 171 | 155 | 51 | 32 | 36 | 74 |
| 1982.. | 70 | 163 | 83 | 67 | 47 | 41 | 73 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987.. | 24 | 113 | 71 | 6 | 18 | 21 | 51 |
| 1982.. | 32 | 141 | 54 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 34 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987.. | 67 | 159 | 134 | 28 | 32 | 22 | 69 |
| 1982.. | 35 | 167 | 123 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 66 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- 1987.. | 7 | 54 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 42 |
| 1982.. | 12 | 103 | 41 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 35 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987.. | 7 | 51 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 40 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- 1987.. | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 215 | 1 446 | 1 017 | 876 | 932 | 806 | 436 |
| 1982.. | 1 175 | 1 495 | 1 009 | 953 | 903 | 859 | 432 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 354 | 2 487 | 1 304 | 1 697 | 1 697 | 1 362 | 1 343 |
| 1982.. | 1 698 | 3 224 | 1 141 | 1 387 | 1 522 | 1 373 | 1 407 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 124 | 1 322 | 974 | 803 | 912 | 747 | 390 |
| 1982.. | 1 027 | 1 406 | 989 | 869 | 920 | 740 | 397 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 883 | 2 577 | 2 149 | 1 208 | 1 556 | 1 238 | 928 |
| 1982.. | 1 455 | 2 826 | 2 126 | 1 187 | 1 420 | 1 178 | 896 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987.. | 615 | 547 | 390 | 531 | 564 | 412 | 111 |
| number, 1987.. | 764 | 630 | 562 | 587 | 766 | 533 | 175 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987.. | 728 | 1 068 | 805 | 411 | 532 | 462 | 358 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 119 | 1 587 | 621 | 700 | 700 | 705 | 705 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987.. | 115 | 498 | 388 | 33 | 13 | 25 | 219 |
| 1982.. | 116 | 543 | 416 | 36 | 13 | 52 | 227 |
| number, 1987.. | 156 | 597 | 504 | 34 | 13 | 27 | 273 |
| 1982.. | 129 | 613 | 523 | 39 | 13 | 62 | 274 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 121 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 86 | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 127 | 12 | 8 | - | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | 420 | 513 | 355 | 180 | 223 | 178 | 63 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987.. | 366 | 467 | 313 | 205 | 211 | 172 | 46 |
| number, 1987.. | 466 | 535 | 386 | 191 | 271 | 220 | 69 |
| 1982.. | 413 | 491 | 365 | 228 | 226 | 216 | 63 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987.. | 466 | 524 | 506 | 191 | 229 | 273 | 88 |
| number, 1987.. | 401 | 610 | 727 | 170 | 285 | 234 | 92 |
| 1982.. | 462 | 786 | 516 | 229 | 323 | 319 | 111 |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms.. | 427 | 679 | 388 | 340 | 355 | 256 | 233 |
| number.. | 499 | 874 | 522 | 366 | 478 | 308 | 310 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms.. | 146 | 265 | 175 | 98 | 121 | 93 | 87 |
| number.. | 176 | 365 | 222 | 106 | 156 | 122 | 102 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms.. | 61 | 95 | 45 | 66 | 65 | 50 | 4 |
| number.. | 85 | 206 | 139 | 34 | 90 | 53 | 84 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms.. | 94 | 270 | 175 | 40 | 98 | 72 | 97 |
| number.. | 17 | 76 | 37 | (D) | - | 1 | 49 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms.. | 17 | 92 | 40 | - | - | - | 51 |
| number.. | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms.. | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | 97 | 70 | 51 | 43 | 24 | 8 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms.. | 104 | 107 | 71 | 51 | 52 | 34 | 8 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms.. | 138 | 131 | 107 | 66 | 76 | 43 | 25 |
| number.. | 172 | 164 | 118 | 75 | 99 | 47 | 27 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms.. | 1 043 | 1 228 | 889 | 649 | 709 | 633 | 365 |
| number.. | 1 490 | 2 480 | 1 946 | 938 | 1 219 | 1 074 | 1 033 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms.. | 1 054 | 1 207 | 915 | 733 | 864 | 668 | 348 |
| number.. | 1 707 | 2 212 | 1 927 | 1 102 | 1 400 | 1 116 | 826 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms.. | 572 | 453 | 367 | 467 | 540 | 362 | 110 |
| number.. | 682 | 535 | 515 | 521 | 708 | 483 | 170 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms.. | 675 | 976 | 757 | 381 | 499 | 413 | 316 |
| number.. | 1 025 | 1 677 | 1 412 | 581 | 682 | 633 | 656 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms.. | 98 | 429 | 367 | 32 | 13 | 24 | 184 |
| number.. | 139 | 515 | 464 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 222 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms.. | 1 | 78 | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | (D) | 81 | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms.. | 334 | 423 | 289 | 132 | 183 | 156 | 55 |
| number.. | 354 | 428 | 315 | 140 | 219 | 186 | 81 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms.. | 347 | 425 | 422 | 152 | 175 | 259 | 64 |
| number.. | 406 | 525 | 609 | 183 | 224 | 272 | 85 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| All Farms | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 | 894 | 580 | 959 | 514 | 1 070 | 1 124 | 860 |
| farms, 1982 | 964 | 584 | 994 | 560 | 1 159 | 1 180 | 869 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 15 508 | 12 363 | 26 220 | 22 912 | 20 765 | 15 372 | 51 944 |
| farms, 1982 | 17 235 | 10 725 | 28 092 | 25 906 | 26 593 | 17 727 | 56 801 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 17 316 | 23 427 | 44 577 | 49 407 | 19 407 | 13 876 | 60 400 |
| farms, 1982 | 17 942 | 18 365 | 26 262 | 46 262 | 22 396 | 14 896 | 65 364 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 531 | 237 | 336 | 186 | 498 | 672 | 234 |
| farms, 1982 | 526 | 194 | 394 | 179 | 558 | 656 | 112 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 151 | 128 | 218 | 49 | 272 | 221 | 83 |
| farms, 1982 | 178 | 202 | 221 | 83 | 214 | 272 | 145 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 77 | 79 | 105 | 92 | 89 | 114 | 44 |
| farms, 1982 | 131 | 94 | 115 | 78 | 104 | 103 | 69 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 66 | 73 | 127 | 65 | 119 | 65 | 114 |
| farms, 1982 | 48 | 70 | 87 | 75 | 137 | 101 | 118 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 19 | 44 | 76 | 28 | 40 | 27 | 84 |
| farms, 1982 | 51 | 10 | 83 | 21 | 48 | 37 | 122 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 120 |
| farms, 1982 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 38 | 60 | 12 | 115 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 19 | 5 | 63 | 60 | 22 | 14 | 111 |
| farms, 1982 | 17 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 27 | 9 | 134 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 3 | — | 80 |
| farms, 1982 | 5 | — | 10 | 24 | 11 | — | 47 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 | — | — | 6 | 16 | 2 | — | 56 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 4 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 | 799 | 518 | 889 | 451 | 986 | 870 | 772 |
| farms, 1982 | 764 | 535 | 886 | 527 | 1 050 | 1 046 | 812 |
| number, 1987 | 1 269 | 946 | 1 806 | 1 278 | 1 760 | 1 276 | 927 |
| farms, 1982 | 1 126 | 871 | 1 731 | 1 085 | 1 959 | 1 575 | 1 845 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 | 721 | 495 | 791 | 452 | 918 | 918 | 759 |
| farms, 1982 | 767 | 401 | 662 | 439 | 899 | 884 | 822 |
| number, 1987 | 1 102 | 767 | 1 320 | 964 | 1 707 | 1 212 | 1 668 |
| farms, 1982 | 1 126 | 605 | 1 088 | 765 | 1 542 | 1 201 | 1 608 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 | 411 | 264 | 396 | 175 | 531 | 524 | 215 |
| farms, 1982 | 467 | 309 | 515 | 225 | 726 | 615 | 329 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 | 422 | 334 | 551 | 385 | 619 | 482 | 863 |
| farms, 1982 | 635 | 458 | 805 | 739 | 881 | 597 | 1 339 |
| Grain end bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 71 | 43 | 189 | 148 | 157 | 35 | 288 |
| farms, 1982 | 59 | 18 | 120 | 120 | 63 | 36 | 215 |
| number, 1987 | 80 | 50 | 216 | 168 | 191 | 45 | 377 |
| farms, 1982 | 66 | 19 | 233 | 139 | 219 | 64 | 463 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 41 | — | — | 45 |
| farms, 1982 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 39 | — | — | 60 |
| number, 1987 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 44 | — | — | 55 |
| farms, 1982 | (D) | 4 | 20 | 43 | — | — | 71 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 | 238 | 155 | 299 | 97 | 249 | 245 | 233 |
| farms, 1982 | 217 | 123 | 204 | 86 | 238 | 291 | 201 |
| number, 1987 | 253 | 166 | 315 | 107 | 274 | 264 | 238 |
| farms, 1982 | 231 | 134 | 230 | 89 | 286 | 330 | 210 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 | 268 | 239 | 358 | 145 | 358 | 285 | 230 |
| farms, 1982 | 213 | 191 | 209 | 133 | 379 | 312 | 202 |
| number, 1987 | 331 | 274 | 470 | 190 | 342 | 342 | 236 |
| farms, 1982 | 264 | 213 | 292 | 140 | 443 | 335 | 262 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms | 286 | 228 | 375 | 224 | 296 | 338 | 349 |
| farms | 324 | 288 | 417 | 309 | 336 | 373 | 443 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms | 156 | 53 | 107 | 52 | 66 | 117 | 186 |
| farms | 181 | 67 | 123 | 87 | 85 | 125 | 221 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms | 92 | 7 | 60 | 14 | 25 | 47 | 37 |
| farms | 101 | 7 | 68 | 14 | 30 | 55 | 73 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms | 74 | 53 | 107 | 53 | 74 | 10 | 137 |
| farms | 80 | 60 | 55 | 73 | 55 | 70 | 184 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms | 2 | — | 3 | 48 | 12 | — | 30 |
| farms | (D) | — | 5 | 61 | 12 | — | 40 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 1 |
| farms | (D) | — | (D) | 7 | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms | 27 | 32 | 16 | 32 | 35 | 51 | 71 |
| farms | 29 | 35 | 16 | 32 | 35 | 51 | 71 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms | 45 | 31 | 41 | 30 | 34 | 91 | 83 |
| farms | 47 | 32 | 49 | 31 | 42 | 95 | 97 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms | 645 | 451 | 736 | 390 | 895 | 686 | 642 |
| farms | 945 | 658 | 1 389 | 969 | 1 424 | 903 | 1 484 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms | 615 | 470 | 736 | 433 | 904 | 871 | 709 |
| farms | 921 | 700 | 1 197 | 677 | 1 627 | 1 067 | 1 447 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms | 353 | 257 | 343 | 161 | 518 | 437 | 191 |
| farms | 366 | 302 | 447 | 211 | 696 | 560 | 292 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms | 356 | 301 | 529 | 368 | 596 | 425 | 636 |
| farms | 555 | 395 | 750 | 666 | 927 | 527 | 736 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms | 69 | 43 | 186 | 101 | 145 | 35 | 281 |
| farms | (D) | 50 | 211 | 107 | 179 | 45 | 337 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms | 8 | 7 | 14 | 36 | — | — | 45 |
| farms | (D) | 7 | (D) | 37 | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms | 221 | 124 | 284 | 66 | 223 | 198 | 167 |
| farms | 224 | 131 | 239 | 75 | 239 | 213 | 167 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms | 227 | 216 | 349 | 116 | 329 | 216 | 164 |
| farms | 284 | 242 | 421 | 159 | 371 | 247 | 199 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Gerfield | Garvin | Gredy | Grant |
|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 189 | 725 | 621 | 1 183 | 1 316 | 1 509 | 857 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 126 | 729 | 512 | 1 215 | 1 379 | 1 579 | 903 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 23 641 | 30 669 | 26 641 | 52 402 | 30 929 | 49 804 | 58 124 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 24 509 | 33 561 | 24 827 | 86 120 | 32 917 | 54 489 | 69 848 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 19 883 | 42 302 | 42 900 | 44 296 | 32 502 | 33 004 | 67 822 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 21 766 | 46 037 | 40 568 | 68 295 | 24 293 | 34 506 | 77 351 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 512 | 177 | 145 | 288 | 578 | 543 | 121 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 470 | 136 | 130 | 202 | 602 | 567 | 132 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 307 | 102 | 102 | 223 | 304 | 303 | 92 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 217 | 147 | 141 | 190 | 271 | 359 | 72 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 153 | 59 | 63 | 136 | 167 | 196 | 58 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 202 | 102 | 29 | 101 | 188 | 127 | 104 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 124 | 140 | 98 | 164 | 102 | 194 | 160 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 100 | 116 | 111 | 155 | 104 | 230 | 156 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 43 | 72 | 91 | 172 | 50 | 75 | 104 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 47 | 51 | 72 | 89 | 68 | 84 | 101 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 18 | 70 | 66 | 68 | 62 | 50 | 101 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 66 | 60 | 72 | 97 | 59 | 47 | 59 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 27 | 65 | 43 | 118 | 38 | 120 | 181 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 21 | 101 | 46 | 322 | 49 | 115 | 190 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 15 | 13 | 34 | 15 | 28 | 40 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 3 | 16 | 11 | 85 | 14 | 50 | 89 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 15 | 12 | 32 | 14 | 28 | 38 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 076 | 677 | 584 | 1 110 | 1 225 | 1 350 | 820 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 986 | 642 | 569 | 1 110 | 1 194 | 1 391 | 853 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 1 898 | 1 735 | 1 424 | 2 843 | 2 242 | 2 813 | 2 431 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 1 570 | 1 593 | 1 448 | 2 922 | 1 880 | 2 757 | 2 598 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 961 | 642 | 516 | 1 078 | 1 029 | 1 292 | 759 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 899 | 599 | 512 | 1 088 | 1 068 | 1 349 | 777 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 1 693 | 1 412 | 1 095 | 2 116 | 1 632 | 2 404 | 1 722 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 1 451 | 1 103 | 1 006 | 2 235 | 1 524 | 2 213 | 1 779 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 613 | 243 | 391 | 391 | 431 | 471 | 203 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 859 | 391 | 183 | 536 | 541 | 621 | 350 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 562 | 539 | 454 | 830 | 713 | 1 018 | 650 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 834 | 1 021 | 912 | 1 580 | 1 091 | 1 783 | 1 372 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 42 | 264 | 279 | 623 | 99 | 326 | 556 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 77 | 308 | 253 | 780 | 107 | 261 | 616 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 60 | 341 | 328 | 766 | 101 | 381 | 732 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 78 | 367 | 347 | 1 000 | 111 | 284 | 838 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 20 | 1 | - | 8 | 20 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | 29 | 5 | - | 7 | 59 | - |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | - | 20 | (D) | - | 9 | 21 | - |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | - | 29 | 5 | - | 7 | 70 | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 256 | 137 | 125 | 230 | 347 | 544 | 204 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 235 | 116 | 180 | 218 | 234 | 430 | 178 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 280 | 148 | 134 | 262 | 381 | 591 | 210 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 260 | 119 | 180 | 230 | 284 | 480 | 201 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .. | 333 | 150 | 183 | 339 | 376 | 615 | 298 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 360 | 162 | 288 | 313 | 324 | 514 | 267 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 424 | 180 | 222 | 414 | 547 | 859 | 413 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 420 | 205 | 316 | 338 | 424 | 683 | 316 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 335 | 307 | 209 | 397 | 495 | 599 | 313 |
| ----- number... | 399 | 368 | 251 | 502 | 594 | 708 | 447 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 150 | 81 | 26 | 179 | 173 | 234 | 103 |
| ----- number... | 181 | 111 | 37 | 215 | 212 | 336 | 160 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 70 | 36 | 7 | 59 | 52 | 85 | 23 |
| ----- number... | 70 | 36 | 8 | 60 | 64 | 99 | 43 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 95 | 61 | 21 | 132 | 125 | 187 | 80 |
| ----- number... | 111 | 75 | 29 | 155 | 148 | 237 | 117 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | - | 12 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 25 | 35 |
| ----- number... | - | 13 | 4 | 62 | (D) | 26 | 42 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- number... | - | 7 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 58 | 33 | 14 | 56 | 94 | 102 | 21 |
| ----- number... | 62 | 34 | 18 | 56 | 96 | 105 | 21 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 67 | 51 | 24 | 51 | 51 | 194 | 61 |
| ----- number... | 88 | 56 | 28 | 51 | 104 | 226 | 76 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 967 | 583 | 523 | 959 | 1 013 | 1 075 | 698 |
| ----- number... | 1 499 | 1 267 | 1 173 | 2 341 | 1 648 | 2 105 | 1 984 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 896 | 604 | 512 | 1 002 | 919 | 1 156 | 718 |
| ----- number... | 1 512 | 1 301 | 1 058 | 1 901 | 1 420 | 2 068 | 1 562 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 563 | 212 | 139 | 339 | 400 | 480 | 183 |
| ----- number... | 789 | 355 | 175 | 476 | 477 | 522 | 307 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 517 | 517 | 450 | 861 | 630 | 892 | 628 |
| ----- number... | 723 | 946 | 883 | 1 425 | 943 | 1 546 | 1 255 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 42 | 253 | 276 | 576 | 97 | 303 | 529 |
| ----- number... | 60 | 328 | 324 | 704 | (D) | 355 | 690 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | - | 13 | 1 | - | 8 | 19 | - |
| ----- number... | - | 13 | (D) | - | 8 | (D) | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 207 | 104 | 112 | 190 | 272 | 461 | 186 |
| ----- number... | 218 | 114 | 116 | 206 | 285 | 486 | 189 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 273 | 107 | 161 | 302 | 331 | 467 | 252 |
| ----- number... | 336 | 124 | 194 | 363 | 443 | 633 | 337 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| All Farms | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskall | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987.. | 477 | 379 | 504 | 749 | 880 | 693 | 521 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 506 | 393 | 529 | 790 | 907 | 671 | 560 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 14 677 | 13 877 | 25 074 | 12 345 | 19 113 | 36 273 | 15 552 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 23 076 | 18 017 | 26 738 | 15 016 | 21 298 | 35 746 | 17 058 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 30 788 | 36 614 | 49 751 | 16 482 | 21 719 | 43 884 | 28 850 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 45 604 | 45 844 | 50 545 | 19 008 | 23 482 | 53 273 | 30 461 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987.. | 188 | 100 | 96 | 381 | 399 | 254 | 182 |
| ----- 1982.. | 148 | 87 | 137 | 438 | 459 | 154 | 181 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987.. | 79 | 122 | 83 | 164 | 215 | 101 | 120 |
| ----- 1982.. | 103 | 44 | 96 | 134 | 170 | 136 | 118 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987.. | 82 | 29 | 49 | 107 | 66 | 82 | 67 |
| ----- 1982.. | 48 | 68 | 64 | 93 | 82 | 70 | 96 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987.. | 41 | 35 | 83 | 54 | 107 | 67 | 58 |
| ----- 1982.. | 56 | 58 | 37 | 71 | 72 | 95 | 36 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987.. | 43 | 32 | 78 | 31 | 6 | 56 | 42 |
| ----- 1982.. | 49 | 59 | 49 | 20 | 32 | 69 | 73 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987.. | 26 | 16 | 36 | 1 | 47 | 31 | 17 |
| ----- 1982.. | 25 | 26 | 30 | 6 | 32 | 25 | 20 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987.. | 32 | 34 | 56 | 7 | 36 | 25 | 36 |
| ----- 1982.. | 46 | 34 | 99 | 19 | 56 | 88 | 22 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- 1987.. | 6 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 11 |
| ----- 1982.. | 19 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 34 | 14 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987.. | 5 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| ----- 1982.. | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| \$500,000 or more ----- 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987.. | 392 | 319 | 475 | 678 | 734 | 620 | 502 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 466 | 354 | 503 | 701 | 801 | 617 | 540 |
| number, 1987.. | 881 | 660 | 1 460 | 1 184 | 1 453 | 1 200 | 989 |
| number, 1982.. | 890 | 755 | 1 341 | 1 118 | 1 649 | 1 290 | 910 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987.. | 410 | 355 | 426 | 635 | 730 | 607 | 405 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 390 | 335 | 434 | 625 | 737 | 582 | 396 |
| number, 1987.. | 870 | 678 | 1 030 | 962 | 1 248 | 1 280 | 720 |
| number, 1982.. | 771 | 745 | 952 | 866 | 1 128 | 1 230 | 603 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987.. | 103 | 92 | 191 | 352 | 420 | 163 | 156 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 108 | 121 | 249 | 428 | 482 | 211 | 261 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987.. | 373 | 298 | 394 | 366 | 518 | 539 | 289 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 762 | 557 | 781 | 534 | 766 | 1 069 | 459 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987.. | 80 | 64 | 207 | 41 | 93 | 70 | 88 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 141 | 104 | 258 | 28 | 107 | 171 | 69 |
| number, 1987.. | 118 | 104 | 264 | 47 | 126 | 72 | 120 |
| number, 1982.. | 202 | 171 | 383 | 34 | 120 | 187 | 82 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987.. | 70 | 70 | - | - | - | 12 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 78 | 132 | - | - | - | 117 | 10 |
| number, 1987.. | 83 | 96 | - | - | - | 177 | 8 |
| number, 1982.. | 81 | 165 | - | - | - | 158 | 10 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987.. | 120 | 53 | 116 | 132 | 249 | 82 | 94 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 99 | 31 | 153 | 29 | 110 | 104 | 41 |
| number, 1987.. | 121 | 55 | 143 | 183 | 305 | 81 | 101 |
| number, 1982.. | 115 | 33 | 155 | 156 | 216 | 106 | 47 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987.. | 151 | 61 | 177 | 146 | 298 | 92 | 111 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 105 | 68 | 207 | 215 | 262 | 12 | 79 |
| number, 1987.. | 221 | 69 | 214 | 158 | 334 | 117 | 130 |
| number, 1982.. | 151 | 75 | 239 | 263 | 292 | 145 | 93 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms.. | 161 | 120 | 188 | 306 | 230 | 268 | 228 |
| ----- farms.. | 178 | 146 | 223 | 341 | 336 | 345 | 309 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms.. | 48 | 70 | 51 | 134 | 81 | 142 | 89 |
| ----- farms.. | 56 | 83 | 61 | 153 | 116 | 193 | 65 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms.. | 13 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 29 | 28 |
| ----- farms.. | (D) | (D) | 28 | 28 | 81 | 12 | 29 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms.. | 48 | 56 | 29 | 119 | 81 | 130 | 40 |
| ----- farms.. | (D) | (D) | 32 | 125 | 95 | 181 | 56 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms.. | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| ----- farms.. | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | (D) | 6 | 12 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms.. | 5 | 18 | - | - | - | 24 | - |
| ----- farms.. | 5 | 18 | - | - | - | 39 | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms.. | 10 | 14 | 9 | 48 | 33 | 22 | 18 |
| ----- farms.. | 10 | 14 | 9 | 59 | 47 | 22 | 19 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms.. | 44 | 18 | 7 | 28 | 55 | 20 | 28 |
| ----- farms.. | 48 | (D) | 7 | 30 | 57 | 27 | 29 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms.. | 316 | 275 | 434 | 525 | 661 | 520 | 384 |
| ----- farms.. | 703 | 514 | 1 237 | 823 | 1 117 | 855 | 880 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms.. | 408 | 310 | 402 | 536 | 686 | 550 | 353 |
| ----- farms.. | 814 | 595 | 969 | 809 | 1 132 | 1 087 | 635 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms.. | 103 | 80 | 169 | 324 | 413 | 151 | 131 |
| ----- farms.. | (D) | (D) | 220 | 400 | 451 | 199 | 232 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms.. | 361 | 265 | 385 | 269 | 453 | 493 | 272 |
| ----- farms.. | (D) | (D) | 749 | 409 | 671 | 888 | 403 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms.. | 77 | 59 | 205 | 41 | 93 | 64 | 78 |
| ----- farms.. | 115 | 97 | 260 | 47 | (D) | 66 | 108 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms.. | 65 | 64 | - | - | - | 100 | 8 |
| ----- farms.. | 78 | 78 | - | - | - | 138 | 8 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms.. | 111 | 39 | 114 | 92 | 232 | 41 | 79 |
| ----- farms.. | 111 | 41 | 134 | 119 | 258 | 59 | 82 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms.. | 139 | 44 | 172 | 99 | 250 | 84 | 94 |
| ----- farms.. | 173 | (D) | 207 | 128 | 277 | 90 | 101 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln | |
|---|------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms, 1987 .. | 540 | 971 | 941 | 748 | 617 | 1 540 | 1 617 |
| | 1982 .. | 595 | 1 019 | 956 | 822 | 578 | 1 494 | 1 725 |
| | \$1,000, 1987 .. | 11 076 | 43 934 | 44 701 | 38 209 | 8 683 | 26 957 | 29 896 |
| | 1982 .. | 13 145 | 56 420 | 57 333 | 44 080 | 7 443 | 24 771 | 34 311 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 .. | 20 512 | 45 246 | 47 503 | 51 081 | 14 073 | 17 505 | 18 488 |
| | 1982 .. | 22 093 | 55 368 | 59 971 | 53 625 | 12 877 | 16 580 | 19 891 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 | 1987 .. | 195 | 304 | 256 | 172 | 364 | 794 | 799 |
| | 1982 .. | 233 | 275 | 142 | 175 | 279 | 861 | 837 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 1987 .. | 154 | 117 | 113 | 125 | 123 | 357 | 298 |
| | 1982 .. | 164 | 137 | 145 | 119 | 199 | 246 | 384 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 | 1987 .. | 81 | 81 | 163 | 77 | 57 | 181 | 210 |
| | 1982 .. | 79 | 122 | 60 | 94 | 67 | 170 | 186 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 1987 .. | 61 | 134 | 130 | 86 | 32 | 92 | 160 |
| | 1982 .. | 34 | 114 | 200 | 123 | 23 | 129 | 168 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 | 1987 .. | 23 | 137 | 66 | 100 | 25 | 55 | 72 |
| | 1982 .. | 36 | 60 | 121 | 83 | 6 | 30 | 41 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 1987 .. | 10 | 56 | 49 | 55 | 12 | 19 | 9 |
| | 1982 .. | 40 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 2 | 17 | 36 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 1987 .. | 15 | 111 | 115 | 108 | 3 | 34 | 47 |
| | 1982 .. | 8 | 195 | 168 | 116 | 2 | 34 | 65 |
| \$200,000 or more | 1987 .. | 1 | 31 | 49 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 | 44 | 47 | 38 | — | 7 | 8 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 1987 .. | 1 | 30 | 49 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| \$500,000 or more | 1987 .. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms, 1987 .. | 515 | 912 | 873 | 891 | 545 | 1 371 | 1 452 |
| | 1982 .. | 569 | 910 | 897 | 773 | 486 | 1 241 | 1 525 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 928 | 2 248 | 2 070 | 1 636 | 931 | 2 425 | 2 451 |
| | 1982 .. | 890 | 2 233 | 2 304 | 1 701 | 765 | 1 978 | 2 590 |
| Wheel tractors | farms, 1987 .. | 467 | 835 | 868 | 659 | 481 | 1 341 | 1 370 |
| | 1982 .. | 458 | 836 | 864 | 684 | 443 | 1 371 | 1 371 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 780 | 1 708 | 1 705 | 1 484 | 668 | 2 033 | 2 418 |
| | 1982 .. | 702 | 1 646 | 1 744 | 1 634 | 622 | 1 788 | 2 178 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms, 1987 .. | 256 | 332 | 246 | 173 | 293 | 843 | 710 |
| | 1982 .. | 319 | 403 | 347 | 275 | 351 | 1 078 | 921 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms, 1987 .. | 322 | 647 | 772 | 604 | 636 | 723 | 974 |
| | 1982 .. | 461 | 1 305 | 1 358 | 1 209 | 317 | 955 | 1 497 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ | farms, 1987 .. | 39 | 485 | 448 | 218 | 2 | 52 | 141 |
| | 1982 .. | 25 | 491 | 499 | 234 | — | 28 | 160 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 43 | 645 | 654 | 284 | (D) | 632 | 613 |
| | 1982 .. | 25 | 643 | 625 | 262 | — | 38 | 177 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | — | — | 173 | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | — | — | — | 176 | — | — | 6 |
| | number, 1987 .. | (D) | — | — | 210 | — | — | — |
| | 1982 .. | — | — | — | 181 | — | — | 6 |
| Mower conditioners | farms, 1987 .. | 127 | 251 | 215 | 152 | 41 | 259 | 466 |
| | 1982 .. | 207 | 247 | 140 | 82 | 95 | 135 | 442 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 133 | 264 | 235 | 171 | 51 | 295 | 536 |
| | 1982 .. | 236 | 294 | 150 | 119 | 106 | 231 | 464 |
| Pickup balers | farms, 1987 .. | 133 | 319 | 261 | 158 | 99 | 330 | 550 |
| | 1982 .. | 220 | 326 | 230 | 148 | 120 | 335 | 510 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 153 | 466 | 328 | 228 | 102 | 447 | 663 |
| | 1982 .. | 267 | 446 | 278 | 170 | 145 | 408 | 597 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms.. | 211 | 196 | 433 | 353 | 210 | 456 | 436 |
| | number.. | 276 | 254 | 562 | 404 | 236 | 540 | 504 |
| Wheel tractors | farms.. | 87 | 91 | 150 | 169 | 28 | 273 | 190 |
| | number.. | 104 | 112 | 192 | 216 | 29 | 323 | 265 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms.. | 56 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 106 | 106 |
| | number.. | 63 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 124 | 161 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms.. | 32 | 69 | 139 | 160 | 24 | 184 | 161 |
| | number.. | 41 | 81 | 163 | 204 | 25 | 199 | 104 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms.. | 3 | 34 | 59 | 36 | — | 5 | 3 |
| | number.. | 3 | 34 | 60 | 36 | — | 6 | 3 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms.. | — | — | — | 22 | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | — | 22 | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners | farms.. | 14 | 28 | 47 | 20 | 6 | 67 | 50 |
| | number.. | 15 | 28 | 47 | 20 | 3 | 67 | 51 |
| Pickup balers | farms.. | 11 | 53 | 76 | 46 | 1 | 89 | 106 |
| | number.. | 15 | 53 | 79 | 61 | (D) | 108 | 107 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms.. | 427 | 850 | 708 | 569 | 449 | 1 132 | 1 267 |
| | number.. | 652 | 1 994 | 1 508 | 1 232 | 695 | 1 885 | 1 947 |
| Wheel tractors | farms.. | 416 | 779 | 822 | 622 | 457 | 1 153 | 1 287 |
| | number.. | 676 | 1 596 | 1 513 | 1 288 | 639 | 1 710 | 2 153 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms.. | 200 | 301 | 218 | 164 | 290 | 748 | 619 |
| | number.. | 256 | 372 | 318 | 263 | 347 | 954 | 760 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms.. | 305 | 609 | 717 | 542 | 215 | 586 | 944 |
| | number.. | 420 | 1 224 | 1 195 | 1 005 | 292 | 756 | 1 393 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms.. | 39 | 452 | 407 | 183 | 2 | 49 | 138 |
| | number.. | 40 | 611 | 469 | 218 | (D) | 54 | 170 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms.. | 1 | — | — | 151 | — | — | — |
| | number.. | (D) | — | — | 188 | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners | farms.. | 114 | 227 | 173 | 132 | 38 | 192 | 422 |
| | number.. | 118 | 236 | 188 | 151 | 45 | 228 | 485 |
| Pickup balers | farms.. | 123 | 300 | 196 | 124 | 99 | 286 | 464 |
| | number.. | 138 | 413 | 249 | 167 | (D) | 339 | 556 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 | 925 | 589 | 900 | 1 426 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 941 | 594 | 977 | 1 342 | 869 | 869 | 408 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 25 936 | 13 874 | 25 155 | 25 314 | 14 014 | 37 573 | 9 235 |
| ----- dollars, 1987 | 29 936 | 11 572 | 27 813 | 24 224 | 13 869 | 40 418 | 9 878 |
| Average per farm ----- farms, 1987 | 28 008 | 23 555 | 27 951 | 17 752 | 16 353 | 41 888 | 23 203 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 31 813 | 19 482 | 28 468 | 18 051 | 15 959 | 46 511 | 24 214 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 345 | 251 | 389 | 762 | 430 | 191 | 138 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 336 | 279 | 429 | 664 | 500 | 200 | 189 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 147 | 138 | 183 | 295 | 220 | 225 | 98 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 196 | 131 | 172 | 359 | 175 | 179 | 79 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 150 | 73 | 135 | 108 | 91 | 69 | 62 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 96 | 118 | 97 | 146 | 65 | 82 | 72 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 134 | 70 | 76 | 123 | 39 | 124 | 49 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 52 | 30 | 133 | 88 | 65 | 119 | 18 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 52 | 15 | 52 | 41 | 36 | 98 | 22 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 101 | 12 | 41 | 56 | 40 | 62 | 14 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 45 | 10 | 33 | 46 | 7 | 67 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 5 | 11 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 112 | 28 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 37 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 81 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 76 | 7 | 42 | 13 | 12 | 85 | 15 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 30 | 3 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 | - | - | 16 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 | 807 | 541 | 822 | 1 270 | 786 | 832 | 370 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 771 | 485 | 851 | 1 126 | 687 | 780 | 341 |
| ----- number, 1987 | 1 960 | 960 | 1 414 | 2 097 | 1 283 | 939 | 622 |
| ----- number, 1982 | 1 512 | 746 | 1 415 | 1 740 | 989 | 1 819 | 582 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 | 837 | 499 | 730 | 1 087 | 722 | 782 | 347 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 757 | 423 | 828 | 1 075 | 629 | 756 | 256 |
| ----- number, 1987 | 1 385 | 799 | 1 165 | 1 613 | 1 140 | 1 573 | 485 |
| ----- number, 1982 | 1 157 | 559 | 1 238 | 1 639 | 874 | 1 445 | 401 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 | 934 | 247 | 328 | 705 | 404 | 312 | 209 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 409 | 315 | 368 | 801 | 450 | 370 | 224 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 | 619 | 321 | 495 | 563 | 454 | 403 | 190 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 484 | 384 | 597 | 812 | 690 | 1 203 | 251 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987 | 229 | 87 | 74 | 23 | 74 | 75 | 75 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 265 | 56 | 88 | 34 | 60 | 446 | 62 |
| ----- number, 1987 | 254 | 106 | 85 | 33 | 77 | 577 | 90 |
| ----- number, 1982 | 319 | 61 | 92 | 46 | 67 | 507 | 63 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 | 8 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 8 | - | 46 | - | 8 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987 | 8 | - | 15 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 | - | 8 | 49 | - | 8 | - | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 | 347 | 124 | 290 | 216 | 145 | 195 | 90 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 237 | 121 | 273 | 282 | 172 | 189 | 109 |
| ----- number, 1987 | 366 | 142 | 306 | 267 | 174 | 234 | 109 |
| ----- number, 1982 | 241 | 134 | 344 | 320 | 198 | 191 | 110 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 | 332 | 129 | 252 | 301 | 183 | 278 | 100 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 330 | 103 | 277 | 318 | 175 | 267 | 86 |
| ----- number, 1987 | 443 | 158 | 322 | 391 | 229 | 324 | 124 |
| ----- number, 1982 | 309 | 119 | 328 | 356 | 197 | 322 | 107 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 | 331 | 296 | 281 | 576 | 304 | 289 | 153 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 404 | 357 | 368 | 693 | 352 | 341 | 174 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 | 138 | 68 | 133 | 165 | 73 | 187 | 72 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 183 | 90 | 214 | 176 | 97 | 198 | 73 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 38 | 42 | 25 | 25 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 28 | 21 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 25 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 | 112 | 48 | 116 | 41 | 41 | 132 | 47 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 135 | 69 | 176 | 135 | 55 | 135 | 48 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms, 1987 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 18 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 34 | 20 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | - | - | 5 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 | 74 | 14 | 59 | 88 | 40 | 38 | 49 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 74 | 18 | 66 | 95 | 40 | 38 | 60 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 | 64 | 39 | 72 | 95 | 33 | 107 | 53 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 64 | 49 | 88 | 104 | 34 | 107 | 63 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 | 672 | 396 | 683 | 952 | 588 | 707 | 315 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 220 | 603 | 1 048 | 1 404 | 931 | 1 598 | 448 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 | 743 | 460 | 648 | 985 | 671 | 737 | 293 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 1 222 | 709 | 951 | 1 437 | 1 043 | 1 375 | 412 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 | 309 | 228 | 307 | 690 | 363 | 251 | 185 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 381 | 294 | 330 | 760 | 408 | 307 | 199 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 | 544 | 294 | 416 | 447 | 429 | 626 | 199 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 840 | 415 | 621 | 677 | 638 | 1 069 | 213 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms, 1987 | 217 | 85 | 66 | 20 | 68 | 408 | 57 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 238 | 102 | 72 | 25 | 71 | 543 | 70 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 | 8 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 8 | - | 10 | - | - | - | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 | 273 | 113 | 233 | 136 | 106 | 158 | 49 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 292 | 124 | 240 | 172 | 134 | 158 | 58 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 | 283 | 99 | 187 | 235 | 156 | 185 | 58 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 379 | 109 | 234 | 287 | 195 | 217 | 61 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Oktuskee | Oklahoma |
|--|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 253 | 418 | 1 337 | 727 | 681 | 736 | 980 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 309 | 411 | 1 419 | 751 | 719 | 741 | 1 001 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 23 294 | 10 809 | 28 151 | 30 152 | 17 085 | 14 507 | 17 718 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 27 740 | 9 149 | 32 188 | 36 341 | 16 797 | 13 469 | 25 755 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 18 590 | 25 858 | 21 055 | 41 475 | 25 088 | 18 711 | 18 078 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 21 192 | 22 261 | 22 689 | 52 385 | 24 449 | 18 080 | 23 393 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 678 | 187 | 833 | 256 | 261 | 339 | 477 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 645 | 182 | 740 | 187 | 288 | 387 | 464 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 212 | 86 | 302 | 86 | 124 | 184 | 248 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 328 | 94 | 309 | 110 | 172 | 99 | 290 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 126 | 46 | 157 | 53 | 121 | 83 | 80 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 100 | 58 | 129 | 100 | 36 | 148 | 169 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 144 | 53 | 109 | 113 | 84 | 51 | 114 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 79 | 42 | 77 | 90 | 89 | 54 | 45 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 53 | 15 | 64 | 48 | 44 | 37 | 39 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 71 | 18 | 56 | 33 | 37 | 28 | 28 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 4 | 34 | 66 | 23 | 21 | 2 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 29 | 3 | 42 | 91 | 14 | 16 | 31 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 25 | 23 | 19 | 95 | 21 | 20 | 16 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 44 | 6 | 42 | 108 | 29 | 12 | 69 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 12 | 10 | 24 | 32 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 10 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| ----- 1982 .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 101 | 377 | 1 274 | 685 | 648 | 659 | 827 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 179 | 378 | 1 249 | 688 | 618 | 592 | 923 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 1 891 | 705 | 2 151 | 1 839 | 1 155 | 1 129 | 1 334 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 1 856 | 581 | 2 045 | 1 725 | 1 030 | 987 | 1 452 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 064 | 354 | 1 062 | 623 | 570 | 615 | 763 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 091 | 348 | 1 089 | 629 | 544 | 624 | 886 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 1 780 | 694 | 1 837 | 1 439 | 1 033 | 1 041 | 1 199 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 1 710 | 526 | 1 683 | 1 267 | 907 | 870 | 1 364 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 661 | 185 | 574 | 323 | 335 | 360 | 459 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 775 | 264 | 707 | 461 | 493 | 436 | 553 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 627 | 254 | 679 | 483 | 388 | 463 | 445 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 005 | 430 | 1 130 | 978 | 540 | 605 | 636 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 103 | 36 | 101 | 318 | 145 | 78 | 66 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 96 | 22 | 147 | 401 | 142 | 41 | 89 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 197 | 47 | 135 | 420 | 179 | 79 | 84 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 105 | 24 | 176 | 506 | 146 | 43 | 99 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| ----- 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 287 | 125 | 271 | 233 | 191 | 191 | 170 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 232 | 133 | 257 | 215 | 174 | 239 | 315 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 335 | 141 | 330 | 239 | 213 | 208 | 200 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 257 | 152 | 286 | 218 | 179 | 265 | 386 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .. | 307 | 132 | 338 | 309 | 216 | 241 | 185 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 316 | 131 | 327 | 275 | 205 | 233 | 275 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 404 | 208 | 440 | 375 | 253 | 283 | 260 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 408 | 174 | 412 | 323 | 246 | 267 | 338 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 342 | 176 | 382 | 266 | 168 | 218 | 329 |
| ----- number... | 375 | 225 | 417 | 358 | 204 | 241 | 355 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 66 | 47 | 98 | 85 | 51 | 86 | 114 |
| ----- number... | 75 | 59 | 111 | 116 | 51 | 120 | 131 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 12 | 30 | 18 | 53 | 36 | 41 | 70 |
| ----- number... | 13 | 38 | 19 | 53 | 36 | 46 | 79 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 56 | 19 | 81 | 50 | 15 | 51 | 51 |
| ----- number... | 82 | 21 | 82 | 89 | 15 | 74 | 52 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 3 | - | 6 | 37 | 11 | 1 | - |
| ----- number... | 4 | - | 6 | 38 | 21 | (D) | - |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 60 | 28 | 47 | 20 | 47 | 26 | 24 |
| ----- number... | 80 | 30 | 48 | 20 | 47 | 26 | 24 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 25 | 25 | 81 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 35 |
| ----- number... | 72 | 28 | 82 | 28 | 39 | 29 | 45 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 979 | 290 | 1 064 | 604 | 571 | 591 | 613 |
| ----- number... | 1 516 | 480 | 1 734 | 1 481 | 951 | 888 | 979 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 1 052 | 320 | 1 024 | 594 | 554 | 565 | 710 |
| ----- number... | 1 705 | 635 | 1 726 | 1 323 | 982 | 921 | 1 068 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 651 | 156 | 564 | 278 | 318 | 319 | 405 |
| ----- number... | 782 | 226 | 688 | 408 | 457 | 390 | 484 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 615 | 239 | 649 | 461 | 374 | 418 | 413 |
| ----- number... | 943 | 409 | 1 038 | 915 | 525 | 531 | 584 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 101 | 36 | 86 | 288 | 77 | 134 | 86 |
| ----- number... | 125 | 47 | 129 | 382 | 153 | (D) | 84 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 231 | 101 | 233 | 214 | 145 | 165 | 152 |
| ----- number... | 275 | 111 | 282 | 219 | 166 | 182 | 176 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 276 | 112 | 283 | 287 | 195 | 215 | 165 |
| ----- number... | 332 | 180 | 358 | 347 | 214 | 254 | 215 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.)

| All Farms | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987... | 1 009 | 1 022 | 953 | 629 | 1 109 | 1 411 | 1 031 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 070 | 1 028 | 963 | 643 | 1 117 | 1 377 | 1 036 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 16 810 | 21 824 | 22 386 | 13 288 | 25 129 | 25 280 | 26 898 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 20 536 | 28 629 | 25 394 | 16 017 | 24 427 | 19 358 | 21 131 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 16 660 | 21 354 | 23 490 | 21 094 | 22 658 | 17 923 | 26 089 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 19 192 | 25 806 | 26 370 | 24 909 | 21 887 | 14 494 | 20 367 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$3,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 513 | 408 | 379 | 324 | 592 | 635 | 529 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 634 | 415 | 462 | 248 | 569 | 680 | 570 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 273 | 274 | 334 | 120 | 158 | 343 | 178 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 210 | 210 | 202 | 150 | 204 | 431 | 214 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 108 | 129 | 95 | 57 | 108 | 139 | 139 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 99 | 172 | 104 | 35 | 70 | 91 | 116 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 37 | 123 | 80 | 55 | 68 | 134 | 73 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 41 | 100 | 77 | 67 | 108 | 101 | 66 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 48 | 28 | 9 | 34 | 105 | 48 | 52 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 33 | 59 | 25 | 17 | 57 | 71 | 71 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 9 | 31 | 17 | 24 | 31 | 37 | 37 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 8 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 75 | 23 | 35 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 16 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 41 | 13 | 27 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 27 | 48 | 42 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 10 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 18 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987... | 897 | 953 | 862 | 567 | 959 | 1 280 | 925 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 909 | 890 | 882 | 566 | 910 | 1 162 | 842 |
| number, 1987... | 1 426 | 1 794 | 1 424 | 1 003 | 1 897 | 1 894 | 1 493 |
| number, 1982... | 1 327 | 1 745 | 1 543 | 959 | 1 562 | 1 826 | 1 291 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987... | 860 | 820 | 825 | 486 | 987 | 1 167 | 861 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 911 | 800 | 748 | 504 | 826 | 1 135 | 885 |
| number, 1987... | 1 272 | 1 254 | 1 386 | 793 | 1 562 | 1 326 | 1 380 |
| number, 1982... | 1 194 | 1 334 | 1 378 | 767 | 1 201 | 1 623 | 1 332 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987... | 543 | 357 | 432 | 291 | 560 | 654 | 470 |
| number, 1987... | 607 | 411 | 551 | 334 | 654 | 881 | 558 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987... | 455 | 544 | 536 | 300 | 559 | 703 | 536 |
| number, 1987... | 665 | 845 | 845 | 459 | 808 | 1 045 | 822 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987... | 54 | 111 | 118 | 82 | 171 | 69 | 38 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 43 | 127 | 171 | 147 | 154 | 67 | 19 |
| number, 1987... | 55 | 133 | 140 | 90 | 185 | 87 | 38 |
| number, 1982... | 44 | 133 | 202 | 186 | 159 | 76 | 19 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982... | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| number, 1982... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987... | 220 | 194 | 181 | 148 | 218 | 226 | 274 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 203 | 187 | 204 | 116 | 226 | 187 | 168 |
| number, 1987... | 246 | 213 | 225 | 159 | 270 | 283 | 335 |
| number, 1982... | 209 | 211 | 208 | 129 | 240 | 199 | 197 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987... | 174 | 224 | 251 | 141 | 257 | 310 | 307 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 155 | 198 | 302 | 145 | 252 | 256 | 233 |
| number, 1987... | 218 | 301 | 322 | 191 | 348 | 431 | 388 |
| number, 1982... | 188 | 208 | 358 | 160 | 299 | 298 | 290 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 328 | 377 | 162 | 168 | 284 | 439 | 321 |
| number... | 371 | 482 | 180 | 224 | 330 | 511 | 399 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 150 | 83 | 74 | 67 | 194 | 179 | 65 |
| number... | 172 | 102 | 102 | 88 | 219 | 247 | 121 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 75 | 33 | 28 | 18 | 111 | 21 | 21 |
| number... | 87 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 131 | 61 | 34 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 44 | 50 | 56 | 57 | 73 | 139 | 59 |
| number... | 95 | 62 | 66 | 62 | 88 | 186 | 87 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 2 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 3 | - | - |
| number... | (D) | 7 | 17 | 22 | 3 | - | (D) |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 89 | 29 | 54 | 32 | 57 | 49 | 85 |
| number... | 90 | 29 | 62 | 32 | 58 | 55 | 91 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 63 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 25 | 89 | 84 |
| number... | 72 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 27 | 115 | 89 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 739 | 771 | 815 | 497 | 830 | 967 | 783 |
| number... | 1 065 | 1 312 | 1 244 | 869 | 1 557 | 1 383 | 1 084 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 740 | 766 | 813 | 452 | 844 | 1 078 | 834 |
| number... | 1 100 | 1 152 | 1 284 | 705 | 1 343 | 1 679 | 1 259 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 485 | 325 | 414 | 273 | 438 | 616 | 449 |
| number... | 530 | 571 | 515 | 308 | 523 | 820 | 524 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 384 | 506 | 530 | 267 | 510 | 609 | 504 |
| number... | 570 | 781 | 769 | 397 | 820 | 859 | 735 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 52 | 106 | 105 | 66 | 169 | 69 | 37 |
| number... | (D) | 126 | 123 | 68 | 182 | 87 | (D) |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 131 | 167 | 138 | 122 | 171 | 184 | 205 |
| number... | 158 | 163 | 183 | 127 | 228 | 234 | 244 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 127 | 194 | 211 | 118 | 240 | 238 | 250 |
| number... | 146 | 246 | 262 | 131 | 321 | 316 | 299 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| All Farms | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 284 | 715 | 716 | 1 177 | 991 | 977 | 1 067 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 399 | 769 | 716 | 1 268 | 1 030 | 1 011 | 1 134 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 25 729 | 9 591 | 28 680 | 18 962 | 17 944 | 13 626 | 26 585 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 26 137 | 9 254 | 31 854 | 20 829 | 16 384 | 17 438 | 28 307 |
| ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 20 038 | 13 414 | 40 056 | 16 111 | 13 946 | 14 967 | 24 744 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 18 583 | 12 034 | 44 489 | 16 426 | 15 907 | 17 248 | 24 962 |
| Average per farm ----- | | | | | | | |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 646 | 361 | 177 | 615 | 475 | 593 | 427 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 839 | 543 | 167 | 666 | 512 | 608 | 510 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 301 | 201 | 124 | 302 | 217 | 179 | 313 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 153 | 86 | 130 | 249 | 166 | 176 | 195 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 139 | 100 | 54 | 104 | 150 | 77 | 76 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 126 | 75 | 146 | 171 | 104 | 85 | 203 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 100 | 26 | 146 | 86 | 51 | 84 | 71 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 174 | 51 | 68 | 109 | 110 | 85 | 95 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 40 | 11 | 63 | 30 | 63 | 27 | 130 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 44 | 8 | 107 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 35 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 22 | 2 | 87 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 29 | 2 | 57 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 37 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 15 | 4 | 56 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 27 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 22 | 3 | 63 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 44 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 21 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 9 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 21 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| \$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 130 | 609 | 673 | 1 050 | 857 | 845 | 951 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 270 | 686 | 662 | 1 139 | 899 | 860 | 994 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 1 861 | 1 135 | 1 605 | 1 701 | 1 422 | 1 248 | 1 666 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 2 065 | 1 102 | 1 584 | 1 814 | 1 545 | 1 389 | 1 626 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 102 | 652 | 600 | 1 033 | 862 | 736 | 891 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 228 | 696 | 572 | 921 | 811 | 807 | 902 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 1 853 | 881 | 1 339 | 1 668 | 1 325 | 1 101 | 1 465 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 1 790 | 801 | 1 127 | 1 484 | 1 142 | 1 173 | 1 390 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 684 | 406 | 227 | 670 | 518 | 455 | 407 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 935 | 440 | 250 | 849 | 632 | 466 | 493 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 640 | 362 | 549 | 543 | 542 | 440 | 632 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 018 | 441 | 1 089 | 819 | 693 | 635 | 972 |
| Grain and bean combines ¹ ----- farms, 1987 .. | 73 | 8 | 242 | 97 | 37 | 34 | 145 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 131 | 7 | 208 | 124 | 34 | 34 | 119 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 99 | 8 | 230 | 115 | 50 | 46 | 163 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 132 | 8 | 234 | 142 | 48 | 43 | 135 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .. | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 9 | — | 61 | — | — | — | 14 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 12 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 9 | — | 62 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 366 | 90 | 202 | 283 | 266 | 108 | 370 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 400 | 190 | 238 | 280 | 239 | 129 | 336 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 399 | 101 | 206 | 334 | 282 | 144 | 389 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 459 | 215 | 240 | 332 | 269 | 142 | 374 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .. | 363 | 228 | 287 | 230 | 267 | 194 | 412 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 416 | 238 | 228 | 248 | 274 | 195 | 355 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 490 | 257 | 373 | 327 | 331 | 255 | 557 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 485 | 265 | 300 | 310 | 302 | 221 | 466 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 406 | 265 | 335 | 283 | 246 | 268 | 418 |
| ----- number... | 475 | 295 | 448 | 329 | 294 | 291 | 488 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 140 | 62 | 56 | 139 | 63 | 79 | 87 |
| ----- number... | 157 | 68 | 68 | 152 | 89 | 81 | 111 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 33 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 31 | 22 | 28 |
| ----- number... | 34 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 39 | 22 | 28 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 115 | 55 | 54 | 104 | 48 | 67 | 87 |
| ----- number... | 123 | 59 | 63 | 105 | 50 | 59 | 83 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 10 | — | 6 | 7 | — | 3 | 19 |
| ----- number... | 10 | — | 6 | 7 | — | 3 | 19 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ----- number... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 77 | 9 | 38 | 81 | 69 | 49 | 71 |
| ----- number... | 77 | 9 | 38 | 81 | 71 | 59 | 72 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 53 | 37 | 60 | 47 | 52 | 65 | 85 |
| ----- number... | 67 | 37 | 66 | 49 | 67 | 66 | 98 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms... | 929 | 513 | 557 | 885 | 786 | 729 | 738 |
| ----- number... | 1 386 | 840 | 1 157 | 1 372 | 1 128 | 957 | 1 178 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms... | 1 027 | 629 | 593 | 937 | 834 | 682 | 836 |
| ----- number... | 1 686 | 813 | 1 271 | 1 516 | 1 236 | 1 020 | 1 354 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms... | 654 | 402 | 265 | 634 | 504 | 433 | 386 |
| ----- number... | 801 | 431 | 245 | 802 | 593 | 444 | 465 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms... | 569 | 319 | 542 | 475 | 512 | 400 | 590 |
| ----- number... | 895 | 382 | 1 026 | 714 | 643 | 576 | 889 |
| Grain and bean combines ----- farms... | 83 | 8 | 236 | 91 | 37 | 31 | 133 |
| ----- number... | 89 | 8 | 274 | 108 | 50 | 43 | 144 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms... | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 12 |
| ----- number... | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 12 |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms... | 296 | 82 | 164 | 226 | 199 | 67 | 300 |
| ----- number... | 322 | 98 | 168 | 251 | 211 | 94 | 316 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms... | 328 | 208 | 242 | 199 | 234 | 158 | 352 |
| ----- number... | 423 | 220 | 307 | 278 | 264 | 189 | 459 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 804 | 662 | 905 | 892 | 669 | 1 079 | 752 | 751 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 795 | 676 | 993 | 937 | 704 | 1 135 | 812 | 733 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 62 416 | 37 506 | 15 336 | 21 236 | 11 766 | 53 907 | 39 329 | 25 427 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 69 482 | 43 840 | 18 006 | 22 370 | 20 076 | 70 462 | 41 520 | 26 676 |
| Average per farm ----- farms, 1987 .. | 77 632 | 56 656 | 18 046 | 23 808 | 17 588 | 49 960 | 52 299 | 33 857 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 87 399 | 64 853 | 18 133 | 23 874 | 28 517 | 62 081 | 51 134 | 36 393 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$3,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 180 | 123 | 489 | 434 | 365 | 228 | 155 | 225 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 94 | 98 | 538 | 494 | 327 | 200 | 146 | 182 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 64 | 98 | 236 | 175 | 145 | 158 | 138 | 100 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 112 | 163 | 239 | 168 | 181 | 155 | 129 | 116 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 84 | 64 | 62 | 108 | 24 | 118 | 91 | 94 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 62 | 60 | 107 | 115 | 107 | 119 | 114 | 178 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 98 | 132 | 66 | 72 | 90 | 174 | 85 | 157 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 92 | 61 | 65 | 12 | 145 | 61 | 119 | 113 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 98 | 83 | 14 | 46 | 25 | 131 | 91 | 97 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 129 | 32 | 4 | 38 | 10 | 154 | 116 | 51 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 59 | 53 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 95 | 79 | 41 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 54 | 53 | 1 | 41 | 12 | 117 | 68 | 23 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 132 | 74 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 135 | 74 | 26 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 160 | 132 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 160 | 94 | 56 |
| \$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 89 | 35 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 40 | 42 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 92 | 43 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 85 | 26 | 11 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 77 | 32 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 38 | 41 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 12 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 778 | 617 | 819 | 746 | 572 | 986 | 702 | 667 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 765 | 592 | 867 | 792 | 599 | 759 | 619 | 579 |
| number, 1987 .. | 2 830 | 1 434 | 1 320 | 1 439 | 1 001 | 2 245 | 1 973 | 1 557 |
| number, 1982 .. | 2 481 | 1 433 | 1 384 | 1 363 | 1 071 | 2 460 | 1 872 | 1 486 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 666 | 620 | 749 | 727 | 576 | 905 | 668 | 646 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 682 | 614 | 753 | 710 | 587 | 896 | 667 | 650 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 799 | 1 625 | 1 198 | 1 453 | 950 | 1 866 | 1 394 | 1 216 |
| number, 1982 .. | 1 709 | 1 364 | 1 147 | 1 179 | 931 | 2 111 | 1 319 | 1 262 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 190 | 261 | 508 | 485 | 336 | 239 | 271 | 292 |
| number, 1987 .. | 318 | 453 | 642 | 698 | 436 | 320 | 342 | 383 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 539 | 520 | 404 | 410 | 373 | 630 | 560 | 538 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 481 | 1 172 | 556 | 765 | 514 | 1 566 | 1 054 | 833 |
| number, 1987 .. | 441 | 106 | 31 | 120 | 56 | 326 | 356 | 267 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 421 | 113 | 61 | 114 | 69 | 448 | 437 | 262 |
| number, 1987 .. | 516 | 128 | 44 | 138 | 69 | 389 | 466 | 380 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 547 | 128 | 71 | 126 | 83 | 513 | 578 | 301 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 233 | - | - | 1 | 176 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | 249 | - | - | 1 | 225 | - | - |
| number, 1987 .. | - | 318 | - | - | (D) | 195 | - | - |
| number, 1982 .. | - | 321 | - | - | (D) | 231 | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 96 | 122 | 232 | 234 | 116 | 183 | 178 | 187 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 94 | 133 | 195 | 167 | 136 | 242 | 171 | 171 |
| number, 1987 .. | 112 | 126 | 276 | 261 | 135 | 230 | 215 | 202 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 98 | 134 | 214 | 176 | 144 | 280 | 172 | 244 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .. | 100 | 151 | 188 | 220 | 138 | 232 | 183 | 282 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 133 | 169 | 180 | 170 | 168 | 251 | 190 | 262 |
| number, 1987 .. | 116 | 212 | 221 | 290 | 198 | 322 | 208 | 349 |
| number, 1982 .. | 137 | 188 | 191 | 236 | 178 | 314 | 243 | 316 |
| 1987 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .. | 378 | 302 | 295 | 210 | 205 | 483 | 273 | 243 |
| ----- farms .. | 850 | 433 | 338 | 268 | 253 | 585 | 376 | 281 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms .. | 137 | 138 | 83 | 95 | 82 | 217 | 70 | 62 |
| number, 1987 .. | 204 | 233 | 104 | 115 | 99 | 280 | 87 | 65 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .. | 20 | 33 | 61 | 31 | 26 | 34 | 13 | 26 |
| number, 1987 .. | 20 | 34 | 63 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 13 | 26 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .. | 125 | 115 | 36 | 73 | 64 | 202 | 59 | 36 |
| number, 1987 .. | 184 | 199 | 41 | 84 | 73 | 246 | 74 | 39 |
| Grain end bean combines ----- farms .. | 62 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 32 | 14 |
| number, 1987 .. | 71 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 47 | 25 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .. | - | 61 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| number, 1987 .. | - | 71 | - | - | (D) | 11 | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms .. | 8 | 17 | 68 | 78 | 18 | 51 | 66 | 17 |
| number, 1987 .. | 12 | 17 | 69 | 78 | 18 | 51 | 74 | 17 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms .. | 18 | 50 | 31 | 47 | 53 | 55 | 44 | 23 |
| number, 1987 .. | 22 | 61 | 31 | 59 | 59 | 82 | 44 | 22 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .. | 671 | 470 | 674 | 655 | 515 | 805 | 662 | 604 |
| number, 1987 .. | 2 200 | 1 001 | 982 | 1 171 | 748 | 1 660 | 1 597 | 1 276 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms .. | 634 | 581 | 709 | 685 | 650 | 853 | 619 | 519 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 595 | 1 392 | 1 094 | 1 348 | 851 | 1 609 | 1 309 | 1 151 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .. | 173 | 239 | 472 | 454 | 311 | 212 | 261 | 268 |
| number, 1987 .. | 298 | 419 | 579 | 667 | 410 | 286 | 329 | 357 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .. | 570 | 330 | 373 | 382 | 330 | 768 | 550 | 515 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 297 | 973 | 515 | 681 | 441 | 1 320 | 981 | 794 |
| Grain end bean combines ----- farms .. | 390 | 67 | 31 | 112 | 45 | 311 | 332 | 253 |
| number, 1987 .. | 445 | 102 | 44 | 127 | 58 | 373 | 419 | 355 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .. | - | 202 | - | - | - | 167 | - | - |
| number, 1987 .. | - | 247 | - | - | - | 184 | - | - |
| Mower conditioners ----- farms .. | 89 | 107 | 179 | 172 | 104 | 138 | 122 | 170 |
| number, 1987 .. | 109 | 109 | 209 | 172 | 104 | 138 | 122 | 170 |
| Pickup balers ----- farms .. | 83 | 127 | 158 | 189 | 100 | 186 | 142 | 277 |
| number, 1987 .. | 94 | 151 | 190 | 231 | 139 | 240 | 164 | 334 |

*Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Chemicals used | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Backham | Blaine |
|---|-----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987... | 33 514 | 389 | 544 | 412 | 412 | 377 | 664 |
| 1982... | 33 641 | 359 | 543 | 435 | 300 | 455 | 675 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 6 361 443 | 32 981 | 207 669 | 28 534 | 169 249 | 93 164 | 182 994 |
| 1982... | 6 966 352 | 28 284 | 224 571 | 24 906 | 137 177 | 102 510 | 199 249 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987... | 25 703 | 215 | 522 | 269 | 391 | 323 | 637 |
| 1982... | 27 404 | 281 | 625 | 240 | 285 | 425 | 657 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 5 295 792 | 13 639 | 196 538 | 12 045 | 155 101 | 79 169 | 157 202 |
| 1982... | 6 041 345 | 14 331 | 218 211 | 12 281 | 132 479 | 93 555 | 183 191 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987... | 11 772 | 210 | 84 | 196 | 46 | 98 | 145 |
| 1982... | 10 710 | 54 | 54 | 231 | 30 | 98 | 154 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 1 065 656 | 19 342 | 11 131 | 16 489 | 14 148 | 14 155 | 25 692 |
| 1982... | 925 007 | 13 953 | 6 360 | 12 625 | 4 698 | 8 955 | 16 058 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987... | 1 485 | 26 | 19 | 34 | - | 15 | 27 |
| 1982... | 1 377 | 24 | 22 | 37 | - | 14 | 10 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 94 316 | 770 | 1 935 | 1 034 | - | 598 | 2 196 |
| 1982... | 79 400 | 703 | 1 451 | 1 380 | - | 1 600 | 1 142 |
| tons, 1987... | 153 198 | 1 359 | 3 621 | 1 719 | - | 1 020 | 2 748 |
| 1982... | 134 200 | 1 577 | 1 482 | 1 089 | - | 1 680 | 1 330 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control----- | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987... | 8 873 | 35 | 204 | 38 | 91 | 91 | 238 |
| 1982... | 8 807 | 22 | 131 | 18 | 62 | 45 | 131 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 1 365 603 | 1 335 | 21 838 | 2 271 | 18 934 | 16 099 | 46 065 |
| 1982... | 1 519 409 | 805 | 20 973 | 1 270 | 13 770 | 3 743 | 25 522 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987... | 389 | 1 | 2 | 22 | - | - | 2 |
| 1982... | 274 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 32 382 | (D) | (D) | 790 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982... | 27 929 | (D) | - | 400 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987... | 1 596 | 23 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| 1982... | 1 109 | 9 | 6 | 44 | - | 9 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 106 992 | 1 304 | 7 | 2 448 | (D) | 1 857 | (D) |
| 1982... | 93 581 | (D) | 240 | 3 065 | - | 581 | 72 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987... | 20 021 | 218 | 235 | 289 | 287 | 217 | 266 |
| 1982... | 10 770 | 52 | 143 | 109 | 144 | 162 | 185 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 3 859 483 | 8 270 | 77 897 | 45 696 | 104 984 | 57 390 | 65 267 |
| 1982... | 2 084 874 | 3 911 | 26 111 | 10 502 | 33 411 | 29 839 | 41 975 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987... | 802 | 9 | 12 | - | 16 | 19 | - |
| 1982... | 469 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 105 702 | 255 | 3 133 | - | 1 438 | 1 678 | - |
| 1982... | 59 645 | 45 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Chemicals used | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987... | 639 | 1 052 | 770 | 379 | 253 | 449 | 254 |
| 1982... | 572 | 1 169 | 722 | 404 | 215 | 438 | 219 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 52 946 | 215 397 | 186 236 | 29 155 | 14 730 | 53 434 | 142 567 |
| 1982... | 57 284 | 264 523 | 187 925 | 45 512 | 16 238 | 54 713 | 110 268 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987... | 358 | 920 | 673 | 133 | 189 | 268 | 253 |
| 1982... | 383 | 1 053 | 666 | 221 | 132 | 225 | 218 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 29 928 | 185 315 | 159 237 | 8 908 | 8 377 | 21 566 | 140 467 |
| 1982... | 39 463 | 228 376 | 170 269 | 20 225 | 12 402 | 20 601 | (D) |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987... | 323 | 333 | 247 | 281 | 76 | 219 | 5 |
| 1982... | 250 | 342 | 232 | 210 | 95 | 228 | 4 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 23 018 | 30 082 | 26 899 | 20 247 | 6 353 | 31 868 | 2 100 |
| 1982... | 17 621 | 36 147 | 17 656 | 25 287 | 3 836 | 34 112 | (D) |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987... | 30 | 46 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 38 | - |
| 1982... | 30 | 32 | 7 | - | 27 | 18 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 1 656 | 2 984 | 2 400 | 232 | 717 | 1 415 | - |
| 1982... | 3 479 | 3 632 | 1 405 | 1 636 | 1 227 | 1 207 | (D) |
| tons, 1987... | 2 622 | 3 847 | 4 896 | 320 | 1 381 | 2 075 | - |
| 1982... | 3 364 | 4 408 | 1 885 | - | 1 103 | 2 653 | (D) |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control----- | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987... | 111 | 432 | 301 | 44 | 52 | 45 | 96 |
| 1982... | 132 | 419 | 320 | 73 | 28 | 34 | 75 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 7 630 | 77 140 | 46 858 | 2 828 | 2 507 | 4 317 | 38 712 |
| 1982... | 14 633 | 76 770 | 63 279 | 4 267 | 1 800 | 2 702 | 26 547 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987... | 7 | 129 | - | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| 1982... | 21 | 74 | 5 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 640 | 10 130 | - | - | 564 | - | (D) |
| 1982... | 1 236 | 5 952 | 80 | 18 | - | - | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987... | 96 | 189 | 16 | 11 | 31 | - | 4 |
| 1982... | 42 | 118 | 6 | 9 | 22 | - | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 5 258 | 22 992 | 2 457 | 1 626 | 1 432 | - | (D) |
| 1982... | 3 565 | 13 551 | 6 | 654 | 1 578 | - | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987... | 419 | 636 | 493 | 236 | 169 | 210 | 240 |
| 1982... | 189 | 418 | 248 | 136 | 76 | 142 | 174 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | 48 527 | 113 169 | 98 775 | 31 019 | 10 384 | 31 184 | 110 288 |
| 1982... | 24 172 | 58 699 | 45 047 | 11 674 | 2 802 | 15 353 | 113 270 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987... | 1 | 17 | 29 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 1982... | 1 | 19 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987... | (D) | 3 344 | 4 770 | - | - | - | 1 560 |
| 1982... | (D) | 2 349 | (D) | - | 25 | (D) | (D) |

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Chemicals used | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|
| | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 376 | 220 | 519 | 382 | 369 | 321 | 578 |
| 1982.. | 385 | 151 | 536 | 402 | 444 | 279 | 634 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 28 062 | 24 093 | 78 588 | 108 706 | 56 270 | 13 737 | 195 590 |
| 1982.. | 30 143 | 11 198 | 78 985 | 128 445 | 62 387 | 15 765 | 186 285 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 243 | 146 | 428 | 363 | 262 | 194 | 558 |
| 1982.. | 228 | 107 | 441 | 393 | 332 | 199 | 622 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 19 907 | 11 839 | 59 983 | 99 485 | 37 149 | 9 380 | 186 595 |
| 1982.. | 20 869 | 6 758 | 69 669 | 118 183 | 44 690 | 10 452 | 181 011 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 168 | 115 | 202 | 67 | 154 | 132 | 79 |
| 1982.. | 203 | 58 | 158 | 82 | 183 | 93 | 87 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 8 695 | 12 255 | 18 585 | 9 221 | 19 121 | 4 357 | 8 995 |
| 1982.. | 9 274 | 4 440 | 9 316 | 10 262 | 17 697 | 5 313 | 5 274 |
| Lima ----- farms, 1987.. | 13 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 37 | 29 | 12 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 32 | 19 | 22 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 320 | 210 | 3 847 | (D) | 2 768 | 482 | 800 |
| 1982.. | 121 | 264 | 1 812 | 3 620 | 1 103 | 266 | 599 |
| tons, 1987.. | 446 | 384 | 6 934 | (D) | 7 188 | 742 | 1 070 |
| 1982.. | 209 | 528 | 2 594 | 7 240 | 4 193 | 266 | 1 101 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 107 | 1 | 223 | 198 | 47 | 50 | 276 |
| 1982.. | 106 | 1 | 246 | 307 | 27 | 51 | 141 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 10 548 | (D) | 30 858 | 58 373 | 3 759 | 1 475 | 40 496 |
| 1982.. | 6 832 | (D) | 50 627 | 88 391 | 1 657 | 1 549 | 13 237 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 34 | 7 | 29 | 4 | - | 31 | 16 |
| 1982.. | 1 | - | 14 | 9 | - | 13 | 27 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 143 | (D) | 654 | 1 024 | - | 1 014 | 1 978 |
| 1982.. | - | - | 366 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 540 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987.. | 214 | 208 | 349 | 198 | 247 | 123 | 335 |
| 1982.. | 62 | 67 | 71 | 102 | 160 | 89 | 192 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 14 404 | 41 548 | 49 230 | 63 227 | 38 321 | 10 413 | 107 491 |
| 1982.. | 8 622 | 17 801 | 15 202 | 17 461 | 18 498 | 3 241 | 30 631 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 6 | 6 | 24 | - | 1 | 16 |
| 1982.. | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 22 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | 150 | 1 442 | 3 712 | - | 16 | 2 301 |
| 1982.. | - | (D) | - | 986 | - | (D) | 771 |
| Chemicals used | | | | | | | |
| | Delaware | Dawey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 412 | 411 | 377 | 874 | 534 | 777 | 679 |
| 1982.. | 410 | 481 | 390 | 998 | 514 | 874 | 715 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 37 346 | 104 529 | 103 355 | 252 715 | 62 370 | 122 931 | 261 486 |
| 1982.. | 38 585 | 122 501 | 97 894 | 361 143 | 50 201 | 108 890 | 303 896 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 261 | 394 | 315 | 855 | 341 | 625 | 655 |
| 1982.. | 235 | 451 | 327 | 973 | 369 | 736 | 701 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 19 889 | 100 191 | 96 564 | 238 961 | 41 656 | 90 553 | 257 649 |
| 1982.. | 19 119 | 118 060 | 93 827 | 353 396 | 33 932 | 88 445 | 233 464 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 207 | 41 | 89 | 97 | 288 | 331 | 53 |
| 1982.. | 227 | 51 | 23 | 96 | 239 | 306 | 88 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 17 457 | 4 438 | 6 791 | 15 754 | 20 714 | 32 378 | 3 617 |
| 1982.. | 19 466 | 4 441 | 4 067 | 7 747 | 18 369 | 20 415 | 10 371 |
| Lima ----- farms, 1987.. | 42 | 7 | 9 | 44 | 28 | 34 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 66 | - | - | 15 | 16 | 16 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 2 065 | 1 463 | 702 | 4 417 | 934 | 3 164 | 753 |
| 1982.. | 2 311 | (D) | - | 2 246 | 687 | 1 033 | 642 |
| tons, 1987.. | 3 503 | 1 470 | 414 | 5 690 | 1 305 | 4 592 | 1 214 |
| 1982.. | 4 836 | (D) | - | 3 882 | 1 311 | 1 829 | 1 365 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 50 | 94 | 98 | 195 | 180 | 287 | 205 |
| 1982.. | 59 | 35 | 89 | 204 | 197 | 403 | 196 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 3 493 | 18 848 | 12 007 | 23 624 | 17 067 | 36 791 | 48 192 |
| 1982.. | 2 317 | 5 831 | 2 327 | 53 885 | 19 638 | 49 193 | 49 681 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | - | - | - | (D) | 483 | 320 | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 1 433 | - | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 | 1 | 18 | 52 | 34 | - |
| 1982.. | 5 | - | - | 7 | 22 | 14 | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 550 | 1 332 | - |
| 1982.. | 5 | - | (D) | 720 | 640 | 259 | - |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987.. | 131 | 180 | 234 | 485 | 300 | 515 | 415 |
| 1982.. | 120 | 71 | 78 | 377 | 152 | 255 | 284 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 14 338 | 43 891 | 56 854 | 123 737 | 34 045 | 70 108 | 115 208 |
| 1982.. | 9 783 | 19 469 | 23 582 | 69 382 | 22 621 | 28 622 | 68 222 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 9 | 865 | - | 1 064 | (D) | 1 641 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 830 | (D) | - | - | 293 | 1 650 |

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|--|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 275 | 228 | 248 | 283 | 389 | 456 | 266 |
| 1982.. | 323 | 198 | 268 | 350 | 473 | 312 | 312 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 64 833 | 60 953 | 109 233 | 28 012 | 37 719 | 157 867 | 58 882 |
| 1982.. | 98 431 | 63 754 | 117 672 | 35 265 | 34 109 | 181 424 | 58 892 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 264 | 204 | 237 | 165 | 238 | 443 | 185 |
| 1982.. | 301 | 192 | 266 | 134 | 271 | 463 | 252 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 58 480 | 51 690 | 107 322 | 11 565 | 19 275 | 153 455 | 37 734 |
| 1982.. | 91 324 | 58 857 | 115 161 | 14 410 | 22 104 | 179 070 | 45 084 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 40 | 65 | 17 | 142 | 220 | 32 | 124 |
| 1982.. | 88 | 45 | 18 | 135 | 155 | 52 | 101 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 6 152 | 9 063 | 1 911 | 16 447 | 18 444 | 4 432 | 21 188 |
| 1982.. | 7 107 | 4 897 | 2 511 | 20 855 | 12 005 | 2 354 | 13 808 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | 29 | 41 | - | 1 |
| 1982.. | 2 | 6 | - | 12 | 25 | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | 633 | 2 580 | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 438 | - | 801 | 1 400 | - | - |
| tons, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | 826 | 2 354 | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 438 | - | 786 | 2 148 | - | - |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control----- | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 136 | 168 | 63 | 26 | 91 | 254 | 101 |
| 1982.. | 118 | 156 | 73 | 2 | 34 | 290 | 117 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 16 756 | 34 421 | 11 226 | 637 | 7 154 | 75 022 | 18 894 |
| 1982.. | 13 501 | 29 708 | 12 974 | (D) | 2 796 | 101 533 | 28 204 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | 4 | - | - | 21 | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | 898 | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | 1 169 | - | - | 1 222 | - | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 4 | - | 17 | 49 | 12 | 25 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 7 | - | 11 | 39 | 2 | 3 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | 1 717 | - | 241 | 4 554 | 4 046 | 3 578 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 724 | - | 30 | 3 588 | (D) | 314 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987.. | 144 | 145 | 187 | 117 | 219 | 321 | 105 |
| 1982.. | 122 | 82 | 91 | 69 | 132 | 125 | 62 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 41 739 | 29 028 | 64 054 | 25 963 | 36 553 | 67 030 | 28 688 |
| 1982.. | 19 316 | 10 892 | 22 396 | 8 882 | 11 428 | 43 379 | 15 882 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | 25 | 57 | 7 | - | 1 | 108 | 12 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 50 | 0 | - | 5 | 51 | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 3 230 | 7 625 | 1 077 | (D) | (D) | 24 939 | 1 857 |
| 1982.. | 3 026 | 4 178 | 445 | - | 100 | 12 486 | - |
| Chemicals used | Johnston | Key | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 216 | 654 | 659 | 503 | 128 | 503 | 705 |
| 1982.. | 260 | 678 | 685 | 493 | 161 | 410 | 711 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 17 398 | 193 255 | 180 258 | 157 424 | 11 227 | 41 547 | 48 015 |
| 1982.. | 26 427 | 228 954 | 215 690 | 175 645 | 8 489 | 39 066 | 45 551 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 135 | 629 | 628 | 484 | 66 | 278 | 496 |
| 1982.. | 185 | 665 | 679 | 470 | 75 | 222 | 569 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 9 303 | 185 472 | 185 356 | 153 770 | 5 447 | 21 958 | 29 659 |
| 1982.. | 11 746 | 224 097 | 201 139 | 170 681 | 2 527 | 17 783 | 28 356 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 104 | 83 | 136 | 73 | 73 | 254 | 319 |
| 1982.. | 96 | 71 | 94 | 101 | 102 | 246 | 293 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 8 095 | 7 783 | 14 902 | 3 654 | 5 780 | 19 589 | 18 356 |
| 1982.. | 14 681 | 4 857 | 14 551 | 4 864 | 5 962 | 21 283 | 17 195 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 46 | 12 | - | 21 | 37 | 47 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 40 | 27 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | 4 064 | 1 410 | - | 995 | 1 098 | 569 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 368 | 7 172 | 740 | 677 | 831 | 238 |
| tons, 1987.. | (D) | 10 422 | 2 353 | - | 1 495 | 1 406 | 920 |
| 1982.. | 1 232 | 2 112 | 12 584 | 990 | 174 | 1 266 | 492 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control----- | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 28 | 178 | 205 | 237 | 4 | 65 | 130 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 231 | 233 | 155 | 7 | 23 | 158 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 262 | 29 421 | 31 164 | 62 833 | 440 | 14 453 | 7 303 |
| 1982.. | 1 421 | 67 824 | 67 141 | 42 998 | 43 | 5 039 | 7 186 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | 378 | 522 | (D) | - | (D) | 91 |
| 1982.. | 45 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 21 | 15 | 15 | - | 11 | 38 |
| 1982.. | 9 | 8 | 10 | 28 | - | 6 | 42 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 684 | 2 224 | 1 170 | 4 598 | - | 3 109 | 1 190 |
| 1982.. | 114 | 9 176 | 1 549 | 4 489 | - | 3 502 | 743 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987.. | 162 | 482 | 384 | 358 | 123 | 304 | 290 |
| 1982.. | 104 | 258 | 264 | 277 | 81 | 94 | 111 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 34 291 | 117 218 | 98 900 | 86 386 | 11 398 | 43 417 | 19 147 |
| 1982.. | 14 175 | 61 620 | 75 519 | 43 147 | 10 786 | 23 215 | 10 999 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | 2 | 39 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 4 | 6 | 8 | - | 8 | 5 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | - | (D) | 2 525 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 738 | 3 682 | 480 | (D) | - | 800 | 15 |

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Logan | Love | McClein | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|---------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987-- | 532 | 322 | 455 | 524 | 448 | 578 | 185 |
| 1982-- | 522 | 324 | 482 | 527 | 417 | 579 | 153 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 96 227 | 36 821 | 58 536 | 49 576 | 35 575 | 131 717 | 12 481 |
| 1982-- | 107 579 | 22 989 | 68 515 | 46 037 | 42 792 | 150 205 | 25 483 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987-- | 437 | 215 | 324 | 267 | 267 | 553 | 102 |
| 1982-- | 475 | 181 | 325 | 329 | 251 | 544 | 124 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 67 792 | 20 047 | 40 648 | 21 959 | 18 129 | 121 714 | 8 410 |
| 1982-- | 87 090 | 13 942 | 40 375 | 28 125 | 24 612 | 138 887 | 16 732 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987-- | 221 | 184 | 184 | 304 | 227 | 122 | 105 |
| 1982-- | 152 | 78 | 232 | 272 | 229 | 122 | 82 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 28 435 | 16 874 | 17 888 | 27 617 | 17 446 | 10 003 | 4 071 |
| 1982-- | 20 489 | 9 047 | 25 140 | 17 912 | 18 120 | 11 318 | 8 751 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987-- | 15 | 17 | 9 | 34 | 6 | 11 | 12 |
| 1982-- | 18 | 3 | 21 | 63 | 17 | 7 | 15 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 655 | 4 180 | 688 | 1 936 | 930 | 5 113 | 576 |
| 1982-- | 455 | (D) | 1 160 | 3 204 | 228 | 92 | 240 |
| tons, 1987-- | 677 | 3 676 | 1 207 | 2 974 | 2 190 | 7 824 | 976 |
| 1982-- | 695 | (D) | 1 428 | 6 742 | 312 | 95 | 90 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control-- | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987-- | 122 | 81 | 181 | 22 | 52 | 163 | 45 |
| 1982-- | 229 | 59 | 136 | 35 | 90 | 123 | 47 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 11 250 | 9 969 | 13 712 | 6 381 | 2 115 | 29 720 | 2 552 |
| 1982-- | 23 635 | 5 791 | 14 307 | 16 423 | 9 690 | 23 430 | 6 224 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987-- | - | 29 | 4 | - | 7 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | - | 1 750 | 516 | - | 266 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 258 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987-- | 33 | 51 | 6 | 48 | 35 | - | 8 |
| 1982-- | 28 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 11 | - | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 55 | 3 929 | 992 | 707 | 635 | - | 379 |
| 1982-- | 252 | 1 462 | 1 315 | 968 | 428 | - | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987-- | 301 | 168 | 225 | 258 | 180 | 393 | 103 |
| 1982-- | 146 | 54 | 65 | 76 | 126 | 184 | 70 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 51 187 | 16 423 | 25 763 | 31 941 | 16 278 | 80 600 | 10 415 |
| 1982-- | 19 252 | 8 555 | 12 118 | 22 985 | 15 253 | 28 716 | 15 187 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987-- | - | - | 3 | 25 | 8 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | - | - | (D) | 133 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982-- | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Chemicals used | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Oktuskee | Oklahoma |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987-- | 495 | 157 | 524 | 513 | 260 | 333 | 342 |
| 1982-- | 440 | 122 | 492 | 538 | 212 | 238 | 382 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 45 851 | 24 905 | 65 406 | 115 468 | 22 916 | 29 203 | 28 604 |
| 1982-- | 49 243 | 12 812 | 66 541 | 164 526 | 33 661 | 24 785 | 36 336 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987-- | 301 | 102 | 297 | 469 | 182 | 232 | 239 |
| 1982-- | 307 | 97 | 355 | 522 | 192 | 187 | 253 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 29 178 | 9 226 | 41 548 | 104 328 | 14 242 | 21 252 | 23 207 |
| 1982-- | 33 644 | 9 600 | 50 179 | 152 703 | 22 996 | 15 487 | 22 322 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987-- | 265 | 94 | 283 | 128 | 108 | 118 | 130 |
| 1982-- | 184 | 65 | 195 | 95 | 89 | 85 | 172 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 16 673 | 15 679 | 23 858 | 11 140 | 8 674 | 7 951 | 5 397 |
| 1982-- | 15 589 | 3 212 | 16 362 | 11 823 | 10 665 | 9 318 | 14 014 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987-- | 59 | - | 74 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 11 |
| 1982-- | 32 | 9 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 19 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 1 669 | - | 3 662 | 234 | 840 | 1 835 | 150 |
| 1982-- | 880 | 510 | 2 412 | 245 | 392 | 1 037 | 438 |
| tons, 1987-- | 3 633 | - | 6 037 | 514 | 1 500 | 2 528 | 110 |
| 1982-- | 2 348 | (D) | 2 704 | 670 | 976 | 1 278 | 382 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control-- | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987-- | 47 | 25 | 87 | 149 | 41 | 103 | 74 |
| 1982-- | 71 | 64 | 70 | 188 | 31 | 70 | 160 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 1 850 | 1 622 | 11 311 | 16 279 | 2 194 | 6 156 | 3 434 |
| 1982-- | 7 188 | 4 091 | 5 172 | 21 141 | 620 | 4 710 | 11 047 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987-- | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| 1982-- | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 14 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | (D) | - | - | - | 525 | 260 | (D) |
| 1982-- | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 2 539 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987-- | 11 | 10 | 21 | - | 7 | 54 | 19 |
| 1982-- | 10 | 14 | 13 | - | - | 27 | 30 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 21 | 50 | 1 288 | - | 301 | 2 655 | 634 |
| 1982-- | 80 | 70 | 983 | - | - | 715 | 280 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987-- | 388 | 118 | 393 | 263 | 179 | 193 | 195 |
| 1982-- | 172 | 53 | 219 | 231 | 53 | 72 | 116 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 40 635 | 30 896 | 68 573 | 60 637 | 16 599 | 25 330 | 18 384 |
| 1982-- | 25 921 | 4 735 | 41 839 | 65 704 | 10 687 | 5 307 | 12 643 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987-- | 5 | - | 16 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 |
| 1982-- | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 4 |
| acres on which used, 1987-- | 35 | - | 1 487 | (D) | - | 200 | (D) |
| 1982-- | (D) | - | 35 | - | - | - | (D) |

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Chemicals used | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 319 | 303 | 494 | 277 | 416 | 514 | 385 |
| 1982.. | 335 | 369 | 491 | 309 | 490 | 433 | 367 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 28 786 | 45 183 | 61 871 | 27 198 | 40 952 | 39 342 | 37 169 |
| 1982.. | 35 797 | 72 026 | 74 197 | 44 324 | 58 093 | 41 291 | 26 268 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 172 | 221 | 289 | 205 | 269 | 257 | 229 |
| 1982.. | 197 | 248 | 335 | 231 | 350 | 251 | 231 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 13 987 | 27 560 | 38 914 | 21 498 | 28 746 | 14 564 | 13 472 |
| 1982.. | 24 279 | 46 361 | 53 576 | 35 325 | 43 302 | 13 997 | 10 707 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 164 | 121 | 296 | 101 | 216 | 297 | 218 |
| 1982.. | 171 | 127 | 241 | 131 | 243 | 228 | 179 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 15 089 | 17 623 | 22 757 | 5 700 | 12 209 | 24 778 | 23 697 |
| 1982.. | 11 518 | 25 665 | 20 821 | 8 999 | 14 791 | 27 234 | 15 561 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 30 | 48 | 11 | 32 | 28 | 15 |
| 1982.. | 43 | 42 | 50 | 10 | 35 | 47 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | 1 370 | 3 198 | 1 036 | 1 196 | 1 810 | 375 |
| 1982.. | 1 911 | 1 790 | 3 491 | 1 742 | 1 073 | 1 526 | 370 |
| tons, 1987.. | (D) | 2 601 | 6 902 | 1 282 | 1 961 | 3 583 | 1 047 |
| 1982.. | 3 741 | 3 216 | 9 327 | 1 477 | 2 171 | 3 136 | 670 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 51 | 41 | 68 | 60 | 124 | 22 | 46 |
| 1982.. | 46 | 81 | 65 | 67 | 119 | 37 | 53 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 959 | 5 212 | 2 632 | 4 352 | 4 995 | 1 017 | 2 616 |
| 1982.. | 5 439 | 8 715 | 7 061 | 3 255 | 8 521 | 1 298 | 1 761 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | - | 18 | 1 | - | 15 | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 18 | 5 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 368 | - | 1 709 | (D) | - | 1 025 | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 200 | (D) | - | - | 973 | 170 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 36 | 16 | - | 27 | 23 | 20 | 8 |
| 1982.. | 45 | 29 | 17 | - | 22 | 35 | 24 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 930 | 56 | - | 320 | 873 | 1 167 | 230 |
| 1982.. | 3 466 | 174 | 2 023 | - | 85 | 891 | 240 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987.. | 249 | 222 | 196 | 177 | 292 | 537 | 180 |
| 1982.. | 110 | 182 | 134 | 74 | 130 | 209 | 75 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 29 608 | 83 102 | 38 930 | 16 806 | 30 269 | 64 837 | 32 031 |
| 1982.. | 13 585 | 65 863 | 34 499 | 11 572 | 11 047 | 30 064 | 18 203 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | 12 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 632 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 150 | (D) |
| Chemicals used | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 531 | 240 | 371 | 311 | 344 | 316 | 639 |
| 1982.. | 450 | 257 | 361 | 330 | 313 | 312 | 570 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 49 924 | 11 901 | 64 939 | 30 132 | 26 446 | 24 628 | 62 538 |
| 1982.. | 37 914 | 24 207 | 67 398 | 28 809 | 23 234 | 21 318 | 68 412 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 348 | 131 | 311 | 183 | 177 | 158 | 412 |
| 1982.. | 349 | 161 | 330 | 213 | 202 | 181 | 427 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 33 284 | 4 708 | 53 459 | 23 934 | 10 351 | 11 378 | 42 140 |
| 1982.. | 29 480 | 8 637 | 60 600 | 22 052 | 11 669 | 12 657 | 46 626 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 215 | 118 | 127 | 131 | 186 | 187 | 323 |
| 1982.. | 146 | 135 | 72 | 185 | 154 | 157 | 284 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 16 640 | 7 193 | 11 480 | 6 198 | 16 095 | 13 250 | 20 398 |
| 1982.. | 8 434 | 15 570 | 6 798 | 6 757 | 11 565 | 8 661 | 21 786 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987.. | 48 | 2 | - | 14 | 9 | 51 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 33 | 31 | - | 28 | 7 | 41 | 13 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 262 | (D) | - | 1 510 | 1 680 | 1 094 | 320 |
| 1982.. | 1 916 | (D) | - | 1 510 | 1 383 | 1 383 | 494 |
| tons, 1987.. | 1 882 | (D) | - | 2 870 | 1 680 | 1 638 | 442 |
| 1982.. | 2 491 | 1 525 | - | 3 579 | 194 | 1 796 | 723 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 118 | 14 | 72 | 55 | 21 | 21 | 133 |
| 1982.. | 162 | 15 | 42 | 77 | 46 | 24 | 184 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 6 163 | (D) | 7 743 | 682 | 1 223 | 672 | 7 324 |
| 1982.. | 7 371 | 30 | 3 472 | 2 784 | 1 963 | 5 009 | 20 050 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 11 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 951 | - | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 57 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 8 |
| 1982.. | 43 | - | 1 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 6 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 531 | 6 | (D) | 59 | 671 | 186 | 840 |
| 1982.. | 1 596 | - | (D) | 112 | 583 | 190 | 350 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987.. | 281 | 179 | 142 | 297 | 139 | 164 | 248 |
| 1982.. | 111 | 74 | 60 | 103 | 81 | 77 | 144 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 17 913 | 15 365 | 35 135 | 36 961 | 11 963 | 18 196 | 34 265 |
| 1982.. | 6 369 | 2 816 | 13 094 | 9 563 | 9 794 | 16 495 | 16 198 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982.. | 12 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | - | - | 510 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | 320 | 230 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987.. | 500 | 479 | 213 | 341 | 228 | 770 | 447 | 474 |
| 1982.. | 456 | 541 | 253 | 344 | 182 | 861 | 561 | 403 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 299 538 | 147 476 | 12 087 | 40 969 | 19 223 | 221 901 | 172 620 | 117 514 |
| 1982.. | 278 989 | 173 845 | 27 602 | 63 116 | 30 673 | 247 139 | 186 740 | 107 700 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987.. | 491 | 456 | 139 | 252 | 158 | 760 | 444 | 411 |
| 1982.. | 450 | 493 | 170 | 263 | 144 | 841 | 546 | 380 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 298 508 | 140 984 | 9 131 | 33 526 | 9 362 | 204 584 | 168 476 | 105 772 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 167 143 | 22 399 | 54 846 | 28 308 | 238 663 | 182 983 | 103 912 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 58 | 82 | 116 | 90 | 123 | 29 | 111 |
| 1982.. | 9 | 116 | 103 | 119 | 45 | 108 | 31 | 43 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 090 | 6 492 | 2 956 | 7 443 | 9 861 | 17 317 | 4 144 | 11 742 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 6 702 | 5 203 | 8 270 | 2 365 | 8 536 | 3 757 | 3 788 |
| Lime ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 16 | - | 9 |
| 1982.. | 19 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 8 | - | - |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 445 | 3 338 | - | 1 710 |
| 1982.. | 672 | 720 | 251 | 742 | 1 076 | 430 | - | - |
| tons, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 916 | 3 652 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 660 | 940 | 436 | 1 858 | 592 | 573 | - | 3 420 |
| Sprays, dusts, granulas, fumigants, etc., to control----- | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 323 | 290 | 75 | 98 | 44 | 335 | 117 | 89 |
| 1982.. | 188 | 426 | 78 | 96 | 89 | 276 | 58 | 92 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 133 957 | 65 315 | 2 965 | 10 519 | 2 672 | 57 014 | 19 033 | 5 216 |
| 1982.. | 88 188 | 120 109 | 12 957 | 15 913 | 14 846 | 38 112 | 8 637 | 6 567 |
| Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987.. | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 3 746 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 327 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 452 | 4 329 | (D) | (D) | - | 477 | (D) | 7 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 24 | 26 | 42 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 2 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 1 | 17 | 36 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 1 563 | 2 357 | 1 334 | 1 286 | 665 | 2 413 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 12 603 | (D) | 1 983 | 3 288 | 2 939 | 211 | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pastura ----- farms, 1987.. | 343 | 374 | 143 | 185 | 189 | 536 | 224 | 179 |
| 1982.. | 354 | 267 | 67 | 134 | 55 | 328 | 104 | 120 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | 168 620 | 102 537 | 15 305 | 42 250 | 35 156 | 115 842 | 68 551 | 65 417 |
| 1982.. | 126 568 | 89 378 | 10 020 | 34 564 | 20 859 | 63 088 | 33 902 | 16 892 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 138 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 71 | 12 | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 98 | - | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987.. | - | 24 182 | 14 | 174 | (D) | 3 693 | 3 708 | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 10 495 | - | 2 220 | (D) | 3 110 | (D) | (D) |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beavarr | Beckham | Blaine | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987... | 70 228 | 997 | 785 | 942 | 824 | 815 | 919 | |
| | 1982... | 72 523 | 1 002 | 859 | 1 053 | 852 | 780 | 949 | |
| | acres, 1987... | 31 541 977 | 207 486 | 480 129 | 385 861 | 1 011 829 | 495 415 | 520 579 | |
| | 1982... | 32 369 206 | 210 783 | 515 387 | 434 435 | 1 026 028 | 498 195 | 524 648 | |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 43 522 | 564 | 693 | 616 | 572 | 762 | |
| | 1982... | 45 825 | 523 | 779 | 616 | 689 | 594 | 818 | |
| acres, 1987... | 7 319 193 | 30 069 | 231 289 | 32 049 | 231 208 | 117 292 | 182 684 | | |
| | 1982... | 8 961 353 | 25 825 | 288 243 | 33 483 | 269 155 | 141 398 | 231 151 | |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987... | 40 153 | 763 | 302 | 644 | 313 | 420 | 332 | |
| | 1982... | 41 705 | 776 | 318 | 768 | 316 | 397 | 368 | |
| | acras, 1987... | 9 398 448 | 130 240 | 98 859 | 158 528 | 164 194 | 139 496 | 98 721 | |
| | 1982... | 11 108 509 | 130 077 | 101 804 | 253 678 | 233 825 | 181 915 | 118 305 | |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 21 071 | 401 | 233 | 360 | 177 | 244 | 225 |
| | 1982... | 22 384 | 383 | 256 | 439 | 210 | 249 | 284 | |
| ecres, 1987... | 1 678 175 | 17 593 | 42 025 | 17 118 | 39 913 | 22 914 | 29 924 | | |
| | 1982... | 2 282 478 | 16 473 | 52 103 | 20 139 | 47 514 | 35 447 | 47 241 | |
| Part owners | farms, 1987... | 22 807 | 190 | 343 | 244 | 390 | 299 | 410 | |
| | 1982... | 23 065 | 190 | 383 | 230 | 390 | 281 | 394 | |
| | acras, 1987... | 18 882 792 | 68 232 | 331 080 | 192 904 | 746 417 | 314 266 | 355 904 | |
| | 1982... | 18 372 031 | 72 329 | 351 503 | 169 014 | 684 340 | 277 772 | 339 064 | |
| | Owned land in farms | acres, 1987... | 8 287 091 | 35 336 | 132 999 | 91 010 | 300 692 | 130 115 | 154 962 |
| | 1982... | 8 247 716 | 42 669 | 146 786 | 83 938 | 284 561 | 122 471 | 150 033 | |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987... | 10 595 701 | 32 896 | 198 081 | 101 894 | 445 725 | 184 151 | 200 942 | |
| | 1982... | 10 124 315 | 29 660 | 204 717 | 85 076 | 399 779 | 155 301 | 189 031 | |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 17 696 | 138 | 337 | 168 | 340 | 283 | 388 | |
| | 1982... | 18 172 | 125 | 374 | 150 | 353 | 280 | 374 | |
| | acras, 1987... | 4 706 341 | 10 701 | 162 875 | 13 550 | 163 106 | 82 499 | 128 029 | |
| | 1982... | 5 633 109 | 9 404 | 200 483 | 12 152 | 181 082 | 91 321 | 150 125 | |
| Tenants | farms, 1987... | 7 288 | 44 | 140 | 54 | 121 | 96 | 177 | |
| | 1982... | 7 753 | 36 | 158 | 54 | 146 | 102 | 187 | |
| | acras, 1987... | 3 260 737 | 9 014 | 50 190 | 34 429 | 101 218 | 42 653 | 65 954 | |
| | 1982... | 2 888 666 | 8 377 | 62 280 | 11 743 | 107 863 | 38 508 | 67 279 | |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 4 755 | 25 | 123 | 30 | 99 | 65 | 149 |
| | 1982... | 5 289 | 15 | 149 | 27 | 128 | 85 | 160 | |
| acres, 1987... | 933 677 | 1 775 | 26 389 | 1 381 | 28 189 | 11 879 | 24 731 | | |
| | 1 045 766 | 943 | 35 657 | 1 192 | 40 559 | 14 630 | 33 785 | | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 46 431 | 809 | 357 | 692 | 492 | 420 | 478 | | |
| | 46 382 | 776 | 396 | 748 | 474 | 416 | 512 | | |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 17 694 | 129 | 366 | 155 | 268 | 313 | 346 | | |
| | 17 280 | 128 | 383 | 181 | 253 | 271 | 292 | | |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 6 103 | 96 | 62 | 94 | 82 | 64 | 95 | | |
| | 8 881 | 100 | 110 | 124 | 125 | 93 | 145 | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 33 052 | 451 | 519 | 367 | 516 | 468 | 574 | | |
| | 32 847 | 471 | 565 | 384 | 550 | 416 | 587 | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 37 176 | 546 | 266 | 575 | 308 | 347 | 345 | | |
| | 39 676 | 531 | 294 | 669 | 302 | 364 | 362 | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 25 405 | 346 | 365 | 308 | 366 | 324 | 384 | | |
| | 22 564 | 327 | 340 | 303 | 324 | 257 | 369 | | |
| Any | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 40 839 | 598 | 348 | 692 | 432 | 437 | 466 | | |
| | 43 879 | 595 | 401 | 676 | 430 | 430 | 472 | | |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 3 586 | 43 | 55 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 62 | | |
| | 3 850 | 57 | 61 | 40 | 73 | 53 | 51 | | |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 2 109 | 33 | 11 | 37 | 25 | 33 | 33 | | |
| | 2 133 | 18 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 34 | | |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 2 468 | 31 | 28 | 47 | 29 | 27 | 39 | | |
| | 2 554 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 35 | | |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 4 201 | 74 | 35 | 57 | 52 | 63 | 39 | | |
| | 4 381 | 75 | 53 | 64 | 59 | 56 | 65 | | |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 28 495 | 427 | 219 | 393 | 238 | 271 | 293 | | |
| | 30 961 | 410 | 228 | 513 | 234 | 257 | 287 | | |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 3 984 | 43 | 72 | 52 | 66 | 54 | 69 | | |
| | 6 290 | 80 | 118 | 74 | 98 | 93 | 118 | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 3 714 | 54 | 48 | 45 | 20 | 59 | 39 | | |
| | 4 206 | 61 | 39 | 49 | 34 | 50 | 52 | | |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 4 454 | 71 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 38 | 38 | | |
| | 6 220 | 94 | 76 | 75 | 50 | 44 | 74 | | |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 10 302 | 142 | 95 | 130 | 94 | 96 | 113 | | |
| | 11 067 | 142 | 105 | 148 | 111 | 118 | 138 | | |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 37 893 | 521 | 425 | 507 | 499 | 439 | 508 | | |
| | 34 184 | 432 | 432 | 432 | 395 | 392 | 444 | | |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 19.0 | 18.0 | 21.1 | 18.8 | 23.4 | 20.2 | 22.3 | | |
| | 17.3 | 16.4 | 22.0 | 16.6 | 22.0 | 19.3 | 20.2 | | |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 13 865 | 209 | 174 | 219 | 167 | 170 | 221 | | |
| | 16 836 | 220 | 207 | 260 | 212 | 178 | 241 | | |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Cartier | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 388 | 1 530 | 1 085 | 1 056 | 1 045 | 929 | 458 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 1 351 | 1 640 | 1 126 | 1 063 | 1 087 | 977 | 458 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 414 493 | 717 842 | 475 227 | 402 260 | 230 298 | 318 542 | 1 006 430 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 407 388 | 704 810 | 467 111 | 386 472 | 246 377 | 318 849 | 1 080 087 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 778 | 1 140 | 776 | 404 | 563 | 626 | 339 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 802 | 1 282 | 881 | 408 | 532 | 553 | 358 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 73 451 | 227 085 | 179 998 | 24 189 | 26 578 | 41 765 | 193 656 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 73 828 | 279 179 | 216 493 | 29 556 | 26 753 | 40 341 | 265 645 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 903 | 651 | 512 | 600 | 782 | 653 | 137 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 904 | 695 | 521 | 613 | 842 | 739 | 144 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 219 535 | 158 276 | 113 893 | 128 652 | 119 891 | 175 861 | 126 374 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 236 210 | 176 030 | 124 668 | 174 477 | 117 685 | 203 218 | 264 218 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 458 | 407 | 281 | 216 | 399 | 362 | 83 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 484 | 472 | 331 | 211 | 389 | 402 | 107 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 37 035 | 41 741 | 33 228 | 8 884 | 15 040 | 21 158 | 31 458 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 35 609 | 62 983 | 47 496 | 11 787 | 14 082 | 24 758 | 65 961 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 361 | 610 | 396 | 360 | 220 | 187 | 226 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 337 | 643 | 388 | 364 | 206 | 192 | 221 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 162 044 | 465 861 | 282 092 | 225 876 | 69 363 | 123 740 | 752 926 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 148 261 | 437 869 | 268 758 | 179 488 | 119 454 | 108 066 | 722 992 |
| Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 .. | 76 674 | 187 898 | 105 112 | 101 828 | 31 104 | 57 488 | 372 078 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 75 388 | 182 811 | 107 591 | 70 928 | 80 373 | 59 220 | 369 342 |
| Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 .. | 85 170 | 277 063 | 176 980 | 124 047 | 38 259 | 66 252 | 380 848 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 72 873 | 255 075 | 159 167 | 107 561 | 39 081 | 48 846 | 353 650 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 263 | 536 | 359 | 158 | 143 | 127 | 183 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 258 | 576 | 356 | 172 | 126 | 133 | 183 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 30 206 | 153 726 | 116 826 | 12 557 | 10 610 | 16 068 | 131 787 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 31 710 | 172 669 | 130 305 | 11 632 | 11 631 | 13 979 | 160 661 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987 .. | 124 | 269 | 177 | 96 | 43 | 79 | 85 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 110 | 302 | 217 | 86 | 39 | 46 | 83 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 32 914 | 93 705 | 79 242 | 47 632 | 41 044 | 18 941 | 127 130 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 22 927 | 90 594 | 75 685 | 33 506 | 9 238 | 8 565 | 92 877 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 57 | 206 | 138 | 27 | 21 | 37 | 73 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 60 | 244 | 184 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 68 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 6 210 | 31 618 | 29 944 | 2 748 | 928 | 4 539 | 30 411 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 6 509 | 43 527 | 38 692 | 6 137 | 1 040 | 1 604 | 39 023 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- 1987 .. | 921 | 943 | 684 | 685 | 822 | 627 | 243 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 832 | 1 000 | 679 | 648 | 816 | 633 | 218 |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1987 .. | 368 | 464 | 296 | 271 | 140 | 218 | 159 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 343 | 420 | 258 | 145 | 140 | 226 | 166 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 104 | 123 | 115 | 100 | 83 | 84 | 46 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 176 | 220 | 143 | 157 | 126 | 118 | 73 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- 1987 .. | 627 | 923 | 597 | 313 | 408 | 421 | 368 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 564 | 966 | 632 | 279 | 383 | 380 | 365 |
| Other ----- 1987 .. | 761 | 607 | 488 | 743 | 637 | 508 | 90 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 787 | 674 | 494 | 784 | 704 | 587 | 83 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ----- 1987 .. | 484 | 661 | 459 | 293 | 369 | 369 | 242 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 409 | 589 | 409 | 222 | 293 | 298 | 211 |
| Any ----- 1987 .. | 819 | 768 | 568 | 729 | 634 | 521 | 172 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 839 | 854 | 604 | 787 | 717 | 595 | 178 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1987 .. | 67 | 114 | 62 | 40 | 45 | 38 | 43 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 56 | 117 | 60 | 45 | 37 | 25 | 45 |
| 50 to 89 days ----- 1987 .. | 32 | 50 | 32 | 22 | 29 | 31 | 22 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 45 | 71 | 38 | 18 | 29 | 32 | 22 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1987 .. | 50 | 39 | 33 | 49 | 39 | 33 | 14 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 51 | 52 | 41 | 40 | 52 | 36 | 16 |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987 .. | 34 | 81 | 49 | 49 | 76 | 48 | 18 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 104 | 78 | 47 | 61 | 83 | 61 | 20 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987 .. | 576 | 592 | 392 | 569 | 445 | 375 | 75 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 583 | 536 | 408 | 623 | 516 | 441 | 75 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 85 | 101 | 58 | 34 | 42 | 39 | 44 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 103 | 197 | 113 | 54 | 77 | 84 | 69 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- 1987 .. | 82 | 103 | 46 | 66 | 37 | 59 | 32 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 91 | 95 | 71 | 79 | 61 | 75 | 31 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- 1987 .. | 113 | 81 | 79 | 66 | 75 | 52 | 31 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 130 | 143 | 110 | 102 | 101 | 109 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- 1987 .. | 201 | 213 | 178 | 193 | 155 | 145 | 57 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 185 | 232 | 124 | 176 | 157 | 142 | 52 |
| 10 years or more ----- 1987 .. | 712 | 587 | 437 | 484 | 484 | 246 | 246 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 612 | 812 | 547 | 418 | 497 | 408 | 250 |
| Average years on present farm ----- 1987 .. | 17.7 | 19.9 | 19.7 | 15.8 | 18.2 | 17.7 | 20.8 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 16.0 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 14.1 | 15.5 | 14.8 | 21.9 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 280 | 281 | 239 | 247 | 194 | 180 | 92 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 333 | 358 | 270 | 288 | 271 | 243 | 108 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Creig | Creek | Custer |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 894 | 580 | 959 | 513 | 1 070 | 1 130 | 859 |
| 1982... | 964 | 589 | 994 | 560 | 1 164 | 1 190 | 868 |
| acres, 1987... | 149 021 | 269 480 | 374 268 | 347 784 | 418 530 | 279 924 | 574 681 |
| 1982... | 153 082 | 280 677 | 411 681 | 362 443 | 402 617 | 325 934 | 570 681 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 392 | 339 | 569 | 401 | 706 | 484 | 703 |
| 1982... | 407 | 321 | 639 | 459 | 768 | 503 | 741 |
| acres, 1987... | 27 232 | 23 582 | 76 077 | 116 276 | 81 802 | 21 675 | 195 821 |
| 1982... | 31 467 | 22 962 | 110 878 | 164 806 | 98 941 | 23 401 | 243 731 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 565 | 390 | 517 | 214 | 687 | 765 | 374 |
| 1982... | 641 | 405 | 547 | 216 | 714 | 755 | 362 |
| acres, 1987... | 63 770 | 120 217 | 99 247 | 74 183 | 159 941 | 113 584 | 141 709 |
| 1982... | 61 147 | 138 178 | 99 561 | 71 796 | 182 155 | 123 199 | 158 810 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 210 | 212 | 249 | 142 | 401 | 288 | 262 |
| 1982... | 215 | 201 | 261 | 143 | 408 | 296 | 273 |
| acres, 1987... | 10 712 | 12 089 | 18 193 | 24 742 | 25 310 | 9 015 | 40 352 |
| 1982... | 8 307 | 8 307 | 22 452 | 29 841 | 30 700 | 9 485 | 63 302 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 247 | 162 | 332 | 222 | 294 | 320 | 334 |
| 1982... | 240 | 104 | 347 | 254 | 343 | 353 | 348 |
| acres, 1987... | 66 393 | 142 279 | 238 079 | 233 928 | 228 695 | 159 563 | 354 219 |
| 1982... | 74 248 | 122 889 | 273 120 | 268 989 | 188 993 | 184 664 | 334 996 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1987... | 21 401 | 70 319 | 104 629 | 92 082 | 112 086 | 75 336 | 144 600 |
| 1982... | 24 304 | 71 403 | 114 373 | 113 105 | 89 885 | 81 978 | 143 703 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1987... | 44 992 | 71 960 | 133 450 | 141 846 | 116 609 | 84 227 | 209 719 |
| 1982... | 49 944 | 51 486 | 158 747 | 155 884 | 99 108 | 102 686 | 191 293 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 140 | 109 | 249 | 201 | 252 | 186 | 318 |
| 1982... | 150 | 104 | 276 | 244 | 299 | 178 | 327 |
| acres, 1987... | 14 237 | 10 352 | 49 356 | 78 700 | 47 781 | 12 235 | 126 989 |
| 1982... | 19 406 | 11 498 | 78 148 | 124 124 | 57 957 | 12 296 | 145 194 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 82 | 28 | 110 | 77 | 89 | 45 | 151 |
| 1982... | 83 | 42 | 130 | 60 | 107 | 82 | 158 |
| acres, 1987... | 18 858 | 6 994 | 36 942 | 39 673 | 24 894 | 6 777 | 78 435 |
| 1982... | 17 687 | 18 610 | 39 000 | 21 658 | 31 469 | 18 071 | 76 775 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 42 | 18 | 71 | 58 | 53 | 10 | 123 |
| 1982... | 42 | 14 | 82 | 72 | 71 | 29 | 123 |
| acres, 1987... | 2 283 | 1 142 | 8 528 | 12 834 | 8 711 | 425 | 28 280 |
| 1982... | 3 754 | 915 | 10 278 | 10 841 | 10 284 | 1 620 | 35 235 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 636 | 401 | 654 | 273 | 796 | 861 | 438 |
| 1982... | 713 | 371 | 628 | 314 | 812 | 890 | 430 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 185 | 130 | 222 | 196 | 204 | 165 | 345 |
| 1982... | 168 | 28 | 251 | 187 | 214 | 198 | 326 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 73 | 49 | 83 | 44 | 70 | 104 | 76 |
| 1982... | 85 | 72 | 115 | 59 | 138 | 102 | 112 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 288 | 276 | 478 | 303 | 494 | 330 | 547 |
| 1982... | 267 | 254 | 469 | 334 | 538 | 299 | 579 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 606 | 304 | 481 | 210 | 576 | 800 | 312 |
| 1982... | 697 | 335 | 525 | 226 | 626 | 891 | 289 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 235 | 221 | 345 | 204 | 384 | 331 | 400 |
| 1982... | 222 | 172 | 325 | 197 | 370 | 341 | 341 |
| Any | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 626 | 319 | 479 | 285 | 626 | 760 | 326 |
| 1982... | 691 | 356 | 601 | 294 | 701 | 876 | 410 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 38 | 22 | 48 | 29 | 58 | 38 | 50 |
| 1982... | 31 | 22 | 62 | 41 | 39 | 29 | 69 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 17 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 29 | 15 |
| 1982... | 16 | 13 | 31 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 30 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 29 | 29 | 53 | 14 | 39 | 47 | 25 |
| 1982... | 29 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 37 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 42 | 51 | 44 | 31 | 53 | 59 | 61 |
| 1982... | 51 | 37 | 58 | 28 | 83 | 64 | 63 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 500 | 208 | 383 | 192 | 450 | 587 | 239 |
| 1982... | 564 | 256 | 419 | 175 | 517 | 721 | 211 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 33 | 40 | 55 | 24 | 60 | 39 | 69 |
| 1982... | 51 | 61 | 68 | 69 | 91 | 44 | 117 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 60 | 15 | 65 | 33 | 64 | 52 | 56 |
| 1982... | 74 | 25 | 57 | 16 | 58 | 68 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 57 | 27 | 53 | 18 | 57 | 80 | 54 |
| 1982... | 123 | 64 | 73 | 57 | 36 | 142 | 75 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 177 | 95 | 131 | 70 | 139 | 170 | 102 |
| 1982... | 199 | 80 | 181 | 92 | 192 | 199 | 103 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 436 | 328 | 540 | 302 | 627 | 800 | 486 |
| 1982... | 389 | 280 | 478 | 284 | 541 | 651 | 456 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 15.5 | 20.2 | 19.7 | 21.4 | 18.7 | 17.1 | 21.3 |
| 1982... | 12.8 | 17.4 | 17.9 | 19.5 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 21.3 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1987... | 164 | 115 | 170 | 90 | 183 | 228 | 181 |
| 1982... | 180 | 140 | 205 | 111 | 257 | 240 | 192 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Deleware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Gervin | Grady | Grant |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987... | 1 198 | 725 | 622 | 1 182 | 1 324 | 1 509 | 866 |
| | 1982... | 1 126 | 729 | 612 | 1 261 | 1 355 | 1 579 | 903 |
| | acres, 1987... | 255 230 | 581 060 | 666 893 | 633 271 | 404 416 | 547 352 | 582 944 |
| | 1982... | 240 195 | 582 896 | 661 929 | 658 095 | 402 086 | 547 738 | 569 695 |
| | Harvested cropland | 1987... | 721 | 533 | 1 035 | 611 | 911 | 795 |
| | 1982... | 675 | 567 | 465 | 1 103 | 646 | 1 011 | 836 |
| | acres, 1987... | 50 274 | 116 912 | 114 331 | 307 008 | 57 580 | 120 951 | 300 784 |
| | 1982... | 50 604 | 140 792 | 132 235 | 377 914 | 62 633 | 143 887 | 372 857 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987... | 912 | 318 | 221 | 436 | 839 | 877 | 293 |
| | 1982... | 847 | 292 | 224 | 460 | 871 | 948 | 332 |
| | acres, 1987... | 147 536 | 128 843 | 105 246 | 98 907 | 161 179 | 199 359 | 97 617 |
| | 1982... | 138 168 | 147 578 | 188 639 | 164 503 | 172 932 | 229 322 | 121 833 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 509 | 190 | 334 | 327 | 435 | 240 |
| | 1982... | 462 | 188 | 144 | 351 | 376 | 516 | 280 |
| | acres, 1987... | 24 367 | 23 087 | 15 320 | 42 059 | 17 059 | 35 159 | 49 642 |
| | 1982... | 23 757 | 33 930 | 27 763 | 81 943 | 21 138 | 53 880 | 71 570 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987... | 251 | 313 | 309 | 528 | 397 | 483 | 400 |
| | 1982... | 223 | 324 | 275 | 550 | 373 | 480 | 407 |
| | acres, 1987... | 100 642 | 412 943 | 504 940 | 444 871 | 223 755 | 304 874 | 397 419 |
| | 1982... | 83 058 | 381 975 | 398 354 | 420 286 | 183 292 | 273 706 | 386 027 |
| | Owned land in farms | acres, 1987... | 48 278 | 196 239 | 203 937 | 156 335 | 100 424 | 129 029 |
| | 1982... | 43 136 | 163 244 | 172 162 | 161 110 | 90 167 | 113 768 | 159 611 |
| | Rented land in farms | acres, 1987... | 52 364 | 216 083 | 301 003 | 268 536 | 123 341 | 175 845 |
| | 1982... | 39 922 | 218 731 | 226 192 | 259 176 | 93 125 | 159 018 | 226 416 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 194 | 273 | 265 | 508 | 245 | 377 | 397 |
| | 1982... | 161 | 299 | 240 | 534 | 219 | 381 | 403 |
| | acres, 1987... | 24 913 | 80 701 | 87 949 | 220 426 | 34 176 | 72 726 | 204 651 |
| | 1982... | 23 873 | 89 447 | 85 080 | 248 669 | 34 908 | 74 865 | 258 113 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987... | 35 | 94 | 92 | 218 | 88 | 149 | 173 |
| | 1982... | 56 | 113 | 113 | 251 | 111 | 151 | 164 |
| | acres, 1987... | 6 952 | 39 885 | 55 707 | 89 493 | 19 304 | 43 119 | 87 908 |
| | 1982... | 18 969 | 53 315 | 74 938 | 74 306 | 46 035 | 44 710 | 61 835 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 18 | 83 | 193 | 40 | 99 | 158 |
| | 1982... | 32 | 70 | 81 | 218 | 50 | 114 | 153 |
| | acres, 1987... | 964 | 13 124 | 11 052 | 44 123 | 6 346 | 13 056 | 48 481 |
| | 1982... | 2 674 | 17 415 | 19 392 | 47 302 | 8 586 | 15 142 | 43 174 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987... | 942 | 392 | 352 | 877 | 894 | 1 068 | 421 |
| | 1982... | 849 | 411 | 350 | 866 | 899 | 1 080 | 444 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987... | 144 | 280 | 206 | 393 | 314 | 307 | 363 |
| | 1982... | 158 | 209 | 183 | 395 | 287 | 312 | 380 |
| Not reported | 1987... | 112 | 78 | 74 | 112 | 134 | 134 | 82 |
| | 1982... | 121 | 108 | 79 | 170 | 189 | 187 | 109 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987... | 565 | 439 | 378 | 758 | 564 | 740 | 576 |
| | 1982... | 514 | 480 | 388 | 815 | 517 | 780 | 618 |
| Other | 1987... | 633 | 267 | 244 | 424 | 760 | 769 | 280 |
| | 1982... | 612 | 269 | 224 | 446 | 838 | 819 | 287 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987... | 457 | 296 | 248 | 573 | 429 | 546 | 386 |
| | 1982... | 390 | 265 | 213 | 489 | 337 | 497 | 392 |
| | 1987... | 686 | 361 | 318 | 539 | 797 | 864 | 415 |
| | 1982... | 652 | 367 | 330 | 637 | 909 | 943 | 426 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987... | 50 | 45 | 32 | 70 | 59 | 75 | 62 |
| | 1982... | 51 | 46 | 54 | 96 | 70 | 99 | 68 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987... | 40 | 24 | 20 | 31 | 37 | 31 | 31 |
| | 1982... | 25 | 33 | 33 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987... | 48 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 46 | 56 | 30 |
| | 1982... | 40 | 23 | 10 | 60 | 47 | 59 | 34 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987... | 74 | 39 | 39 | 58 | 81 | 101 | 49 |
| | 1982... | 77 | 38 | 34 | 79 | 92 | 75 | 55 |
| 200 days or more | 1987... | 474 | 232 | 205 | 338 | 564 | 595 | 243 |
| | 1982... | 459 | 235 | 199 | 357 | 660 | 669 | 227 |
| Not reported | 1987... | 55 | 68 | 56 | 70 | 98 | 99 | 65 |
| | 1982... | 84 | 97 | 69 | 135 | 109 | 139 | 85 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987... | 75 | 31 | 23 | 59 | 65 | 68 | 25 |
| | 1982... | 70 | 28 | 28 | 48 | 60 | 108 | 43 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987... | 64 | 42 | 32 | 64 | 83 | 93 | 48 |
| | 1982... | 109 | 64 | 38 | 97 | 141 | 137 | 64 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987... | 178 | 52 | 61 | 111 | 226 | 226 | 116 |
| | 1982... | 172 | 52 | 92 | 137 | 201 | 251 | 103 |
| 10 years or more | 1987... | 653 | 414 | 362 | 686 | 688 | 855 | 499 |
| | 1982... | 517 | 378 | 309 | 671 | 596 | 763 | 503 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987... | 18.4 | 22.7 | 21.5 | 23.3 | 16.0 | 19.4 | 22.8 |
| | 1982... | 15.7 | 21.8 | 20.8 | 22.2 | 15.5 | 18.3 | 22.3 |
| Not reported | 1987... | 228 | 156 | 124 | 262 | 262 | 267 | 178 |
| | 1982... | 258 | 186 | 145 | 308 | 327 | 320 | 190 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskoll | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 476 | 380 | 504 | 771 | 880 | 700 | 521 |
| ----- 1982.. | 518 | 393 | 529 | 790 | 908 | 671 | 560 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 325 559 | 284 690 | 554 237 | 268 553 | 328 229 | 461 133 | 394 472 |
| ----- 1982.. | 358 805 | 293 631 | 598 517 | 267 202 | 338 367 | 443 464 | 391 565 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 374 | 372 | 475 | 475 | 475 | 575 | 281 |
| ----- 1982.. | 448 | 343 | 412 | 478 | 504 | 603 | 329 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 96 072 | 90 718 | 123 564 | 42 100 | 33 446 | 208 197 | 45 142 |
| ----- 1982.. | 135 989 | 131 172 | 164 068 | 41 026 | 37 155 | 263 440 | 58 631 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987.. | 245 | 181 | 207 | 457 | 590 | 293 | 262 |
| ----- 1982.. | 262 | 153 | 199 | 469 | 605 | 287 | 309 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 96 264 | 87 812 | 109 484 | 111 066 | 177 595 | 85 507 | 121 009 |
| ----- 1982.. | 126 531 | 73 118 | 149 418 | 115 773 | 176 066 | 107 000 | 163 758 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 171 | 115 | 130 | 270 | 294 | 208 | 121 |
| ----- 1982.. | 210 | 119 | 141 | 272 | 309 | 239 | 168 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 24 998 | 21 526 | 25 336 | 16 984 | 16 807 | 35 130 | 13 329 |
| ----- 1982.. | 39 684 | 25 000 | 37 171 | 14 863 | 16 576 | 58 265 | 25 092 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987.. | 173 | 137 | 204 | 257 | 238 | 278 | 200 |
| ----- 1982.. | 190 | 169 | 226 | 249 | 243 | 279 | 183 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 202 010 | 169 628 | 356 445 | 140 189 | 138 231 | 309 390 | 243 767 |
| ----- 1982.. | 212 716 | 193 348 | 390 000 | 128 441 | 152 899 | 287 651 | 203 317 |
| Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987.. | 87 267 | 72 865 | 151 230 | 67 714 | 84 613 | 120 120 | 140 663 |
| ----- 1982.. | 93 744 | 81 503 | 165 513 | 67 456 | 83 244 | 109 910 | 108 690 |
| Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987.. | 114 753 | 96 663 | 205 215 | 72 475 | 73 618 | 189 270 | 103 104 |
| ----- 1982.. | 118 972 | 111 845 | 224 487 | 60 985 | 69 655 | 177 741 | 94 627 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 162 | 132 | 178 | 193 | 161 | 257 | 141 |
| ----- 1982.. | 182 | 167 | 198 | 170 | 164 | 268 | 129 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 61 171 | 57 464 | 81 250 | 20 763 | 15 610 | 139 754 | 29 302 |
| ----- 1982.. | 84 931 | 91 181 | 108 985 | 21 263 | 18 203 | 175 829 | 29 305 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987.. | 58 | 62 | 93 | 57 | 52 | 129 | 59 |
| ----- 1982.. | 66 | 71 | 104 | 72 | 60 | 105 | 68 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 27 285 | 27 250 | 88 308 | 17 298 | 12 403 | 66 236 | 29 696 |
| ----- 1982.. | 19 558 | 27 165 | 59 099 | 22 988 | 9 402 | 48 813 | 24 490 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 57 | 64 | 78 | 20 | 20 | 103 | 23 |
| ----- 1982.. | 56 | 57 | 73 | 36 | 31 | 96 | 32 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 9 903 | 11 728 | 16 978 | 4 353 | 1 029 | 33 313 | 2 511 |
| ----- 1982.. | 11 374 | 14 991 | 17 912 | 4 860 | 2 376 | 29 346 | 4 234 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- 1987.. | 223 | 151 | 277 | 532 | 580 | 284 | 294 |
| ----- 1982.. | 224 | 163 | 299 | 527 | 533 | 270 | 298 |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1987.. | 217 | 193 | 181 | 169 | 222 | 355 | 184 |
| ----- 1982.. | 212 | 185 | 150 | 162 | 259 | 301 | 181 |
| Not reported ----- 1987.. | 36 | 36 | 46 | 70 | 78 | 61 | 43 |
| ----- 1982.. | 82 | 45 | 80 | 101 | 116 | 100 | 81 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- 1987.. | 302 | 224 | 323 | 317 | 338 | 407 | 307 |
| ----- 1982.. | 316 | 255 | 332 | 350 | 334 | 390 | 326 |
| Other ----- 1987.. | 174 | 156 | 181 | 454 | 542 | 293 | 214 |
| ----- 1982.. | 202 | 138 | 197 | 440 | 574 | 281 | 234 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ----- 1987.. | 220 | 154 | 205 | 278 | 296 | 306 | 206 |
| ----- 1982.. | 192 | 144 | 189 | 225 | 233 | 255 | 177 |
| Any ----- 1987.. | 231 | 206 | 256 | 456 | 542 | 351 | 281 |
| ----- 1982.. | 263 | 210 | 281 | 491 | 600 | 347 | 307 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1987.. | 39 | 27 | 39 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 41 |
| ----- 1982.. | 52 | 35 | 46 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 39 |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1987.. | 17 | 10 | 14 | 32 | 40 | 17 | 25 |
| ----- 1982.. | 28 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 36 | 19 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1987.. | 30 | 14 | 18 | 30 | 39 | 22 | 62 |
| ----- 1982.. | 16 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 27 | 22 | 30 |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987.. | 24 | 38 | 23 | 58 | 63 | 27 | 25 |
| ----- 1982.. | 20 | 35 | 31 | 54 | 58 | 25 | 35 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987.. | 121 | 117 | 162 | 310 | 371 | 258 | 184 |
| ----- 1982.. | 147 | 99 | 165 | 343 | 454 | 225 | 184 |
| Not reported ----- 1987.. | 25 | 20 | 43 | 37 | 42 | 43 | 34 |
| ----- 1982.. | 63 | 39 | 59 | 74 | 75 | 69 | 76 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- 1987.. | 31 | 9 | 24 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 25 |
| ----- 1982.. | 31 | 19 | 28 | 45 | 58 | 36 | 28 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- 1987.. | 30 | 23 | 23 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 38 |
| ----- 1982.. | 46 | 38 | 44 | 59 | 93 | 56 | 61 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- 1987.. | 53 | 64 | 59 | 113 | 143 | 109 | 70 |
| ----- 1982.. | 63 | 60 | 59 | 116 | 130 | 113 | 65 |
| 10 years or more ----- 1987.. | 275 | 234 | 294 | 429 | 449 | 378 | 287 |
| ----- 1982.. | 251 | 203 | 256 | 374 | 397 | 317 | 257 |
| Average years on present farm ----- 1987.. | 22.2 | 20.6 | 22.1 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 18.9 | 20.1 |
| ----- 1982.. | 20.3 | 19.0 | 19.7 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 18.1 | 18.3 |
| Not reported ----- 1987.. | 87 | 67 | 104 | 149 | 197 | 122 | 101 |
| ----- 1982.. | 127 | 73 | 142 | 196 | 230 | 149 | 149 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987-- | 539 | 671 | 842 | 760 | 617 | 1 541 | 1 617 |
| | 1982-- | 595 | 1 025 | 956 | 823 | 578 | 1 494 | 1 731 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 323 248 | 454 851 | 477 595 | 565 089 | 191 445 | 365 766 | 387 216 |
| | 1982-- | 321 858 | 501 344 | 513 553 | 588 400 | 165 927 | 373 611 | 404 393 |
| | Harvested cropland | 299 | 768 | 776 | 633 | 324 | 814 | 868 |
| | farms, 1987-- | 312 | 869 | 840 | 594 | 296 | 795 | 918 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 21 999 | 209 795 | 187 212 | 213 212 | 19 107 | 66 114 | 48 903 |
| | 1982-- | 23 752 | 281 695 | 249 588 | 271 133 | 12 722 | 65 157 | 50 359 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987-- | 341 | 438 | 352 | 273 | 431 | 1 088 | 1 027 |
| | 1982-- | 397 | 433 | 357 | 311 | 421 | 1 055 | 1 099 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 167 084 | 80 563 | 89 934 | 103 695 | 98 555 | 179 584 | 155 603 |
| | 1982-- | 206 860 | 109 170 | 115 898 | 145 530 | 111 150 | 212 808 | 174 481 |
| | Harvested cropland | 174 | 289 | 250 | 193 | 215 | 540 | 496 |
| | farms, 1987-- | 189 | 308 | 279 | 223 | 209 | 512 | 511 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 10 609 | 31 476 | 32 950 | 34 702 | 9 417 | 23 875 | 18 565 |
| | 1982-- | 11 240 | 55 611 | 54 894 | 58 539 | 7 993 | 27 527 | 18 015 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987-- | 151 | 397 | 398 | 334 | 145 | 361 | 479 |
| | 1982-- | 155 | 417 | 424 | 362 | 134 | 358 | 525 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 131 883 | 315 217 | 312 348 | 378 922 | 85 518 | 160 440 | 209 789 |
| | 1982-- | 94 041 | 333 522 | 332 628 | 388 222 | 50 184 | 137 518 | 208 639 |
| | Owned land in farms | 66 091 | 119 101 | 123 041 | 165 604 | 46 604 | 73 604 | 89 395 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 46 843 | 139 221 | 128 011 | 161 506 | 28 284 | 58 435 | 94 917 |
| | Rented land in farms | 64 992 | 196 116 | 189 307 | 213 318 | 38 914 | 86 800 | 120 394 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 47 198 | 194 301 | 203 617 | 226 716 | 21 900 | 79 083 | 113 722 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987-- | 109 | 367 | 369 | 310 | 88 | 234 | 323 |
| | 1982-- | 105 | 406 | 406 | 345 | 78 | 237 | 362 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 10 544 | 150 301 | 123 673 | 143 949 | 9 069 | 35 134 | 28 072 |
| | 1982-- | 11 396 | 190 064 | 161 295 | 183 572 | 4 399 | 31 412 | 30 326 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987-- | 47 | 136 | 192 | 153 | 41 | 92 | 111 |
| | 1982-- | 43 | 175 | 175 | 150 | 23 | 81 | 107 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 24 281 | 59 071 | 75 303 | 82 472 | 7 372 | 25 742 | 21 824 |
| | 1982-- | 17 957 | 58 652 | 65 027 | 53 648 | 4 593 | 23 285 | 21 273 |
| | Harvested cropland | 16 | 112 | 159 | 130 | 21 | 40 | 49 |
| | farms, 1987-- | 18 | 155 | 155 | 126 | 9 | 36 | 45 |
| | acres, 1987-- | 849 | 28 018 | 30 559 | 34 561 | 621 | 7 105 | 2 266 |
| | 1982-- | 1 116 | 36 020 | 33 399 | 29 022 | 330 | 6 218 | 2 018 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987-- | 362 | 610 | 555 | 368 | 448 | 1 134 | 1 194 |
| | 1982-- | 376 | 636 | 568 | 374 | 401 | 1 081 | 1 225 |
| | Not on farm operated | 130 | 280 | 315 | 312 | 123 | 262 | 319 |
| | 1987-- | 141 | 280 | 289 | 317 | 106 | 237 | 325 |
| Not reported | 1987-- | 47 | 81 | 72 | 80 | 46 | 145 | 104 |
| | 1982-- | 78 | 109 | 99 | 132 | 71 | 176 | 181 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987-- | 232 | 544 | 575 | 482 | 236 | 621 | 586 |
| | 1982-- | 258 | 598 | 614 | 549 | 206 | 525 | 575 |
| | Other | 307 | 427 | 367 | 278 | 381 | 920 | 1 031 |
| | 1982-- | 337 | 427 | 342 | 274 | 372 | 869 | 1 156 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987-- | 198 | 380 | 393 | 331 | 210 | 506 | 494 |
| | 1982-- | 136 | 368 | 349 | 288 | 136 | 242 | 426 |
| | Any | 319 | 526 | 468 | 367 | 377 | 952 | 1 051 |
| | 1982-- | 348 | 541 | 492 | 366 | 396 | 980 | 1 205 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987-- | 26 | 57 | 58 | 47 | 21 | 57 | 74 |
| | 1982-- | 30 | 61 | 85 | 62 | 27 | 75 | 72 |
| | 50 to 99 days | 7 | 37 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 43 | 41 |
| | 1982-- | 16 | 34 | 26 | 24 | 11 | 28 | 57 |
| | 100 to 149 days | 14 | 24 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 60 | 45 |
| | 1982-- | 20 | 25 | 32 | 37 | 24 | 44 | 60 |
| 150 to 299 days | 1987-- | 39 | 45 | 57 | 39 | 50 | 111 | 90 |
| | 1982-- | 40 | 54 | 60 | 45 | 50 | 110 | 94 |
| | 300 days or more | 231 | 363 | 285 | 227 | 269 | 681 | 801 |
| | 1982-- | 242 | 367 | 299 | 196 | 281 | 733 | 922 |
| Not reported | 1987-- | 22 | 65 | 81 | 62 | 30 | 83 | 72 |
| | 1982-- | 52 | 116 | 115 | 99 | 46 | 117 | 100 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987-- | 36 | 54 | 48 | 44 | 29 | 103 | 92 |
| | 1982-- | 33 | 52 | 54 | 42 | 34 | 72 | 127 |
| | 3 or 4 years | 33 | 64 | 68 | 40 | 21 | 120 | 109 |
| | 1982-- | 52 | 80 | 59 | 56 | 50 | 116 | 161 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987-- | 72 | 113 | 92 | 79 | 101 | 243 | 275 |
| | 1982-- | 99 | 144 | 105 | 87 | 103 | 245 | 273 |
| | 10 years or more | 281 | 567 | 528 | 444 | 340 | 720 | 909 |
| | 1982-- | 281 | 549 | 534 | 436 | 237 | 678 | 808 |
| | Average years on present farm | 17.8 | 20.9 | 22.9 | 22.0 | 18.2 | 16.2 | 17.0 |
| | 1982-- | 16.2 | 19.7 | 21.9 | 22.8 | 14.8 | 16.6 | 15.6 |
| Not reported | 1987-- | 107 | 173 | 206 | 155 | 126 | 346 | 232 |
| | 1982-- | 150 | 200 | 204 | 202 | 154 | 383 | 362 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 | 325 | 589 | 900 | 1 446 | 857 | 897 | 398 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 351 | 693 | 977 | 1 341 | 859 | 869 | 414 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 350 296 | 215 672 | 271 208 | 322 599 | 234 891 | 502 508 | 172 917 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 325 109 | 219 394 | 280 564 | 338 767 | 238 881 | 495 056 | 171 644 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 585 | 324 | 466 | 759 | 496 | 693 | 202 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 630 | 324 | 519 | 687 | 521 | 714 | 212 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 80 937 | 26 433 | 48 938 | 52 702 | 34 897 | 147 559 | 16 004 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 102 598 | 27 313 | 59 429 | 63 654 | 41 559 | 183 850 | 18 864 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987 | 506 | 328 | 542 | 1 064 | 584 | 398 | 246 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 492 | 365 | 611 | 982 | 565 | 363 | 244 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 85 297 | 66 022 | 79 709 | 154 087 | 117 961 | 125 606 | 55 040 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 88 197 | 84 539 | 91 817 | 162 796 | 103 100 | 117 526 | 79 343 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 255 | 158 | 236 | 513 | 306 | 257 | 100 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 256 | 185 | 264 | 466 | 315 | 260 | 117 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 14 944 | 9 031 | 9 655 | 22 677 | 16 341 | 28 677 | 4 632 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 20 197 | 9 896 | 15 753 | 27 652 | 17 239 | 36 749 | 7 789 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987 | 316 | 222 | 294 | 306 | 222 | 346 | 114 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 343 | 179 | 288 | 296 | 233 | 365 | 118 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 225 546 | 136 207 | 176 151 | 147 032 | 104 089 | 308 627 | 83 431 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 200 149 | 119 405 | 165 436 | 158 739 | 121 339 | 314 396 | 73 336 |
| Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 | 87 885 | 59 265 | 75 244 | 52 927 | 58 505 | 126 173 | 27 778 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 87 244 | 42 731 | 80 753 | 61 921 | 69 521 | 125 749 | 27 186 |
| Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 | 137 661 | 79 178 | 100 907 | 94 105 | 45 584 | 182 454 | 55 653 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 112 905 | 76 674 | 84 683 | 96 818 | 51 818 | 188 647 | 46 150 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 254 | 148 | 197 | 206 | 165 | 324 | 80 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 287 | 115 | 208 | 192 | 162 | 340 | 78 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 52 610 | 18 122 | 35 329 | 20 786 | 16 248 | 95 780 | 10 188 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 67 197 | 15 970 | 38 240 | 29 254 | 20 205 | 119 822 | 10 434 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987 | 103 | 39 | 64 | 76 | 51 | 153 | 38 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 116 | 49 | 78 | 63 | 71 | 141 | 52 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 39 453 | 11 443 | 15 348 | 21 480 | 12 841 | 68 275 | 34 446 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 36 763 | 15 450 | 23 311 | 17 232 | 14 442 | 63 134 | 18 965 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 16 | 3 | 33 | 20 | 25 | 112 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 87 | 24 | 47 | 28 | 44 | 114 | 17 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 13 383 | 1 280 | 3 654 | 9 239 | 2 308 | 23 102 | 1 184 |
| ----- acres, 1982 | 15 204 | 1 447 | 5 436 | 6 748 | 4 115 | 27 276 | 841 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- 1987 | 567 | 399 | 685 | 1 064 | 584 | 522 | 264 |
| ----- 1982 | 571 | 371 | 709 | 963 | 675 | 482 | 245 |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1987 | 232 | 140 | 167 | 208 | 160 | 289 | 101 |
| ----- 1982 | 283 | 135 | 187 | 158 | 177 | 249 | 113 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 | 88 | 50 | 68 | 156 | 83 | 86 | 33 |
| ----- 1982 | 67 | 87 | 81 | 160 | 117 | 128 | 56 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- 1987 | 409 | 242 | 359 | 610 | 371 | 498 | 147 |
| ----- 1982 | 395 | 245 | 378 | 531 | 345 | 484 | 172 |
| Other ----- 1987 | 516 | 347 | 541 | 836 | 486 | 399 | 251 |
| ----- 1982 | 556 | 348 | 599 | 810 | 524 | 385 | 242 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ----- 1987 | 305 | 172 | 283 | 471 | 304 | 352 | 131 |
| ----- 1982 | 296 | 166 | 284 | 416 | 284 | 377 | 104 |
| Any ----- 1987 | 581 | 386 | 577 | 907 | 508 | 475 | 247 |
| ----- 1982 | 624 | 374 | 642 | 831 | 537 | 502 | 275 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1987 | 48 | 31 | 39 | 71 | 38 | 60 | 16 |
| ----- 1982 | 34 | 32 | 50 | 45 | 41 | 75 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1987 | 32 | 14 | 31 | 37 | 22 | 26 | 14 |
| ----- 1982 | 28 | 18 | 29 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 19 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1987 | 27 | 36 | 25 | 49 | 28 | 26 | 12 |
| ----- 1982 | 38 | 34 | 27 | 44 | 20 | 41 | 18 |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987 | 76 | 40 | 50 | 119 | 53 | 55 | 26 |
| ----- 1982 | 65 | 25 | 48 | 92 | 44 | 22 | 24 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987 | 398 | 265 | 432 | 631 | 367 | 306 | 179 |
| ----- 1982 | 459 | 265 | 466 | 614 | 378 | 311 | 190 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 | 39 | 31 | 40 | 68 | 45 | 70 | 20 |
| ----- 1982 | 58 | 53 | 49 | 94 | 68 | 80 | 35 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- 1987 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 92 | 42 | 44 | 15 |
| ----- 1982 | 60 | 41 | 75 | 76 | 35 | 54 | 38 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- 1987 | 72 | 45 | 66 | 115 | 49 | 44 | 34 |
| ----- 1982 | 78 | 47 | 100 | 131 | 72 | 54 | 55 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- 1987 | 164 | 98 | 184 | 217 | 125 | 120 | 69 |
| ----- 1982 | 158 | 85 | 176 | 244 | 155 | 115 | 53 |
| 10 years or more ----- 1987 | 509 | 309 | 468 | 687 | 489 | 487 | 188 |
| ----- 1982 | 448 | 273 | 429 | 556 | 391 | 429 | 172 |
| Average years on present farm ----- 1987 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 16.9 | 15.8 | 18.6 | 21.2 | 16.6 |
| ----- 1982 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 16.7 | 19.7 | 14.2 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 | 144 | 105 | 144 | 335 | 182 | 192 | 92 |
| ----- 1982 | 205 | 147 | 197 | 334 | 216 | 217 | 96 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 .. | 1 258 | 418 | 1 357 | 727 | 679 | 738 | 986 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 309 | | 1 419 | 751 | 696 | 745 | 1 101 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 260 252 | 170 990 | 371 628 | 388 174 | 231 409 | 275 427 | 153 656 |
| | 1982 .. | 268 039 | 173 003 | 357 160 | 399 524 | 274 430 | 268 687 | 186 314 |
| | farms, 1987 .. | 806 | 204 | 764 | 554 | 430 | 397 | 420 |
| | 1982 .. | 817 | 204 | 817 | 601 | 460 | 400 | 475 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1987 .. | 59 175 | 18 989 | 91 867 | 113 105 | 39 813 | 29 583 | 30 519 |
| | 1982 .. | 68 025 | 17 263 | 104 534 | 159 174 | 48 330 | 32 203 | 38 381 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 .. | 864 | 275 | 908 | 319 | 414 | 455 | 619 |
| | 1982 .. | 939 | 258 | 951 | 326 | 430 | 464 | 693 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 116 625 | 72 670 | 145 583 | 99 765 | 97 965 | 110 197 | 61 190 |
| | 1982 .. | 126 081 | 93 028 | 156 292 | 96 413 | 110 713 | 121 272 | 73 129 |
| | farms, 1987 .. | 493 | 121 | 464 | 207 | 239 | 231 | 218 |
| | 1982 .. | 536 | 114 | 506 | 218 | 252 | 222 | 243 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1987 .. | 23 246 | 8 652 | 30 181 | 23 838 | 14 424 | 13 329 | 8 800 |
| | 1982 .. | 27 439 | 7 947 | 37 111 | 30 914 | 17 830 | 13 698 | 9 611 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 .. | 340 | 112 | 365 | 311 | 213 | 255 | 238 |
| | 1982 .. | 316 | 115 | 383 | 319 | 229 | 229 | 293 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 131 764 | 66 498 | 204 645 | 260 061 | 111 902 | 159 850 | 74 282 |
| | 1982 .. | 129 525 | 72 325 | 186 138 | 273 747 | 144 610 | 138 192 | 89 075 |
| | farms, 1987 .. | 55 880 | 32 544 | 89 143 | 105 525 | 48 656 | 76 176 | 22 348 |
| | 1982 .. | 58 592 | 37 266 | 79 338 | 111 148 | 69 899 | 64 344 | 38 998 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 .. | 75 884 | 33 954 | 115 502 | 154 536 | 63 266 | 83 674 | 51 934 |
| | 1982 .. | 70 933 | 35 059 | 106 800 | 162 599 | 74 711 | 73 848 | 56 077 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 281 | 64 | 252 | 269 | 161 | 153 | 148 |
| | 1982 .. | 253 | 70 | 264 | 291 | 191 | 151 | 175 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 33 162 | 7 718 | 53 201 | 78 718 | 19 808 | 15 941 | 16 628 |
| | 1982 .. | 38 730 | 7 987 | 61 697 | 110 512 | 28 892 | 17 210 | 22 366 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 .. | 54 | 31 | 86 | 97 | 52 | 26 | 129 |
| | 1982 .. | 54 | 38 | 85 | 106 | 37 | 52 | 115 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 11 863 | 31 822 | 21 400 | 28 348 | 21 542 | 5 380 | 18 184 |
| | 1982 .. | 12 433 | 7 650 | 14 730 | 29 364 | 19 107 | 9 223 | 24 110 |
| | farms, 1987 .. | 32 | 19 | 48 | 30 | 17 | 22 | 54 |
| | 1982 .. | 26 | 20 | 47 | 92 | 17 | 23 | 57 |
| Harvested cropland | acres, 1987 .. | 2 767 | 2 619 | 8 485 | 10 549 | 5 581 | 413 | 5 091 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 856 | 1 329 | 5 726 | 17 748 | 1 608 | 1 295 | 6 404 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 .. | 1 007 | 281 | 994 | 441 | 525 | 508 | 646 |
| | 1982 .. | 999 | 285 | 997 | 440 | 531 | 490 | 661 |
| | 1987 .. | 149 | 102 | 227 | 107 | 161 | 242 | 242 |
| | 1982 .. | 165 | 79 | 240 | 230 | 94 | 154 | 292 |
| | 1987 .. | 102 | 35 | 136 | 65 | 47 | 67 | 96 |
| | 1982 .. | 145 | 47 | 182 | 81 | 71 | 101 | 128 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 1987 .. | 537 | 190 | 509 | 396 | 310 | 302 | 356 |
| | 1982 .. | 502 | 159 | 508 | 433 | 293 | 284 | 295 |
| | 1987 .. | 721 | 228 | 848 | 331 | 369 | 434 | 630 |
| | 1982 .. | 607 | 252 | 911 | 318 | 403 | 461 | 806 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | | |
| Any | 1987 .. | 452 | 157 | 441 | 267 | 247 | 210 | 284 |
| | 1982 .. | 425 | 125 | 409 | 241 | 215 | 215 | 250 |
| | 1987 .. | 743 | 239 | 857 | 413 | 389 | 489 | 639 |
| | 1982 .. | 838 | 247 | 911 | 423 | 432 | 462 | 804 |
| | 1987 .. | 54 | 15 | 46 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 56 |
| | 1982 .. | 37 | 21 | 54 | 48 | 31 | 39 | 49 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 .. | 30 | 18 | 44 | 23 | 15 | 34 | 27 |
| | 1982 .. | 37 | 7 | 35 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 24 |
| | 1987 .. | 41 | 8 | 51 | 18 | 17 | 31 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 .. | 32 | 9 | 65 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 36 |
| | 1982 .. | 71 | 29 | 87 | 42 | 35 | 44 | 61 |
| | 1987 .. | 73 | 15 | 97 | 46 | 48 | 34 | 58 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 .. | 547 | 169 | 629 | 291 | 286 | 343 | 467 |
| | 1982 .. | 659 | 196 | 690 | 282 | 316 | 347 | 637 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 .. | 71 | 29 | 87 | 42 | 35 | 44 | 61 |
| | 1982 .. | 73 | 15 | 97 | 46 | 48 | 34 | 58 |
| | 1987 .. | 547 | 169 | 629 | 291 | 286 | 343 | 467 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 .. | 547 | 169 | 629 | 291 | 286 | 343 | 467 |
| | 1982 .. | 659 | 196 | 690 | 282 | 316 | 347 | 637 |
| Not reported | 1987 .. | 63 | 22 | 59 | 47 | 43 | 37 | 53 |
| | 1982 .. | 89 | 39 | 99 | 87 | 49 | 60 | 47 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | | |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 .. | 52 | 35 | 88 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 62 |
| | 1982 .. | 74 | 24 | 77 | 39 | 35 | 53 | 109 |
| | 1987 .. | 81 | 28 | 80 | 54 | 37 | 40 | 86 |
| | 1982 .. | 110 | 29 | 113 | 54 | 65 | 76 | 121 |
| | 1987 .. | 193 | 59 | 199 | 93 | 91 | 117 | 185 |
| | 1982 .. | 224 | 63 | 235 | 105 | 102 | 96 | 199 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 .. | 639 | 231 | 712 | 429 | 379 | 379 | 370 |
| | 1982 .. | 604 | 213 | 632 | 379 | 343 | 338 | 419 |
| | 1987 .. | 19.1 | 19.0 | 17.7 | 22.3 | 19.1 | 18.7 | 15.7 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 .. | 17.1 | 18.3 | 16.1 | 19.3 | 16.9 | 16.3 | 13.3 |
| | 1982 .. | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 1987 .. | 243 | 65 | 278 | 146 | 119 | 169 | 183 |
| | 1982 .. | 297 | 82 | 362 | 174 | 151 | 182 | 263 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Okmulgee | Cisage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987... | 1 009 | 1 026 | 953 | 629 | 1 110 | 1 411 | 1 030 |
| | 1982... | 1 071 | 1 028 | 963 | 643 | 1 123 | 1 377 | 1 048 |
| | acres, 1987... | 249 738 | 981 620 | 215 865 | 284 665 | 314 221 | 496 612 | 363 590 |
| | 1982... | 276 755 | 1 116 615 | 210 990 | 280 641 | 305 027 | 531 391 | 394 487 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 503 | 614 | 346 | 629 | 767 | 537 |
| | 1982... | 532 | 491 | 599 | 380 | 632 | 666 | 547 |
| acres, 1987... | 1987... | 38 880 | 58 257 | 71 852 | 34 233 | 48 197 | 42 647 | 29 758 |
| | 1982... | 52 923 | 70 372 | 83 433 | 44 936 | 57 671 | 36 917 | 31 327 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987... | 660 | 569 | 634 | 293 | 645 | 982 | 696 |
| | 1982... | 704 | 550 | 659 | 301 | 645 | 965 | 743 |
| | acres, 1987... | 86 736 | 205 605 | 91 371 | 72 543 | 114 289 | 287 081 | 149 148 |
| | 1982... | 107 335 | 266 313 | 92 400 | 70 736 | 107 719 | 308 298 | 183 589 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 290 | 378 | 136 | 324 | 490 | 334 |
| | 1982... | 319 | 230 | 359 | 140 | 310 | 428 | 360 |
| acres, 1987... | 1987... | 12 445 | 13 168 | 21 571 | 8 619 | 14 372 | 22 307 | 12 528 |
| | 1982... | 16 435 | 18 562 | 21 694 | 10 141 | 15 115 | 18 893 | 15 560 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987... | 284 | 314 | 264 | 267 | 339 | 354 | 285 |
| | 1982... | 284 | 335 | 244 | 260 | 350 | 322 | 255 |
| | acres, 1987... | 145 078 | 579 116 | 114 916 | 191 304 | 165 027 | 203 253 | 134 752 |
| | 1982... | 156 195 | 696 815 | 109 981 | 193 413 | 163 306 | 197 375 | 191 186 |
| | Owned land in farms | acres, 1987... | 68 678 | 319 429 | 53 530 | 84 923 | 71 704 | 109 733 |
| | 1982... | 72 824 | 364 651 | 51 075 | 82 719 | 71 860 | 105 410 | 82 711 |
| Ranted land in farms | acres, 1987... | 76 400 | 259 687 | 61 386 | 106 381 | 93 323 | 105 803 | 85 019 |
| | 1982... | 89 371 | 332 164 | 57 806 | 106 694 | 91 446 | 91 895 | 98 477 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 192 | 191 | 211 | 172 | 241 | 239 | 180 |
| | 1982... | 178 | 189 | 203 | 190 | 256 | 204 | 166 |
| | acres, 1987... | 25 420 | 36 980 | 46 637 | 23 315 | 27 770 | 18 019 | 15 679 |
| | 1982... | 39 167 | 39 543 | 56 868 | 31 113 | 34 853 | 15 399 | 15 157 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987... | 65 | 143 | 55 | 69 | 126 | 75 | 49 |
| | 1982... | 83 | 143 | 60 | 82 | 128 | 90 | 50 |
| | acres, 1987... | 15 924 | 196 899 | 9 578 | 20 818 | 34 926 | 26 278 | 19 690 |
| | 1982... | 13 225 | 153 487 | 9 709 | 20 492 | 34 002 | 24 730 | 19 710 |
| | Harvested cropland | 1987... | 21 | 25 | 36 | 64 | 38 | 23 |
| | 1982... | 35 | 72 | 37 | 50 | 66 | 38 | 21 |
| acres, 1987... | 1987... | 1 015 | 8 109 | 3 644 | 2 299 | 6 055 | 2 321 | 1 552 |
| | 1982... | 3 321 | 12 267 | 4 871 | 3 682 | 7 703 | 2 645 | 610 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987... | 732 | 715 | 740 | 441 | 807 | 985 | 699 |
| | 1982... | 727 | 684 | 711 | 427 | 776 | 923 | 705 |
| | 1987... | 201 | 235 | 157 | 129 | 254 | 292 | 241 |
| Not on farm operated | 1982... | 193 | 247 | 162 | 153 | 228 | 263 | 214 |
| | 1987... | 76 | 76 | 56 | 59 | 69 | 134 | 90 |
| | 1982... | 151 | 117 | 90 | 63 | 119 | 191 | 129 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987... | 320 | 443 | 417 | 288 | 419 | 539 | 375 |
| | 1982... | 305 | 411 | 353 | 280 | 359 | 533 | 373 |
| | 1987... | 689 | 583 | 536 | 341 | 691 | 872 | 655 |
| Other | 1982... | 766 | 617 | 610 | 363 | 764 | 844 | 675 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987... | 287 | 313 | 356 | 200 | 341 | 499 | 287 |
| | 1982... | 256 | 290 | 290 | 210 | 268 | 369 | 276 |
| | 1987... | 684 | 663 | 555 | 386 | 718 | 848 | 695 |
| Any | 1982... | 744 | 661 | 614 | 386 | 804 | 852 | 678 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987... | 32 | 55 | 34 | 23 | 40 | 46 | 67 |
| | 1982... | 31 | 53 | 33 | 26 | 75 | 45 | 37 |
| | 1987... | 26 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 32 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1982... | 27 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 37 | 42 | 19 |
| | 1987... | 29 | 41 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 49 | 51 |
| | 1982... | 38 | 45 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 43 | 34 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987... | 60 | 52 | 56 | 46 | 56 | 89 | 75 |
| | 1982... | 77 | 60 | 51 | 41 | 70 | 104 | 84 |
| | 1987... | 535 | 489 | 414 | 274 | 570 | 632 | 470 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1982... | 571 | 485 | 475 | 278 | 588 | 618 | 524 |
| | 1987... | 38 | 50 | 42 | 43 | 51 | 64 | 48 |
| | 1982... | 71 | 71 | 59 | 47 | 51 | 136 | 94 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987... | 44 | 65 | 55 | 35 | 62 | 72 | 48 |
| | 1982... | 60 | 54 | 72 | 38 | 68 | 67 | 65 |
| | 1987... | 58 | 79 | 73 | 44 | 78 | 105 | 79 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1982... | 102 | 94 | 63 | 37 | 89 | 104 | 89 |
| | 1987... | 164 | 161 | 134 | 81 | 161 | 197 | 166 |
| | 1982... | 198 | 161 | 168 | 101 | 205 | 201 | 141 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987... | 551 | 543 | 524 | 344 | 625 | 746 | 529 |
| | 1982... | 454 | 492 | 449 | 296 | 550 | 633 | 498 |
| | 1987... | 17.2 | 17.7 | 17.5 | 19.2 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 17.3 |
| Average years on present farm | 1982... | 14.9 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 18.1 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 16.4 |
| | 1987... | 192 | 178 | 167 | 125 | 184 | 291 | 208 |
| | 1982... | 257 | 227 | 211 | 159 | 211 | 372 | 255 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Pottawatomia | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 284 | 715 | 716 | 1 178 | 990 | 976 | 1 067 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 407 | 769 | 724 | 1 275 | 1 030 | 1 011 | 1 134 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 323 339 | 245 009 | 639 897 | 267 016 | 256 310 | 208 993 | 435 566 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 326 704 | 297 833 | 604 947 | 271 836 | 256 310 | 204 995 | 431 985 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 629 | 384 | 437 | 647 | 480 | 508 | 567 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 646 | 484 | 484 | 686 | 467 | 535 | 610 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 44 033 | 20 832 | 64 887 | 53 872 | 24 955 | 37 438 | 55 723 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 49 635 | 20 844 | 65 585 | 53 114 | 27 204 | 39 092 | 74 148 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 817 | 525 | 366 | 792 | 658 | 623 | 608 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 915 | 560 | 367 | 882 | 742 | 760 | 650 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 124 332 | 121 123 | 230 096 | 115 116 | 105 139 | 102 726 | 134 697 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 140 699 | 132 192 | 228 887 | 125 830 | 132 105 | 116 146 | 135 434 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 355 | 266 | 178 | 406 | 300 | 307 | 266 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 362 | 254 | 216 | 436 | 330 | 352 | 294 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 15 009 | 12 630 | 18 460 | 16 339 | 11 348 | 14 519 | 16 384 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 18 039 | 12 082 | 26 950 | 20 866 | 13 357 | 15 166 | 23 045 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 379 | 159 | 272 | 315 | 270 | 254 | 381 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 405 | 178 | 253 | 300 | 242 | 230 | 389 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 155 531 | 118 859 | 351 629 | 129 474 | 135 386 | 88 826 | 279 861 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 165 622 | 154 116 | 333 856 | 117 732 | 117 268 | 78 766 | 276 501 |
| Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 .. | 69 557 | 34 375 | 183 845 | 53 885 | 81 270 | 31 237 | 132 221 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 77 944 | 55 049 | 177 706 | 50 793 | 64 970 | 35 612 | 139 641 |
| Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 .. | 85 974 | 82 480 | 167 784 | 75 789 | 54 116 | 57 569 | 147 640 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 87 678 | 99 067 | 156 150 | 66 939 | 52 298 | 43 154 | 136 860 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 236 | 108 | 216 | 205 | 150 | 170 | 259 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 244 | 97 | 203 | 208 | 127 | 177 | 277 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 25 612 | 7 562 | 39 028 | 28 241 | 11 829 | 17 524 | 35 364 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 27 491 | 7 722 | 47 221 | 27 637 | 13 355 | 19 720 | 47 440 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987 .. | 88 | 31 | 78 | 71 | 62 | 59 | 78 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 87 | 31 | 104 | 83 | 46 | 61 | 85 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 43 276 | 7 031 | 58 172 | 22 426 | 15 785 | 14 841 | 21 008 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 20 363 | 11 585 | 42 204 | 28 286 | 6 721 | 10 081 | 20 060 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 38 | 10 | 43 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 42 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 40 | 8 | 65 | 42 | 10 | 27 | 39 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 3 354 | 632 | 7 203 | 6 892 | 1 778 | 5 395 | 3 955 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 4 105 | 1 030 | 11 414 | 4 611 | 492 | 4 206 | 3 663 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- 1987 .. | 962 | 534 | 474 | 905 | 703 | 742 | 750 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 1 007 | 528 | 431 | 987 | 731 | 719 | 770 |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1987 .. | 235 | 106 | 178 | 167 | 205 | 155 | 226 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 255 | 123 | 194 | 163 | 185 | 164 | 240 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 87 | 75 | 64 | 106 | 82 | 91 | 81 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 145 | 118 | 99 | 125 | 114 | 128 | 124 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- 1987 .. | 476 | 317 | 478 | 389 | 345 | 337 | 454 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 463 | 331 | 473 | 378 | 302 | 331 | 404 |
| Other ----- 1987 .. | 808 | 398 | 238 | 789 | 645 | 639 | 613 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 944 | 438 | 251 | 897 | 728 | 680 | 730 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ----- 1987 .. | 440 | 225 | 325 | 336 | 328 | 296 | 363 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 387 | 190 | 284 | 267 | 275 | 269 | 298 |
| Any ----- 1987 .. | 792 | 450 | 327 | 807 | 629 | 641 | 662 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 931 | 481 | 349 | 931 | 700 | 666 | 751 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1987 .. | 50 | 28 | 46 | 50 | 41 | 36 | 46 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 64 | 43 | 47 | 53 | 35 | 39 | 47 |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1987 .. | 32 | 39 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 40 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 25 | 27 | 36 | 35 | 21 | 27 | 17 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1987 .. | 42 | 26 | 21 | 31 | 27 | 32 | 51 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 54 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 25 |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987 .. | 77 | 61 | 35 | 83 | 67 | 73 | 39 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 74 | 73 | 37 | 72 | 75 | 69 | 79 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987 .. | 591 | 296 | 202 | 610 | 466 | 462 | 486 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 714 | 309 | 197 | 743 | 535 | 492 | 583 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 52 | 40 | 64 | 35 | 33 | 39 | 42 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 89 | 98 | 91 | 77 | 55 | 76 | 85 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- 1987 .. | 66 | 21 | 37 | 64 | 34 | 57 | 55 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 64 | 38 | 37 | 86 | 65 | 63 | 73 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- 1987 .. | 92 | 41 | 37 | 88 | 69 | 63 | 61 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 150 | 75 | 59 | 115 | 79 | 79 | 93 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- 1987 .. | 204 | 113 | 108 | 183 | 168 | 166 | 166 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 205 | 108 | 82 | 234 | 172 | 166 | 199 |
| 10 years or more ----- 1987 .. | 699 | 380 | 407 | 614 | 506 | 500 | 583 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 653 | 301 | 375 | 569 | 440 | 441 | 529 |
| Average years on present farm ----- 1987 .. | 17.4 | 19.0 | 21.9 | 16.5 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 18.2 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 15.3 | 15.7 | 20.4 | 14.7 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 16.2 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 223 | 160 | 127 | 229 | 213 | 211 | 202 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 285 | 247 | 171 | 272 | 234 | 262 | 240 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Weslington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 .. | 804 | 662 | 913 | 898 | 669 | 1 089 | 752 | 751 |
| | 1982 .. | 795 | 692 | 998 | 937 | 703 | 1 135 | 919 | 733 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 1 177 249 | 483 518 | 139 900 | 224 282 | 216 172 | 589 015 | 697 747 | 684 626 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 148 305 | 492 468 | 162 365 | 253 120 | 216 631 | 586 142 | 735 500 | 714 512 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 631 | 587 | 448 | 394 | 903 | 589 | 528 |
| | 1982 .. | 665 | 617 | 498 | 575 | 421 | 987 | 577 | 531 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 390 702 | 213 056 | 32 354 | 75 348 | 28 781 | 249 392 | 188 432 | 116 043 |
| | 1982 .. | 450 542 | 276 380 | 45 442 | 96 400 | 40 657 | 301 469 | 240 316 | 133 723 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 .. | 252 | 273 | 571 | 553 | 431 | 424 | 261 | 335 |
| | 1982 .. | 277 | 253 | 641 | 573 | 483 | 420 | 298 | 331 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 216 810 | 97 407 | 60 347 | 62 268 | 51 752 | 122 704 | 116 612 | 152 769 |
| | 1982 .. | 279 345 | 102 834 | 68 671 | 92 809 | 77 968 | 154 918 | 172 388 | 200 267 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 147 | 249 | 254 | 246 | 290 | 185 | 199 |
| | 1982 .. | 189 | 202 | 301 | 318 | 258 | 312 | 205 | 204 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 48 599 | 41 363 | 11 503 | 14 971 | 8 107 | 41 183 | 27 848 | 23 406 |
| | 1982 .. | 86 821 | 53 377 | 15 184 | 26 474 | 11 550 | 76 776 | 34 630 | 32 229 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 .. | 375 | 269 | 214 | 269 | 192 | 451 | 338 | 318 |
| | 1982 .. | 353 | 331 | 239 | 177 | 132 | 477 | 338 | 298 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 785 015 | 313 013 | 56 940 | 127 403 | 143 646 | 382 342 | 512 940 | 461 829 |
| | 1982 .. | 727 755 | 340 613 | 77 201 | 139 111 | 118 999 | 356 336 | 480 453 | 434 466 |
| | Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 .. | 358 609 | 122 956 | 17 368 | 50 074 | 57 561 | 153 549 | 224 857 |
| | 1982 .. | 354 529 | 135 813 | 21 888 | 35 001 | 35 527 | 147 101 | 213 029 | 202 722 |
| | Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 .. | 426 406 | 190 057 | 39 572 | 77 329 | 86 085 | 228 793 | 287 983 |
| | 1982 .. | 373 226 | 204 800 | 55 213 | 90 110 | 83 472 | 209 235 | 267 430 | 231 744 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 346 | 263 | 135 | 203 | 129 | 429 | 307 | 270 |
| | 1982 .. | 336 | 323 | 137 | 215 | 137 | 464 | 340 | 280 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 261 513 | 134 321 | 14 572 | 51 162 | 18 870 | 168 011 | 141 002 | 80 126 |
| | 1982 .. | 288 371 | 196 049 | 24 024 | 62 065 | 26 650 | 184 750 | 174 680 | 88 415 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 .. | 177 | 120 | 128 | 76 | 46 | 214 | 133 | 98 |
| | 1982 .. | 165 | 108 | 118 | 66 | 43 | 238 | 154 | 104 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 175 424 | 73 098 | 22 613 | 34 611 | 20 774 | 83 969 | 68 195 | 70 028 |
| | 1982 .. | 141 205 | 49 021 | 16 493 | 21 200 | 19 664 | 74 888 | 82 659 | 79 779 |
| | Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 138 | 108 | 64 | 40 | 190 | 97 | 59 |
| | 1982 .. | 140 | 92 | 60 | 42 | 26 | 211 | 132 | 64 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 80 590 | 37 372 | 6 279 | 9 215 | 1 804 | 40 198 | 19 562 | 12 511 |
| | 1982 .. | 75 350 | 26 954 | 6 234 | 7 861 | 2 457 | 39 943 | 31 006 | 13 079 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 .. | 425 | 274 | 620 | 606 | 510 | 557 | 331 | 432 |
| | 1982 .. | 384 | 289 | 676 | 651 | 523 | 551 | 389 | 423 |
| | Not on farm operated | 1987 .. | 293 | 217 | 203 | 117 | 438 | 344 | 262 |
| | 1982 .. | 225 | 202 | 174 | 106 | 415 | 332 | 222 | 199 |
| | Not reported | 1987 .. | 86 | 76 | 89 | 42 | 94 | 77 | 57 |
| | 1982 .. | 130 | 101 | 97 | 112 | 74 | 169 | 98 | 88 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 .. | 546 | 433 | 293 | 324 | 250 | 739 | 468 | 385 |
| | 1982 .. | 550 | 470 | 276 | 354 | 221 | 772 | 526 | 368 |
| | Other | 1987 .. | 258 | 229 | 620 | 574 | 419 | 350 | 284 |
| | 1982 .. | 245 | 222 | 722 | 583 | 482 | 363 | 293 | 365 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 .. | 373 | 291 | 274 | 285 | 230 | 483 | 301 | 284 |
| | 1982 .. | 339 | 291 | 220 | 260 | 184 | 434 | 321 | 256 |
| | Any | 1987 .. | 316 | 229 | 607 | 408 | 509 | 302 | 409 |
| | 1982 .. | 331 | 321 | 729 | 611 | 487 | 532 | 395 | 415 |
| | 1 to 49 days | 1987 .. | 78 | 50 | 38 | 35 | 25 | 98 | 39 |
| | 1982 .. | 62 | 64 | 44 | 25 | 25 | 102 | 68 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 .. | 31 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 37 | 24 | 23 |
| | 1982 .. | 15 | 17 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 40 | 29 | 25 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 .. | 16 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 47 | 37 | 28 |
| | 1982 .. | 16 | 31 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 40 | 39 | 28 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 .. | 31 | 30 | 48 | 51 | 33 | 62 | 41 | 37 |
| | 1982 .. | 34 | 25 | 45 | 59 | 27 | 64 | 45 | 42 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 .. | 202 | 182 | 464 | 432 | 311 | 265 | 237 | 282 |
| | 1982 .. | 204 | 184 | 582 | 471 | 391 | 286 | 215 | 284 |
| Not reported | 1987 .. | 73 | 55 | 39 | 46 | 30 | 97 | 59 | 58 |
| | 1982 .. | 125 | 80 | 49 | 66 | 32 | 169 | 103 | 62 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 .. | 43 | 44 | 52 | 47 | 31 | 49 | 41 | 43 |
| | 1982 .. | 35 | 36 | 79 | 51 | 37 | 67 | 47 | 31 |
| | 3 or 4 years | 1987 .. | 49 | 37 | 73 | 51 | 60 | 50 | 50 |
| | 1982 .. | 53 | 43 | 113 | 63 | 48 | 69 | 62 | 46 |
| | 5 to 9 years | 1987 .. | 108 | 100 | 183 | 126 | 89 | 146 | 84 |
| | 1982 .. | 115 | 93 | 188 | 176 | 138 | 157 | 97 | 124 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 .. | 425 | 349 | 428 | 501 | 374 | 649 | 394 | 417 |
| | 1982 .. | 380 | 344 | 418 | 431 | 333 | 569 | 348 | 389 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 .. | 21.1 | 21.3 | 15.8 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 22.3 | 22.7 | 20.8 |
| | 1982 .. | 19.8 | 21.3 | 14.2 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 19.4 |
| Not reported | 1987 .. | 179 | 132 | 176 | 173 | 115 | 195 | 188 | 138 |
| | 1982 .. | 202 | 166 | 200 | 208 | 147 | 282 | 185 | 151 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ----- 1987.. | 923 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 36 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 746 | 25 | 49 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 43 |
| 25 to 34 years ----- 1987.. | 6 680 | 100 | 113 | 79 | 80 | 86 | 90 |
| ----- 1982.. | 8 038 | 114 | 106 | 97 | 116 | 112 | 129 |
| 35 to 44 years ----- 1987.. | 12 551 | 235 | 118 | 168 | 143 | 149 | 147 |
| ----- 1982.. | 13 772 | 209 | 116 | 225 | 137 | 150 | 173 |
| 45 to 54 years ----- 1987.. | 15 599 | 212 | 113 | 254 | 175 | 165 | 181 |
| ----- 1982.. | 16 322 | 225 | 172 | 264 | 180 | 127 | 179 |
| 55 to 64 years ----- 1987.. | 17 002 | 224 | 203 | 225 | 168 | 178 | 211 |
| ----- 1982.. | 17 276 | 233 | 219 | 253 | 196 | 172 | 203 |
| 55 to 59 years ----- 1987.. | 6 364 | 124 | 94 | 115 | 92 | 76 | 99 |
| 60 to 64 years ----- 1987.. | 8 638 | 100 | 115 | 110 | 76 | 100 | 112 |
| 65 years and over ----- 1987.. | 17 473 | 216 | 220 | 208 | 245 | 228 | 254 |
| ----- 1982.. | 15 369 | 196 | 197 | 199 | 195 | 193 | 222 |
| 65 to 69 years ----- 1987.. | 6 997 | 89 | 90 | 79 | 96 | 82 | 91 |
| 70 years and over ----- 1987.. | 10 476 | 127 | 130 | 129 | 149 | 146 | 163 |
| ----- 1982.. | 53.6 | 52.0 | 53.9 | 53.2 | 54.2 | 54.3 | 53.5 |
| Average age ----- 1987.. | 51.9 | 51.3 | 52.0 | 51.6 | 51.9 | 52.1 | 51.4 |
| ----- 1982.. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male ----- farms, 1987.. | 65 387 | 931 | 734 | 878 | 779 | 765 | 867 |
| ----- 1982.. | 68 186 | 925 | 807 | 995 | 812 | 746 | 897 |
| acres, 1987.. | 30 126 135 | 194 405 | 460 566 | 368 844 | 966 362 | 475 128 | 500 216 |
| ----- 1982.. | 31 166 349 | 197 762 | 496 105 | 420 107 | 989 273 | 485 797 | 510 736 |
| Female ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 841 | 66 | 51 | 64 | 45 | 50 | 52 |
| ----- 1982.. | 4 337 | 77 | 52 | 58 | 40 | 34 | 52 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 415 842 | 13 081 | 19 563 | 17 017 | 45 467 | 20 287 | 20 363 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 202 857 | 13 021 | 19 262 | 14 328 | 36 755 | 12 398 | 13 910 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987.. | 64 099 | 926 | 688 | 882 | 699 | 731 | 820 |
| ----- 1982.. | 65 745 | 912 | 735 | 989 | 728 | 697 | 836 |
| acres, 1987.. | 25 836 376 | 181 184 | 411 582 | 342 723 | 785 739 | 406 998 | 431 985 |
| ----- 1982.. | 26 162 569 | 178 021 | 429 505 | 413 196 | 801 205 | 447 900 | 434 282 |
| Partnership ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 711 | 54 | 86 | 49 | 94 | 72 | 86 |
| ----- 1982.. | 5 541 | 71 | 105 | 57 | 92 | 77 | 98 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 444 785 | 19 518 | 59 755 | 28 353 | 177 672 | 60 005 | 58 775 |
| ----- 1982.. | 3 870 738 | 22 880 | 71 752 | 16 497 | 156 533 | 44 918 | 74 515 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ----- farms, 1987.. | 957 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 7 |
| ----- 1982.. | 789 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 7 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 669 719 | (D) | 7 070 | 3 163 | (D) | 25 918 | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 597 870 | 2 350 | (D) | (D) | 61 989 | (D) | 14 845 |
| Other than family held ----- farms, 1987.. | 92 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | 97 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | 195 741 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | 98 833 | 2 634 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987.. | 369 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| ----- 1982.. | 351 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| acres, 1987.. | 395 356 | 1 591 | (D) | 11 622 | 3 946 | 2 494 | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | 639 196 | 4 898 | 1 975 | (D) | 6 401 | (D) | 1 026 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....1987.. | 11 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 19 |
|1982.. | 20 | 58 | 64 | 14 | 25 | 33 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years.....1987.. | 123 | 160 | 132 | 104 | 97 | 80 | 68 |
|1982.. | 134 | 236 | 113 | 113 | 101 | 115 | 61 |
| 35 to 44 years.....1987.. | 238 | 313 | 188 | 214 | 221 | 176 | 80 |
|1982.. | 253 | 320 | 204 | 215 | 212 | 198 | 70 |
| 45 to 54 years.....1987.. | 298 | 298 | 245 | 235 | 225 | 192 | 85 |
|1982.. | 325 | 341 | 270 | 244 | 264 | 183 | 92 |
| 55 to 64 years.....1987.. | 375 | 358 | 260 | 260 | 270 | 225 | 94 |
|1982.. | 344 | 375 | 255 | 274 | 262 | 244 | 123 |
| 55 to 59 years.....1987.. | 184 | 171 | 139 | 126 | 133 | 108 | 41 |
| 60 to 64 years.....1987.. | 191 | 187 | 121 | 134 | 137 | 117 | 53 |
| 65 years and over.....1987.. | 343 | 369 | 243 | 234 | 223 | 248 | 112 |
|1982.. | 274 | 310 | 220 | 203 | 223 | 204 | 97 |
| 65 to 69 years.....1987.. | 146 | 142 | 97 | 106 | 87 | 112 | 47 |
| 70 years and over.....1987.. | 197 | 227 | 146 | 128 | 136 | 136 | 65 |
| Average age.....1987.. | 54.1 | 52.8 | 52.3 | 52.9 | 52.9 | 54.1 | 51.2 |
|1982.. | 52.4 | 50.2 | 50.6 | 52.2 | 52.0 | 51.3 | 52.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male.....1987.. | 1 282 | 1 446 | 1 024 | 981 | 966 | 840 | 430 |
|1982.. | 1 271 | 1 560 | 1 056 | 1 001 | 1 036 | 907 | 434 |
| acres, 1987.. | 394 655 | 690 547 | 452 999 | 387 667 | 217 120 | 295 003 | 970 178 |
|1982.. | 378 610 | 686 029 | 448 847 | 370 195 | 239 953 | 305 482 | 1 033 309 |
| Female.....1987.. | 106 | 84 | 61 | 75 | 79 | 89 | 28 |
|1982.. | 80 | 60 | 70 | 62 | 51 | 70 | 24 |
| acres, 1987.. | 19 838 | 27 295 | 22 228 | 14 593 | 13 178 | 23 539 | 36 252 |
|1982.. | 28 788 | 18 881 | 18 264 | 16 277 | 6 424 | 14 367 | 46 778 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....1987.. | 1 291 | 1 361 | 920 | 997 | 975 | 864 | 358 |
|1982.. | 1 243 | 1 469 | 958 | 980 | 1 014 | 925 | 389 |
| acres, 1987.. | 356 233 | 600 926 | 353 044 | 329 118 | 169 568 | 271 415 | 708 566 |
|1982.. | 353 051 | 605 215 | 346 055 | 311 507 | 213 112 | 270 230 | 702 670 |
| Partnership.....1987.. | 79 | 112 | 113 | 48 | 51 | 56 | 56 |
|1982.. | 89 | 131 | 128 | 77 | 55 | 43 | 44 |
| acres, 1987.. | 42 778 | 66 712 | 65 042 | 53 877 | (D) | 27 274 | 158 616 |
|1982.. | 43 790 | 63 397 | 59 154 | 64 517 | 26 480 | 29 498 | 241 310 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held.....1987.. | 15 | 41 | 40 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 21 |
|1982.. | 19 | 26 | 34 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 14 |
| acres, 1987.. | 14 802 | 43 463 | (D) | 7 944 | 39 228 | (D) | 120 872 |
|1982.. | 10 557 | (D) | 50 957 | (D) | 3 831 | 7 480 | 111 335 |
| Other than family held.....1987.. | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 |
|1982.. | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 5 |
| acres, 1987.. | — | 4 050 | (D) | (D) | 4 391 | — | 8 196 |
|1982.. | — | (D) | — | — | 1 997 | — | 4 472 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....1987.. | 3 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
|1982.. | — | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| acres, 1987.. | 680 | 2 691 | 11 033 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 180 |
|1982.. | — | 2 491 | 10 945 | (D) | 957 | 12 641 | 20 300 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....1987.. | 8 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 23 |
|1982.. | 13 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 35 |
| 25 to 34 years.....1987.. | 58 | 49 | 95 | 54 | 97 | 87 | 106 |
|1982.. | 75 | 70 | 132 | 67 | 134 | 84 | 103 |
| 35 to 44 years.....1987.. | 195 | 100 | 130 | 80 | 185 | 208 | 152 |
|1982.. | 214 | 106 | 158 | 110 | 232 | 291 | 152 |
| 45 to 54 years.....1987.. | 220 | 111 | 188 | 111 | 255 | 274 | 146 |
|1982.. | 291 | 112 | 240 | 104 | 269 | 286 | 179 |
| 55 to 64 years.....1987.. | 230 | 144 | 283 | 125 | 259 | 283 | 218 |
|1982.. | 212 | 158 | 236 | 124 | 244 | 310 | 214 |
| 55 to 59 years.....1987.. | 130 | 62 | 145 | 61 | 138 | 127 | 82 |
| 60 to 64 years.....1987.. | 100 | 82 | 138 | 64 | 120 | 156 | 126 |
| 65 years and over.....1987.. | 183 | 174 | 254 | 131 | 259 | 275 | 214 |
|1982.. | 159 | 135 | 206 | 134 | 264 | 202 | 185 |
| 65 to 69 years.....1987.. | 73 | 67 | 94 | 44 | 104 | 110 | 99 |
| 70 years and over.....1987.. | 110 | 107 | 160 | 87 | 155 | 165 | 115 |
| Average age.....1987.. | 53.1 | 55.8 | 55.0 | 53.7 | 53.6 | 54.1 | 52.7 |
|1982.. | 51.2 | 53.2 | 51.6 | 51.7 | 51.7 | 51.6 | 51.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male.....farms, 1987.. | 824 | 517 | 896 | 492 | 981 | 1 034 | 812 |
|1982.. | 893 | 529 | 940 | 529 | 1 089 | 1 123 | 820 |
|acres, 1987.. | 139 448 | 248 585 | 354 477 | 335 664 | 397 890 | 256 724 | 561 523 |
|1982.. | 145 478 | 257 236 | 391 344 | 352 914 | 390 565 | 308 850 | 560 516 |
| Female.....farms, 1987.. | 70 | 63 | 63 | 21 | 89 | 96 | 47 |
|1982.. | 71 | 60 | 54 | 31 | 75 | 67 | 48 |
|acres, 1987.. | 9 573 | 20 905 | 19 791 | 12 120 | 15 640 | 23 200 | 12 840 |
|1982.. | 7 604 | 23 441 | 20 337 | 9 529 | 12 052 | 17 084 | 10 165 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987.. | 821 | 535 | 885 | 484 | 1 007 | 1 065 | 744 |
|1982.. | 882 | 537 | 898 | 520 | 1 076 | 1 119 | 756 |
|acres, 1987.. | 126 816 | 239 513 | 323 436 | 325 110 | 334 491 | 237 741 | 458 592 |
|1982.. | 135 547 | 239 281 | 331 693 | 332 029 | 327 673 | 285 304 | 446 885 |
| Partnership.....farms, 1987.. | 63 | 40 | 56 | 22 | 54 | 57 | 81 |
|1982.. | 73 | 49 | 83 | 33 | 75 | 67 | 80 |
|acres, 1987.. | 20 119 | 17 796 | 20 107 | 15 444 | 39 810 | 25 115 | 77 387 |
|1982.. | 16 469 | 31 141 | 55 613 | 24 010 | 42 034 | 22 330 | 83 796 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held.....farms, 1987.. | 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 33 |
|1982.. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 24 |
|acres, 1987.. | 812 | (D) | (D) | 7 230 | (D) | 542 | (D) |
|1982.. | 745 | 10 255 | 7 170 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held.....farms, 1987.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
|1982.. | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
|acres, 1987.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
|1982.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987.. | 2 | 2 | 8 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
|1982.. | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
|acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 19 957 | — | (D) | 16 526 | (D) |
|1982.. | (D) | — | 17 205 | (D) | 15 489 | (D) | 5 230 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|--|-------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987.. 10 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 30 | 23 |
| 1982.. 10 | | 20 | 19 | 46 | 31 | 55 | 31 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1987.. 116 | 60 | 74 | 149 | 111 | 158 | 106 |
| 1982.. 120 | | 75 | 87 | 164 | 113 | 176 | 120 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987.. 223 | 143 | 135 | 175 | 213 | 245 | 171 |
| 1982.. 247 | | 157 | 125 | 199 | 257 | 315 | 144 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1987.. 300 | 149 | 111 | 218 | 299 | 347 | 157 |
| 1982.. 256 | | 129 | 95 | 262 | 332 | 379 | 176 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987.. 256 | 147 | 123 | 279 | 333 | 392 | 200 |
| 1982.. 261 | | 162 | 131 | 318 | 310 | 337 | 215 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987.. 125 | 69 | 70 | 130 | 157 | 213 | 91 |
| 1982.. 131 | | 78 | 53 | 149 | 176 | 179 | 109 |
| 65 years and over | 1987.. 293 | 210 | 169 | 345 | 361 | 337 | 209 |
| 1982.. 232 | | 186 | 155 | 272 | 312 | 317 | 217 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987.. 126 | 69 | 68 | 148 | 147 | 122 | 79 |
| 70 years and over | 1987.. 167 | 141 | 101 | 197 | 214 | 215 | 130 |
| Average age | 1987.. 53.2 | 54.1 | 52.7 | 54.1 | 55.0 | 53.1 | 52.2 |
| 1982.. 52.1 | | 52.4 | 51.7 | 51.7 | 52.7 | 50.9 | 52.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 1 097 | | 658 | 594 | 1 127 | 1 248 | 1 427 | 822 |
| 1982.. 1 031 | | 693 | 591 | 1 201 | 1 280 | 1 518 | 846 |
| acres, 1987.. 241 213 | | 543 330 | 645 193 | 617 402 | 382 039 | 526 922 | 566 578 |
| 1982.. 226 991 | | 563 843 | 655 267 | 645 774 | 384 244 | 532 479 | 550 778 |
| Female | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 101 | | 67 | 28 | 55 | 76 | 82 | 44 |
| 1982.. 95 | | 36 | 21 | 60 | 75 | 61 | 57 |
| acres, 1987.. 14 017 | | 37 120 | 21 710 | 15 869 | 22 377 | 20 430 | 16 366 |
| 1982.. 13 204 | | 19 025 | 6 662 | 13 321 | 18 015 | 15 258 | 18 917 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 1 129 | | 638 | 559 | 1 072 | 1 224 | 1 354 | 753 |
| 1982.. 1 055 | | 641 | 546 | 1 117 | 1 252 | 1 420 | 783 |
| acres, 1987.. 224 590 | | 441 130 | 545 919 | 546 443 | 345 451 | 445 115 | 498 019 |
| 1982.. 206 398 | | 449 496 | 558 223 | 540 756 | 347 079 | 449 077 | 480 585 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 54 | | 68 | 56 | 82 | 84 | 111 | 96 |
| 1982.. 61 | | 73 | 61 | 128 | 81 | 122 | 97 |
| acres, 1987.. 15 999 | | 63 760 | 96 504 | 66 994 | 52 465 | 52 588 | 53 955 |
| 1982.. 26 660 | | 75 146 | 93 619 | 93 670 | 46 581 | 62 298 | 60 561 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 7 | | 12 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 39 | 14 |
| 1982.. 4 | | 10 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 30 | 15 |
| acres, 1987.. (D) | | (D) | (D) | 19 095 | (D) | (D) | 30 599 |
| 1982.. 1 370 | | 17 974 | (D) | 21 904 | 6 099 | (D) | 27 945 |
| Other than family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 2 | | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982.. 2 | | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| acres, 1987.. (D) | | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. 2 829 | | — | — | — | 1 392 | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 6 | | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982.. 3 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| acres, 1987.. 2 769 | | 4 234 | (D) | 739 | 1 186 | 864 | (D) |
| 1982.. 2 938 | | 40 252 | (D) | 2 565 | 1 108 | 555 | 604 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Heskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....1987... | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 26 | 3 |
|1982... | 30 | 30 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 38 | 13 |
| 25 to 34 years.....1987... | 36 | 39 | 86 | 70 | 72 | 93 | 48 |
|1982... | 63 | 56 | 94 | 105 | 88 | 80 | 61 |
| 35 to 44 years.....1987... | 67 | 86 | 76 | 153 | 148 | 116 | 92 |
|1982... | 67 | 62 | 90 | 148 | 153 | 123 | 88 |
| 45 to 54 years.....1987... | 82 | 76 | 84 | 163 | 214 | 132 | 98 |
|1982... | 75 | 90 | 99 | 148 | 189 | 143 | 114 |
| 55 to 64 years.....1987... | 127 | 100 | 133 | 161 | 231 | 147 | 130 |
|1982... | 141 | 77 | 118 | 184 | 247 | 159 | 122 |
| 55 to 59 years.....1987... | 44 | 42 | 75 | 87 | 97 | 71 | 67 |
| 60 to 64 years.....1987... | 83 | 58 | 58 | 74 | 134 | 76 | 63 |
| 65 years and over.....1987... | 156 | 76 | 123 | 216 | 206 | 186 | 150 |
|1982... | 142 | 78 | 109 | 192 | 209 | 128 | 162 |
| 65 to 69 years.....1987... | 66 | 26 | 56 | 90 | 73 | 78 | 48 |
| 70 years and over.....1987... | 90 | 50 | 67 | 126 | 133 | 108 | 102 |
| Average age.....1987... | 56.3 | 52.4 | 52.7 | 53.7 | 54.3 | 52.2 | 55.1 |
|1982... | 53.0 | 49.1 | 50.2 | 52.4 | 53.0 | 50.5 | 54.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male.....farms, 1987... | 445 | 363 | 473 | 709 | 821 | 661 | 486 |
|1982... | 481 | 379 | 484 | 737 | 860 | 651 | 518 |
|acres, 1987... | 316 892 | 266 462 | 535 230 | 255 834 | 313 322 | 439 578 | 381 478 |
|1982... | 351 975 | 288 299 | 567 435 | 252 688 | 323 361 | 434 208 | 377 834 |
| Female.....farms, 1987... | 31 | 17 | 31 | 62 | 59 | 39 | 35 |
|1982... | 27 | 14 | 45 | 53 | 48 | 20 | 42 |
|acres, 1987... | 8 667 | 18 228 | 19 007 | 12 719 | 14 907 | 21 555 | 12 994 |
|1982... | 6 830 | 5 332 | 31 082 | 14 514 | 15 006 | 9 256 | 13 731 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987... | 411 | 338 | 439 | 728 | 831 | 594 | 472 |
|1982... | 459 | 354 | 449 | 746 | 827 | 578 | 507 |
|acres, 1987... | 262 206 | 235 868 | 450 685 | 239 870 | 288 983 | 348 247 | 311 856 |
|1982... | 287 768 | 248 426 | 495 584 | 230 756 | 271 082 | 326 859 | 314 756 |
| Partnership.....farms, 1987... | 37 | 32 | 49 | 40 | 43 | 61 | 38 |
|1982... | 33 | 32 | 62 | 43 | 68 | 57 | 36 |
|acres, 1987... | 18 776 | 37 086 | 76 462 | 22 473 | 19 523 | 51 052 | 42 884 |
|1982... | 30 430 | 32 567 | 67 421 | (D) | 44 383 | 56 167 | 39 095 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held.....farms, 1987... | 22 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 10 |
|1982... | 23 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 15 |
|acres, 1987... | (D) | (D) | 23 850 | (D) | (D) | 49 439 | (D) |
|1982... | 34 147 | (D) | 23 989 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held.....farms, 1987... | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
|1982... | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
|acres, 1987... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
|1982... | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
|1982... | 3 | - | 6 | - | 9 | 4 | - |
|acres, 1987... | 8 200 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 395 | (D) |
|1982... | 6 460 | - | (D) | - | 20 505 | 3 180 | - |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Johnston | Kay | Kingfishar | Kiowa | Latimar | La Flora | Lincoln |
|---|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....1987... | 5 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 17 |
|1982... | 8 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 8 | 19 | 35 |
| 25 to 34 years.....1987... | 59 | 114 | 125 | 94 | 44 | 139 | 138 |
|1982... | 64 | 134 | 148 | 100 | 53 | 166 | 172 |
| 35 to 44 years.....1987... | 77 | 161 | 168 | 133 | 109 | 259 | 260 |
|1982... | 130 | 163 | 151 | 121 | 107 | 305 | 335 |
| 45 to 54 years.....1987... | 148 | 208 | 198 | 129 | 147 | 382 | 404 |
|1982... | 134 | 205 | 218 | 147 | 155 | 333 | 417 |
| 55 to 64 years.....1987... | 130 | 228 | 222 | 178 | 160 | 355 | 414 |
|1982... | 110 | 256 | 210 | 201 | 158 | 364 | 423 |
| 55 to 59 years.....1987... | 65 | 101 | 112 | 74 | 90 | 173 | 208 |
| 60 to 64 years.....1987... | 65 | 127 | 110 | 104 | 70 | 182 | 206 |
| 65 years and over.....1987... | 120 | 239 | 208 | 196 | 152 | 351 | 384 |
|1982... | 149 | 223 | 191 | 214 | 97 | 307 | 349 |
| 65 to 69 years.....1987... | 39 | 104 | 79 | 70 | 73 | 145 | 145 |
| 70 years and over.....1987... | 81 | 135 | 129 | 126 | 79 | 206 | 227 |
| Average age.....1987... | 53.6 | 52.9 | 51.9 | 52.5 | 54.0 | 53.0 | 53.9 |
|1982... | 52.1 | 51.6 | 50.5 | 52.7 | 51.7 | 51.9 | 51.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male.....farms, 1987... | 492 | 897 | 906 | 713 | 566 | 1 423 | 1 510 |
|1982... | 555 | 955 | 925 | 786 | 534 | 1 384 | 1 630 |
|acres, 1987... | 309 556 | 438 399 | 470 261 | 540 502 | 177 210 | 343 718 | 384 170 |
|1982... | 304 592 | 490 403 | 507 104 | 578 353 | 151 245 | 358 196 | 387 368 |
| Female.....farms, 1987... | 47 | 74 | 36 | 47 | 51 | 118 | 107 |
|1982... | 40 | 70 | 31 | 37 | 44 | 110 | 101 |
|acres, 1987... | 13 692 | 16 452 | 7 324 | 24 587 | 14 235 | 22 050 | 23 046 |
|1982... | 17 266 | 10 941 | 6 449 | 10 047 | 14 682 | 15 413 | 17 025 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....farms, 1987... | 486 | 882 | 821 | 687 | 593 | 1 459 | 1 530 |
|1982... | 533 | 910 | 808 | 749 | 552 | 1 394 | 1 605 |
|acres, 1987... | 213 148 | 397 342 | 396 417 | 488 528 | 143 283 | 311 737 | 355 494 |
|1982... | 194 655 | 418 250 | 411 028 | 526 822 | 142 622 | 296 914 | 358 288 |
| Partnership.....farms, 1987... | 36 | 77 | 106 | 59 | 19 | 75 | 76 |
|1982... | 50 | 97 | 134 | 65 | 22 | 85 | 106 |
|acres, 1987... | 56 042 | 50 634 | 69 385 | 62 471 | 19 966 | 37 184 | 29 061 |
|1982... | 17 630 | 54 801 | 87 031 | 52 992 | 6 836 | 31 795 | 36 865 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held.....farms, 1987... | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
|1982... | 5 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
|acres, 1987... | (D) | 6 504 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 095 | 1 816 |
|1982... | 70 240 | 24 948 | 7 021 | 7 500 | (D) | (D) | 4 107 |
| Other than family held.....farms, 1987... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
|1982... | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
|acres, 1987... | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
|1982... | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 650 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....farms, 1987... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
|1982... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
|acres, 1987... | 15 328 | 371 | 1 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 845 |
|1982... | 39 333 | (D) | (D) | 1 086 | (D) | 30 696 | 3 483 |

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ----- 1987 .. | 18 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 6 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 27 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 44 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years ----- 1987 .. | 77 | 46 | 69 | 173 | 60 | 121 | 36 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 100 | 56 | 114 | 184 | 78 | 123 | 44 |
| 35 to 44 years ----- 1987 .. | 150 | 118 | 166 | 307 | 145 | 163 | 60 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 191 | 103 | 214 | 307 | 168 | 153 | 84 |
| 45 to 54 years ----- 1987 .. | 227 | 142 | 240 | 345 | 164 | 171 | 98 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 214 | 132 | 267 | 293 | 178 | 171 | 98 |
| 55 to 64 years ----- 1987 .. | 229 | 131 | 234 | 293 | 216 | 193 | 89 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 218 | 146 | 215 | 280 | 223 | 186 | 86 |
| 55 to 59 years ----- 1987 .. | 111 | 63 | 137 | 144 | 108 | 79 | 48 |
| 60 to 64 years ----- 1987 .. | 118 | 68 | 97 | 149 | 108 | 104 | 41 |
| 65 years and over ----- 1987 .. | 224 | 144 | 185 | 312 | 268 | 235 | 109 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 201 | 144 | 159 | 256 | 214 | 182 | 92 |
| 65 to 69 years ----- 1987 .. | 83 | 47 | 86 | 125 | 113 | 89 | 37 |
| 70 years and over ----- 1987 .. | 141 | 97 | 99 | 187 | 155 | 146 | 72 |
| Average age ----- 1987 .. | 54.0 | 53.6 | 53.2 | 51.9 | 55.9 | 52.5 | 54.4 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 51.7 | 53.5 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 53.5 | 50.5 | 51.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male ----- farms, 1987 .. | 867 | 552 | 856 | 1 315 | 778 | 834 | 361 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 901 | 551 | 931 | 1 239 | 804 | 828 | 392 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 339 663 | 208 258 | 253 103 | 307 557 | 219 222 | 480 499 | 162 110 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 314 769 | 209 329 | 267 301 | 324 665 | 225 070 | 482 174 | 158 261 |
| Female ----- farms, 1987 .. | 58 | 37 | 44 | 131 | 79 | 83 | 37 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 50 | 42 | 46 | 102 | 65 | 41 | 32 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 10 633 | 7 414 | 18 105 | 15 042 | 15 669 | 22 009 | 10 807 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 10 340 | 10 065 | 13 263 | 14 102 | 13 811 | 12 882 | 12 383 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 811 | 545 | 805 | 1 390 | 798 | 778 | 368 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 845 | 541 | 865 | 1 264 | 800 | 748 | 377 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 281 852 | 179 938 | 221 082 | 291 974 | 207 237 | 428 395 | 139 331 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 269 487 | 162 520 | 220 337 | 298 317 | 196 397 | 409 870 | 158 423 |
| Partnership ----- farms, 1987 .. | 92 | 37 | 69 | 51 | 43 | 99 | 20 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 82 | 39 | 95 | 64 | 52 | 107 | 26 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 43 868 | 27 039 | 36 221 | 22 719 | 14 989 | 60 182 | 4 667 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 38 877 | 19 757 | 40 589 | 35 378 | 21 234 | 69 758 | 7 382 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ----- farms, 1987 .. | 14 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 5 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 15 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 758 | (D) | 10 016 | (D) |
| ----- 1982 .. | 14 823 | 31 927 | 17 910 | 4 594 | (D) | 11 920 | (D) |
| Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- 1982 .. | 12 | - | 1 180 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .. | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 3 676 | (D) | 400 | 123 | 769 | 3 915 | 480 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 1 910 | 5 190 | 548 | 478 | 846 | (D) | 850 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|--|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987.. 2 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 1982.. 21 | 6 | 11 | 47 | 10 | 19 | 18 | |
| 25 to 34 years | 1987.. 100 | 24 | 119 | 106 | 61 | 50 | 90 |
| 1982.. 135 | 32 | 147 | 108 | 73 | 55 | 105 | |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987.. 213 | 68 | 245 | 123 | 109 | 116 | 163 |
| 1982.. 228 | 81 | 305 | 113 | 126 | 119 | 209 | |
| 45 to 54 years | 1987.. 273 | 97 | 288 | 136 | 133 | 178 | 250 |
| 1982.. 311 | 94 | 294 | 161 | 159 | 183 | 317 | |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987.. 321 | 94 | 368 | 147 | 193 | 219 | 248 |
| 1982.. 320 | 100 | 359 | 175 | 180 | 195 | 271 | |
| 55 to 59 years | 1987.. 146 | 48 | 183 | 68 | 83 | 107 | 134 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1987.. 175 | 46 | 185 | 79 | 110 | 112 | 114 |
| 65 years and over | 1987.. 349 | 130 | 326 | 204 | 176 | 169 | 227 |
| 1982.. 294 | 98 | 303 | 147 | 148 | 174 | 181 | |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987.. 146 | 58 | 129 | 89 | 77 | 70 | 99 |
| 70 years and over | 1987.. 203 | 72 | 197 | 115 | 99 | 99 | 128 |
| Average age | 1987.. 55.1 | 55.7 | 53.9 | 53.1 | 54.7 | 54.7 | 53.7 |
| 1982.. 52.9 | 53.6 | 52.4 | 50.2 | 52.4 | 53.8 | 51.3 | |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1987.. 1 173 | 396 | 1 227 | 695 | 629 | 685 | 878 |
| 1982.. 1 223 | 391 | 1 315 | 705 | 661 | 698 | 1 028 | |
| acres, 1987.. 247 828 | 152 509 | 347 845 | 378 209 | 222 051 | 263 293 | 140 234 | |
| 1982.. 252 537 | 163 492 | 332 797 | 387 944 | 268 699 | 257 056 | 179 060 | |
| Female | farms, 1987.. 85 | 22 | 130 | 32 | 50 | 51 | 108 |
| 1982.. 86 | 20 | 104 | 46 | 35 | 47 | 73 | |
| acres, 1987.. 12 424 | 18 481 | 23 783 | 9 965 | 9 358 | 12 134 | 13 362 | |
| 1982.. 15 502 | 9 511 | 24 363 | 11 580 | 5 731 | 11 631 | 7 254 | |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987.. 1 184 | 379 | 1 257 | 657 | 636 | 684 | 904 |
| 1982.. 1 206 | 369 | 1 313 | 675 | 648 | 691 | 995 | |
| acres, 1987.. 231 734 | 128 420 | 306 663 | 357 774 | 209 369 | 252 056 | 137 825 | |
| 1982.. 222 720 | 134 259 | 308 053 | 360 813 | 216 434 | 231 835 | 151 207 | |
| Partnership | farms, 1987.. 62 | 28 | 77 | 63 | 34 | 30 | 59 |
| 1982.. 91 | 35 | 84 | 67 | 44 | 48 | 76 | |
| acres, 1987.. 17 538 | (D) | 54 654 | 20 429 | 12 632 | 18 072 | 11 044 | |
| 1982.. 34 106 | 32 616 | 35 151 | 29 915 | 50 871 | (D) | 28 157 | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987.. 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| 1982.. 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 21 | |
| acres, 1987.. (D) | (D) | 7 384 | 9 971 | 3 910 | 1 212 | 1 354 | |
| 1982.. 6 815 | (D) | 3 837 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 178 | |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987.. 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1982.. — | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 |
| acres, 1987.. (D) | (D) | 649 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 917 |
| 1982.. — | — | 7 832 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| Other—cooperative, astata or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987.. 3 | 2 | 8 | — | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| 1982.. 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| acres, 1987.. 3 382 | (D) | 2 278 | — | (D) | (D) | 4 087 | 2 516 |
| 1982.. 4 398 | (D) | 2 287 | (D) | (D) | 796 | (D) | |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Okmulgee | Osege | Ottawa | Pewnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....1987... | 6 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
|1982... | 15 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years.....1987... | 41 | 94 | 94 | 49 | 117 | 93 | 86 |
|1982... | 98 | 97 | 111 | 78 | 144 | 111 | 87 |
| 35 to 44 years.....1987... | 190 | 194 | 188 | 121 | 214 | 261 | 176 |
|1982... | 230 | 219 | 202 | 120 | 225 | 281 | 197 |
| 45 to 54 years.....1987... | | | | | | | |
|1982... | 250 | 277 | 206 | 133 | 253 | 337 | 252 |
| 55 to 64 years.....1987... | 251 | 249 | 228 | 121 | 248 | 342 | 254 |
|1982... | 264 | 226 | 240 | 156 | 233 | 347 | 268 |
| 65 to 69 years.....1987... | 272 | 239 | 232 | 169 | 275 | 312 | 259 |
|1982... | 122 | 121 | 128 | 78 | 106 | 184 | 180 |
| 70 to 64 years.....1987... | 142 | 105 | 112 | 78 | 127 | 163 | 106 |
| 65 years end over.....1987... | | | | | | | |
|1982... | 228 | 226 | 213 | 163 | 275 | 362 | 261 |
| 65 to 69 years.....1987... | 205 | 211 | 175 | 148 | 210 | 302 | 245 |
|1982... | 102 | 85 | 96 | 58 | 103 | 138 | 110 |
| 70 years end over.....1987... | 126 | 141 | 117 | 105 | 172 | 224 | 151 |
| Average age.....1987... | 54.4 | 53.1 | 52.7 | 54.0 | 53.2 | 54.6 | 54.7 |
|1982... | 52.0 | 52.0 | 51.0 | 52.8 | 51.3 | 52.6 | 53.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male.....1987... | 935 | 951 | 889 | 570 | 1 051 | 1 313 | 963 |
|1982... | 993 | 950 | 902 | 602 | 1 089 | 1 286 | 874 |
| acres, 1987... | 235 658 | 921 270 | 205 098 | 271 558 | 302 248 | 465 495 | 338 234 |
|1982... | 256 624 | 1 071 767 | 202 088 | 272 007 | 293 777 | 490 022 | 378 400 |
| Female.....1987... | 74 | 75 | 64 | 59 | 59 | 98 | 67 |
|1982... | 78 | 77 | 61 | 41 | 54 | 91 | 74 |
| acres, 1987... | 14 080 | 60 350 | 10 767 | 13 107 | 11 973 | 31 117 | 25 356 |
|1982... | 20 131 | 44 848 | 8 902 | 8 634 | 11 250 | 41 369 | 18 087 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....1987... | | | | | | | |
|1982... | 950 | 924 | 872 | 583 | 1 035 | 1 319 | 963 |
| acres, 1987... | 989 | 924 | 873 | 589 | 1 040 | 1 296 | 968 |
|1982... | 211 168 | 673 762 | 183 910 | 238 269 | 273 204 | 404 924 | 298 001 |
|1982... | 233 733 | 717 307 | 169 208 | 243 000 | 254 755 | 407 706 | 278 450 |
| Partnership.....1987... | 44 | 74 | 52 | 43 | 54 | 68 | 51 |
|1982... | 70 | 77 | 76 | 49 | 69 | 63 | 86 |
| acres, 1987... | 27 119 | 109 178 | 16 831 | 41 844 | 15 518 | 51 424 | 45 969 |
|1982... | 30 952 | 126 919 | 31 143 | 33 678 | 30 497 | 43 097 | 33 697 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held.....1987... | 11 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9 |
|1982... | 8 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| acres, 1987... | (D) | 184 072 | (D) | (D) | 8 699 | (D) | (D) |
|1982... | 4 714 | 174 828 | (D) | (D) | 2 973 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held.....1987... | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
|1982... | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1987... | (D) | — | (D) | — | 1 316 | (D) | (D) |
|1982... | — | 4 302 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....1987... | | | | | | | |
|1982... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| acres, 1987... | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
|1982... | 5 243 | 14 608 | 5 009 | (D) | 15 484 | 6 083 | 2 578 |
|1982... | 7 356 | 93 259 | 551 | (D) | 16 802 | 31 152 | 63 121 |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Saquoyah | Stephens |
|---|---------------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987.. 9 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 21 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1982.. 15 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987.. 68 | 66 | 86 | 88 | 74 | 86 | 110 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1982.. 120 | 99 | 99 | 118 | 74 | 96 | 110 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987.. 231 | 105 | 128 | 215 | 181 | 199 | 157 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1982.. 281 | 154 | 121 | 266 | 171 | 217 | 209 |
| 75 to 84 years | 1987.. 309 | 172 | 145 | 335 | 239 | 227 | 225 |
| 85 to 94 years | 1982.. 382 | 155 | 122 | 356 | 273 | 231 | 267 |
| 95 to 104 years | 1987.. 340 | 186 | 133 | 311 | 249 | 228 | 285 |
| 105 to 114 years | 1982.. 350 | 175 | 171 | 295 | 269 | 249 | 287 |
| 115 to 124 years | 1987.. 178 | 71 | 48 | 163 | 124 | 106 | 132 |
| 125 to 134 years | 1982.. 162 | 115 | 85 | 148 | 125 | 122 | 153 |
| 135 to 144 years | 1987.. 327 | 182 | 207 | 223 | 241 | 229 | 269 |
| 145 to 154 years | 1982.. 259 | 173 | 187 | 227 | 229 | 207 | 240 |
| 155 to 164 years | 1987.. 141 | 68 | 70 | 94 | 111 | 98 | 114 |
| 165 to 174 years | 1982.. 186 | 114 | 137 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 155 |
| Average age | 1987.. 54.9 | 54.4 | 53.6 | 53.0 | 54.1 | 53.2 | 54.0 |
| 1982.. 52.4 | 51.7 | 52.4 | 51.7 | 53.7 | 52.2 | 52.7 | |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1987.. 1 188 | 661 | 672 | 1 077 | 904 | 920 | 991 |
| 1982.. 1 314 | 718 | 680 | 1 172 | 951 | 951 | 1 066 | |
| acres, 1987.. 305 623 | 222 179 | 613 122 | 251 510 | 239 148 | 196 415 | 415 962 | |
| 1982.. 304 356 | 283 298 | 573 691 | 257 765 | 237 821 | 198 444 | 408 014 | |
| Female | farms, 1987.. 96 | 54 | 44 | 101 | 86 | 56 | 78 |
| 1982.. 93 | 51 | 44 | 103 | 79 | 60 | 68 | |
| acres, 1987.. 17 716 | 22 830 | 26 775 | 15 506 | 17 162 | 9 978 | 19 604 | |
| 1982.. 22 348 | 14 595 | 31 256 | 14 083 | 18 273 | 6 549 | 23 981 | |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987.. 1 178 | 678 | 648 | 1 104 | 921 | 919 | 987 |
| 1982.. 1 311 | 732 | 657 | 1 180 | 939 | 935 | 1 028 | |
| acres, 1987.. 279 230 | 221 522 | 515 311 | 235 790 | 228 233 | 174 189 | 373 694 | |
| 1982.. 288 823 | 275 474 | 509 735 | 222 874 | 206 581 | 159 147 | 347 347 | |
| Partnership | farms, 1987.. 76 | 34 | 55 | 59 | 56 | 45 | 66 |
| 1982.. 80 | 34 | 58 | 85 | 79 | 67 | 92 | |
| acres, 1987.. 28 798 | 21 999 | 69 784 | 23 439 | 18 579 | (D) | 47 151 | |
| 1982.. 32 489 | 21 003 | 54 272 | 39 319 | 24 696 | (D) | 64 929 | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987.. 13 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| 1982.. 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 11 | |
| acres, 1987.. 7 753 | (D) | 17 145 | 3 713 | 2 293 | (D) | (D) | |
| 1982.. (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 140 | 6 234 | 24 644 | 18 348 | |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987.. 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1982.. 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | |
| acres, 1987.. 2 930 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | |
| 1982.. (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. 14 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| 1982.. 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| acres, 1987.. 4 628 | (D) | 37 657 | 4 074 | 7 205 | (D) | 4 795 | |
| 1982.. 1 715 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 583 | (D) | 1 371 | |

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 1987.. 25 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 21 | 6 |
| ..... | 1982.. 20 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 48 | 26 | 18 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 1987.. 103 | 78 | 50 | 57 | 54 | 113 | 106 | 66 |
| ..... | 1982.. 122 | 102 | 76 | 78 | 59 | 161 | 104 | 89 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 1987.. 171 | 135 | 162 | 160 | 88 | 180 | 132 | 117 |
| ..... | 1982.. 134 | 123 | 235 | 181 | 134 | 184 | 128 | 127 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 1987.. 147 | 135 | 249 | 237 | 156 | 219 | 125 | 170 |
| ..... | 1982.. 181 | 111 | 265 | 253 | 201 | 204 | 156 | 154 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 1987.. 174 | 136 | 231 | 214 | 191 | 265 | 134 | 182 |
| ..... | 1982.. 155 | 184 | 216 | 225 | 163 | 306 | 172 | 182 |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 1987.. 95 | 60 | 120 | 115 | 94 | 115 | 69 | 96 |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 1987.. 79 | 76 | 111 | 99 | 97 | 150 | 65 | 86 |
| 65 years and over..... | 1987.. 184 | 171 | 213 | 225 | 168 | 284 | 234 | 210 |
| ..... | 1982.. 183 | 150 | 203 | 190 | 141 | 232 | 231 | 163 |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 1987.. 69 | 47 | 82 | 92 | 57 | 130 | 85 | 81 |
| 70 years and over..... | 1987.. 115 | 124 | 131 | 133 | 111 | 154 | 149 | 129 |
| Average age..... | 1987.. 51.2 | 53.2 | 54.3 | 54.8 | 55.2 | 53.2 | 53.0 | 54.9 |
| ..... | 1982.. 51.2 | 51.3 | 52.2 | 52.5 | 52.5 | 51.2 | 52.9 | 52.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 1987.. 766 | 628 | 831 | 830 | 627 | 1 051 | 703 | 703 |
| ..... | 1982.. 766 | 661 | 938 | 874 | 660 | 1 093 | 787 | 703 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 154 913 | 461 667 | 131 269 | 215 253 | 203 787 | 581 355 | 666 843 | 661 029 |
| ..... | 1982.. 1 129 617 | 484 569 | 157 576 | 245 678 | 208 140 | 573 554 | 712 894 | 702 544 |
| Female..... | 1987.. 38 | 34 | 82 | 68 | 42 | 38 | 49 | 48 |
| ..... | 1982.. 29 | 31 | 60 | 63 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 30 |
| acres, 1987.. | 22 336 | 21 651 | 8 631 | 9 029 | 12 405 | 7 660 | 30 904 | 23 597 |
| ..... | 1982.. 18 688 | 7 899 | 4 789 | 7 442 | 8 491 | 12 588 | 22 606 | 11 988 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 662 | 563 | 832 | 830 | 619 | 957 | 662 | 634 |
| ..... | 1982.. 655 | 597 | 912 | 846 | 661 | 966 | 704 | 638 |
| acres, 1987.. | 803 989 | 404 349 | 122 026 | 158 324 | 161 400 | 487 268 | 581 517 | 542 945 |
| ..... | 1982.. 795 587 | 410 355 | 139 405 | 185 895 | 173 352 | 475 906 | 596 177 | 571 405 |
| Partnership..... | 1987.. 90 | 65 | 48 | 52 | 37 | 96 | 66 | 92 |
| ..... | 1982.. 95 | 70 | 66 | 76 | 32 | 111 | 94 | 77 |
| acres, 1987.. | 181 762 | 33 848 | 13 396 | 32 811 | 20 593 | (D) | 74 170 | 99 001 |
| ..... | 1982.. 175 399 | 47 901 | 19 727 | 50 408 | 22 269 | 53 359 | 105 903 | 90 618 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held..... | 1987.. 37 | 23 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 33 | 18 | 21 |
| ..... | 1982.. 32 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 33 | 13 | 11 |
| acres, 1987.. | 115 431 | 37 901 | (D) | (D) | 12 680 | (D) | (D) | 35 389 |
| ..... | 1982.. 159 636 | (D) | 1 197 | (D) | 20 440 | 53 031 | (D) | 36 050 |
| Other than family held..... | 1987.. 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | 1982.. 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | — | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | 59 331 | 3 644 | (D) | (D) | 21 266 | (D) | (D) | — |
| ..... | 1982.. 6 354 | (D) | 399 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| ..... | 1982.. 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1987.. | 16 736 | 3 776 | 494 | 1 119 | 233 | (D) | 3 662 | 7 291 |
| ..... | 1982.. 11 329 | 4 935 | 1 637 | 3 475 | 570 | 3 846 | 6 312 | (D) |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beever | Beckham | Bleine |
|--|-----------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | ferms, 1987... | 53 544 | 855 | 539 | 809 | 541 | 596 | 686 |
| | 1982... | 58 236 | 907 | 527 | 946 | 591 | 569 | 716 |
| | number, 1987... | 4 537 774 | 47 424 | 94 729 | 53 029 | 84 783 | 41 843 | 90 644 |
| | 1982... | 4 673 900 | 53 290 | 69 442 | 76 107 | 80 592 | 43 007 | 66 412 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | ferms, 1987... | 7 140 | 112 | 17 | 95 | 32 | 82 | 46 |
| | 1982... | 7 452 | 141 | 39 | 88 | 33 | 52 | 69 |
| | number, 1987... | 40 379 | 685 | 86 | 540 | 162 | 441 | 257 |
| | 1982... | 42 393 | 846 | 189 | 469 | 143 | 297 | 410 |
| 10 to 19 | ferms, 1987... | 9 380 | 152 | 39 | 154 | 43 | 95 | 86 |
| | 1982... | 10 166 | 155 | 35 | 167 | 72 | 83 | 98 |
| | number, 1987... | 130 700 | 2 072 | 548 | 2 160 | 617 | 1 358 | 1 222 |
| | 1982... | 141 945 | 2 155 | 506 | 2 417 | 1 003 | 1 228 | 1 393 |
| 20 to 49 | ferms, 1987... | 16 737 | 295 | 122 | 274 | 150 | 189 | 209 |
| | 1982... | 18 455 | 289 | 162 | 321 | 160 | 203 | 194 |
| | number, 1987... | 526 761 | 9 459 | 3 876 | 9 033 | 4 995 | 6 150 | 6 612 |
| | 1982... | 583 921 | 9 458 | 5 296 | 10 447 | 5 212 | 6 392 | 6 272 |
| 50 to 99 | ferms, 1987... | 9 830 | 175 | 123 | 157 | 49 | 151 | 120 |
| | 1982... | 11 067 | 175 | 102 | 196 | 140 | 124 | 162 |
| | number, 1987... | 670 555 | 11 761 | 8 364 | 10 773 | 7 528 | 7 979 | 10 313 |
| | 1982... | 757 759 | 11 973 | 6 920 | 13 191 | 9 579 | 8 522 | 11 378 |
| 100 to 199 | ferms, 1987... | 5 927 | 91 | 94 | 82 | 108 | 59 | 115 |
| | 1982... | 6 700 | 105 | 91 | 113 | 97 | 66 | 123 |
| | number, 1987... | 800 844 | 12 553 | 13 016 | 10 811 | 14 263 | 7 910 | 15 765 |
| | 1982... | 897 700 | 13 795 | 12 539 | 15 261 | 13 083 | 9 340 | 15 888 |
| 200 to 499 | ferms, 1987... | 3 356 | 35 | 105 | 75 | 44 | 55 | 44 |
| | 1982... | 3 355 | 35 | 78 | 42 | 65 | 32 | 57 |
| | number, 1987... | 969 565 | 7 832 | 32 549 | 9 208 | 22 328 | 12 567 | 14 798 |
| | 1982... | 957 764 | 8 864 | 22 926 | 12 493 | 18 427 | 8 814 | 16 390 |
| 500 or more | ferms, 1987... | 1 174 | 4 | 39 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 24 |
| | 1982... | 1 041 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 13 |
| | number, 1987... | 1 398 970 | 3 062 | 36 290 | 10 504 | 34 890 | 5 438 | 41 677 |
| | 1982... | 1 292 418 | 6 199 | 21 066 | 21 799 | 33 101 | 8 414 | 14 681 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | ferms, 1987... | 45 543 | 768 | 285 | 728 | 438 | 511 | 547 |
| | 1982... | 51 043 | 908 | 376 | 875 | 512 | 527 | 595 |
| | number, 1987... | 1 720 924 | 26 649 | 11 831 | 27 633 | 27 083 | 19 205 | 22 186 |
| | 1982... | 1 938 274 | 26 930 | 15 157 | 35 989 | 29 401 | 21 566 | 23 343 |
| Beef cows | ferms, 1987... | 44 130 | 702 | 281 | 712 | 431 | 495 | 539 |
| | 1982... | 49 090 | 718 | 371 | 844 | 502 | 510 | 585 |
| | number, 1987... | 1 630 425 | 22 474 | 11 404 | 27 127 | 26 335 | 18 368 | 21 484 |
| | 1982... | 1 830 253 | 23 652 | 14 858 | 34 550 | 28 335 | 20 711 | 22 450 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | ferms... | 10 838 | 162 | 36 | 150 | 43 | 104 | 100 |
| | number... | 56 771 | 853 | 182 | 840 | 213 | 579 | 580 |
| 10 to 19 | ferms... | 10 586 | 171 | 59 | 147 | 73 | 109 | 129 |
| | number... | 145 058 | 2 368 | 803 | 2 012 | 1 030 | 1 473 | 1 722 |
| 20 to 49 | ferms... | 13 925 | 247 | 111 | 251 | 149 | 187 | 174 |
| | number... | 419 337 | 7 363 | 3 151 | 4 527 | 5 648 | 5 211 | 6 484 |
| 50 to 99 | ferms... | 5 577 | 86 | 49 | 118 | 91 | 58 | 101 |
| | number... | 367 875 | 5 751 | 3 256 | 7 731 | 6 099 | 3 832 | 6 739 |
| 100 to 199 | ferms... | 2 211 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 50 | 24 | 29 |
| | number... | 284 841 | 3 402 | 3 017 | 3 919 | 6 573 | 3 159 | 3 523 |
| 200 to 499 | ferms... | 829 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 4 |
| | number... | 228 158 | (D) | 800 | 3 056 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | ferms... | 164 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | number... | 128 385 | (D) | - | 1 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | ferms, 1987... | 2 828 | 95 | 7 | 45 | 19 | 28 | 17 |
| | 1982... | 4 504 | 162 | 13 | 102 | 34 | 29 | 32 |
| | number, 1987... | 90 499 | 4 175 | 217 | 506 | 1 058 | 837 | 602 |
| | 1982... | 108 021 | 5 278 | 299 | 1 439 | 1 066 | 855 | 893 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | ferms... | 1 577 | 30 | 2 | 38 | 9 | 12 | 8 |
| | number... | 3 177 | 56 | (D) | 61 | 22 | 29 | 20 |
| 10 to 19 | ferms... | 176 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 1 |
| | number... | 2 371 | 59 | - | 30 | - | 52 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | ferms... | 397 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | number... | 12 973 | 771 | 70 | (D) | 112 | 112 | 122 |
| 50 to 99 | ferms... | 442 | 26 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| | number... | 30 285 | 1 742 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | ferms... | 193 | 11 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | number... | 24 492 | (D) | - | (D) | 512 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | ferms... | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number... | 10 004 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 or more | ferms... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number... | 7 197 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | ferms, 1987... | 42 090 | 687 | 375 | 656 | 440 | 461 | 506 |
| | 1982... | 47 244 | 761 | 375 | 801 | 495 | 458 | 567 |
| | number, 1987... | 1 155 295 | 11 051 | 37 762 | 10 619 | 22 667 | 9 825 | 20 372 |
| | 1982... | 1 106 642 | 13 921 | 17 511 | 16 201 | 17 233 | 10 122 | 18 857 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | ferms, 1987... | 46 878 | 751 | 420 | 735 | 480 | 517 | 604 |
| | 1982... | 52 416 | 787 | 475 | 879 | 542 | 510 | 637 |
| | number, 1987... | 1 661 555 | 9 724 | 45 136 | 14 777 | 35 139 | 12 819 | 48 085 |
| | 1982... | 1 628 984 | 10 439 | 36 774 | 23 917 | 33 958 | 11 319 | 24 212 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|--|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 1 162 | 1 159 | 780 | 841 | 826 | 813 | 311 |
| 1982 .. | 1 163 | 1 307 | 810 | 920 | 946 | 870 | 286 |
| number, 1987 .. | 77 987 | 108 559 | 89 201 | 59 108 | 39 045 | 64 892 | 90 756 |
| 1982 .. | 78 831 | 112 078 | 83 207 | 57 980 | 46 845 | 82 334 | 80 598 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 108 | 84 | 92 | 174 | 148 | 84 | 8 |
| 1982 .. | 121 | 89 | 77 | 160 | 154 | 86 | 8 |
| number, 1987 .. | 650 | 458 | 480 | 987 | 829 | 463 | 53 |
| 1982 .. | 11 448 | 755 | 369 | 975 | 948 | 465 | 42 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 215 | 148 | 89 | 213 | 166 | 145 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 216 | 151 | 112 | 243 | 201 | 155 | 20 |
| number, 1987 .. | 3 015 | 2 015 | 1 301 | 2 954 | 2 326 | 2 082 | 316 |
| 1982 .. | 3 038 | 2 159 | 1 546 | 3 334 | 2 774 | 2 169 | 289 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 401 | 355 | 206 | 235 | 274 | 272 | 57 |
| 1982 .. | 368 | 391 | 226 | 282 | 318 | 275 | 56 |
| number, 1987 .. | 12 982 | 11 543 | 6 639 | 7 268 | 8 673 | 8 586 | 1 800 |
| 1982 .. | 11 542 | 12 645 | 7 210 | 8 826 | 9 861 | 8 433 | 1 891 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 236 | 269 | 168 | 102 | 146 | 151 | 80 |
| 1982 .. | 244 | 329 | 175 | 120 | 189 | 164 | 63 |
| number, 1987 .. | 15 939 | 18 460 | 11 799 | 8 707 | 9 561 | 10 665 | 5 473 |
| 1982 .. | 16 521 | 22 661 | 12 148 | 8 114 | 11 384 | 11 142 | 4 233 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 123 | 164 | 99 | 72 | 67 | 99 | 55 |
| 1982 .. | 148 | 209 | 135 | 69 | 80 | 92 | 59 |
| number, 1987 .. | 16 858 | 22 343 | 13 760 | 9 400 | 9 037 | 13 207 | 7 751 |
| 1982 .. | 19 542 | 27 515 | 18 099 | 8 768 | 10 366 | 12 349 | 8 135 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 56 | 113 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 52 | 52 |
| 1982 .. | 53 | 114 | 62 | 29 | 18 | 74 | 51 |
| number, 1987 .. | 18 053 | 32 182 | 30 280 | 8 824 | 5 664 | 13 405 | 15 166 |
| 1982 .. | 14 636 | 30 758 | 18 224 | 8 070 | 4 745 | 19 994 | 15 082 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 11 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 36 |
| 1982 .. | 13 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 24 | 29 |
| number, 1987 .. | 10 485 | 21 558 | 24 942 | 24 986 | 2 955 | 16 304 | 80 197 |
| 1982 .. | 12 891 | 15 551 | 25 611 | 19 893 | 6 767 | 27 782 | 50 926 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 1 054 | 994 | 534 | 724 | 712 | 748 | 189 |
| 1982 .. | 1 064 | 1 141 | 615 | 609 | 844 | 770 | 224 |
| number, 1987 .. | 42 838 | 41 353 | 20 341 | 28 063 | 21 920 | 34 285 | 20 287 |
| 1982 .. | 42 117 | 48 453 | 24 412 | 27 543 | 24 816 | 34 770 | 23 115 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 1 038 | 967 | 511 | 708 | 664 | 735 | 186 |
| 1982 .. | 1 039 | 1 139 | 580 | 706 | 786 | 722 | 222 |
| number, 1987 .. | 41 167 | 40 675 | 18 104 | 27 672 | 19 387 | 33 778 | 20 224 |
| 1982 .. | 40 985 | 47 728 | 22 134 | 27 144 | 21 711 | 34 526 | 23 062 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 197 | 152 | 119 | 236 | 192 | 142 | 19 |
| number .. | 1 060 | 834 | 586 | 1 232 | 1 002 | 799 | 115 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 225 | 206 | 115 | 178 | 164 | 159 | 287 |
| number .. | 3 039 | 2 902 | 1 535 | 2 398 | 2 195 | 2 239 | 381 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 362 | 357 | 172 | 189 | 209 | 238 | 57 |
| number .. | 10 933 | 10 989 | 5 046 | 4 912 | 6 153 | 7 367 | 1 765 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 160 | 159 | 85 | 73 | 74 | 114 | 31 |
| number .. | 10 295 | 10 310 | 4 453 | 4 648 | 5 143 | 7 791 | 2 138 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 73 | 64 | 32 | 33 | 17 | 56 | 29 |
| number .. | 9 458 | 8 156 | 4 494 | 4 346 | 2 096 | 7 304 | 4 128 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 14 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 23 | 16 |
| number .. | 4 093 | 7 484 | 1 990 | 3 610 | (D) | 6 145 | 5 085 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 3 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| number .. | 2 269 | - | - | 6 726 | (D) | 2 133 | 6 614 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 48 | 34 | 43 | 38 | 88 | 34 | 14 |
| 1982 .. | 72 | 47 | 62 | 60 | 126 | 60 | 20 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 671 | 678 | 2 237 | 191 | 2 523 | 507 | 63 |
| 1982 .. | 1 132 | 725 | 2 278 | 399 | 3 105 | 244 | 53 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 25 | 20 | 12 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 13 |
| number .. | 36 | 26 | 35 | 82 | 61 | 49 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| number .. | 83 | (D) | - | - | 88 | (D) | - |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 6 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 19 | - | 1 |
| number .. | 162 | (D) | 323 | (D) | 622 | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 4 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 4 | - |
| number .. | 300 | 241 | 943 | (D) | 1 109 | (D) | - |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 6 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| number .. | (D) | 305 | 936 | - | 643 | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number .. | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 838 | 925 | 531 | 667 | 665 | 653 | 239 |
| 1982 .. | 978 | 1 077 | 593 | 725 | 792 | 699 | 235 |
| number, 1987 .. | 18 521 | 28 773 | 21 612 | 14 434 | 9 906 | 18 097 | 38 903 |
| 1982 .. | 18 929 | 25 939 | 20 549 | 15 718 | 13 420 | 17 371 | 26 588 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 .. | 1 024 | 1 058 | 580 | 723 | 713 | 701 | 241 |
| 1982 .. | 1 062 | 1 267 | 727 | 833 | 838 | 790 | 254 |
| number, 1987 .. | 16 623 | 38 433 | 47 248 | 16 609 | 7 219 | 14 310 | 31 566 |
| 1982 .. | 17 785 | 37 686 | 38 246 | 14 719 | 8 609 | 30 193 | 30 895 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Creig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 605 | 513 | 751 | 415 | 848 | 834 | 615 |
| 1982 | 748 | 546 | 833 | 472 | 993 | 983 | 641 |
| number, 1987 | 21 860 | 49 532 | 51 160 | 46 122 | 78 654 | 31 050 | 83 037 |
| 1982 | 29 081 | 49 476 | 58 120 | 46 866 | 92 011 | 42 427 | 63 532 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 154 | 41 | 107 | 30 | 94 | 212 | 33 |
| 1982 | 210 | 72 | 123 | 23 | 117 | 237 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | 798 | 200 | 623 | 172 | 529 | 1 110 | 186 |
| 1982 | 1 164 | 327 | 370 | 150 | 623 | 1 402 | 168 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 156 | 59 | 106 | 63 | 129 | 226 | 55 |
| 1982 | 160 | 66 | 113 | 63 | 147 | 228 | 75 |
| number, 1987 | 2 170 | 884 | 1 457 | 939 | 1 782 | 3 192 | 736 |
| 1982 | 2 150 | 898 | 1 713 | 872 | 2 007 | 3 144 | 1 131 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 189 | 186 | 234 | 101 | 254 | 236 | 159 |
| 1982 | 225 | 162 | 291 | 153 | 299 | 305 | 191 |
| number, 1987 | 5 765 | 6 032 | 7 365 | 3 228 | 7 384 | 7 276 | 5 173 |
| 1982 | 6 815 | 5 035 | 9 329 | 4 886 | 9 698 | 9 566 | 5 704 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 66 | 109 | 166 | 101 | 192 | 106 | 127 |
| 1982 | 87 | 123 | 178 | 99 | 218 | 128 | 157 |
| number, 1987 | 4 342 | 7 484 | 11 387 | 6 846 | 13 036 | 7 299 | 8 865 |
| 1982 | 6 051 | 8 582 | 12 467 | 6 772 | 15 206 | 8 547 | 10 633 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 23 | 73 | 82 | 59 | 104 | 36 | 117 |
| 1982 | 43 | 98 | 110 | 85 | 125 | 56 | 107 |
| number, 1987 | 3 437 | 9 516 | 11 160 | 7 126 | 14 374 | 4 566 | 10 170 |
| 1982 | (D) | 13 576 | 14 836 | 11 611 | 17 113 | 7 489 | 13 010 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 14 | 35 | 48 | 42 | 55 | 15 | 94 |
| 1982 | 21 | 32 | 56 | 36 | 61 | 25 | 66 |
| number, 1987 | 3 589 | 10 929 | 13 695 | 13 112 | 16 157 | 4 952 | (D) |
| 1982 | 5 479 | 10 457 | 15 703 | 11 001 | 16 435 | 7 759 | 18 341 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 30 |
| 1982 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 18 |
| number, 1987 | 1 902 | 14 489 | 5 430 | 14 148 | 24 794 | 2 806 | 24 908 |
| 1982 | (D) | 10 601 | 3 702 | 11 574 | 30 939 | 4 520 | 13 715 |
| Cows end heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 518 | 479 | 657 | 358 | 730 | 749 | 430 |
| 1982 | 653 | 511 | 728 | 411 | 890 | 896 | 490 |
| number, 1987 | 11 561 | 23 437 | 22 622 | 14 434 | 34 311 | 17 366 | 17 271 |
| 1982 | 14 885 | 25 957 | 25 621 | 15 179 | 37 344 | 23 711 | 18 477 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 506 | 458 | 616 | 355 | 708 | 715 | 416 |
| 1982 | 623 | 498 | 670 | 409 | 845 | 865 | 472 |
| number, 1987 | 10 601 | 22 794 | 19 516 | 14 327 | 33 467 | 16 494 | 16 190 |
| 1982 | 13 317 | 25 418 | 21 783 | 15 142 | 36 240 | 22 963 | 17 514 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 205 | 55 | 158 | 63 | 131 | 276 | 59 |
| number | 935 | 321 | 831 | 398 | 701 | 1 398 | 296 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 142 | 116 | 174 | 74 | 117 | 117 | 57 |
| number | 1 981 | 1 682 | 2 214 | 994 | 2 072 | 2 645 | 1 620 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 117 | 155 | 190 | 132 | 244 | 172 | 139 |
| number | 3 364 | 4 923 | 5 758 | 3 966 | 7 392 | 5 197 | 4 385 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 26 | 83 | 79 | 57 | 102 | 57 | 45 |
| number | 1 798 | 5 447 | 5 121 | 3 738 | 6 750 | 3 169 | 4 548 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 12 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 56 | 13 | 27 |
| number | 1 419 | 4 482 | 3 112 | 2 355 | 7 155 | 1 805 | 3 594 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 4 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 5 |
| number | 1 114 | 3 959 | 2 480 | (D) | 6 450 | (D) | 1 757 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - |
| number | - | 2 000 | - | (D) | 2 945 | (D) | - |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 30 | 42 | 51 | 13 | 41 | 55 | 22 |
| 1982 | 77 | 48 | 60 | 12 | 81 | 94 | 25 |
| number, 1987 | 960 | 643 | 3 106 | 107 | 844 | 872 | 1 081 |
| 1982 | 1 568 | 539 | 3 838 | 37 | 1 104 | 748 | 963 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 16 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 40 | 7 |
| number | 25 | 56 | 22 | 27 | 75 | 84 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| number | 54 | - | 87 | (D) | 51 | - | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 5 | - | 11 | 5 | 9 | - | 9 |
| number | (D) | 257 | 351 | (D) | 189 | (D) | 162 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 6 | 2 | 19 | - | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| number | 448 | (D) | 1 340 | - | (D) | 320 | 270 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 630 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 481 | 429 | 604 | 327 | 670 | 639 | 412 |
| 1982 | 595 | 471 | 710 | 389 | 824 | 801 | 444 |
| number, 1987 | 5 860 | 15 387 | 13 626 | 12 138 | 21 352 | 7 047 | 16 933 |
| 1982 | 7 733 | 11 209 | 14 244 | 8 795 | 27 545 | 9 648 | 10 992 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 513 | 470 | 677 | 381 | 743 | 713 | 556 |
| 1982 | 663 | 498 | 772 | 450 | 895 | 876 | 591 |
| number, 1987 | 4 439 | 10 708 | 14 820 | 19 550 | 22 391 | 6 677 | 48 833 |
| 1982 | 6 463 | 12 310 | 18 255 | 22 892 | 27 122 | 9 068 | 34 063 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grent |
|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 974 | 596 | 495 | 828 | 1 070 | 1 180 | 503 |
| number, 1987 | 55 742 | 58 267 | 73 253 | 90 473 | 62 755 | 101 168 | 62 530 |
| farms, 1982 | 59 031 | 51 389 | 54 462 | 81 693 | 74 823 | 108 319 | 58 068 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 121 | 47 | 38 | 58 | 160 | 157 | 24 |
| number, 1987 | 130 | 38 | 31 | 77 | 161 | 158 | 33 |
| farms, 1982 | 699 | 268 | 216 | 335 | 915 | 871 | 134 |
| number, 1982 | 775 | 220 | 174 | 436 | 933 | 943 | 164 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 205 | 66 | 58 | 116 | 209 | 170 | 46 |
| number, 1987 | 182 | 63 | 50 | 143 | 232 | 187 | 52 |
| farms, 1982 | 2 813 | 947 | 808 | 1 626 | 2 961 | 2 283 | 642 |
| number, 1982 | 2 595 | 892 | 714 | 1 958 | 3 217 | 2 588 | 721 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 335 | 161 | 148 | 240 | 384 | 340 | 137 |
| number, 1987 | 291 | 176 | 132 | 310 | 386 | 389 | 168 |
| farms, 1982 | 10 825 | 5 305 | 4 865 | 7 561 | 11 698 | 10 618 | 4 533 |
| number, 1982 | 9 227 | 5 930 | 4 120 | 9 619 | 12 430 | 12 280 | 5 409 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 171 | 134 | 93 | 173 | 164 | 248 | 130 |
| number, 1987 | 208 | 142 | 121 | 182 | 191 | 273 | 114 |
| farms, 1982 | 11 592 | 9 716 | 6 502 | 12 091 | 11 097 | 16 940 | 8 771 |
| number, 1982 | 14 212 | 9 847 | 8 472 | 12 028 | 13 288 | 19 002 | 7 626 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 101 | 104 | 87 | 117 | 96 | 162 | 79 |
| number, 1987 | 98 | 91 | 98 | 107 | 84 | 200 | 87 |
| farms, 1982 | 13 505 | 13 728 | 11 995 | 15 489 | 13 629 | 22 335 | 10 576 |
| number, 1982 | 12 933 | 12 209 | 13 048 | 14 055 | 12 655 | 27 335 | 11 652 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 35 | 62 | 48 | 91 | 43 | 90 | 52 |
| number, 1987 | 47 | 56 | 71 | 71 | 30 | 35 | 32 |
| farms, 1982 | 10 049 | 17 251 | 13 808 | 27 583 | 12 577 | 23 455 | 17 847 |
| number, 1982 | 13 339 | 15 063 | 14 580 | 19 764 | 17 841 | 25 807 | 15 432 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 25 |
| number, 1987 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 19 |
| farms, 1982 | 6 259 | 11 052 | 35 059 | 25 769 | 9 878 | 24 746 | 20 027 |
| number, 1982 | 5 950 | 7 228 | 13 354 | 23 833 | 14 459 | 20 364 | 18 045 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 875 | 486 | 411 | 608 | 952 | 1 019 | 358 |
| number, 1987 | 878 | 525 | 421 | 745 | 1 055 | 1 180 | 396 |
| farms, 1982 | 30 862 | 24 163 | 22 416 | 19 522 | 31 596 | 48 053 | 13 241 |
| number, 1982 | 30 875 | 21 630 | 24 367 | 23 676 | 34 612 | 49 526 | 15 385 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 803 | 480 | 391 | 599 | 935 | 952 | 347 |
| number, 1987 | 800 | 517 | 393 | 723 | 1 032 | 1 076 | 387 |
| farms, 1982 | 26 786 | 23 755 | 21 292 | 18 566 | 30 206 | 34 350 | 12 867 |
| number, 1982 | 27 129 | 21 179 | 22 404 | 22 806 | 33 692 | 39 360 | 14 908 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 221 | 71 | 57 | 103 | 233 | 240 | 48 |
| number | 1 156 | 433 | 283 | 535 | 1 264 | 1 175 | 250 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 80 | 84 | 80 | 183 | 93 | 101 | 31 |
| number | 2 612 | 1 128 | 1 140 | 2 398 | 3 570 | 2 842 | 1 291 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 256 | 173 | 144 | 218 | 284 | 314 | 139 |
| number | 7 465 | 5 459 | 4 478 | 6 493 | 8 226 | 9 466 | 4 180 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 92 | 104 | 61 | 67 | 103 | 119 | 45 |
| number | 6 140 | 6 813 | 4 161 | 4 362 | 7 045 | 7 875 | 2 964 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 34 | 38 | 24 | 22 | 40 | 59 | 19 |
| number | 4 398 | 4 914 | 3 034 | 2 635 | 5 211 | 7 571 | 2 195 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 11 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 5 816 | (D) | 4 880 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 380 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 117 | 20 | 43 | 21 | 46 | 101 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 141 | 26 | 53 | 44 | 72 | 128 | 13 |
| farms, 1982 | 4 176 | 408 | 1 124 | 956 | 1 390 | 11 703 | 574 |
| number, 1982 | 3 846 | 451 | 1 963 | 868 | 920 | 10 166 | 477 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 39 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| number | 80 | 20 | 47 | 29 | 72 | 57 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| number | 68 | (D) | 45 | - | 102 | 99 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 44 | 80 | - | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| number | 1 596 | 80 | - | 171 | (D) | 368 | 192 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 23 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 5 |
| number | 1 577 | (D) | 562 | (D) | (D) | 2 475 | 362 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | 470 | (D) | (D) | 2 254 | - |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 801 | 435 | 390 | 635 | 856 | 946 | 380 |
| number, 1987 | 801 | 456 | 391 | 689 | 941 | 1 048 | 396 |
| farms, 1982 | 12 782 | 12 712 | 16 397 | 34 604 | 14 039 | 27 965 | 21 552 |
| number, 1982 | 14 927 | 12 182 | 13 659 | 20 984 | 17 776 | 29 042 | 14 750 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 870 | 530 | 416 | 705 | 957 | 1 024 | 438 |
| number, 1987 | 874 | 527 | 440 | 816 | 1 042 | 1 208 | 459 |
| farms, 1982 | 11 998 | 21 392 | 34 440 | 36 347 | 17 120 | 27 150 | 27 737 |
| number, 1982 | 13 229 | 17 577 | 16 436 | 37 033 | 22 435 | 29 751 | 28 994 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987... | 324 | 271 | 378 | 648 | 734 | 362 | 436 |
| 1982..... | 373 | 251 | 367 | 713 | 783 | 345 | 413 |
| number, 1987... | 23 074 | 25 540 | 78 991 | 51 469 | 43 938 | 51 588 | 72 135 |
| 1982..... | 24 191 | 23 485 | 75 952 | 58 090 | 49 910 | 28 024 | 72 068 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987... | 28 | 11 | 20 | 61 | 70 | 43 | 27 |
| 1982..... | 25 | 17 | 37 | 49 | 83 | 42 | 27 |
| number, 1987... | 158 | 80 | 91 | 352 | 426 | 266 | 170 |
| 1982..... | 137 | 116 | 195 | 276 | 503 | 258 | 156 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987... | 42 | 33 | 28 | 91 | 153 | 38 | 52 |
| 1982..... | 59 | 29 | 22 | 113 | 186 | 57 | 65 |
| number, 1987... | 612 | 498 | 385 | 1 300 | 2 119 | 537 | 729 |
| 1982..... | 846 | 383 | 422 | 1 611 | 2 273 | 831 | 931 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987... | 114 | 99 | 91 | 247 | 261 | 111 | 107 |
| 1982..... | 136 | 76 | 98 | 237 | 281 | 116 | 122 |
| number, 1987... | 3 647 | 2 236 | 2 879 | 7 878 | 8 024 | 3 385 | 3 393 |
| 1982..... | 4 455 | 2 565 | 3 135 | 7 781 | 8 881 | 3 807 | 3 970 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987... | 67 | 58 | 90 | 125 | 158 | 52 | 87 |
| 1982..... | 84 | 60 | 113 | 166 | 180 | 63 | 98 |
| number, 1987... | 4 755 | 4 095 | 6 266 | 8 469 | 10 655 | 3 542 | 5 965 |
| 1982..... | 5 626 | 4 267 | 7 836 | 11 258 | 10 890 | 4 346 | 6 850 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987... | 46 | 39 | 70 | 78 | 56 | 45 | 63 |
| 1982..... | 50 | 44 | 86 | 100 | 69 | 45 | 64 |
| number, 1987... | 6 021 | 5 089 | 9 440 | 10 500 | 7 270 | 6 145 | 8 606 |
| 1982..... | 6 679 | 6 017 | 11 677 | 13 823 | 8 077 | 5 005 | 11 094 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987... | 21 | 25 | 55 | 35 | 30 | 48 | 67 |
| 1982..... | 16 | 21 | 47 | 36 | 22 | 30 | 60 |
| number, 1987... | 5 162 | 7 612 | 15 815 | 10 134 | 8 541 | 14 744 | 19 334 |
| 1982..... | 4 505 | 5 811 | 13 354 | 10 755 | 10 140 | 6 116 | 18 157 |
| 500 or more ----- farms, 1987... | 5 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 25 | 36 |
| 1982..... | 3 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 30 |
| number, 1987... | 2 719 | 4 030 | 44 115 | 12 806 | 6 903 | 22 969 | 33 938 |
| 1982..... | 1 943 | 4 326 | 39 333 | 12 586 | 9 146 | 7 659 | 30 910 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987... | 295 | 201 | 285 | 585 | 687 | 258 | 352 |
| 1982..... | 347 | 203 | 356 | 653 | 742 | 305 | 410 |
| number, 1987... | 11 237 | 6 646 | 16 375 | 26 806 | 23 139 | 8 782 | 23 369 |
| 1982..... | 11 804 | 6 716 | 20 853 | 30 203 | 25 800 | 8 858 | 27 545 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987... | 293 | 201 | 271 | 579 | 678 | 255 | 347 |
| 1982..... | 341 | 342 | 342 | 645 | 730 | 302 | 407 |
| number, 1987... | 11 226 | 6 646 | 15 760 | 26 735 | 22 794 | 8 684 | 23 252 |
| 1982..... | 11 598 | 6 544 | 20 113 | 30 010 | 25 939 | 8 742 | 27 195 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms... | 42 | 20 | 29 | 89 | 157 | 68 | 45 |
| number... | 222 | 103 | 175 | 415 | 924 | 349 | 286 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms... | 79 | 70 | 42 | 146 | 163 | 63 | 62 |
| number... | 1 082 | 961 | 617 | 2 036 | 2 437 | 853 | 891 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms... | 103 | 74 | 103 | 199 | 227 | 76 | 117 |
| number... | 3 079 | 2 256 | 3 237 | 6 161 | 6 709 | 2 148 | 3 693 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms... | 28 | 28 | 30 | 75 | 30 | 56 | 30 |
| number... | 3 015 | 1 819 | 3 655 | 6 011 | 4 701 | 1 996 | 3 540 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms... | 17 | 7 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 42 |
| number... | 2 054 | (D) | 4 042 | 4 885 | 4 411 | 1 769 | 5 283 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms... | 7 | (D) | 17 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 10 |
| number... | 1 774 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 082 |
| 500 or more ----- farms... | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| number... | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 477 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | - | 28 | 24 | 39 | 9 | 8 |
| 1982..... | 11 | 7 | 32 | 48 | 60 | 11 | 8 |
| number, 1987... | 11 | - | 615 | 71 | 345 | 78 | 117 |
| 1982..... | 206 | 172 | 740 | 193 | 407 | 116 | 350 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms... | 4 | - | 21 | 23 | 36 | 8 | 5 |
| number... | 11 | - | 28 | (D) | 77 | (D) | 12 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms... | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| number... | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms... | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number... | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms... | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number... | - | - | 213 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms... | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number... | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms... | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number... | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 500 or more ----- farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987... | 263 | 181 | 283 | 532 | 591 | 253 | 350 |
| 1982..... | 316 | 192 | 305 | 606 | 645 | 292 | 382 |
| number, 1987... | 5 384 | 6 832 | 28 430 | 13 243 | 10 377 | 12 042 | 17 714 |
| 1982..... | 5 282 | 5 136 | 17 308 | 13 091 | 12 945 | 5 796 | 15 989 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1987... | 283 | 249 | 328 | 589 | 662 | 320 | 390 |
| 1982..... | 344 | 237 | 371 | 661 | 712 | 378 | 441 |
| number, 1987... | 6 453 | 12 062 | 34 186 | 11 420 | 10 422 | 30 784 | 31 052 |
| 1982..... | 6 995 | 11 633 | 37 791 | 14 796 | 11 165 | 13 370 | 28 534 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 467 | 619 | 676 | 530 | 509 | 1 286 | 1 266 |
| 1982 | 545 | 651 | 707 | 611 | 512 | 1 333 | 1 496 |
| number, 1987 | 45 897 | 51 573 | 94 524 | 58 451 | 28 374 | 67 947 | 50 707 |
| 1982 | 51 398 | 54 577 | 78 659 | 53 640 | 28 200 | 77 572 | 63 007 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 56 | 74 | 37 | 37 | 76 | 207 | 270 |
| 1982 | 76 | 76 | 36 | 33 | 70 | 162 | 258 |
| number, 1987 | 317 | 422 | 190 | 189 | 430 | 1 228 | 1 561 |
| 1982 | 459 | 383 | 184 | 209 | 369 | 957 | 1 470 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 71 | 111 | 59 | 73 | 114 | 273 | 313 |
| 1982 | 80 | 111 | 80 | 83 | 109 | 274 | 324 |
| number, 1987 | 1 014 | 1 576 | 842 | 1 036 | 1 531 | 3 871 | 4 330 |
| 1982 | 1 192 | 1 519 | 1 171 | 1 160 | 1 493 | 3 829 | 4 523 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 158 | 190 | 189 | 148 | 186 | 440 | 424 |
| 1982 | 163 | 219 | 226 | 207 | 167 | 489 | 527 |
| number, 1987 | 4 841 | 5 895 | 6 229 | 4 578 | 5 645 | 13 379 | 12 878 |
| 1982 | 5 057 | 6 741 | 7 359 | 6 946 | 5 180 | 15 156 | 16 086 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 83 | 111 | 140 | 103 | 73 | 207 | 174 |
| 1982 | 88 | 110 | 157 | 125 | 103 | 246 | 234 |
| number, 1987 | 6 685 | 7 663 | 9 526 | 7 242 | 4 875 | 13 801 | 11 454 |
| 1982 | 6 585 | 7 623 | 10 758 | 8 639 | 7 090 | 16 274 | 16 149 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 54 | 66 | 114 | 97 | 38 | 104 | 74 |
| 1982 | 84 | (D) | 102 | 46 | 14 | 103 | 73 |
| number, 1987 | 7 529 | (D) | 15 866 | 13 168 | 4 932 | 14 103 | 9 763 |
| 1982 | 11 545 | 10 954 | 16 624 | 13 634 | 6 461 | 13 734 | 14 898 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 18 | 50 | 105 | 56 | 16 | 48 | 28 |
| 1982 | 32 | 56 | 56 | 13 | 45 | 39 | 29 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 30 964 | 15 391 | 4 392 | 13 608 | 7 999 |
| 1982 | 9 361 | 10 803 | 17 711 | 16 210 | 3 930 | 13 433 | 9 881 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 17 | 17 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| 1982 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 13 657 | 30 907 | 16 847 | 6 569 | 7 757 | 2 722 |
| 1982 | 17 200 | 16 554 | 24 852 | 6 842 | 3 677 | 14 189 | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 441 | 464 | 382 | 406 | 468 | 1 159 | 1 176 |
| 1982 | 491 | 497 | 465 | 527 | 458 | 1 235 | 1 379 |
| number, 1987 | 25 724 | 14 857 | 15 737 | 15 075 | 15 045 | 36 180 | 28 451 |
| 1982 | 29 652 | 17 009 | 20 002 | 17 959 | 15 523 | 39 042 | 33 548 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 410 | 449 | 361 | 402 | 464 | 1 135 | 1 133 |
| 1982 | 448 | 479 | 441 | 520 | 451 | 1 214 | 1 291 |
| number, 1987 | 24 332 | 14 323 | 13 433 | 14 511 | 14 948 | 35 372 | 25 323 |
| 1982 | 27 001 | 16 071 | 17 915 | 17 281 | 15 982 | 38 322 | 26 085 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 63 | 120 | 60 | 79 | 134 | 306 | 409 |
| number | 484 | 657 | 301 | 452 | 675 | 1 654 | 2 183 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 106 | 123 | 90 | 110 | 137 | 298 | 318 |
| number | 1 485 | 1 603 | 1 210 | 1 645 | 1 636 | 4 073 | 4 378 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 118 | 129 | 133 | 118 | 132 | 343 | 303 |
| number | 3 617 | 3 761 | 3 911 | 3 412 | 3 865 | 10 180 | 9 848 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 61 | 48 | 42 | 42 | 85 | 122 | 70 |
| number | 4 130 | 3 143 | 3 192 | 4 354 | 2 911 | 7 793 | 4 630 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 15 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 12 | 52 | 27 |
| number | (D) | 2 515 | 2 438 | 2 879 | 1 567 | 6 897 | 3 451 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 383 | 1 869 | 1 095 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | 10 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 8 332 | (D) | - | - | 2 900 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 42 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 24 | 69 | 82 |
| 1982 | 70 | 39 | 45 | 13 | 45 | 83 | 175 |
| number, 1987 | 1 392 | 528 | 2 324 | 564 | 96 | 808 | 3 122 |
| 1982 | 2 651 | 938 | 2 087 | 678 | 141 | 720 | 5 463 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 61 | 42 |
| number | 41 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 117 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | (D) |
| number | 61 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 |
| number | 83 | 82 | 224 | (D) | - | (D) | 358 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 12 | 6 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| number | 833 | 405 | 618 | - | (D) | (D) | 1 254 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 |
| number | 374 | - | 730 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 216 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 397 | 451 | 392 | 396 | 413 | 1 046 | 1 008 |
| 1982 | 436 | 490 | 433 | 495 | 438 | 1 113 | 1 256 |
| number, 1987 | 10 382 | 12 213 | 26 268 | 10 872 | 7 002 | 17 575 | 11 590 |
| 1982 | 10 963 | 12 734 | 15 966 | 11 793 | 7 170 | 20 051 | 16 305 |
| Stalers, staler calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 424 | 522 | 592 | 489 | 450 | 1 131 | 1 098 |
| 1982 | 493 | 577 | 640 | 564 | 445 | 1 199 | 1 321 |
| number, 1987 | 9 781 | 24 503 | 52 499 | 32 504 | 6 327 | 14 182 | 10 266 |
| 1982 | 10 763 | 24 634 | 42 691 | 23 898 | 5 507 | 18 478 | 13 154 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClein | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 700 | 514 | 675 | 1 183 | 714 | 656 | 312 |
| farms, 1982 | 765 | 492 | 773 | 1 152 | 732 | 677 | 351 |
| number, 1987 | 56 464 | 33 938 | 52 629 | 69 419 | 40 558 | 58 290 | 20 009 |
| number, 1982 | 44 530 | 39 812 | 62 472 | 77 328 | 47 143 | 53 506 | 25 125 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 93 | 59 | 134 | 163 | 75 | 75 | 47 |
| farms, 1982 | 99 | 60 | 121 | 114 | 83 | 68 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | 512 | 349 | 738 | 929 | 429 | 396 | 293 |
| number, 1982 | 527 | 368 | 664 | 636 | 429 | 378 | 318 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 119 | 82 | 130 | 150 | 78 | 70 | 55 |
| farms, 1982 | 162 | 96 | 149 | 231 | 102 | 86 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | 1 702 | 1 110 | 1 810 | 3 461 | 1 852 | 1 110 | 935 |
| number, 1982 | 2 213 | 1 344 | 2 015 | 3 184 | 1 402 | 1 204 | 709 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 213 | 202 | 196 | 387 | 250 | 182 | 109 |
| farms, 1982 | 219 | 178 | 232 | 382 | 275 | 206 | 119 |
| number, 1987 | 6 748 | 6 637 | 6 333 | 12 032 | 7 802 | 5 729 | 3 434 |
| number, 1982 | 7 031 | 5 542 | 7 218 | 12 522 | 8 869 | 6 746 | 3 988 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 142 | 81 | 102 | 215 | 164 | 155 | 54 |
| farms, 1982 | 154 | 71 | 123 | 213 | 168 | 150 | 58 |
| number, 1987 | 9 730 | 5 561 | 6 719 | 14 769 | 10 814 | 10 576 | (D) |
| number, 1982 | 11 553 | 5 413 | 8 813 | 14 515 | 11 319 | 10 221 | 3 906 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 83 | 61 | 60 | 104 | 68 | 96 | 19 |
| farms, 1982 | 85 | 55 | 55 | 123 | 83 | 96 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | 10 696 | 8 596 | 8 062 | 13 398 | 9 015 | 13 368 | (D) |
| number, 1982 | 11 484 | 7 288 | 11 323 | 16 548 | 8 730 | 14 620 | 6 357 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 42 | 22 | 35 | 51 | 23 | 54 | 16 |
| farms, 1982 | 37 | 16 | 37 | 66 | 27 | 49 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 11 025 | 5 971 | 10 318 | 15 029 | 6 602 | 16 294 | 3 014 |
| number, 1982 | 8 660 | 5 332 | 10 848 | 19 348 | 8 356 | 13 125 | 4 428 |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 8 |
| farms, 1982 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 16 051 | 5 714 | 18 649 | 9 801 | 4 044 | 10 817 | 6 252 |
| number, 1982 | 3 062 | 14 525 | 21 591 | 10 575 | 8 038 | 7 212 | 5 419 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 610 | 452 | 559 | 1 046 | 664 | 513 | 287 |
| farms, 1982 | 581 | 443 | 658 | 1 055 | 670 | 581 | 321 |
| number, 1987 | 20 284 | 17 217 | 19 735 | 38 548 | 24 141 | 19 433 | 10 330 |
| number, 1982 | 21 262 | 16 263 | 23 633 | 41 392 | 26 076 | 22 912 | 13 260 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 603 | 446 | 535 | 1 026 | 647 | 488 | 280 |
| farms, 1982 | 668 | 434 | 608 | 1 042 | 618 | 551 | 318 |
| number, 1987 | 19 670 | 17 154 | 17 080 | 38 396 | 23 221 | 17 586 | 10 355 |
| number, 1982 | 20 451 | 15 998 | 18 820 | 41 022 | 25 210 | 21 120 | 13 188 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 142 | 88 | 181 | 247 | 128 | 97 | 76 |
| number | 740 | 462 | 897 | 1 407 | 678 | 485 | 398 |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 139 | 105 | 117 | 236 | 141 | 114 | 72 |
| number | 1 979 | 1 486 | 1 556 | 3 241 | 1 925 | 1 537 | 982 |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 210 | 150 | 159 | 312 | 255 | 171 | 87 |
| number | 6 480 | 4 389 | 4 726 | 9 503 | 7 882 | 5 148 | 2 872 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 82 | 64 | 64 | 143 | 84 | 74 | 27 |
| number | 5 509 | 4 098 | 3 110 | 9 326 | 5 746 | 4 891 | 1 809 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 27 | 32 | 20 | 65 | 24 | 22 | 7 |
| number | 3 568 | 3 992 | 2 740 | 8 333 | 3 102 | 2 765 | 747 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 760 | (D) |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 21 | 16 | 44 | 54 | 39 | 44 | 13 |
| farms, 1982 | 46 | 27 | 76 | 74 | 79 | 61 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 594 | 63 | 2 655 | 252 | 920 | 1 847 | 35 |
| number, 1982 | 781 | 265 | 4 813 | 370 | 866 | 1 792 | 72 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 14 | 14 | 23 | 46 | 25 | 14 | 12 |
| number | 34 | (D) | 57 | (D) | 61 | 28 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 91 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 4 | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | - |
| number | 140 | - | 212 | 156 | 202 | 320 | - |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | - | 7 | - | 4 | 11 | - |
| number | - | - | 536 | - | 291 | 753 | - |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 2 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | - | 629 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | - | 1 221 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 500 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 535 | 424 | 518 | 982 | 575 | 499 | 242 |
| farms, 1982 | 638 | 395 | 626 | 1 005 | 624 | 541 | 291 |
| number, 1987 | 16 285 | 7 472 | 12 727 | 15 029 | 9 255 | 16 225 | 4 866 |
| number, 1982 | 10 316 | 9 358 | 13 983 | 20 929 | 11 750 | 13 608 | 6 076 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 633 | 460 | 583 | 1 048 | 628 | 582 | 274 |
| farms, 1982 | 695 | 439 | 674 | 1 040 | 639 | 609 | 324 |
| number, 1987 | 19 915 | 9 243 | 20 167 | 15 742 | 7 162 | 22 532 | 4 733 |
| number, 1982 | 12 552 | 14 191 | 24 856 | 15 007 | 9 317 | 16 986 | 5 789 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Meyes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|--|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle end calves | farms, 1987 .. | 1 051 | 346 | 1 039 | 553 | 532 | 615 | 584 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 132 | 386 | 1 176 | 571 | 530 | 640 | 743 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 61 527 | 26 627 | 62 434 | 44 397 | 40 698 | 40 663 | 20 963 |
| | 1982 .. | 72 408 | 30 004 | 71 640 | 47 957 | 45 715 | 43 585 | 25 176 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms, 1987 .. | 165 | 47 | 170 | 42 | 78 | 77 | 150 |
| | 1982 .. | 167 | 33 | 207 | 42 | 87 | 83 | 200 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 940 | 296 | 996 | 238 | 434 | 455 | 900 |
| | 1982 .. | 964 | 195 | 1 201 | 243 | 386 | 473 | 1 084 |
| 10 to 19 | farms, 1987 .. | 203 | 63 | 220 | 101 | 81 | 122 | 181 |
| | 1982 .. | 209 | 72 | 271 | 85 | 104 | 121 | 186 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 2 833 | 874 | 3 008 | 1 404 | 1 120 | 1 729 | 2 197 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 944 | 987 | 3 778 | 1 219 | 1 489 | 1 717 | 2 607 |
| 20 to 49 | farms, 1987 .. | 323 | 115 | 323 | 180 | 167 | 203 | 170 |
| | 1982 .. | 362 | 109 | 346 | 180 | 179 | 214 | 235 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 9 877 | 3 747 | 10 300 | 5 656 | 5 199 | 6 296 | 5 143 |
| | 1982 .. | 11 272 | 3 524 | 11 099 | 5 667 | 5 682 | 6 591 | 7 156 |
| 50 to 99 | farms, 1987 .. | 195 | 61 | 182 | 108 | 102 | 104 | 67 |
| | 1982 .. | 205 | 76 | 195 | 120 | 123 | 109 | 74 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 13 285 | 4 122 | 12 030 | 7 343 | 6 849 | 6 686 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 13 725 | 5 230 | 13 163 | 7 999 | 8 670 | 7 407 | 5 072 |
| 100 to 199 | farms, 1987 .. | 112 | 25 | 103 | 66 | 59 | 67 | 24 |
| | 1982 .. | 125 | 36 | 103 | 69 | 65 | 63 | 27 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 15 415 | 3 479 | 13 650 | 8 698 | 7 698 | 9 148 | 2 899 |
| | 1982 .. | 16 583 | 4 997 | 13 767 | 12 090 | 8 778 | 8 409 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms, 1987 .. | 50 | 26 | 25 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 10 |
| | 1982 .. | 50 | 28 | 39 | 47 | 40 | 41 | 20 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 11 885 | 8 743 | 7 897 | 12 045 | 9 486 | 9 594 | 35 |
| | 1982 .. | 13 619 | 8 641 | 10 501 | 13 584 | 11 596 | 12 028 | 5 096 |
| 500 or more | farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1982 .. | 14 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 7 292 | 7 366 | 14 593 | 9 013 | 9 903 | 6 825 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 13 301 | 6 430 | 18 131 | 7 155 | 9 114 | 6 960 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1987 .. | 942 | 323 | 937 | 471 | 458 | 554 | 509 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 029 | 337 | 1 064 | 482 | 518 | 575 | 627 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 30 969 | 15 192 | 34 633 | 14 755 | 16 826 | 20 441 | 10 425 |
| | 1982 .. | 34 065 | 15 698 | 39 664 | 17 722 | 20 367 | 22 354 | 12 993 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1987 .. | 866 | 312 | 900 | 462 | 442 | 546 | 498 |
| | 1982 .. | 941 | 320 | 1 001 | 471 | 495 | 557 | 606 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 25 688 | 13 992 | 31 819 | 14 337 | 16 052 | 20 364 | 10 145 |
| | 1982 .. | 28 776 | 14 211 | 35 895 | 17 112 | 19 463 | 22 058 | 11 719 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms .. | 255 | 79 | 266 | 98 | 101 | 111 | 206 |
| | number .. | 1 363 | 369 | 1 372 | 571 | 513 | 569 | 1 037 |
| | 10 to 19 | 215 | 86 | 190 | 104 | 145 | 148 | 184 |
| | number .. | 2 955 | 861 | 2 564 | 1 813 | 1 450 | 2 008 | 1 854 |
| 20 to 49 | farms .. | 255 | 104 | 301 | 160 | 141 | 176 | 106 |
| | number .. | 7 523 | 3 252 | 8 893 | 4 770 | 4 313 | 5 191 | 3 020 |
| 50 to 99 | farms .. | 92 | 97 | 52 | 60 | 56 | 60 | 35 |
| | number .. | 6 152 | 1 696 | 6 374 | 3 475 | 4 448 | 3 982 | 2 220 |
| 100 to 199 | farms .. | 41 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 10 |
| | number .. | 5 244 | 3 761 | 3 498 | 2 100 | 2 977 | 5 111 | 1 199 |
| 200 to 499 | farms .. | 8 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 3 |
| | number .. | 2 451 | (D) | 3 668 | 1 608 | (D) | (D) | 815 |
| 500 or more | farms .. | - | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number .. | - | (D) | 5 450 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Milk cows | farms, 1987 .. | 131 | 27 | 69 | 17 | 36 | 21 | 31 |
| | 1982 .. | 179 | 30 | 130 | 21 | 36 | 35 | 44 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 5 261 | 1 200 | 2 814 | 428 | 774 | 77 | 280 |
| | 1982 .. | 5 309 | 1 677 | 3 769 | 610 | 904 | 296 | 674 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms .. | 34 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 27 |
| | number .. | 77 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 75 |
| 10 to 19 | farms .. | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 |
| | number .. | 182 | (D) | 50 | (D) | 7 | - | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | farms .. | 42 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | number .. | 1 374 | 100 | 286 | 115 | 308 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms .. | 29 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |
| | number .. | 1 839 | 404 | 1 156 | 176 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms .. | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number .. | (D) | 317 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | farms .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1987 .. | 875 | 291 | 854 | 446 | 433 | 492 | 463 |
| | 1982 .. | 977 | 317 | 946 | 451 | 491 | 515 | 588 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 14 503 | 5 382 | 15 465 | 12 097 | 12 753 | 8 552 | 4 458 |
| | 1982 .. | 17 231 | 7 318 | 18 402 | 10 997 | 10 564 | 10 684 | 6 190 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1987 .. | 924 | 297 | 890 | 483 | 460 | 534 | 498 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 014 | 340 | 1 013 | 525 | 533 | 579 | 653 |
| | number, 1987 .. | 16 055 | 6 053 | 12 336 | 17 535 | 11 119 | 11 670 | 5 482 |
| | 1982 .. | 21 092 | 6 798 | 13 574 | 19 238 | 14 784 | 10 547 | 6 592 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Peyne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987-- | 771 | 798 | 751 | 493 | 855 | 1 179 | 795 |
| | 1982-- | 879 | 870 | 803 | 547 | 929 | 1 227 | 883 |
| | number, 1987-- | 39 878 | 126 629 | 44 535 | 38 497 | 44 808 | 71 847 | 56 237 |
| | 1982-- | 42 323 | 149 152 | 50 070 | 43 466 | 51 803 | 79 374 | 66 295 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms, 1987-- | 162 | 116 | 138 | 77 | 148 | 151 | 130 |
| | 1982-- | 139 | 128 | 149 | 66 | 136 | 132 | 139 |
| | number, 1987-- | 980 | 613 | 785 | 422 | 797 | 901 | 749 |
| | 1982-- | 920 | 715 | 845 | 350 | 743 | 797 | 783 |
| 10 to 19 | farms, 1987-- | 164 | 129 | 137 | 77 | 193 | 209 | 167 |
| | 1982-- | 225 | 117 | 147 | 95 | 188 | 222 | 179 |
| | number, 1987-- | 2 274 | 1 763 | 1 888 | 1 073 | 2 697 | 2 858 | 2 316 |
| | 1982-- | 3 107 | 1 624 | 2 070 | 1 334 | 2 659 | 3 076 | 2 475 |
| 20 to 49 | farms, 1987-- | 256 | 214 | 228 | 154 | 288 | 406 | 248 |
| | 1982-- | 292 | 234 | 231 | 183 | 319 | 410 | 272 |
| | number, 1987-- | 7 942 | 6 704 | 7 235 | 4 657 | 8 829 | 12 973 | 7 861 |
| | 1982-- | 9 006 | 7 355 | 7 300 | 5 866 | 9 857 | 13 267 | 8 633 |
| 50 to 99 | farms, 1987-- | 100 | 131 | 123 | 94 | 118 | 235 | 137 |
| | 1982-- | 148 | 147 | 154 | 108 | 159 | 259 | 134 |
| | number, 1987-- | 6 824 | 8 744 | 8 450 | 6 631 | 8 298 | 15 451 | 9 324 |
| | 1982-- | 9 944 | 9 873 | 10 676 | 7 581 | 10 741 | 17 551 | 9 216 |
| 100 to 199 | farms, 1987-- | 57 | 92 | 89 | 41 | 74 | 123 | 67 |
| | 1982-- | 48 | 88 | 74 | 52 | 84 | 139 | 107 |
| | number, 1987-- | 7 593 | 12 694 | 12 429 | 5 683 | (D) | 16 859 | 9 139 |
| | 1982-- | 6 433 | 12 082 | 10 306 | 6 988 | 11 463 | 18 230 | 14 047 |
| 200 to 499 | farms, 1987-- | 25 | 59 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 42 | 31 |
| | 1982-- | 20 | 91 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 51 | 34 |
| | number, 1987-- | 7 084 | 16 814 | (D) | 11 684 | (D) | 12 940 | 9 233 |
| | 1982-- | 5 804 | 26 378 | 11 816 | 8 744 | 9 671 | 14 282 | 10 158 |
| 500 or more | farms, 1987-- | 7 | 57 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 15 |
| | 1982-- | 7 | 65 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 18 |
| | number, 1987-- | 7 181 | 79 297 | (D) | 8 347 | 6 568 | 9 865 | 17 615 |
| | 1982-- | 7 209 | 91 125 | 7 057 | 12 603 | 6 669 | 12 151 | 20 983 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1987-- | 697 | 686 | 657 | 382 | 739 | 1 060 | 730 |
| | 1982-- | 735 | 759 | 717 | 459 | 846 | 1 106 | 737 |
| | number, 1987-- | 21 760 | 53 510 | 24 611 | 13 610 | 19 848 | 39 234 | 27 531 |
| | 1982-- | 23 937 | 65 180 | 26 606 | 15 426 | 24 799 | 42 426 | 32 250 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1987-- | 885 | 664 | 631 | 376 | 688 | 1 046 | 709 |
| | 1982-- | 773 | 730 | 669 | 452 | 798 | 1 087 | 764 |
| | number, 1987-- | 21 760 | 52 415 | 22 817 | 13 541 | 16 842 | 38 880 | 25 688 |
| | 1982-- | 23 185 | 63 616 | 24 167 | 15 278 | 21 453 | 42 088 | 29 877 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms-- | 214 | 154 | 175 | 108 | 231 | 238 | 212 |
| | number-- | 1 072 | 776 | 857 | 580 | 1 230 | 1 281 | 1 041 |
| 10 to 19 | farms-- | 187 | 128 | 131 | 87 | 189 | 231 | 182 |
| | number-- | 2 531 | 1 747 | 1 790 | 1 188 | 2 553 | 3 183 | 2 219 |
| 20 to 49 | farms-- | 179 | 194 | 193 | 109 | 188 | 368 | 209 |
| | number-- | 5 312 | 5 827 | 5 199 | 3 393 | 5 498 | 11 403 | 8 488 |
| 50 to 99 | farms-- | 86 | 91 | 91 | 45 | 74 | 138 | 78 |
| | number-- | 4 806 | 5 542 | 5 814 | 2 982 | 4 990 | 9 143 | 5 119 |
| 100 to 199 | farms-- | 29 | 50 | 35 | 19 | 15 | 44 | 32 |
| | number-- | 3 774 | 8 747 | 4 380 | 2 518 | (D) | 5 433 | 3 937 |
| 200 to 499 | farms-- | 9 | 37 | 14 | 8 | - | 14 | 18 |
| | number-- | 1 760 | 11 017 | (D) | (D) | - | 6 788 | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms-- | 3 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | number-- | 2 400 | 20 758 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 669 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms, 1987-- | 36 | 38 | 40 | 17 | 64 | 56 | 33 |
| | 1982-- | 58 | 66 | 75 | 34 | 98 | 95 | 71 |
| | number, 1987-- | 305 | 1 095 | 1 994 | 69 | 3 306 | 354 | 1 833 |
| | 1982-- | 752 | 1 564 | 2 439 | 150 | 3 346 | 338 | 2 273 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms-- | 28 | 25 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 50 | 16 |
| | number-- | 47 | 43 | 17 | (D) | 52 | 92 | 51 |
| 10 to 19 | farms-- | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | 5 | 3 | - |
| | number-- | 32 | (D) | 123 | - | 58 | 40 | - |
| 20 to 49 | farms-- | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| | number-- | (D) | (D) | 181 | (D) | 156 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms-- | 1 | 4 | 7 | - | 20 | - | 6 |
| | number-- | (D) | 276 | 450 | - | 1 315 | - | 445 |
| 100 to 199 | farms-- | - | 5 | 10 | - | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| | number-- | - | 696 | 1 223 | - | 895 | (D) | 821 |
| 200 to 499 | farms-- | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| | number-- | - | - | - | - | 830 | - | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1987-- | 837 | 832 | 803 | 348 | 697 | 962 | 648 |
| | 1982-- | 717 | 989 | 879 | 415 | 774 | 1 016 | 708 |
| | number, 1987-- | 8 927 | 25 198 | 10 262 | 7 491 | 12 620 | 16 140 | 17 635 |
| | 1982-- | 8 928 | 32 280 | 13 124 | 7 967 | 13 962 | 18 894 | 14 954 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | | |
| | farms, 1987-- | 877 | 688 | 652 | 447 | 749 | 1 051 | 690 |
| | 1982-- | 901 | 772 | 698 | 513 | 830 | 1 118 | 784 |
| | number, 1987-- | 9 181 | 47 396 | 9 662 | 17 396 | 12 440 | 16 473 | 11 071 |
| | 1982-- | 9 458 | 51 682 | 10 340 | 20 073 | 13 042 | 18 054 | 19 091 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 991 | 596 | 629 | 888 | 779 | 743 | 861 |
| 1982 .. | 1 172 | 670 | 629 | 1 032 | 898 | 855 | 967 |
| number, 1987 .. | 43 812 | 33 801 | 68 339 | 45 898 | 35 170 | 29 454 | 64 058 |
| 1982 .. | 50 810 | 42 736 | 57 984 | 64 428 | 43 218 | 38 942 | 74 461 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 170 | 72 | 43 | 199 | 153 | 139 | 119 |
| 1982 .. | 243 | 87 | 28 | 235 | 159 | 159 | 126 |
| number, 1987 .. | 889 | 406 | 256 | 1 045 | 998 | 774 | 701 |
| 1982 .. | 1 447 | 442 | 157 | 1 336 | 933 | 845 | 705 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 260 | 135 | 72 | 181 | 199 | 164 | 172 |
| 1982 .. | 277 | 128 | 74 | 209 | 217 | 191 | 162 |
| number, 1987 .. | 3 591 | 1 864 | 1 017 | 2 464 | 2 748 | 2 209 | 2 347 |
| 1982 .. | 3 831 | 1 722 | 1 034 | 2 359 | 2 986 | 2 530 | 2 278 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 333 | 194 | 161 | 276 | 274 | 274 | 273 |
| 1982 .. | 366 | 237 | 177 | 313 | 333 | 284 | 326 |
| number, 1987 .. | 10 271 | 5 858 | 5 248 | 8 344 | 8 275 | 8 438 | 8 340 |
| 1982 .. | 11 243 | 7 509 | 5 690 | 9 454 | 9 803 | 8 866 | 10 256 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 146 | 115 | 161 | 113 | 95 | 98 | 141 |
| 1982 .. | 160 | 110 | 151 | 157 | 120 | 135 | 178 |
| number, 1987 .. | 9 787 | 8 096 | 11 428 | 7 685 | 6 055 | 6 904 | 9 836 |
| 1982 .. | 10 710 | 7 371 | 10 601 | 10 745 | 8 267 | 9 101 | 12 084 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 55 | 56 | 107 | 87 | 38 | 52 | 91 |
| 1982 .. | 86 | 73 | 137 | 69 | 41 | 55 | 93 |
| number, 1987 .. | 7 709 | 7 851 | 14 658 | 12 141 | 5 125 | 6 556 | 12 259 |
| 1982 .. | 11 343 | 9 123 | 18 687 | 8 982 | 5 376 | 7 267 | 12 304 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 .. | 20 | 18 | 64 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 42 |
| 1982 .. | 36 | 26 | 52 | 38 | 19 | 28 | 61 |
| number, 1987 .. | (D) | 4 901 | 18 525 | 5 851 | 4 247 | (D) | 11 615 |
| 1982 .. | 9 980 | 7 323 | 14 463 | 11 055 | 5 449 | 7 838 | 17 852 |
| 500 or more ----- farms, 1987 .. | 7 | 6 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 4 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 21 |
| number, 1987 .. | (D) | 4 805 | 17 207 | 8 368 | 7 722 | (D) | 18 960 |
| 1982 .. | 2 360 | 9 246 | 7 352 | 19 917 | 10 404 | 2 295 | 18 982 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 .. | 908 | 541 | 541 | 785 | 714 | 666 | 751 |
| 1982 .. | 1 043 | 610 | 574 | 915 | 816 | 731 | 875 |
| number, 1987 .. | 24 179 | 19 355 | 26 451 | 22 118 | 16 800 | 16 858 | 29 285 |
| 1982 .. | 26 522 | 19 369 | 27 804 | 27 442 | 22 812 | 19 543 | 33 835 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 894 | 524 | 512 | 756 | 702 | 652 | 735 |
| 1982 .. | 1 010 | 589 | 521 | 869 | 811 | 713 | 844 |
| number, 1987 .. | 22 729 | 19 004 | 24 071 | 20 315 | 16 454 | 16 730 | 28 413 |
| 1982 .. | 24 533 | 19 078 | 23 900 | 25 547 | 22 370 | 19 224 | 32 358 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms .. | 313 | 116 | 63 | 279 | 250 | 197 | 196 |
| number .. | 1 657 | 617 | 325 | 1 365 | 1 349 | 956 | 1 037 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms .. | 232 | 131 | 95 | 186 | 199 | 169 | 198 |
| number .. | 3 086 | 1 769 | 1 316 | 2 520 | 2 676 | 2 305 | 2 689 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms .. | 140 | 148 | 211 | 192 | 181 | 197 | 197 |
| number .. | 7 323 | 4 356 | 6 947 | 5 642 | 5 234 | 6 119 | 5 984 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms .. | 67 | 91 | 95 | 62 | 50 | 61 | 90 |
| number .. | 4 006 | 5 880 | 6 369 | 4 156 | 3 195 | 4 093 | 5 924 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms .. | 27 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 32 |
| number .. | 3 417 | 3 642 | 4 217 | 4 021 | 2 104 | 1 702 | 3 869 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms .. | 7 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 17 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 896 | 1 555 | 4 654 |
| 500 or more ----- farms .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 256 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 37 | 52 | 48 | 58 | 35 | 34 | 33 |
| 1982 .. | 86 | 78 | 87 | 96 | 55 | 55 | 64 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 450 | 351 | 2 380 | 1 803 | 346 | 128 | 872 |
| 1982 .. | 1 989 | 291 | 3 904 | 1 695 | 442 | 319 | 1 477 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms .. | 19 | 46 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 32 | 22 |
| number .. | 29 | 71 | 45 | 56 | 39 | (D) | 45 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms .. | - | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |
| number .. | - | (D) | - | 42 | 54 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms .. | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | 1 |
| number .. | 169 | 108 | 131 | 378 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms .. | 7 | - | 16 | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| number .. | 421 | - | 1 518 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 248 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 300 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number .. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 817 | 478 | 474 | 730 | 607 | 558 | 693 |
| 1982 .. | 968 | 559 | 527 | 880 | 739 | 720 | 784 |
| number, 1987 .. | 10 162 | 6 981 | 15 171 | 11 584 | 9 284 | 6 931 | 17 428 |
| 1982 .. | 12 566 | 9 329 | 13 498 | 16 968 | 10 616 | 10 490 | 18 294 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 853 | 532 | 559 | 761 | 673 | 611 | 764 |
| 1982 .. | 1 044 | 610 | 574 | 804 | 754 | 704 | 895 |
| number, 1987 .. | 9 471 | 7 465 | 26 717 | 12 196 | 9 086 | 5 665 | 17 345 |
| 1982 .. | 11 722 | 14 038 | 16 682 | 20 018 | 9 790 | 8 909 | 22 332 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 380 | 360 | 490 | 668 | 492 | 771 | 521 | 595 |
| 1982.. | 393 | 460 | 537 | 740 | 552 | 809 | 575 | 599 |
| number, 1987.. | 249 896 | 42 131 | 20 999 | 34 832 | 32 879 | 83 919 | 85 984 | 64 510 |
| 1982.. | 248 680 | 37 588 | 26 188 | 42 976 | 33 823 | 64 467 | 66 806 | 72 115 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987.. | 25 | 25 | 133 | 141 | 106 | 46 | 32 | 66 |
| 1982.. | 27 | 36 | 193 | 146 | 115 | 48 | 34 | 75 |
| number, 1987.. | 140 | 157 | 715 | 807 | 577 | 261 | 174 | 320 |
| 1982.. | 131 | 169 | 1 082 | 816 | 646 | 276 | 183 | 295 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987.. | 32 | 39 | 104 | 156 | 106 | 90 | 52 | 56 |
| 1982.. | 40 | 55 | 144 | 152 | 114 | 57 | 67 | 67 |
| number, 1987.. | 435 | 547 | 1 448 | 2 157 | 1 470 | 1 264 | 708 | 821 |
| 1982.. | 559 | 777 | 1 996 | 2 066 | 1 681 | 1 594 | 953 | 947 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 84 | 126 | 154 | 177 | 163 | 223 | 133 | 167 |
| 1982.. | 100 | 165 | 181 | 212 | 176 | 281 | 156 | 173 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 583 | 4 110 | 4 710 | 5 578 | 5 085 | 6 820 | 4 469 | 5 550 |
| 1982.. | 3 417 | 5 468 | 5 514 | 6 801 | 5 397 | 9 009 | 4 827 | 5 708 |
| 50 to 89 ----- farms, 1987.. | 86 | 68 | 55 | 121 | 70 | 101 | 101 | 124 |
| 1982.. | 70 | 101 | 69 | 129 | 86 | 165 | 123 | 144 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 822 | 4 786 | 3 612 | 8 371 | 4 866 | 11 108 | 7 024 | 8 551 |
| 1982.. | 5 058 | 7 186 | 4 795 | 8 841 | 5 988 | 10 983 | 8 705 | 10 076 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | 67 | 51 | 32 | 43 | 26 | 131 | 98 | 89 |
| 1982.. | 69 | 65 | 33 | 67 | 34 | 127 | 107 | 75 |
| number, 1987.. | 8 903 | 6 903 | 4 439 | 5 632 | 3 480 | 13 430 | 13 300 | 12 066 |
| 1982.. | 9 729 | 8 669 | (D) | 9 007 | 4 956 | 16 724 | 14 067 | 10 084 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | 55 | 40 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 61 | 67 | 67 |
| 1982.. | 52 | 31 | 15 | 28 | 11 | 60 | 70 | 61 |
| number, 1987.. | 15 294 | 10 870 | 2 457 | 7 898 | 3 748 | 25 994 | 20 873 | 19 780 |
| 1982.. | 15 699 | 8 769 | 4 975 | 7 833 | 3 001 | 16 865 | 19 775 | 18 479 |
| 500 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | 31 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 38 | 26 |
| 1982.. | 35 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 27 |
| number, 1987.. | 216 619 | 14 947 | 3 618 | 4 392 | 13 731 | 20 875 | 39 605 | 17 402 |
| 1982.. | 214 087 | 6 550 | (D) | 7 812 | 12 154 | 9 016 | 18 296 | 26 526 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987.. | 253 | 297 | 412 | 585 | 409 | 540 | 375 | 481 |
| 1982.. | 283 | 421 | 546 | 651 | 484 | 605 | 478 | 514 |
| number, 1987.. | 13 734 | 11 898 | 11 298 | 17 796 | 12 809 | 17 371 | 21 087 | 26 650 |
| 1982.. | 23 126 | 13 914 | 13 497 | 21 348 | 14 372 | 19 134 | 23 859 | 28 231 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 246 | 295 | 397 | 557 | 399 | 528 | 372 | 472 |
| 1982.. | 277 | 413 | 524 | 624 | 468 | 595 | 473 | 509 |
| number, 1987.. | 13 468 | 11 821 | 10 745 | 15 735 | 12 664 | 16 841 | 21 046 | 26 610 |
| 1982.. | 22 852 | 13 516 | 12 752 | 19 450 | 14 082 | 18 623 | 23 808 | 27 870 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms.. | 37 | 53 | 155 | 182 | 140 | 96 | 61 | 80 |
| number.. | 179 | 277 | 697 | 934 | 662 | 317 | 78 | 452 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms.. | 35 | 67 | 95 | 131 | 110 | 83 | 78 | 75 |
| number.. | 491 | 925 | 1 278 | 1 768 | 1 543 | 1 897 | 1 082 | 1 083 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms.. | 85 | 99 | 96 | 160 | 104 | 180 | 111 | 157 |
| number.. | 2 534 | 2 830 | 2 772 | 4 916 | 2 952 | 5 396 | 3 477 | 4 879 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 61 | 52 | 33 | 57 | 24 | 78 | 78 | 81 |
| number.. | 4 087 | 3 594 | 2 133 | 3 789 | 1 502 | 4 826 | 5 296 | 5 426 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 15 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 48 |
| number.. | 2 016 | 2 063 | 1 574 | 2 810 | 1 589 | 2 617 | 2 923 | 6 298 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 520 | 1 410 | 1 519 | 5 801 | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 3 006 | - | 2 150 | (D) |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 16 | 15 | 25 | 45 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 20 |
| 1982.. | 21 | 14 | 43 | 49 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 21 |
| number, 1987.. | 266 | 77 | 553 | 2 061 | 145 | 530 | 41 | 40 |
| 1982.. | 274 | 398 | 745 | 1 898 | 290 | 511 | 51 | 361 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms.. | 12 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 19 |
| number.. | 23 | (D) | 34 | 34 | 28 | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms.. | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | - | - | 49 | 50 | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms.. | 2 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 210 | 452 | 79 | (D) | - | - |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 2 | - | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | (D) | - | 260 | 608 | - | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | 350 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 285 | 290 | 381 | 507 | 402 | 522 | 395 | 481 |
| 1982.. | 281 | 388 | 518 | 619 | 478 | 573 | 438 | 484 |
| number, 1987.. | 48 328 | 10 286 | 4 458 | 7 472 | 8 666 | 17 342 | 26 522 | 18 149 |
| 1982.. | 32 933 | 11 212 | 7 007 | 10 514 | 8 963 | 13 792 | 18 822 | 17 929 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 318 | 327 | 400 | 555 | 437 | 697 | 452 | 514 |
| 1982.. | 350 | 423 | 538 | 651 | 472 | 747 | 530 | 551 |
| number, 1987.. | 187 834 | 19 949 | 5 243 | 9 564 | 11 404 | 49 197 | 38 375 | 19 711 |
| 1982.. | 192 721 | 12 462 | 5 684 | 11 114 | 10 488 | 31 541 | 24 125 | 25 955 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okleahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beever | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Deiry products sold | farms, 1987... | 1 351 | 67 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 13 |
| | 1982... | 1 753 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 14 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 121 176 | 5 650 | 322 | 553 | 1 371 | 1 255 |
| | 1982... | 140 144 | 6 728 | 329 | 1 525 | 1 575 | 1 154 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1987... | 53 577 | 836 | 551 | 796 | 571 | 607 |
| | 1982... | 57 030 | 858 | 550 | 833 | 606 | 569 |
| | number, 1987... | 3 630 285 | 27 182 | 102 460 | 34 430 | 58 088 | 30 177 |
| | 1982... | 3 374 886 | 24 450 | 88 604 | 55 930 | 69 561 | 25 129 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | \$1,000, 1987... | 1 699 931 | 10 146 | 51 320 | 13 849 | 28 342 | 12 595 |
| | 1982... | 1 369 052 | 7 085 | 39 681 | 18 313 | 34 518 | 8 628 |
| | 1 to 9 | farms... | 14 918 | 240 | 51 | 212 | 88 |
| | number... | 12 641 | 1 249 | 268 | 1 045 | 468 | 135 |
| 10 to 19 | farms... | 12 241 | 619 | 61 | 152 | 92 | 142 |
| | number... | 167 543 | 3 062 | 854 | 2 805 | 1 214 | 1 387 |
| | 20 to 49 | farms... | 14 479 | 146 | 242 | 168 | 190 |
| | number... | 440 361 | 7 619 | 4 479 | 7 369 | (D) | 5 718 |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 6 035 | 87 | 90 | 97 | 106 | 73 |
| | number... | 407 945 | 5 946 | 6 171 | 6 439 | (D) | 4 936 |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | 3 002 | 22 | 71 | 27 | 65 | 35 |
| | number... | 402 936 | 2 909 | 9 816 | 3 378 | 8 756 | 4 590 |
| | 200 to 499 | farms... | 1 999 | 13 | 9 | 36 | 42 |
| | number... | 903 | (D) | 28 551 | 5 131 | 11 086 | 5 896 |
| 500 or more | farms... | 590 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| | number... | 1 544 266 | (D) | 52 321 | 8 523 | 24 209 | 6 405 |
| Calves sold | farms, 1987... | 33 832 | 682 | 128 | 647 | 259 | 373 |
| | 1982... | 36 196 | 658 | 165 | 734 | 271 | 354 |
| | number, 1987... | 722 627 | 13 065 | 4 439 | 13 676 | 8 330 | 8 107 |
| | 1982... | 815 077 | 12 664 | 7 340 | 16 127 | 12 930 | 8 676 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | \$1,000, 1987... | 220 518 | 3 750 | 1 411 | 4 319 | 2 505 | 2 512 |
| | 1982... | 201 999 | 2 794 | 2 121 | 3 698 | 3 302 | 2 192 |
| | 1 to 9 | farms... | 15 005 | 264 | 36 | 77 | 145 |
| | number... | 68 861 | 1 246 | 157 | 1 283 | 356 | 671 |
| 10 to 19 | farms... | 8 408 | 186 | 31 | 151 | 60 | 64 |
| | number... | 111 637 | 2 460 | 429 | 2 013 | 767 | 1 167 |
| | 20 to 49 | farms... | 7 487 | 180 | 42 | 176 | 80 |
| | number... | 216 352 | 5 018 | 1 213 | 5 060 | 2 485 | 3 078 |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 1 964 | 42 | 10 | 48 | 24 | 24 |
| | number... | 129 382 | 2 718 | 575 | 3 175 | 1 438 | 1 425 |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | 638 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| | number... | 81 098 | (D) | 641 | 715 | 1 679 | 707 |
| | 200 to 499 | farms... | 254 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| | number... | 71 517 | (D) | (D) | 1 430 | (D) | 1 059 |
| 500 or more | farms... | 55 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| | number... | 43 780 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Cattle sold | farms, 1987... | 40 264 | 598 | 497 | 542 | 476 | 438 |
| | 1982... | 41 961 | 576 | 466 | 627 | 471 | 388 |
| | number, 1987... | 2 307 658 | 14 117 | 98 924 | 20 814 | 49 758 | 22 070 |
| | 1982... | 2 559 809 | 11 786 | 81 264 | 39 803 | 56 631 | 16 453 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | \$1,000, 1987... | 1 479 413 | 6 396 | 49 909 | 9 530 | 25 837 | 10 083 |
| | 1982... | 1 167 054 | 4 291 | 37 560 | 14 615 | 31 216 | 6 436 |
| | 1 to 9 | farms... | 16 699 | 313 | 60 | 245 | 118 |
| | number... | 71 296 | 1 269 | 267 | 1 964 | 534 | 656 |
| 10 to 19 | farms... | 7 449 | 135 | 52 | 115 | 62 | 86 |
| | number... | 99 267 | 1 747 | 697 | 1 490 | 824 | 1 159 |
| | 20 to 49 | farms... | 7 920 | 99 | 110 | 126 | 123 |
| | number... | 239 989 | 3 012 | 3 440 | 3 620 | 3 942 | 3 697 |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 3 552 | 25 | 79 | 103 | 79 | 34 |
| | number... | 241 166 | 1 634 | 5 554 | 1 903 | 5 513 | 2 449 |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | 2 164 | 20 | 66 | 13 | 42 | 23 |
| | number... | 292 158 | 2 873 | 9 903 | 1 628 | 5 681 | 3 049 |
| | 200 to 499 | farms... | 1 662 | 9 | 11 | 35 | 18 |
| | number... | 413 654 | (D) | 28 294 | 3 439 | 10 685 | 4 689 |
| 500 or more | farms... | 818 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 14 | 10 |
| | number... | 1 470 128 | (D) | 50 679 | 7 770 | 22 579 | 6 373 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | farms, 1987... | 2 809 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 25 | 25 |
| | 1982... | 4 171 | 56 | 15 | 45 | 32 | 34 |
| | number, 1987... | 836 548 | 426 | 24 241 | 2 586 | 15 160 | 2 738 |
| | 1982... | 749 267 | 767 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 459 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | \$1,000, 1987... | 530 236 | 198 | (D) | 1 317 | 9 489 | 1 437 |
| | 1982... | 443 187 | 279 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 939 |
| | 1 to 9 | farms... | 1 409 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 11 |
| | number... | 4 886 | 7 | 41 | 45 | 34 | 61 |
| 10 to 19 | farms... | 459 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| | number... | 6 106 | 86 | 52 | 103 | 37 | (D) |
| | 20 to 49 | farms... | 419 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| | number... | 12 602 | (D) | 128 | 262 | 87 | 168 |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 213 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | — |
| | number... | 14 261 | — | (D) | (D) | 174 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | 104 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | number... | 14 506 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| | 200 to 499 | farms... | 97 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 |
| | number... | 29 511 | — | 1 225 | — | 780 | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms... | 108 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| | number... | 754 696 | — | 22 416 | (D) | 14 048 | 1 957 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Ceddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold..... farms, 1987.. | 25 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 49 | 5 | 1 |
| farms, 1982.. | 18 | 18 | 43 | 9 | 62 | 4 | 1 |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 267 | 861 | 3 504 | 142 | 3 282 | 643 | (D) |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 445 | 819 | 3 808 | 458 | 3 985 | 182 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms, 1987.. | 1 187 | 1 170 | 772 | 851 | 801 | 804 | 321 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 154 | 1 304 | 815 | 894 | 896 | 845 | 295 |
| farms, 1987.. | 45 795 | 70 076 | 74 158 | 35 153 | 21 806 | 44 746 | 110 532 |
| farms, 1982.. | 41 377 | 61 490 | 75 988 | 36 132 | 22 832 | 50 569 | 100 581 |
| farms, 1987.. | 17 170 | 30 533 | 34 844 | 14 391 | 7 717 | 16 830 | 55 944 |
| farms, 1982.. | 12 344 | 21 138 | 31 102 | 12 719 | 6 900 | 16 622 | 54 275 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms.. | 297 | 249 | 162 | 306 | 284 | 213 | 34 |
| farms.. | 1 592 | 1 303 | 898 | 1 530 | 1 436 | 1 115 | 136 |
| 10 to 19..... farms.. | 309 | 226 | 125 | 225 | 211 | 178 | 28 |
| farms.. | 4 167 | 3 111 | 1 759 | 2 982 | 2 846 | 2 359 | 397 |
| 20 to 49..... farms.. | 349 | 370 | 7 208 | 134 | 214 | 234 | 62 |
| farms.. | 10 532 | 11 358 | 6 560 | 5 919 | 6 276 | 7 142 | 2 004 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 138 | 164 | 99 | 62 | 59 | 113 | 69 |
| farms.. | 9 227 | (D) | 7 049 | 4 149 | (D) | 7 487 | 4 472 |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 61 | 87 | 86 | 31 | 20 | 34 | 48 |
| farms.. | 7 582 | (D) | 11 776 | 4 230 | (D) | 4 374 | 6 733 |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | 25 | 56 | 69 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 46 |
| farms.. | 6 567 | 16 045 | 20 910 | 6 995 | 3 177 | 5 065 | 13 178 |
| 500 or more..... farms.. | 6 128 | 15 488 | 25 166 | 9 348 | 1 780 | 17 204 | 83 612 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| Calves sold..... farms, 1987.. | 934 | 619 | 290 | 622 | 654 | 689 | 92 |
| farms, 1982.. | 882 | 271 | 271 | 651 | 686 | 682 | 124 |
| farms, 1987.. | 22 279 | 14 966 | 7 278 | 11 147 | 11 460 | 15 849 | 8 262 |
| farms, 1982.. | 20 943 | 18 458 | 7 287 | 14 538 | 15 849 | 17 174 | 10 687 |
| farms, 1987.. | 6 820 | 4 714 | 2 065 | 3 545 | 3 270 | 4 820 | 2 968 |
| farms, 1982.. | 5 060 | 4 624 | 2 005 | 3 592 | 2 507 | 4 240 | 2 729 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms.. | 341 | 231 | 104 | 328 | 314 | 275 | 16 |
| farms.. | 1 694 | 1 081 | 482 | 1 476 | 1 472 | 1 414 | 35 |
| 10 to 19..... farms.. | 246 | 159 | 81 | 150 | 150 | 152 | 14 |
| farms.. | 3 273 | 2 137 | 1 082 | 1 951 | 1 977 | 1 987 | 137 |
| 20 to 49..... farms.. | 240 | 160 | 68 | 106 | 152 | 131 | 30 |
| farms.. | 6 803 | 4 766 | 1 925 | 3 176 | 4 359 | 5 694 | 969 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 71 | 42 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 62 | 13 |
| farms.. | 4 697 | 2 924 | 1 413 | 1 433 | 1 046 | 3 909 | 877 |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 25 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 10 |
| farms.. | 2 922 | (D) | 1 552 | 1 132 | 982 | 1 945 | 1 311 |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | 11 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| farms.. | 2 890 | (D) | 814 | 1 979 | (D) | 890 | 949 |
| 500 or more..... farms.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 5 |
| farms.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 3 924 |
| Cattle sold..... farms, 1987.. | 780 | 873 | 638 | 611 | 541 | 500 | 275 |
| farms, 1982.. | 759 | 941 | 682 | 598 | 623 | 547 | 232 |
| farms, 1987.. | 23 516 | 55 110 | 66 880 | 24 006 | 10 346 | 28 897 | 102 270 |
| farms, 1982.. | 20 434 | 43 032 | 68 101 | 21 729 | 11 538 | 33 386 | 92 884 |
| farms, 1987.. | 10 350 | 25 819 | 32 779 | 10 845 | 4 447 | 12 011 | 52 976 |
| farms, 1982.. | 7 264 | 16 514 | 29 096 | 9 127 | 4 393 | 12 381 | 51 546 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms.. | 375 | 256 | 157 | 333 | 312 | 251 | 32 |
| farms.. | 1 571 | 1 084 | 831 | 1 403 | 1 251 | 982 | 125 |
| 10 to 19..... farms.. | 152 | 137 | 96 | 114 | 116 | 93 | 24 |
| farms.. | 2 024 | 1 852 | 1 358 | 1 520 | 1 594 | 1 225 | 334 |
| 20 to 49..... farms.. | 147 | 239 | 148 | 84 | 76 | 52 | 52 |
| farms.. | 4 313 | 7 413 | 4 751 | 2 583 | 2 372 | 2 471 | 1 616 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 57 | 114 | 80 | 33 | 19 | 39 | 54 |
| farms.. | 3 911 | 7 582 | 5 726 | 2 135 | 1 201 | 2 452 | 3 525 |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 33 | 66 | 69 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 46 |
| farms.. | 4 207 | 8 834 | 9 442 | 2 870 | 1 336 | 837 | 6 467 |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | 10 | 43 | 65 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 36 |
| farms.. | 3 003 | 12 807 | 19 606 | 6 149 | (D) | 3 976 | 10 728 |
| 500 or more..... farms.. | 4 087 | 15 438 | 25 166 | 7 346 | (D) | 16 954 | 79 475 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold..... farms, 1987.. | 56 | 51 | 48 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 28 |
| farms, 1982.. | 78 | 79 | 72 | 59 | 67 | 34 | 35 |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 027 | 6 412 | 10 901 | 1 676 | 336 | 1 900 | 55 757 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 655 | 3 517 | 8 418 | 816 | 681 | 1 032 | 60 182 |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 030 | 4 030 | 5 903 | 808 | 154 | 825 | 31 282 |
| farms, 1982.. | 585 | 1 237 | 4 870 | 317 | 215 | 503 | 37 747 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms.. | 23 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 13 | - |
| farms.. | 82 | 65 | 76 | 65 | 53 | 36 | - |
| 10 to 19..... farms.. | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| farms.. | 99 | 112 | 114 | (D) | 70 | 40 | 54 |
| 20 to 49..... farms.. | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| farms.. | 367 | 241 | 172 | (D) | (D) | 120 | 119 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| farms.. | 440 | 465 | 357 | 301 | - | (D) | 299 |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| farms.. | (D) | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | 531 |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | 1 491 |
| 500 or more..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | 9 200 | (D) | - | (D) | 53 263 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 | 16 | 15 | 48 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 17 |
| 1982 | 24 | 18 | 59 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 17 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 555 | 659 | 4 182 | (D) | 1 127 | 1 197 | 1 270 |
| 1982 | 2 228 | 604 | 4 928 | (D) | 1 334 | 813 | 1 386 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 | 574 | 509 | 756 | 417 | 851 | 806 | 833 |
| 1982 | 681 | 538 | 828 | 476 | 975 | 918 | 670 |
| number, 1987 | 14 269 | 30 005 | 32 125 | 37 406 | 74 972 | 17 129 | 65 392 |
| 1982 | 14 294 | 27 467 | 29 586 | 33 428 | 77 688 | 23 258 | 56 017 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 5 349 | 12 837 | 14 176 | 16 518 | 38 022 | 6 266 | 32 075 |
| 1982 | 4 439 | 9 463 | 10 461 | 12 757 | 38 142 | 6 904 | 23 132 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 238 | 106 | 198 | 93 | 193 | 372 | 99 |
| number | 1 072 | 607 | 1 015 | 526 | 1 051 | 1 880 | 453 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 162 | 104 | 194 | 78 | 184 | 198 | 114 |
| number | 2 245 | 1 431 | 2 586 | 1 053 | 2 676 | 2 647 | 1 631 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 6 157 | 11 184 | 220 | 115 | 262 | 168 | 151 |
| number | 3 420 | 5 698 | 7 050 | 3 594 | 7 921 | 4 890 | 4 680 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 35 | 59 | 76 | 58 | 98 | 53 | 95 |
| number | 2 248 | 4 113 | 5 116 | 3 753 | (D) | 3 409 | 6 740 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 11 | 32 | 37 | 27 | 54 | 9 | 65 |
| number | 1 370 | 4 451 | 4 754 | 3 684 | (D) | 1 135 | 11 679 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 9 | 19 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 3 | 57 |
| number | (D) | 5 361 | 7 144 | 7 303 | 8 009 | 1 066 | 19 569 |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 2 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 22 |
| number | (D) | 8 344 | 4 460 | 17 313 | 41 769 | 2 102 | 20 640 |
| Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 | 371 | 391 | 411 | 183 | 533 | 646 | 204 |
| 1982 | 430 | 424 | 460 | 229 | 637 | 735 | 239 |
| number, 1987 | 6 193 | 9 449 | 6 347 | 2 944 | 13 150 | 8 608 | 5 767 |
| 1982 | 6 258 | 11 875 | 8 052 | 3 889 | 14 747 | 12 792 | 5 678 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 958 | 2 972 | 3 889 | 3 889 | 3 261 | 2 580 | 2 048 |
| 1982 | 1 444 | 2 963 | 2 022 | 934 | 3 787 | 2 960 | 1 546 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 205 | 123 | 192 | 92 | 246 | 390 | 74 |
| number | 922 | 678 | 829 | 461 | 1 147 | 1 732 | 302 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 93 | 118 | 113 | 39 | 130 | 137 | 51 |
| number | 1 224 | 1 591 | 1 470 | 547 | 1 815 | 1 813 | 690 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 63 | 113 | 87 | 39 | 104 | 89 | 80 |
| number | 1 832 | 3 335 | 2 492 | 1 120 | 3 126 | 2 512 | 1 765 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 6 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 32 | 25 | 10 |
| number | 386 | 1 582 | 793 | 816 | 2 097 | 1 591 | 671 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | - | 10 | 7 | - | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| number | - | 1 153 | 783 | - | (D) | (D) | 829 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 1 100 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | 1 528 | - | (D) |
| Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 | 411 | 361 | 601 | 357 | 672 | 568 | 542 |
| 1982 | 524 | 389 | 645 | 373 | 744 | 656 | 551 |
| number, 1987 | 8 076 | 20 556 | 25 778 | 34 462 | 61 822 | 8 521 | 59 625 |
| 1982 | 8 259 | 15 502 | 21 504 | 29 539 | 62 821 | 10 486 | 50 339 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 391 | 9 864 | 12 949 | 15 567 | 34 781 | 3 580 | 30 028 |
| 1982 | 2 995 | 6 500 | 8 439 | 11 823 | 34 355 | 3 944 | 21 586 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 241 | 153 | 220 | 101 | 243 | 377 | 118 |
| number | 951 | 786 | 1 039 | 488 | 1 129 | 1 508 | 515 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 79 | 59 | 124 | 73 | 139 | 97 | 67 |
| number | 1 082 | 738 | 1 685 | 957 | 1 838 | 1 222 | 893 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 57 | 80 | 147 | 69 | 157 | 65 | 113 |
| number | 1 621 | 2 324 | 4 626 | 2 160 | 4 643 | 1 885 | 3 528 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 17 | 26 | 50 | 42 | 52 | 18 | 81 |
| number | 1 146 | 1 785 | 3 348 | 2 722 | 3 521 | 1 112 | 5 807 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 10 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 38 | 8 | 77 |
| number | 1 200 | (D) | 4 075 | 3 588 | 5 101 | 810 | 10 605 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 7 | 12 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 85 |
| number | 2 078 | (D) | 7 105 | 7 208 | 7 172 | (D) | 18 909 |
| 500 or more ----- farms | - | 5 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 21 |
| number | - | 8 129 | 3 900 | 17 238 | 38 418 | (D) | 19 368 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 | 44 | 15 | 48 | 7 | 53 | 40 | 41 |
| 1982 | 98 | 37 | 52 | 26 | 80 | 88 | 88 |
| number, 1987 | 736 | 419 | 3 182 | 260 | 27 789 | 410 | 7 563 |
| 1982 | 682 | 1 032 | 1 632 | 1 115 | 35 468 | 745 | 4 086 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 321 | 198 | 2 078 | 109 | (D) | 185 | 3 974 |
| 1982 | 244 | 386 | 645 | 383 | 22 546 | 313 | 1 544 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 29 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 19 | 32 | 19 |
| number | 79 | 23 | 109 | (D) | 61 | 79 | 71 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 7 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| number | 102 | 54 | 76 | - | 192 | 42 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 316 | 112 | 192 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 |
| number | 314 | - | (D) | (D) | 330 | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1 310 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 1 458 |
| 500 or more ----- farms | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | 26 122 | - | 4 267 |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 82 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 73 | 10 |
| 1982.. | 75 | 8 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 83 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 5 204 | 541 | 1 673 | 1 319 | 1 756 | 17 603 | 723 |
| 1982.. | 4 284 | 556 | 2 672 | 1 398 | 1 134 | 15 527 | 642 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 984 | 608 | 500 | 847 | 1 066 | 1 184 | 505 |
| 1982.. | 941 | 583 | 501 | 908 | 1 133 | 1 333 | 541 |
| number, 1987.. | 30 291 | 44 102 | 57 998 | 78 398 | 37 945 | 75 663 | 52 426 |
| 1982.. | 28 236 | 34 409 | 30 932 | 68 973 | 44 286 | 65 078 | 50 911 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 10 769 | 20 044 | 30 068 | 34 538 | 14 352 | 29 582 | 24 829 |
| 1982.. | 8 948 | 12 766 | 11 066 | 25 868 | 15 329 | 23 968 | 21 148 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms.. | 303 | 112 | 81 | 169 | 307 | 252 | 77 |
| number.. | 1 568 | 617 | 425 | 913 | 1 635 | 1 285 | 386 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms.. | 233 | 116 | 95 | 172 | 295 | 270 | 89 |
| number.. | 3 224 | 1 566 | 1 357 | 2 271 | 4 108 | 3 753 | 1 233 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms.. | 293 | 172 | 152 | 208 | 281 | 378 | 145 |
| number.. | 8 808 | 5 484 | 4 511 | 8 406 | 11 589 | 4 589 | 1 589 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 106 | 104 | 77 | 127 | 105 | 170 | 66 |
| number.. | 6 992 | 7 166 | 5 244 | (D) | (D) | 11 609 | 4 554 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 35 | 51 | 45 | 63 | 52 | 63 | 56 |
| number.. | 4 486 | 6 750 | 6 074 | 8 602 | (D) | 9 321 | 7 121 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 12 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 21 | 34 | 46 |
| number.. | (D) | 11 471 | 10 188 | 22 437 | 5 425 | 9 473 | 14 226 |
| 500 or more ----- farms.. | 2 | 14 | 15 | 33 | 5 | 17 | 28 |
| number.. | (D) | 11 068 | 29 899 | 29 069 | 3 731 | 29 586 | 20 307 |
| Calves sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 739 | 257 | 221 | 299 | 748 | 638 | 151 |
| 1982.. | 690 | 310 | 237 | 373 | 762 | 752 | 174 |
| number, 1987.. | 16 286 | 8 027 | 6 119 | 6 753 | 14 412 | 17 544 | 4 642 |
| 1982.. | 14 329 | 8 110 | 7 489 | 9 810 | 14 467 | 19 903 | 3 796 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 4 831 | 2 382 | 1 859 | 2 261 | 4 292 | 4 589 | 1 589 |
| 1982.. | 3 184 | 1 860 | 1 879 | 2 439 | 3 663 | 4 664 | 1 045 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms.. | 314 | 92 | 62 | 138 | 313 | 238 | 52 |
| number.. | 1 521 | 446 | 300 | 589 | 1 485 | 1 069 | 226 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms.. | 178 | 56 | 72 | 84 | 206 | 160 | 40 |
| number.. | 2 391 | 747 | 1 030 | 1 092 | 2 782 | 2 181 | 576 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms.. | 182 | 73 | 65 | 57 | 173 | 195 | 37 |
| number.. | 5 353 | 2 348 | 1 948 | 1 536 | 4 963 | 4 747 | 1 130 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 48 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 38 | 57 | 13 |
| number.. | 3 102 | 1 789 | (D) | 616 | 2 511 | 3 708 | 788 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 219 | (D) | (D) | 578 | (D) | 1 321 | 733 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 896 | 1 511 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 189 |
| 500 or more ----- farms.. | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 698 | 485 | 402 | 728 | 753 | 949 | 456 |
| 1982.. | 682 | 450 | 398 | 737 | 795 | 965 | 453 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 005 | 36 075 | 51 579 | 71 645 | 23 533 | 58 119 | 47 784 |
| 1982.. | 13 907 | 25 999 | 23 433 | 59 092 | 29 819 | 45 175 | 47 115 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 5 938 | 17 962 | 28 174 | 32 575 | 10 060 | 24 703 | 23 280 |
| 1982.. | 5 765 | 10 906 | 9 187 | 22 427 | 11 666 | 19 304 | 20 103 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms.. | 363 | 105 | 95 | 179 | 355 | 289 | 101 |
| number.. | 1 556 | 528 | 457 | 811 | 1 590 | 1 307 | 470 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms.. | 146 | 87 | 67 | 116 | 155 | 232 | 64 |
| number.. | 1 966 | 1 176 | 930 | 1 533 | 2 095 | 3 177 | 862 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms.. | 125 | 128 | 102 | 163 | 227 | 119 | 119 |
| number.. | 3 738 | 3 954 | 3 145 | 4 894 | 3 746 | 6 931 | 3 709 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 43 | 79 | 51 | 110 | 57 | 110 | 55 |
| number.. | 2 889 | 5 290 | 3 484 | 7 635 | 3 751 | 7 483 | 3 802 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 17 | 43 | 40 | 59 | 44 | 46 | 49 |
| number.. | 2 185 | 5 885 | 5 163 | 8 079 | 6 248 | 5 986 | 6 280 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 3 | 30 | 33 | 70 | 10 | 28 | 43 |
| number.. | (D) | 8 674 | 9 096 | 21 167 | 2 372 | 7 772 | 12 964 |
| 500 or more ----- farms.. | 1 | 13 | 14 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 25 |
| number.. | (D) | 10 588 | 29 304 | 27 526 | 3 731 | 25 453 | 19 697 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 55 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 57 | 62 | 27 |
| 1982.. | 66 | 31 | 29 | 67 | 91 | 107 | 36 |
| number, 1987.. | 813 | 3 849 | (D) | 2 262 | 1 564 | 7 557 | 2 941 |
| 1982.. | 787 | 3 549 | 1 485 | 4 405 | 3 103 | 6 590 | 4 472 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 336 | 2 070 | (D) | 1 125 | 720 | 4 180 | 1 861 |
| 1982.. | 264 | 1 658 | 702 | 2 217 | 1 145 | 3 272 | 2 380 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms.. | 29 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 15 |
| number.. | 99 | 32 | 38 | 41 | 98 | 96 | 64 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms.. | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 80 |
| number.. | 170 | 82 | 92 | (D) | 229 | 101 | 80 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms.. | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 246 | 180 | (D) | (D) | 351 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 443 | 167 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 659 | 747 | - |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| number.. | - | 1 300 | (D) | 810 | (D) | 719 | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms.. | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | (D) |
| number.. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 5 100 | (D) |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 6 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | 2 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | - | - | 748 | - | 304 | (D) | 170 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 179 | (D) | 897 | 170 | (D) | (D) | 292 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 329 | 285 | 396 | 665 | 736 | 370 | 450 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 373 | 384 | 433 | 707 | 771 | 336 | 488 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 14 501 | 24 365 | 65 600 | 32 187 | 25 508 | 50 490 | 58 076 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 12 125 | 18 050 | 75 326 | 43 157 | 24 349 | 23 930 | 44 984 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 5 720 | 9 850 | 34 243 | 12 909 | 9 606 | 23 077 | 27 672 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 3 834 | 6 170 | 37 740 | 13 523 | 7 662 | 9 600 | 17 222 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms .. | 49 | 37 | 42 | 146 | 192 | 84 | 76 |
| ----- number .. | 259 | 212 | 232 | 824 | 1 096 | 476 | 396 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms .. | 76 | 65 | 54 | 167 | 197 | 67 | 71 |
| ----- number .. | 1 067 | 887 | 779 | 2 324 | (D) | 845 | 1 019 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms .. | 115 | 93 | 129 | 17 208 | 11 200 | 80 | 114 |
| ----- number .. | 3 704 | 2 883 | 3 968 | 6 157 | 6 669 | 2 393 | 3 559 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms .. | 54 | 33 | 56 | 82 | 74 | 40 | 73 |
| ----- number .. | 3 511 | 2 287 | 3 806 | 5 597 | 4 712 | 2 762 | 5 345 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms .. | 28 | 25 | 52 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 48 |
| ----- number .. | 3 687 | 3 604 | 6 942 | (D) | 3 719 | 4 241 | 6 751 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms .. | 6 | 23 | 40 | 22 | 13 | 41 | 41 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | 7 608 | 12 391 | (D) | (D) | 12 284 | 12 063 |
| 500 or more ----- farms .. | 9 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 27 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | 6 904 | 37 462 | 7 295 | 2 779 | 27 499 | 28 943 |
| Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 183 | 137 | 148 | 540 | 587 | 141 | 214 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 203 | 138 | 194 | 590 | 569 | 138 | 247 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 4 347 | 3 680 | 3 798 | 13 405 | 12 637 | 3 883 | 5 886 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 4 205 | 6 503 | 7 127 | 11 326 | 11 043 | 2 877 | 6 863 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 305 | 1 027 | 1 168 | 4 102 | 4 083 | 1 293 | 1 933 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 078 | 1 799 | 1 861 | 4 300 | 2 872 | 778 | 1 918 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms .. | 64 | 48 | 44 | 184 | 230 | 76 | 88 |
| ----- number .. | 297 | 229 | 177 | 947 | 1 186 | 297 | 407 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms .. | 46 | 34 | 34 | 156 | 165 | 25 | 52 |
| ----- number .. | 594 | 425 | 452 | 2 144 | 2 201 | 328 | 694 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms .. | 52 | 35 | 56 | 147 | 143 | 25 | 46 |
| ----- number .. | 1 539 | 986 | 1 594 | 4 172 | 3 960 | 690 | 1 353 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms .. | 15 | 16 | 6 | 36 | 34 | 9 | 11 |
| ----- number .. | 1 014 | 1 132 | 470 | 2 440 | 2 058 | (D) | 735 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms .. | 5 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 13 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 412 | 1 282 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 641 | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms .. | - | - | - | (D) | 2 | - | 1 |
| ----- number .. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 264 | 225 | 333 | 472 | 502 | 318 | 375 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 291 | 194 | 323 | 464 | 521 | 282 | 389 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 10 154 | 20 705 | 61 802 | 18 782 | 12 871 | 46 607 | 52 190 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 7 960 | 11 547 | 58 321 | 25 208 | 13 045 | 20 953 | 38 121 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 4 415 | 8 823 | 33 075 | 8 807 | 5 523 | 21 784 | 26 740 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 2 756 | 4 371 | 35 879 | 9 223 | 4 790 | 8 822 | 15 305 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms .. | 60 | 43 | 43 | 235 | 253 | 80 | 89 |
| ----- number .. | 294 | 225 | 236 | 939 | 1 140 | 401 | 321 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms .. | 61 | 54 | 49 | 84 | 101 | 55 | 52 |
| ----- number .. | 872 | 716 | 697 | 1 087 | 1 304 | 688 | 753 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms .. | 91 | 58 | 92 | 74 | 91 | 60 | 73 |
| ----- number .. | 2 856 | 1 757 | 2 848 | 2 198 | 2 452 | 1 796 | 2 233 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms .. | 29 | 18 | 45 | 45 | 29 | 29 | 62 |
| ----- number .. | 1 960 | 1 241 | 3 145 | 3 152 | 1 993 | 1 917 | 4 551 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms .. | 17 | 21 | 43 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 34 |
| ----- number .. | 2 227 | 2 829 | 5 919 | (D) | 2 383 | 3 812 | 4 700 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms .. | 5 | 23 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 42 | 39 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | 7 562 | 12 677 | (D) | (D) | 12 670 | 11 436 |
| 500 or more ----- farms .. | 1 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 26 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | 6 375 | 36 280 | 6 254 | (D) | 25 324 | 28 196 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 11 | 22 | 42 | 53 | 24 | 46 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 16 | 6 | 21 | 52 | 58 | 37 | 56 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 615 | 519 | 1 010 | 3 666 | 1 428 | 10 143 | 7 910 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 330 | 209 | (D) | 2 137 | 2 164 | 11 233 | 6 434 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 322 | 274 | (D) | 2 351 | 596 | 5 127 | 4 205 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 150 | 125 | (D) | 588 | 838 | 5 241 | 2 618 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms .. | 1 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | (D) | 30 | 50 | 76 | 40 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms .. | - | - | 4 | 18 | 18 | - | 2 |
| ----- number .. | - | - | 56 | 148 | 232 | - | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms .. | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| ----- number .. | 152 | (D) | 169 | 266 | 295 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 12 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | - | (D) | 529 | - | - | 912 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms .. | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 |
| ----- number .. | - | 447 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 842 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms .. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| ----- number .. | (D) | - | - | - | - | 926 | 2 062 |
| 500 or more ----- farms .. | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 |
| ----- number .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 8 940 | 3 733 |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold..... farms, 1987..... | 24 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 48 |
| 1982..... | 35 | 18 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 82 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 2 121 | 799 | 3 222 | 731 | (D) | 928 | 4 870 |
| 1982..... | 3 817 | 1 239 | 3 245 | 863 | (D) | 770 | 8 203 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms, 1987..... | 469 | 614 | 698 | 541 | 500 | 1 264 | 1 272 |
| 1982..... | 128 | 130 | 100 | 103 | 113 | 327 | 326 |
| number, 1987..... | 25 299 | 35 968 | 103 420 | 50 833 | 15 263 | 42 275 | 32 056 |
| 1982..... | 28 217 | 40 657 | 94 548 | 37 750 | 14 534 | 37 423 | 32 290 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 9 699 | 17 042 | 51 580 | 23 218 | 5 742 | 14 886 | 13 447 |
| 1982..... | 8 697 | 17 043 | 42 923 | 13 752 | 3 953 | 11 030 | 9 841 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms..... | 120 | 166 | 89 | 107 | 195 | 448 | 522 |
| number..... | 586 | 897 | 436 | 559 | 985 | 2 181 | 2 698 |
| 10 to 19..... farms..... | 128 | 130 | 100 | 103 | 113 | 327 | 326 |
| number..... | 1 746 | 1 729 | 1 358 | 1 474 | 1 513 | 4 448 | 4 405 |
| 20 to 49..... farms..... | 119 | 170 | 193 | 140 | 136 | 321 | 308 |
| number..... | 3 723 | 5 278 | 6 317 | 4 424 | 4 089 | 9 475 | 9 165 |
| 50 to 99..... farms..... | 58 | 73 | 114 | 87 | 31 | 77 | 77 |
| number..... | 3 818 | 5 144 | 7 539 | 6 317 | 2 034 | 6 058 | 5 191 |
| 100 to 199..... farms..... | 22 | 33 | 93 | 51 | 13 | 54 | 27 |
| number..... | 2 878 | 4 515 | 12 576 | 7 081 | 1 642 | 7 052 | 3 612 |
| 200 to 499..... farms..... | 12 | 13 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 19 | 11 |
| number..... | 4 910 | 8 627 | 21 724 | 9 320 | 1 970 | 5 840 | (D) |
| 500 or more..... farms..... | 7 | 11 | 35 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| number..... | 7 638 | 9 778 | 53 470 | 21 658 | 2 970 | 7 213 | (D) |
| Calves sold..... farms, 1987..... | 342 | 267 | 179 | 219 | 385 | 1 057 | 943 |
| 1982..... | 391 | 275 | 195 | 272 | 414 | 1 074 | 1 053 |
| number, 1987..... | 9 692 | 4 851 | 6 010 | 5 452 | 6 840 | 20 183 | 13 174 |
| 1982..... | 11 244 | 5 201 | 7 828 | 6 622 | 9 014 | 20 705 | 15 568 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 2 985 | 1 341 | 1 627 | 1 768 | 1 948 | 5 718 | 4 048 |
| 1982..... | 2 705 | 1 522 | 1 840 | 1 815 | 2 104 | 4 510 | 3 581 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms..... | 139 | 138 | 67 | 106 | 192 | 491 | 516 |
| number..... | 623 | 630 | 313 | 444 | 965 | 2 179 | 2 360 |
| 10 to 19..... farms..... | 90 | 53 | 50 | 44 | 109 | 257 | 233 |
| number..... | 1 226 | 671 | 620 | 614 | 1 423 | 3 395 | 3 091 |
| 20 to 49..... farms..... | 77 | 57 | 44 | 43 | 69 | 228 | 154 |
| number..... | 2 341 | 1 706 | 1 202 | 1 256 | 1 952 | 6 383 | 4 196 |
| 50 to 99..... farms..... | 17 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 31 | 31 |
| number..... | 985 | 943 | 540 | 982 | 314 | 3 914 | 1 967 |
| 100 to 199..... farms..... | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 6 |
| number..... | 1 810 | (D) | (D) | 1 006 | 716 | 1 902 | 800 |
| 200 to 499..... farms..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| number..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 150 | (D) | (D) | 760 |
| 500 or more..... farms..... | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| number..... | (D) | - | 2 077 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cattle sold..... farms, 1987..... | 342 | 512 | 616 | 458 | 330 | 795 | 944 |
| 1982..... | 350 | 518 | 626 | 487 | 330 | 821 | 1 067 |
| number, 1987..... | 15 607 | 31 117 | 97 410 | 45 381 | 8 363 | 22 092 | 18 882 |
| 1982..... | 16 973 | 35 456 | 86 720 | 31 128 | 5 520 | 16 718 | 16 722 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 6 714 | 15 701 | 49 953 | 21 450 | 3 794 | 9 167 | 9 398 |
| 1982..... | 6 192 | 15 522 | 41 083 | 11 937 | 1 849 | 6 521 | 6 260 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms..... | 151 | 167 | 88 | 99 | 197 | 462 | 583 |
| number..... | 681 | 737 | 427 | 468 | 833 | 1 788 | 2 386 |
| 10 to 19..... farms..... | 79 | 101 | 79 | 89 | 44 | 154 | 160 |
| number..... | 1 009 | 1 339 | 1 088 | 1 266 | 1 069 | 1 989 | 2 080 |
| 20 to 49..... farms..... | 63 | 121 | 159 | 111 | 56 | 98 | 144 |
| number..... | 1 920 | 3 699 | 5 323 | 3 819 | 1 716 | 2 980 | 4 130 |
| 50 to 99..... farms..... | 24 | 55 | 101 | 70 | 23 | 44 | 30 |
| number..... | 1 669 | 3 721 | 6 819 | 4 934 | 1 603 | 3 078 | 1 899 |
| 100 to 199..... farms..... | 11 | 28 | 86 | 39 | 3 | 26 | 20 |
| number..... | 1 437 | 3 777 | 11 765 | 5 591 | 422 | 3 526 | 2 827 |
| 200 to 499..... farms..... | 10 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| number..... | 3 235 | 8 066 | 20 945 | 8 745 | 800 | 2 485 | (D) |
| 500 or more..... farms..... | 4 | 11 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| number..... | 5 656 | 9 778 | 51 043 | 20 858 | 2 370 | 6 246 | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold..... farms, 1987..... | 19 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 17 | 41 | 86 |
| 1982..... | 21 | 48 | 52 | 25 | 29 | 67 | 137 |
| number, 1987..... | 1 072 | 2 484 | 29 835 | 5 546 | 277 | 4 | 6 624 |
| 1982..... | 1 714 | 2 373 | 28 100 | 2 844 | 326 | 961 | 1 558 |
| \$1,000, 1987..... | 1 245 | 1 245 | 18 085 | 3 602 | 135 | 1911 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 583 | 1 250 | 15 991 | 1 219 | 102 | 430 | 662 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... farms..... | 13 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 43 |
| number..... | 50 | 61 | 21 | 47 | 22 | 72 | 158 |
| 10 to 19..... farms..... | - | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| number..... | - | 133 | 46 | 106 | 52 | 107 | 155 |
| 20 to 49..... farms..... | - | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| number..... | - | 186 | (D) | 127 | (D) | 143 | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms..... | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| number..... | 205 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 100 to 199..... farms..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| number..... | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499..... farms..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| number..... | (D) | (D) | 2 275 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more..... farms..... | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number..... | - | (D) | 28 989 | 5 266 | - | - | (D) |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 30 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 13 | 4 | 44 | 9 | 14 | 35 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 852 | (D) | 3 911 | 183 | 1 127 | 2 842 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 910 | (D) | 5 433 | 258 | 961 | 2 176 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 | 707 | 515 | 670 | 1 157 | 716 | 650 | 320 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 753 | 486 | 440 | 1 126 | 611 | 677 | 340 |
| number, 1987 | 47 782 | 23 559 | 46 826 | 41 946 | 21 619 | 42 869 | 14 380 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 27 034 | 28 515 | 44 805 | 36 011 | 21 152 | 39 842 | 14 468 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 22 630 | 9 075 | 20 404 | 14 589 | 7 722 | 18 096 | 5 788 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 9 917 | 11 771 | 17 057 | 10 241 | 6 259 | 14 418 | 4 574 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 192 | 128 | 221 | 375 | 184 | 136 | 98 |
| ----- number | 1 021 | 656 | 1 143 | 1 987 | 986 | 691 | 494 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 163 | 152 | 152 | 297 | 199 | 142 | 89 |
| ----- number | 2 264 | 1 636 | 2 058 | 4 047 | 2 706 | 1 974 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 202 | 159 | 189 | 296 | 223 | 173 | 68 |
| ----- number | 6 067 | 4 596 | 5 205 | 8 801 | 6 667 | 5 274 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 89 | 67 | 56 | 111 | 77 | 97 | 38 |
| ----- number | 5 842 | 4 633 | 4 047 | 7 293 | 4 994 | 6 692 | 2 521 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 37 | 23 | 37 | 47 | 25 | 55 | 12 |
| ----- number | 4 707 | 3 065 | 4 915 | 6 332 | 3 484 | 7 800 | 1 494 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 16 | 10 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 30 | 11 |
| ----- number | 4 808 | 3 190 | 6 953 | 6 779 | (D) | 8 722 | 3 193 |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 9 | 6 | 11 | 9 | (D) | 3 | 3 |
| ----- number | 23 073 | 5 783 | 22 305 | 6 707 | (D) | 11 816 | 3 425 |
| Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 | 375 | 330 | 399 | 1 013 | 611 | 316 | 225 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 405 | 348 | 426 | 975 | 576 | 333 | 233 |
| number, 1987 | 7 108 | 6 080 | 7 887 | 22 899 | 12 752 | 9 243 | 4 553 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 8 041 | 6 892 | 8 856 | 20 006 | 11 878 | 5 579 | 5 579 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 2 041 | 1 855 | 2 109 | 6 855 | 3 743 | 2 786 | 1 535 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 2 020 | 1 692 | 2 372 | 4 578 | 2 846 | 1 896 | 1 444 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 154 | 151 | 191 | 441 | 214 | 121 | 112 |
| ----- number | 729 | 681 | 904 | 2 079 | 1 059 | 532 | 548 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 97 | 84 | 109 | 254 | 179 | 70 | 56 |
| ----- number | 1 253 | 1 131 | 1 507 | 3 273 | 2 386 | 921 | 777 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 92 | 71 | 69 | 206 | 171 | 89 | 96 |
| ----- number | 2 532 | 2 116 | 2 006 | 6 011 | 5 009 | 2 515 | 964 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 23 | 14 | 23 | 80 | 34 | 24 | 14 |
| ----- number | (D) | 948 | 1 567 | 5 144 | 2 078 | 1 614 | 899 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 9 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| ----- number | (D) | (D) | 437 | 2 813 | 1 305 | (D) | 390 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| ----- number | - | - | 866 | (D) | 915 | (D) | 975 |
| 500 or more ----- farms | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| ----- number | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 | 561 | 388 | 504 | 760 | 448 | 524 | 223 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 583 | 318 | 558 | 687 | 478 | 562 | 240 |
| number, 1987 | 4 574 | 17 469 | 39 339 | 19 047 | 8 859 | 34 524 | 9 827 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 10 523 | 21 623 | 35 949 | 16 005 | 9 274 | 32 088 | 8 890 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 20 589 | 7 219 | 18 295 | 7 734 | 3 979 | 15 310 | 4 253 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 7 897 | 10 079 | 14 685 | 5 662 | 3 413 | 12 523 | 3 130 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 221 | 144 | 221 | 434 | 218 | 150 | 100 |
| ----- number | 1 041 | 636 | 1 014 | 1 787 | 808 | 656 | 439 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 112 | 71 | 92 | 167 | 116 | 108 | 44 |
| ----- number | 1 477 | 940 | 1 194 | 2 192 | 1 555 | 1 518 | 573 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 127 | 105 | 100 | 83 | 81 | 113 | 38 |
| ----- number | 3 868 | 3 135 | 3 017 | 2 713 | 2 337 | 3 552 | 1 022 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 51 | 37 | 32 | 70 | 20 | 70 | 20 |
| ----- number | 3 456 | 2 527 | 2 312 | 2 154 | 1 384 | 4 627 | 1 416 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 26 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 41 | 10 |
| ----- number | 3 218 | 2 291 | 3 522 | 2 020 | 1 073 | 5 844 | 1 272 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 16 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 6 |
| ----- number | 4 541 | 2 238 | 5 975 | 3 051 | (D) | 7 839 | 1 680 |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 8 | 6 | 11 | 7 | (D) | 16 | 3 |
| ----- number | 23 073 | 5 683 | 22 305 | 5 130 | (D) | 10 591 | 3 425 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 | 41 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 24 | 17 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 60 | 35 | 57 | 44 | 73 | 54 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 969 | 823 | 566 | 1 304 | 858 | 520 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 2 015 | (D) | 1 540 | 1 927 | 2 288 | 4 178 | 268 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | 465 | 367 | 235 | 724 | 379 | 189 |
| ----- farms, 1982 | 852 | (D) | 537 | 879 | 1 114 | 1 747 | 96 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 23 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 8 |
| ----- number | 85 | 46 | 48 | 63 | 74 | 36 | 28 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 7 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- number | 81 | 65 | (D) | 105 | 53 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| ----- number | 136 | 118 | (D) | 79 | 167 | 208 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| ----- number | (D) | (D) | 210 | 319 | (D) | (D) | 323 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| ----- number | (D) | (D) | 425 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- number | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Meyes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|--|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 | 104 | 15 | 41 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 6 |
| 1982 | 104 | 19 | 55 | 10 | 24 | 11 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 6 959 | 1 846 | 3 263 | 551 | 786 | (D) | 190 |
| 1982 | 6 871 | 2 221 | 4 892 | 758 | 950 | 296 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 | 1 035 | 351 | 1 031 | 566 | 534 | 620 | 569 |
| 1982 | 1 075 | 357 | 1 111 | 573 | 583 | 646 | 607 |
| number, 1987 | 29 976 | 14 558 | 29 916 | 35 283 | 28 590 | 30 214 | 11 524 |
| 1982 | 33 762 | 13 798 | 34 633 | 44 471 | 33 539 | 24 779 | 14 602 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 11 736 | 6 088 | 11 038 | 15 843 | 12 556 | 11 682 | 4 483 |
| 1982 | 11 261 | 4 318 | 10 613 | 16 651 | 12 279 | 7 693 | 5 116 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 357 | 105 | 371 | 129 | 140 | 195 | 260 |
| number | 1 866 | 554 | 1 836 | 754 | 738 | 978 | 1 290 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 250 | 82 | 246 | 137 | 145 | 171 | 171 |
| number | 3 423 | 1 330 | 3 291 | 1 901 | 1 892 | 2 021 | 2 250 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 277 | 105 | 304 | 155 | 142 | 180 | 100 |
| number | 8 139 | 3 200 | 9 204 | 4 573 | 4 350 | 4 787 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 120 | 21 | 57 | 66 | 85 | 84 | 27 |
| number | 6 706 | 1 377 | 4 443 | 4 322 | 4 314 | (D) | 1 746 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 36 | 23 | 23 | 35 | 31 | 36 | 8 |
| number | 4 247 | 2 953 | 2 774 | 4 740 | 4 185 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 4 788 | 9 566 | 2 651 | 5 019 | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 3 580 | 9 427 | 10 452 | 8 098 | (D) |
| Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 | 697 | 234 | 842 | 286 | 373 | 477 | 370 |
| 1982 | 715 | 230 | 868 | 250 | 401 | 474 | 447 |
| number, 1987 | 11 722 | 5 064 | 14 710 | 5 531 | 7 268 | 11 001 | 4 977 |
| 1982 | 12 278 | 5 064 | 17 142 | 5 921 | 8 829 | 11 713 | 8 812 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 3 423 | 1 452 | 4 478 | 1 720 | 2 251 | 3 548 | 1 388 |
| 1982 | 2 960 | 1 045 | 3 966 | 1 447 | 2 181 | 2 834 | 1 733 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 325 | 109 | 401 | 138 | 200 | 225 | 225 |
| number | 1 469 | 481 | 1 763 | 686 | 779 | 890 | 1 038 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 180 | 50 | 205 | 73 | 101 | 117 | 83 |
| number | 2 290 | 653 | 2 666 | 922 | 1 337 | 1 563 | 1 045 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 139 | 52 | 190 | 58 | 67 | 104 | 44 |
| number | 3 825 | 1 485 | 5 384 | 1 655 | 2 023 | 2 800 | 1 265 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 44 | 35 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 37 | 12 |
| number | 2 859 | 772 | 2 150 | 757 | 1 991 | (D) | 767 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 7 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 537 | (D) | 412 | (D) | 862 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 210 | (D) | 726 | 1 233 | — |
| 500 or more ----- farms | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 | 822 | 266 | 694 | 459 | 397 | 406 | 429 |
| 1982 | 836 | 278 | 746 | 469 | 431 | 455 | 508 |
| number, 1987 | 18 254 | 9 494 | 15 206 | 29 752 | 21 322 | 19 213 | 6 547 |
| 1982 | 21 484 | 8 734 | 17 491 | 38 550 | 24 710 | 13 066 | 7 790 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 8 301 | 4 462 | 6 660 | 14 123 | 10 364 | 8 548 | 3 067 |
| 1982 | 8 301 | 3 273 | 6 648 | 15 203 | 10 098 | 4 858 | 3 383 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 440 | 122 | 407 | 147 | 171 | 211 | 278 |
| number | 1 833 | 481 | 1 601 | 688 | 769 | 952 | 1 182 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 164 | 51 | 129 | 88 | 70 | 67 | 88 |
| number | 2 214 | 702 | 1 642 | 1 162 | 909 | 873 | 1 097 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 143 | 56 | 109 | 105 | 86 | 65 | 46 |
| number | 4 118 | 1 596 | 3 381 | 3 017 | 2 576 | 1 840 | 1 335 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 46 | 14 | 24 | 47 | 35 | 32 | 14 |
| number | 3 231 | 844 | 1 630 | 3 098 | 2 374 | 2 144 | 891 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 18 | 12 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 18 | — |
| number | 2 122 | 1 621 | 1 714 | 4 170 | 2 643 | 2 477 | — |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 449 | 9 244 | 1 669 | 2 888 | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 799 | 8 373 | 10 382 | 8 039 | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 | 106 | 20 | 67 | 38 | 34 | 48 | 39 |
| 1982 | 117 | 29 | 96 | 52 | 41 | 48 | 92 |
| number, 1987 | 1 765 | 236 | 1 236 | 1 942 | 633 | 599 | 1 305 |
| 1982 | 3 284 | 2 380 | 2 380 | 2 138 | 1 328 | 1 328 | 1 328 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 864 | 537 | 1 100 | 300 | 299 | 823 | 823 |
| 1982 | 1 383 | 257 | 1 202 | 1 030 | 1 288 | 510 | 346 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms | 69 | 13 | 39 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 26 |
| number | 223 | 48 | 137 | 56 | 45 | 32 | 89 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms | 14 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| number | 174 | 40 | 128 | 142 | 60 | 44 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms | 16 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 14 | (D) |
| number | 401 | (D) | 398 | 174 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| number | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| number | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 500 or more ----- farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|-------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 9 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 43 | 8 | 20 |
| 1982.. | 15 | 23 | 52 | 3 | 51 | 13 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 410 | 1 596 | 2 685 | (D) | 4 953 | 348 | 2 353 |
| 1982.. | 818 | 2 224 | 2 862 | (D) | 4 902 | 403 | 2 769 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 739 | 784 | 731 | 497 | 854 | 1 188 | 791 |
| 1982.. | 936 | 835 | 750 | 910 | 1 213 | 1 558 | 958 |
| number, 1987.. | 25 382 | 103 803 | 23 739 | 34 712 | 31 727 | 43 622 | 29 614 |
| 1982.. | 23 462 | 120 423 | 23 066 | 37 771 | 33 751 | 43 182 | 40 253 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 9 904 | 48 232 | 9 514 | 15 954 | 13 600 | 18 019 | 13 119 |
| 1982.. | 7 257 | 48 607 | 7 916 | 14 952 | 12 295 | 13 319 | 14 560 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | farms.. 310 | 224 | 246 | 132 | 306 | 326 | 259 |
| number.. 1 551 | 1 051 | 1 242 | 705 | 1 546 | 1 661 | 1 346 | |
| 10 to 19..... | farms.. 170 | 129 | 167 | 111 | 223 | 309 | 185 |
| number.. 2 452 | 1 800 | 2 352 | 1 459 | 3 029 | 4 162 | 2 584 | |
| 20 to 49..... | farms.. 154 | 188 | 208 | 123 | 198 | 361 | 204 |
| number.. 4 644 | 5 655 | 6 466 | 3 823 | 5 782 | 10 848 | 6 110 | |
| 50 to 99..... | farms.. 71 | 109 | 82 | 58 | 90 | 123 | 84 |
| number.. 4 526 | 7 549 | 4 281 | 3 894 | 6 464 | 8 225 | 5 539 | |
| 100 to 199..... | farms.. 16 | 51 | 36 | 45 | 22 | 36 | 29 |
| number.. 2 207 | 7 103 | 4 576 | 6 425 | 2 932 | 4 901 | 3 475 | |
| 200 to 499..... | farms.. 42 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| number.. 4 363 | 13 702 | 2 155 | 5 126 | 2 225 | 7 139 | 7 634 | |
| 500 or more..... | farms.. 4 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. 5 639 | 66 943 | 2 667 | 13 280 | 9 749 | 6 686 | 2 926 | |
| Calves sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 586 | 461 | 502 | 260 | 555 | 909 | 583 |
| 1982.. | 570 | 638 | 519 | 332 | 519 | 608 | 608 |
| number, 1987.. | 10 707 | 12 598 | 10 137 | 7 194 | 8 439 | 17 678 | 11 820 |
| 1982.. | 10 719 | 19 349 | 10 036 | 8 948 | 11 969 | 21 039 | 13 186 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 3 210 | 3 822 | 3 163 | 2 317 | 2 494 | 5 757 | 3 729 |
| 1982.. | 2 625 | 5 231 | 2 521 | 2 175 | 2 934 | 5 139 | 3 593 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | farms.. 326 | 202 | 211 | 114 | 329 | 395 | 282 |
| number.. 1 394 | 833 | 900 | 1 532 | 1 858 | 1 858 | 1 356 | |
| 10 to 19..... | farms.. 122 | 93 | 130 | 69 | 114 | 240 | 147 |
| number.. 1 636 | 1 278 | 1 773 | 479 | 1 506 | 3 222 | 1 874 | |
| 20 to 49..... | farms.. 97 | 97 | 45 | 86 | 203 | 112 | 112 |
| number.. 2 917 | 2 784 | 3 256 | 1 346 | 2 577 | 5 699 | 3 111 | |
| 50 to 99..... | farms.. 38 | 38 | 21 | 21 | 52 | 35 | 35 |
| number.. 1 799 | 2 613 | 2 704 | 1 417 | 1 395 | 3 315 | 2 264 | |
| 100 to 199..... | farms.. 12 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| number.. (D) | 2 502 | 1 504 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 631 | 977 |
| 200 to 499..... | farms.. 10 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| number.. — | 2 578 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 953 | (D) |
| 500 or more..... | farms.. 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| number.. (D) | — | — | 1 833 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cattle sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 516 | 586 | 547 | 403 | 670 | 842 | 605 |
| 1982.. | 570 | 638 | 519 | 418 | 713 | 824 | 610 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 675 | 91 205 | 13 602 | 27 518 | 23 288 | 25 944 | 17 794 |
| 1982.. | 12 743 | 101 074 | 13 030 | 28 823 | 21 782 | 22 143 | 27 067 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 6 695 | 44 409 | 6 351 | 13 637 | 11 106 | 12 262 | 9 389 |
| 1982.. | 4 631 | 43 376 | 5 395 | 12 777 | 9 361 | 8 180 | 10 967 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | farms.. 298 | 210 | 279 | 153 | 318 | 415 | 291 |
| number.. 1 259 | 867 | 1 165 | 726 | 1 367 | 1 693 | 1 184 | |
| 10 to 19..... | farms.. 99 | 99 | 107 | 69 | 159 | 177 | 123 |
| number.. 1 292 | 1 376 | 1 420 | 901 | 2 076 | 2 257 | 1 694 | |
| 20 to 49..... | farms.. 78 | 128 | 101 | 85 | 109 | 141 | 113 |
| number.. 2 127 | 4 172 | 2 931 | 2 651 | 3 169 | 4 206 | 3 369 | |
| 50 to 99..... | farms.. 23 | 54 | 34 | 38 | 55 | 61 | 46 |
| number.. 1 443 | 3 752 | 2 279 | 2 547 | 3 855 | 4 097 | 3 023 | |
| 100 to 199..... | farms.. 5 | 30 | 18 | 36 | 15 | 23 | 16 |
| number.. 759 | 4 130 | 2 331 | 5 022 | 2 008 | 2 901 | 2 441 | |
| 200 to 499..... | farms.. 10 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| number.. 3 395 | 13 610 | 1 469 | 4 224 | 2 194 | 4 378 | (D) | |
| 500 or more..... | farms.. 3 | 36 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. 4 400 | 63 298 | 2 007 | 11 447 | 8 619 | 6 412 | (D) | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 34 | 29 | 37 | 32 | 65 | 57 | 35 |
| 1982.. | 42 | 37 | 73 | 43 | 74 | 96 | 56 |
| number, 1987.. | 423 | (D) | 577 | 4 483 | 2 100 | 1 957 | 791 |
| 1982.. | 688 | 2 172 | 1 069 | 3 194 | 1 773 | 4 747 | 1 654 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 123 | (D) | 2 365 | 1 102 | 1 025 | 1 025 | 434 |
| 1982.. | 317 | 1 217 | 599 | 1 514 | 743 | 1 829 | 604 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9..... | farms.. 25 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 40 | 34 | 19 |
| number.. 87 | 47 | 88 | 79 | 153 | 100 | 57 | |
| 10 to 19..... | farms.. 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 9 |
| number.. (D) | 39 | 93 | 63 | 147 | 104 | 115 | |
| 20 to 49..... | farms.. 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) | 221 | 285 | (D) | |
| 50 to 99..... | farms.. 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. 237 | — | (D) | 301 | 293 | (D) | (D) | |
| 100 to 199..... | farms.. — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| number.. — | — | (D) | 398 | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| 200 to 499..... | farms.. — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| 500 or more..... | farms.. — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | (D) | — |
| number.. — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | |

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold | farms, 1987... | 19 | 5 | 32 | 36 | 11 | 10 |
| | 1982... | 30 | 6 | 60 | 36 | 7 | 21 |
| | \$1,000, 1987... | 1 991 | 352 | 2 951 | 2 133 | 381 | 1 186 |
| | 1982... | 2 427 | (D) | 6 106 | 2 041 | 319 | 1 620 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1987... | 987 | 604 | 632 | 866 | 770 | 873 |
| | 1982... | 1 106 | 642 | 644 | 952 | 844 | 811 |
| | number, 1987... | 24 903 | 18 982 | 51 198 | 26 897 | 23 871 | 37 005 |
| | 1982... | 24 988 | 22 983 | 32 472 | 30 058 | 22 219 | 19 087 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | \$1,000, 1987... | 9 139 | 6 919 | 22 502 | 10 913 | 9 311 | 14 494 |
| | 1982... | 7 663 | 8 021 | 11 160 | 9 495 | 6 855 | 5 791 |
| | 1 to 9 | 362 | 203 | 89 | 343 | 315 | 273 |
| | 10 to 19 | 1 936 | 1 072 | 504 | 1 650 | 1 652 | 1 298 |
| 20 to 49 | farms... | 262 | 158 | 111 | 216 | 207 | 195 |
| | number... | 3 634 | 2 190 | 1 524 | 2 917 | 2 837 | 2 657 |
| | farms... | 11 231 | 144 | 208 | 185 | 186 | 165 |
| | number... | 6 828 | 4 247 | 6 659 | 5 784 | 5 383 | 4 859 |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 76 | 73 | 96 | 66 | 39 | 64 |
| | number... | 4 781 | 4 953 | 6 734 | 4 583 | 2 518 | 4 213 |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | 22 | 19 | 61 | 32 | 12 | 16 |
| | number... | 2 957 | 2 525 | 8 535 | (D) | 1 641 | 2 052 |
| | farms... | 13 | 4 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 27 |
| | number... | (D) | 1 595 | 13 037 | (D) | 1 980 | 8 701 |
| 200 to 499 | farms... | (D) | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | number... | (D) | 2 400 | 14 005 | 4 629 | 7 860 | 4 533 |
| 500 or more | farms... | 706 | 511 | 342 | 563 | 579 | 559 |
| | 1982... | 753 | 525 | 404 | 637 | 615 | 565 |
| | number, 1987... | 12 768 | 9 625 | 10 558 | 8 945 | 8 568 | 9 434 |
| | 1982... | 11 732 | 9 463 | 10 613 | 14 191 | 10 186 | 9 614 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1982... | 3 855 | 3 164 | 3 164 | 2 702 | 2 732 | 3 809 |
| | 1982... | 2 754 | 2 276 | 2 436 | 3 408 | 2 511 | 2 138 |
| | 1987 farms by number sold: | farms... | 354 | 225 | 82 | 304 | 280 |
| | 1 to 9 | 1 556 | 1 072 | 400 | 1 230 | 1 458 | 1 228 |
| 10 to 19 | farms... | 177 | 134 | 86 | 140 | 142 | 167 |
| | number... | 2 447 | 1 829 | 1 163 | 1 807 | 1 857 | 2 183 |
| | farms... | 137 | 115 | 113 | 107 | 117 | 102 |
| | number... | 3 877 | 3 437 | 3 581 | 2 556 | 3 390 | 3 001 |
| 20 to 49 | farms... | 26 | 30 | 48 | 28 | 10 | 26 |
| | number... | 1 662 | 2 071 | 3 178 | 1 684 | (D) | 1 685 |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | number... | (D) | (D) | 1 171 | 696 | (D) | (D) |
| | farms... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | number... | (D) | (D) | 1 065 | 972 | 937 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | number... | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms... | 741 | 388 | 483 | 711 | 509 | 466 |
| | 1982... | 820 | 397 | 453 | 772 | 612 | 548 |
| | number, 1987... | 12 135 | 9 357 | 40 640 | 17 952 | 15 303 | 8 898 |
| | 1982... | 13 256 | 13 520 | 21 859 | 15 167 | 12 021 | 9 473 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1982... | 4 909 | 5 745 | 8 723 | 6 087 | 4 343 | 3 653 |
| | 1987 farms by number sold: | farms... | 450 | 227 | 136 | 313 | 289 |
| | 1 to 9 | 1 868 | 887 | 624 | 1 610 | 1 239 | 1 088 |
| | 10 to 19 | 132 | 65 | 74 | 133 | 97 | 72 |
| 20 to 49 | farms... | 1 742 | 855 | 973 | 1 782 | 1 302 | 958 |
| | number... | 103 | 64 | 115 | 106 | 68 | 62 |
| | farms... | 3 005 | 1 962 | 3 614 | 3 160 | 1 904 | 1 765 |
| | number... | 37 | 19 | 60 | 41 | 18 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 2 285 | 1 106 | 4 008 | 2 901 | 1 212 | 1 569 |
| | 100 to 199 | 12 | 7 | 47 | 16 | 6 | 12 |
| | number... | 1 455 | 1 077 | 6 494 | 2 188 | 930 | 1 495 |
| | farms... | 7 | 3 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 | number... | 1 780 | 1 070 | 11 522 | 2 872 | 856 | 2 023 |
| | farms... | - | - | 12 | 3 | - | 5 |
| | number... | - | 2 400 | 13 405 | 3 439 | 7 860 | 3 693 |
| 500 or more | farms... | 42 | 15 | 20 | 83 | 42 | 31 |
| | 1982... | 76 | 35 | 29 | 140 | 60 | 56 |
| | number, 1987... | 863 | 967 | 1 008 | 1 008 | 1 652 | 547 |
| | 1982... | 874 | 5 608 | 709 | 1 460 | 1 158 | 542 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 1982... | 389 | 115 | 407 | 509 | 950 | 233 |
| | 1987 farms by number sold: | 311 | 2 839 | 309 | 620 | 330 | 232 |
| | 1 to 9 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 59 | 24 | 19 |
| | 10 to 19 | 117 | 7 | 29 | 178 | 117 | 45 |
| 20 to 49 | farms... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 7 |
| | number... | (D) | 80 | (D) | 197 | (D) | (D) |
| | farms... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| | number... | 116 | (D) | 117 | 144 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| | number... | (D) | (D) | 301 | (D) | 200 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms... | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | number... | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | farms... | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 483 |
| | number... | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms... | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | number... | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| | farms... | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | number... | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Weshtita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|----------|--------|----------|
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | 1 | 17 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982... farms... | 7 | 7 | 28 | 27 | 11 | 7 | - | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 264 | (D) | 569 | 2 164 | 114 | 867 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... farms... | 271 | 356 | 903 | 2 479 | 256 | 667 | - | 429 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987... | 397 | 368 | 470 | 655 | 480 | 786 | 527 | 608 |
| 1982... farms... | 401 | 457 | 568 | 696 | 511 | 824 | 609 | 803 |
| number, 1987... farms... | 490 521 | 33 951 | 13 426 | 19 737 | 24 463 | 64 595 | 68 516 | 46 511 |
| 1982... farms... | 391 239 | 25 561 | 15 519 | 22 015 | 20 778 | 47 394 | 53 823 | 48 763 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 319 288 | 15 152 | 4 635 | 7 184 | 10 370 | 29 081 | 31 100 | 20 477 |
| 1982... farms... | 239 590 | 9 903 | 6 006 | 7 278 | 8 036 | 17 625 | 22 183 | 18 730 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms... | 54 | 201 | 242 | 182 | 137 | 67 | 97 | 99 |
| number... | 270 | 338 | 1 015 | 1 129 | 912 | 715 | 311 | 488 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms... | 80 | 117 | 178 | 119 | 140 | 69 | 69 | 112 |
| number... | 860 | 1 145 | 1 505 | 2 444 | 1 528 | 1 928 | 1 577 | 1 122 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms... | 101 | 92 | 113 | 150 | 99 | 217 | 151 | 171 |
| number... | 3 217 | 2 818 | (D) | 4 621 | 2 891 | 6 710 | 4 811 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms... | 65 | 58 | 19 | 51 | 49 | 102 | 105 | 110 |
| number... | 4 401 | 3 867 | (D) | 3 264 | 3 501 | 6 776 | 7 441 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms... | 51 | 29 | 14 | 28 | 12 | 95 | 50 | 61 |
| number... | 6 927 | 3 810 | 1 883 | 3 592 | 1 717 | 12 736 | 6 919 | 8 455 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms... | 30 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 75 | 53 | 44 |
| number... | 7 828 | 8 107 | 1 023 | 693 | 3 114 | 21 356 | 15 951 | 13 305 |
| 500 or more ----- farms... | 32 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 32 | 11 |
| number... | 467 020 | 13 846 | 3 347 | 3 994 | 10 702 | 14 374 | 32 253 | 9 862 |
| Calves sold ----- farms, 1987... | 142 | 153 | 327 | 479 | 293 | 268 | 217 | 298 |
| 1982... farms... | 152 | 224 | 377 | 515 | 319 | 303 | 262 | 310 |
| number, 1987... farms... | 6 172 | 6 055 | 6 172 | 7 531 | 5 499 | 6 468 | 9 390 | 8 642 |
| 1982... farms... | 11 567 | 4 366 | 7 571 | 10 462 | 6 302 | 7 038 | 9 222 | 9 576 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 2 436 | 1 698 | 1 711 | 1 959 | 1 481 | 2 146 | 3 519 | 2 743 |
| 1982... farms... | 3 634 | 1 131 | 2 913 | 2 418 | 1 543 | 1 891 | 2 517 | 2 583 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms... | 48 | 55 | 188 | 242 | 160 | 115 | 60 | 97 |
| number... | 189 | 227 | 775 | 1 066 | 721 | 532 | 259 | 449 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms... | 47 | 28 | 68 | 114 | 68 | 48 | 48 | 73 |
| number... | 340 | 647 | 808 | 1 516 | 907 | 764 | 640 | 936 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms... | 38 | 27 | 59 | 93 | 55 | 65 | 63 | 76 |
| number... | 1 171 | 810 | 1 737 | 2 607 | 1 625 | 1 852 | 1 852 | 2 220 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms... | 11 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 31 | 36 |
| number... | 826 | 693 | 610 | 1 441 | 268 | 1 084 | 2 055 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms... | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| number... | 1 430 | 573 | (D) | 901 | (D) | 1 371 | 790 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms... | 3 | 7 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| number... | 650 | (D) | - | - | 1 186 | 812 | 1 282 | 1 106 |
| 500 or more ----- farms... | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| number... | 2 166 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 3 024 | - |
| Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987... | 328 | 302 | 347 | 467 | 389 | 669 | 434 | 476 |
| 1982... farms... | 314 | 374 | 429 | 493 | 407 | 677 | 469 | 485 |
| number, 1987... farms... | 483 849 | 27 896 | 7 252 | 12 206 | 18 966 | 58 127 | 58 714 | 38 228 |
| 1982... farms... | 379 672 | 21 195 | 7 948 | 11 553 | 14 476 | 40 356 | 44 601 | 39 187 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 316 852 | 13 454 | 2 924 | 5 224 | 8 889 | 26 935 | 27 581 | 17 734 |
| 1982... farms... | 235 956 | 8 771 | 3 093 | 4 859 | 6 493 | 15 735 | 19 665 | 16 148 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms... | 57 | 73 | 208 | 254 | 199 | 141 | 78 | 123 |
| number... | 254 | 353 | 670 | 1 046 | 854 | 662 | 298 | 544 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms... | 47 | 62 | 97 | 72 | 115 | 61 | 61 | 65 |
| number... | 630 | 988 | 894 | 1 253 | 968 | 1 541 | 790 | 888 |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms... | 76 | 69 | 51 | 75 | 60 | 154 | 103 | 112 |
| number... | 2 360 | 1 951 | 1 469 | 2 281 | 1 727 | 4 797 | 3 399 | 3 432 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms... | 51 | 45 | 12 | 32 | 21 | 88 | 72 | 80 |
| number... | 3 328 | 3 041 | 678 | 1 380 | 2 307 | 6 007 | 5 076 | 5 744 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms... | 44 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 80 | 44 | 47 |
| number... | 5 937 | 2 880 | 681 | 1 613 | 1 749 | 10 770 | 5 936 | 6 588 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms... | 24 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 71 | 47 | 39 |
| number... | 6 498 | 6 798 | 6 798 | 693 | 2 199 | 19 976 | 14 559 | 11 739 |
| 500 or more ----- farms... | 29 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 29 | 10 |
| number... | 464 842 | 11 946 | (D) | 3 940 | 9 166 | 14 374 | 28 656 | 9 291 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987... | 47 | 26 | 38 | 44 | 61 | 38 | 19 | 34 |
| 1982... farms... | 48 | 24 | 60 | 51 | 58 | 47 | 33 | 32 |
| number, 1987... farms... | 443 295 | 7 468 | 2 312 | 2 217 | 1 048 | 2 041 | 10 254 | 997 |
| 1982... farms... | 349 681 | (D) | 370 | 1 432 | 704 | 718 | 10 025 | 1 735 |
| \$1,000, 1987... farms... | 299 864 | (D) | 885 | 872 | 491 | 1 059 | 5 517 | 531 |
| 1982... farms... | 223 641 | (D) | 174 | 800 | 304 | 322 | 5 451 | 1 041 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ----- farms... | 13 | 8 | 24 | 34 | 41 | 14 | 1 | 11 |
| number... | 56 | 23 | 90 | 116 | 115 | 49 | 3 | 23 |
| 10 to 19 ----- farms... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number... | 56 | (D) | 107 | 67 | 129 | 99 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ----- farms... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 162 | 204 | 116 | (D) | 116 | 313 | 170 | 451 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms... | 3 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number... | 247 | 554 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 190 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms... | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| number... | 662 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms... | 3 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | (D) |
| number... | 1 090 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1 080 | 1 301 | (D) |
| 500 or more ----- farms... | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| number... | 441 022 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 682 | - |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 710 | 81 | 34 | 54 | 44 | 42 | 38 |
| farms, 1982.. | 4 225 | 73 | 45 | 61 | 53 | 25 | 42 |
| number, 1987.. | 187 351 | 1 339 | 6 423 | 796 | 2 084 | 1 197 | 2 026 |
| number, 1982.. | 212 510 | 6 786 | 6 412 | 1 754 | 3 665 | 571 | 3 225 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 663 | 70 | 15 | 42 | 26 | 20 | 23 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 078 | 56 | 22 | 50 | 24 | 17 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 18 995 | 477 | 175 | 254 | 283 | 268 | 199 |
| number, 1982.. | 21 592 | 378 | 246 | 271 | 216 | (D) | 199 |
| 25 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 428 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| farms, 1982.. | 472 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 673 | 322 | 225 | 301 | 295 | (D) | 216 |
| number, 1982.. | 16 123 | 268 | 218 | (D) | 505 | 160 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 315 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| farms, 1982.. | 270 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| number, 1987.. | 20 972 | (D) | 336 | 241 | 375 | 738 | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | 18 342 | 274 | 618 | (D) | 208 | 175 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 145 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| farms, 1982.. | 175 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | 18 972 | - | 607 | - | 306 | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | 22 766 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 102 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| farms, 1982.. | 155 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | 30 066 | (D) | (D) | - | 825 | - | - |
| number, 1982.. | 44 389 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 718 | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 35 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1982.. | 54 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | 24 768 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1982.. | 36 775 | - | 2 026 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 22 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| farms, 1982.. | 21 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | 58 905 | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | 52 523 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 230 | 48 | 25 | 40 | 33 | 29 | 18 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 532 | 43 | 31 | 41 | 38 | 16 | 29 |
| number, 1987.. | 28 879 | 253 | 1 048 | 208 | 455 | 310 | 124 |
| number, 1982.. | 29 452 | 268 | 990 | 325 | 640 | 156 | 337 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 000 | 47 | 19 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 18 |
| 25 to 49 | 132 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 60 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 100 or more | 38 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1987.. | 8 455 | - | 730 | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 298 | 66 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 37 | 38 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 752 | 63 | 41 | 48 | 48 | 33 | 39 |
| number, 1982.. | 158 472 | 1 086 | 5 375 | 588 | 1 629 | 887 | 1 902 |
| number, 1982.. | 183 058 | 6 518 | 5 422 | 1 429 | 3 025 | 415 | 2 888 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 325 | 49 | 26 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 21 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 752 | 47 | 33 | 45 | 39 | 16 | 31 |
| number, 1987.. | 38 029 | 248 | 1 653 | 233 | 621 | 382 | 206 |
| number, 1982.. | 39 696 | 307 | 1 434 | 403 | 703 | 157 | 547 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 968 | 46 | 23 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 20 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 328 | 35 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 13 | 23 |
| number, 1987.. | 18 855 | 138 | 940 | 93 | 309 | 168 | 111 |
| number, 1982.. | 19 860 | 135 | 717 | 198 | 355 | 83 | 253 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 892 | 37 | 23 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 18 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 029 | 42 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 13 | 23 |
| number, 1987.. | 19 174 | 110 | 713 | 140 | 312 | 214 | 95 |
| number, 1982.. | 18 716 | 172 | 717 | 205 | 348 | 74 | 294 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 090 | 75 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 38 | 31 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 665 | 64 | 44 | 44 | 50 | 22 | 41 |
| number, 1987.. | 346 686 | 2 366 | 11 204 | 1 270 | 4 002 | 1 850 | 3 865 |
| number, 1982.. | 365 792 | 12 332 | 11 779 | 1 403 | 5 407 | 1 001 | 4 926 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 33 064 | 168 | 1 276 | 81 | 399 | 181 | 401 |
| number, 1982.. | 36 143 | 1 138 | 1 305 | 149 | 583 | 101 | 498 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 613 | 51 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 21 | 12 |
| number, 1987.. | 13 895 | 432 | 96 | 253 | 139 | 291 | 137 |
| farms, 1987.. | 527 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 18 078 | 543 | 282 | 181 | 137 | 253 | 258 |
| farms, 1987.. | 415 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 28 644 | (D) | 357 | (D) | 649 | 326 | 175 |
| farms, 1987.. | 276 | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1987.. | 36 912 | - | 465 | (D) | 646 | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1987.. | 161 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| number, 1987.. | 45 955 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1987.. | 49 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | 34 865 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| farms, 1987.. | 49 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | 168 337 | - | 8 500 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 001 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 252 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 14 |
| number, 1987.. | 71 663 | 1 342 | 496 | 750 | 412 | 336 | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | 78 204 | (D) | 366 | 791 | 277 | 259 | 616 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 2 773 | 51 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 11 |
| number, 1982.. | 2 232 | (D) | 14 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 31 |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 755 | 62 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 233 | 51 | 41 | 34 | 48 | 19 | (D) |
| number, 1987.. | 275 023 | (D) | 10 708 | 3 520 | 3 590 | 1 494 | 4 310 |
| number, 1982.. | 277 578 | (D) | 11 413 | 1 390 | 5 130 | 742 | 390 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 30 290 | 117 | 1 263 | 52 | 382 | 165 | 390 |
| number, 1982.. | 32 911 | (D) | 1 291 | 123 | 573 | 89 | 467 |

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|-------|-------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 57 | 97 | 48 | 43 | 70 | 52 | 17 |
| 1982.. | 75 | 70 | 49 | 60 | 88 | 72 | 26 |
| number, 1987.. | 881 | 5 931 | 5 239 | 504 | 863 | 1 574 | 3 166 |
| 1982.. | 1 859 | 6 600 | 6 631 | 904 | 2 252 | 688 | 2 176 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 46 | 67 | 29 | 37 | 64 | 42 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 56 | 46 | 27 | 50 | 74 | 66 | 13 |
| number, 1987.. | 261 | 602 | 218 | 291 | 448 | 201 | 75 |
| 1982.. | 384 | 410 | 214 | (D) | 523 | 418 | 136 |
| 25 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 7 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 12 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 230 | 411 | 109 | 411 | 93 | 150 | 90 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 220 | 202 | 202 | 122 | (D) | 174 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 473 | 547 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 220 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 425 | 340 | 209 | 346 | (D) | 185 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1982.. | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 522 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | — | 455 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | 5 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1982.. | 1 | 5 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | — | 1 775 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 295 | 1 203 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1982.. | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1982.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1987.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1982.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 30 | 63 | 36 | 27 | 43 | 35 | 13 |
| 1982.. | 37 | 49 | 29 | 35 | 58 | 43 | 21 |
| number, 1987.. | 239 | 871 | 1 011 | 176 | 256 | 246 | 154 |
| 1982.. | 371 | 900 | 702 | 157 | 335 | 156 | 313 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 29 | 55 | 26 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 12 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100 or more | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1987.. | — | (D) | 575 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1982.. | 54 | 99 | 36 | 33 | 58 | 48 | 17 |
| Other hogs and pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 72 | 63 | 47 | 55 | 78 | 66 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 648 | 5 060 | 4 228 | 328 | 605 | 1 328 | 3 012 |
| number, 1987.. | 648 | 5 060 | 4 228 | 328 | 605 | 1 328 | 3 012 |
| 1982.. | 1 488 | 5 700 | 5 929 | 747 | 1 917 | 532 | 1 863 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 30 | 65 | 37 | 30 | 42 | 35 | 14 |
| 1982.. | 40 | 55 | 29 | 40 | 60 | 51 | 21 |
| number, 1987.. | 226 | 1 324 | 1 310 | 215 | 440 | 314 | 230 |
| 1982.. | 383 | 1 080 | 880 | 193 | 664 | 170 | 432 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 24 | 60 | 30 | 26 | 36 | 33 | 14 |
| 1982.. | 30 | 51 | 27 | 31 | 51 | 42 | 19 |
| number, 1987.. | 121 | 647 | 619 | 106 | 222 | 167 | 130 |
| 1982.. | 204 | 552 | 456 | 105 | 359 | 97 | 215 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 27 | 59 | 32 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 13 |
| 1982.. | 29 | 46 | 20 | 28 | 45 | 25 | 18 |
| number, 1987.. | 105 | 677 | 691 | 109 | 218 | 147 | 100 |
| 1982.. | 179 | 546 | 424 | 88 | 305 | 73 | 217 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs end pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 41 | 84 | 35 | 45 | 53 | 39 | 14 |
| 1982.. | 56 | 67 | 45 | 52 | 76 | 44 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 188 | 9 398 | 9 820 | 1 171 | 3 897 | 2 212 | 3 426 |
| 1982.. | 2 449 | 9 809 | 9 074 | 1 863 | 7 413 | 911 | 3 621 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 93 | 958 | 1 039 | 133 | 284 | 213 | 393 |
| 1982.. | 250 | 987 | 1 040 | 156 | 635 | 104 | 365 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 24 | 36 | 12 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 190 | 349 | 114 | (D) | 262 | 158 | 55 |
| 1982.. | 10 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 309 | 555 | (D) | (D) | 354 | 221 | 101 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 277 | 1 084 | 305 | 336 | 776 | 295 | 384 |
| 1982.. | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 750 | 820 | 460 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1987.. | 412 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982.. | — | 5 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| number, 1987.. | — | 1 330 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982.. | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 500 to 999 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1,000 or more | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | 5 845 | — | — | — | — |
| 1982.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 13 | 31 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 2 |
| 1982.. | 9 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 37 | 14 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 456 | 1 183 | 833 | 199 | 2 984 | 319 | 263 |
| 1982.. | 148 | 934 | 598 | 547 | 3 678 | 152 | 215 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 13 | 47 | 22 | 5 | 69 | 11 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 6 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 141 | 7 | 11 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 37 | 78 | 33 | 37 | 41 | 31 | 13 |
| 1982.. | 49 | 52 | 46 | 56 | 38 | 38 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 732 | 8 205 | 9 087 | 972 | 913 | 1 893 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 2 301 | 8 875 | 8 427 | 1 265 | 3 735 | 759 | 3 352 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 80 | 911 | 1 017 | 128 | 115 | 202 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 244 | 947 | 1 014 | 142 | 494 | 96 | 354 |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 61 | 34 | 49 | 14 | 52 | 99 | 45 |
| farms, 1982... | 29 | 26 | 66 | 20 | 83 | 112 | 48 |
| number, 1987... | 1 219 | 873 | 1 118 | 606 | 2 383 | 1 218 | 2 955 |
| number, 1982... | 1 577 | 409 | 1 869 | 1 007 | 3 854 | 2 375 | 2 141 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 50 | 26 | 34 | 10 | 34 | 89 | 22 |
| farms, 1982... | 79 | 25 | 42 | 10 | 41 | 91 | 24 |
| number, 1987... | 398 | 186 | 201 | 66 | 223 | 699 | 221 |
| number, 1982... | 555 | 172 | (D) | 45 | 335 | 621 | 185 |
| 25 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| farms, 1982... | 11 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| number, 1987... | (D) | 169 | 310 | (D) | (D) | 261 | 233 |
| number, 1982... | (D) | (D) | 463 | 161 | 435 | 313 | 366 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| farms, 1982... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1987... | (D) | (D) | 192 | (D) | (D) | 258 | 280 |
| number, 1982... | (D) | (D) | 626 | 185 | 166 | 591 | 387 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| farms, 1982... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1987... | 483 | (D) | 415 | (D) | (D) | - | 608 |
| number, 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 6 |
| farms, 1982... | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987... | - | (D) | - | (D) | 700 | - | 1 553 |
| number, 1982... | (D) | - | (D) | 516 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| farms, 1982... | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| number, 1987... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| number, 1982... | - | - | - | - | 2 000 | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms, 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 30 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 33 | 54 | 28 |
| farms, 1982... | 57 | 16 | 44 | 13 | 43 | 73 | 19 |
| number, 1987... | 209 | 237 | 238 | 173 | 324 | 284 | 355 |
| number, 1982... | 338 | 99 | 446 | 121 | 532 | 496 | 191 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 10 | 32 | 52 | 22 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number... | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 58 | 32 | 44 | 10 | 44 | 91 | 47 |
| farms, 1982... | 84 | 22 | 62 | 18 | 56 | 94 | 47 |
| number, 1987... | 1 010 | 636 | 880 | 433 | 2 059 | 934 | 2 600 |
| number, 1982... | 1 239 | 310 | 1 423 | 886 | 3 162 | 1 879 | 1 950 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 30 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 34 | 59 | 28 |
| farms, 1982... | 60 | 20 | 47 | 17 | 50 | 92 | 21 |
| number, 1987... | 343 | 237 | 237 | 109 | 275 | 447 | 275 |
| number, 1982... | 360 | 141 | 582 | 161 | 1 084 | 547 | 282 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 23 | 23 | 27 | 9 | 30 | 44 | 27 |
| farms, 1982... | 47 | 19 | 40 | 15 | 44 | 66 | 18 |
| number, 1987... | 133 | 171 | 114 | 208 | 129 | 214 | 143 |
| number, 1982... | 179 | 77 | 288 | 77 | 558 | 285 | 149 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 21 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 28 | 49 | 17 |
| farms, 1982... | 50 | 13 | 44 | 13 | 61 | 64 | 16 |
| number, 1987... | 107 | 172 | 123 | 72 | 218 | 146 | 233 |
| number, 1982... | 181 | 64 | 294 | 84 | 526 | 262 | 133 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 52 | 30 | 40 | 13 | 47 | 76 | 45 |
| farms, 1982... | 78 | 27 | 57 | 22 | 57 | 83 | 43 |
| number, 1987... | 1 682 | 2 500 | 1 590 | (D) | 3 430 | 1 666 | 5 246 |
| number, 1982... | 2 791 | 1 119 | 4 097 | 1 236 | 7 780 | 3 661 | 3 239 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 167 | 147 | 147 | 33 | 343 | 144 | 514 |
| number, 1982... | 306 | 92 | 362 | 145 | 669 | 264 | 376 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 35 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 25 | 53 | 13 |
| number... | 293 | 121 | 169 | 74 | 235 | 410 | 143 |
| 25 to 49 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 3 |
| farms... | 296 | 281 | 439 | (D) | 256 | 431 | 431 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| number... | 191 | (D) | - | - | 487 | (D) | 232 |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| farms... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 512 | (D) | 818 |
| number... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 |
| farms... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 1 342 |
| 500 to 999 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| number... | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | 2 280 |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| farms... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| number... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 11 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 26 | 10 |
| farms, 1982... | 23 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 23 | 44 | 7 |
| number, 1987... | 247 | 1 879 | 365 | (D) | 571 | 655 | 1 439 |
| number, 1982... | 537 | 538 | 1 631 | 114 | 2 556 | 1 952 | 5 241 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 8 | 7 | 14 | (D) | 25 | 34 | 66 |
| number, 1982... | 19 | 18 | 65 | 7 | 117 | 63 | 31 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 51 | 24 | 36 | 12 | 43 | 67 | 41 |
| farms, 1982... | 73 | 25 | 42 | 21 | 48 | 82 | 43 |
| number, 1987... | 1 445 | 422 | 1 225 | (D) | 3 119 | 1 012 | 3 807 |
| number, 1982... | 2 254 | 581 | 2 466 | 1 122 | 5 224 | 1 709 | 2 678 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 159 | 48 | 133 | (D) | 318 | 120 | 449 |
| number, 1982... | 287 | 74 | 297 | 138 | 551 | 202 | 345 |

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Gerfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|----------|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|-------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 98 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 88 | 77 | 38 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 118 | 34 | 23 | 40 | 85 | 105 | 46 |
| number, 1987.. | 29 238 | 664 | 825 | 1 987 | 2 950 | 4 828 | 3 848 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 21 313 | 1 496 | 948 | 4 779 | 2 635 | 5 563 | 3 564 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 69 | 34 | 27 | 19 | 80 | 46 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 88 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 85 | 81 | 26 |
| number, 1987.. | 453 | 245 | 217 | 167 | 425 | 280 | 137 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 529 | 197 | 148 | 187 | 533 | 584 | 237 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | 365 | 105 | 82 | (D) | 504 | 231 | 420 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 344 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 310 | 249 | 213 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 517 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 728 | 933 | 491 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 277 | (D) | 221 | (D) | 415 | 249 | 319 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 459 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 894 | 410 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | 585 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 757 | 1 293 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 403 | (D) | (D) | 1 015 | (D) | 2 517 | 788 |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | 2 650 | - | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | 24 847 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 16 940 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 66 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 41 | 49 | 26 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 70 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 52 | 59 | 33 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 902 | 137 | 147 | 415 | 652 | 748 | 553 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 2 375 | 212 | 110 | 515 | 488 | 1 106 | 558 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 58 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 38 | 40 | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 79 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 93 | 74 | 33 |
| number, 1987.. | 96 | 32 | 21 | 33 | 78 | 37 | 42 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 27 336 | 527 | 678 | 1 572 | 2 298 | 3 881 | 3 295 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 18 938 | 1 284 | 838 | 4 264 | 2 147 | 4 457 | 3 006 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between -- | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 67 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 41 | 52 | 27 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 72 | 21 | 13 | 26 | 56 | 65 | 36 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 539 | 151 | 167 | 512 | 800 | 942 | 772 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 849 | 268 | 269 | 398 | 717 | 1 191 | 819 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987.. | 53 | 12 | 13 | 38 | 44 | 25 | 25 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 59 | 19 | 12 | 25 | 50 | 58 | 33 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 764 | 68 | 85 | 280 | 305 | 529 | 381 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 881 | 145 | 145 | 286 | 383 | 646 | 434 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 53 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 37 | 43 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 54 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 49 | 27 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 775 | 83 | 82 | 252 | 295 | 413 | 391 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 987 | 121 | 124 | 312 | 354 | 545 | 385 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 80 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 72 | 82 | 43 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 107 | 31 | 30 | 41 | 78 | 92 | 46 |
| number, 1987.. | 72 975 | 1 350 | 1 657 | 5 328 | 5 163 | 6 063 | 6 720 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 39 938 | 2 186 | 2 498 | 9 044 | 5 686 | 11 259 | 5 280 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 6 950 | 134 | 126 | 418 | 594 | 613 | 668 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 3 955 | 208 | 181 | 1 012 | 479 | 1 181 | 589 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 41 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 34 | 24 | 11 |
| ----- number.. | 408 | 102 | 135 | 105 | 284 | 193 | 81 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 14 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| ----- number.. | 465 | 317 | (D) | 108 | 337 | 332 | 332 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 6 |
| ----- number.. | 669 | 202 | (D) | 197 | 1 102 | 999 | 390 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| ----- number.. | 393 | (D) | 320 | (D) | 827 | 1 040 | 745 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 8 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| ----- number.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 934 | 2 007 |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms.. | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- number.. | (D) | - | (D) | 3 120 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms.. | 5 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number.. | 68 801 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 38 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 15 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 43 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 34 | 13 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 115 | 225 | (D) | 1 895 | 934 | 1 234 | 1 095 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 10 339 | 304 | (D) | 1 046 | 2 516 | 1 476 | 1 177 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 82 | 8 | 8 | 67 | 45 | 42 | 42 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 484 | 13 | (D) | 51 | 107 | 48 | 52 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 83 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 72 | 58 | 41 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 89 | 29 | 23 | 39 | 70 | 82 | 43 |
| number, 1987.. | 70 750 | 1 125 | (D) | 3 433 | 4 229 | 4 849 | 5 825 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 29 597 | 1 862 | (D) | 7 998 | 3 170 | 9 783 | 4 103 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 6 868 | 127 | (D) | 351 | 549 | 570 | 626 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 3 471 | 196 | (D) | 961 | 372 | 1 134 | 536 |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 13 | 11 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 18 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 12 | 14 | 29 | 40 | 68 | 86 | 9 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 159 | 1 311 | 1 439 | 470 | 322 | 1 067 | 408 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 421 | 866 | 2 012 | 1 006 | 2 031 | 1 234 | 351 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 4 | 19 | 24 | 32 | 9 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | 7 | 20 | 34 | 53 | 28 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 33 | 93 | 159 | 194 | 47 | 52 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 53 | 42 | (D) | (D) | 340 | 282 | 51 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 128 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 129 | (D) | - |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 179 | 213 | (D) | 504 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | (D) | 371 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | (D) | 750 | - | - | (D) | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 45 | 25 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 54 | 292 | 278 | 110 | 99 | 275 | 119 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 30 | 144 | 345 | 100 | 234 | 189 | 107 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 31 | 14 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 9 | 9 | 25 | 39 | 63 | 31 | 8 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 105 | 1 019 | 1 161 | 360 | 223 | 732 | 289 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 391 | 722 | 1 667 | 906 | 1 797 | 1 045 | 244 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between-- | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 51 | 25 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 40 | 335 | 339 | 88 | 119 | 311 | 182 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 27 | 228 | 486 | 175 | 254 | 199 | 106 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 36 | 21 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 169 | 154 | 44 | 55 | 148 | 89 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 11 | 113 | 239 | 83 | 112 | 100 | 65 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 166 | 185 | 44 | 64 | 163 | 93 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 16 | 115 | 247 | 92 | 142 | 99 | 41 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 12 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | 11 | 29 | 35 | 55 | 30 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 236 | 2 545 | 2 162 | 721 | 663 | 2 144 | 1 279 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 573 | 1 294 | 2 921 | 1 019 | 3 195 | 1 111 | 970 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 19 | 294 | 183 | 73 | 50 | 217 | 124 |
| \$1,000, 1982.. | 56 | 106 | 294 | 97 | 292 | 119 | 116 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 10 | - | 15 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| ----- number.. | (D) | - | 124 | 163 | 85 | 54 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- number.. | (D) | 113 | 203 | (D) | 143 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| ----- number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 243 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 399 | - |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| ----- number.. | - | (D) | 1 360 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 144 |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 78 | 230 | 465 | 226 | 277 | 323 | 147 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 35 | (D) | 353 | 309 | 875 | 162 | 340 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 2 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1982.. | 1 | (D) | 11 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 18 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 9 | 31 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 10 | 9 | 24 | 29 | 49 | 29 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 158 | 2 315 | 1 687 | 495 | 386 | 1 821 | 1 132 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 538 | (D) | 2 568 | 710 | 2 310 | 945 | 630 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 17 | 285 | 168 | 62 | 40 | 208 | 118 |
| \$1,000, 1982.. | 54 | (D) | 283 | 81 | 270 | 114 | 98 |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Key | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|----------|--------|------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 33 | 56 | 46 | 17 | 24 | 92 | 101 |
| 1982.. | 36 | 58 | 46 | 18 | 27 | 67 | 77 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 163 | 4 716 | 5 012 | 807 | 155 | 1 427 | 2 317 |
| 1982.. | 861 | 4 398 | 6 077 | 790 | 378 | 818 | 3 985 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 30 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 75 | 84 |
| 1982.. | 27 | 32 | 22 | 10 | 23 | 57 | 54 |
| number, 1987.. | 164 | 281 | 271 | 89 | (D) | 482 | 481 |
| 1982.. | 174 | 206 | 200 | 58 | 196 | 316 | 375 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 5 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 13 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 315 | 294 | (D) | (D) | 333 | 218 |
| 1982.. | 165 | 150 | 413 | 198 | (D) | (D) | 458 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 13 | 10 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 770 | 619 | (D) | - | 262 | 251 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 451 | 205 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 341 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | 1 | - | - | 350 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 492 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982.. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 43 | 33 | 10 | 16 | 52 | 51 |
| 1982.. | 18 | 31 | 26 | 11 | 18 | 34 | 48 |
| number, 1987.. | 239 | 736 | 1 082 | 67 | 41 | 406 | 357 |
| 1982.. | 114 | 571 | 456 | 110 | 78 | 195 | 671 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 19 | 38 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 51 | 48 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 or more ----- farms.. | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 31 | 53 | 41 | 14 | 21 | 75 | 90 |
| 1982.. | 93 | 52 | 42 | 16 | 24 | 53 | 67 |
| number, 1987.. | 924 | 3 980 | 3 930 | 740 | 1 114 | 1 060 | 1 960 |
| 1982.. | 747 | 3 827 | 5 621 | 670 | 300 | 623 | 3 324 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between -- | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year end Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 23 | 43 | 35 | 10 | 16 | 55 | 54 |
| 1982.. | 21 | 41 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 38 | 54 |
| number, 1987.. | 289 | 986 | 1 523 | 101 | 34 | 467 | 393 |
| 1982.. | 139 | 855 | 625 | 152 | 112 | 208 | 748 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 50 | 44 |
| 1982.. | 16 | 39 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 49 |
| number, 1987.. | 114 | 476 | 757 | 47 | 12 | 234 | 190 |
| 1982.. | 78 | 468 | 340 | 95 | 62 | 112 | 412 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 41 | 32 | 10 | 14 | 34 | 42 |
| 1982.. | 15 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 41 |
| number, 1987.. | 175 | 490 | 766 | 54 | 22 | 233 | 203 |
| 1982.. | 61 | 387 | 285 | 57 | 50 | 96 | 336 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 30 | 52 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 71 | 82 |
| 1982.. | 31 | 69 | 42 | 18 | 21 | 49 | 72 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 646 | 7 970 | 11 528 | 1 235 | 145 | 3 776 | 3 142 |
| 1982.. | 1 112 | 10 212 | 7 321 | 1 125 | 948 | 1 288 | 6 016 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 152 | 1 086 | 1 098 | 12 | 12 | 227 | 255 |
| 1982.. | 104 | 1 126 | 857 | 53 | 69 | 84 | 677 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 12 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 46 | 59 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 118 | 215 | 121 | 52 | (D) | 418 | 465 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 93 | 301 | 187 | (D) | (D) | 529 | 360 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 8 | 10 | 8 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms.. | 553 | 675 | 611 | (D) | - | 509 | 450 |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms.. | 6 | 7 | 11 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 931 | 1 363 | - | - | (D) | 396 |
| 1982.. | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | (D) | 968 | - | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | 5 848 | 7 025 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 11 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 33 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 428 | 765 | 1 901 | 138 | 46 | 2 684 | 1 211 |
| 1982.. | 301 | 937 | 510 | 869 | 568 | 840 | 1 242 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 14 | 28 | 69 | 6 | 2 | 89 | 36 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 38 | 15 | 27 | 23 | 37 | 58 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 30 | 49 | 43 | 12 | 14 | 59 | 71 |
| 1982.. | 26 | 66 | 36 | 13 | 14 | 37 | 64 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 218 | 7 205 | 9 627 | 1 097 | 99 | 1 112 | 1 931 |
| 1982.. | 811 | 9 275 | 6 811 | 255 | 380 | 428 | 4 774 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 138 | 858 | 1 029 | 10 | 10 | 138 | 219 |
| 1982.. | 92 | 1 089 | 842 | 26 | 45 | 48 | 819 |

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|-------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs end pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 53 | 34 | 62 | 102 | 32 | 37 | 37 |
| farms, 1982.. | 54 | 25 | 75 | 90 | 72 | 39 | 27 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 675 | 609 | 1 712 | 1 993 | 702 | 1 777 | 2 156 |
| number, 1982.. | 1 417 | 434 | 2 637 | 1 933 | 1 845 | 3 120 | 1 282 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 34 | 27 | 44 | 83 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| farms, 1982.. | 45 | 20 | 62 | 71 | 56 | 28 | 16 |
| number, 1987.. | 304 | 175 | 293 | 561 | 187 | 184 | 185 |
| number, 1982.. | 247 | (D) | 444 | 429 | 348 | (D) | 117 |
| 25 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| farms, 1982.. | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 234 | 135 | 356 | (D) | 198 | 282 | 183 |
| number, 1982.. | 260 | 130 | 278 | 155 | (D) | 111 | 172 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| farms, 1982.. | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 457 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 319 | 209 |
| number, 1982.. | 575 | — | — | — | (D) | 257 | 208 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 471 |
| number, 1982.. | 335 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| farms, 1982.. | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| farms, 1982.. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 364 | — |
| 1,000 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1982.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1982.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 28 | 19 | 33 | 59 | 21 | 23 | 34 |
| farms, 1982.. | 31 | 18 | 42 | 46 | 47 | 20 | 18 |
| number, 1987.. | 242 | 196 | 332 | 588 | 178 | 341 | 425 |
| number, 1982.. | 170 | 119 | 371 | 349 | 562 | 387 | 205 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 27 | 16 | 29 | 53 | 19 | 18 | 30 |
| 25 to 49 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 100 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| number, 1982.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| Other hogs end pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 48 | 30 | 59 | 93 | 27 | 35 | 35 |
| farms, 1982.. | 60 | 19 | 67 | 67 | 53 | 35 | 23 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 433 | 413 | 1 380 | 1 405 | 524 | 1 436 | 1 731 |
| number, 1982.. | 1 247 | 315 | 2 266 | 1 584 | 1 283 | 2 723 | 1 077 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between — | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 29 | 22 | 35 | 63 | 22 | 23 | 36 |
| farms, 1982.. | 34 | 19 | 45 | 56 | 49 | 22 | 18 |
| number, 1987.. | 369 | 304 | 391 | 425 | 197 | 404 | 534 |
| number, 1982.. | 217 | 102 | 320 | 287 | 643 | 798 | 231 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 18 | 18 | 32 | 53 | 20 | 18 | 32 |
| farms, 1982.. | 29 | 15 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 21 | 15 |
| number, 1987.. | 154 | 66 | 194 | 203 | 101 | 213 | 243 |
| number, 1982.. | 112 | 49 | 174 | 143 | 335 | 399 | 106 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 28 | 16 | 23 | 50 | 18 | 22 | 29 |
| farms, 1982.. | 21 | 12 | 26 | 39 | 41 | 18 | 14 |
| number, 1987.. | 215 | 95 | 197 | 222 | 96 | 191 | 291 |
| number, 1982.. | 105 | 53 | 146 | 144 | 308 | 339 | 125 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 51 | 27 | 48 | 72 | 30 | 32 | 32 |
| farms, 1982.. | 58 | 25 | 64 | 67 | 61 | 29 | 25 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 714 | 1 347 | 2 338 | 3 412 | 1 197 | 2 817 | 2 943 |
| number, 1982.. | 1 948 | 1 128 | 3 450 | 2 029 | 3 431 | 4 515 | 2 331 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 233 | 121 | 285 | 325 | 76 | 243 | 261 |
| number, 1982.. | 188 | 121 | 398 | 157 | 362 | 509 | 238 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 27 | 12 | 25 | 44 | 19 | 14 | 9 |
| number, 1987.. | 191 | 121 | 219 | 370 | 161 | 144 | 77 |
| 25 to 49 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 7 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| number, 1987.. | 28 | 195 | 553 | 283 | 88 | 254 | 193 |
| 50 to 99 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 12 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 302 | 341 | 589 | 211 | 189 | 389 |
| 100 to 199 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | (D) | 3 | — | — | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 | (D) | (D) | 723 | 608 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1987.. | 1 230 | (D) | (D) | 1 447 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1987.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 10 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 11 |
| farms, 1982.. | 15 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 7 |
| number, 1987.. | 658 | 295 | 620 | 767 | 644 | 978 | 475 |
| number, 1982.. | 461 | 96 | 466 | 1 286 | 1 107 | 942 | 433 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 24 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 40 | 15 | 15 |
| number, 1982.. | 16 | 3 | 22 | 51 | 48 | 42 | 14 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 46 | 26 | 41 | 60 | 23 | 26 | 29 |
| farms, 1982.. | 57 | 23 | 59 | 52 | 27 | 24 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 056 | 1 032 | 1 718 | 2 675 | 424 | 1 839 | 2 468 |
| number, 1982.. | 1 487 | 1 032 | 2 984 | 763 | 2 324 | 3 573 | 1 898 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 209 | 119 | 260 | 303 | 54 | 204 | 246 |
| number, 1982.. | 172 | 118 | 376 | 106 | 314 | 467 | 224 |

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogaw | Noble | Nowata | Oklfuskaa | Oklahoma |
|--|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|-----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 70 | 21 | 85 | 47 | 43 | 47 | 46 |
| 1982.. | 103 | 28 | 125 | 34 | 59 | 42 | 81 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 798 | 1 148 | 1 150 | 5 855 | 1 758 | 2 005 | 1 367 |
| 1982.. | 4 400 | 1 239 | 1 538 | 2 013 | 3 208 | 1 836 | 1 718 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 50 | 19 | 70 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 1982.. | 71 | 21 | 110 | 23 | 42 | 29 | 70 |
| number, 1987.. | 326 | (D) | 334 | 219 | 202 | 204 | 262 |
| 1982.. | 628 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 398 | (D) | 485 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 12 | - | 11 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 10 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| number, 1987.. | 368 | - | 404 | 212 | (D) | (D) | 244 |
| 1982.. | 362 | - | 204 | (D) | 183 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1987.. | 264 | - | (D) | 436 | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| 1982.. | 563 | 164 | 483 | 190 | 348 | 262 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 1982.. | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 1 | (D) | 866 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | 387 | (D) | 593 | 652 |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 1 210 | - | (D) | 1 221 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 45 | 15 | 43 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 75 | 14 | 70 | 16 | 42 | 22 | 48 |
| number, 1987.. | 371 | 201 | 215 | 320 | 252 | 384 | 261 |
| 1982.. | 716 | 171 | 289 | 298 | 625 | 262 | 387 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- | 42 | 13 | 42 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 31 |
| 25 to 49 ----- | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 ----- | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 57 | 19 | 75 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 46 |
| 1982.. | 94 | 34 | 104 | 30 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 418 | 947 | 935 | 5 335 | 1 506 | 1 621 | 1 106 |
| 1982.. | 3 684 | 1 068 | 1 249 | 1 715 | 2 583 | 1 574 | 1 332 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 47 | 15 | 45 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 81 | 15 | 70 | 17 | 44 | 24 | 49 |
| number, 1987.. | 491 | 273 | 208 | 404 | 232 | 471 | 312 |
| 1982.. | 907 | 271 | 310 | 352 | 786 | 297 | 308 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987.. | 43 | 14 | 40 | 27 | 17 | 26 | 29 |
| 1982.. | 71 | 13 | 59 | 15 | 37 | 23 | 42 |
| number, 1987.. | 243 | 125 | 126 | 215 | 136 | 245 | 159 |
| 1982.. | 461 | 144 | 160 | 172 | 383 | 150 | 176 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 39 | 11 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 62 | 11 | 43 | 11 | 35 | 15 | 38 |
| number, 1987.. | 248 | 148 | 82 | 189 | 156 | 226 | 153 |
| 1982.. | 446 | 127 | 150 | 180 | 405 | 147 | 132 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 60 | 14 | 59 | 45 | 36 | 38 | 42 |
| 1982.. | 101 | 18 | 80 | 37 | 57 | 33 | 71 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 570 | 1 419 | 1 780 | 7 248 | 2 502 | 3 865 | 2 185 |
| 1982.. | 7 947 | 2 336 | 2 336 | 3 773 | 5 415 | 3 060 | 2 074 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 310 | 215 | 160 | 676 | 218 | 284 | 199 |
| 1982.. | 698 | (D) | 192 | 414 | 462 | (D) | 289 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 30 | 9 | 36 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 14 |
| number.. | 254 | 81 | 232 | 102 | 195 | 168 | 145 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 9 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| number.. | 299 | (D) | 409 | 185 | 124 | 166 | 463 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | 6 | 9 | - |
| number.. | 753 | (D) | 324 | 467 | 186 | 180 | 377 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 4 | - | 5 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 508 | - | (D) | 1 744 | 637 | 310 | (D) |
| 200 to 498 ----- farms.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 756 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| number.. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 13 |
| 1982.. | 50 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 28 | 8 | 14 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 348 | (D) | 450 | 894 | 731 | 2 187 | 653 |
| 1982.. | 3 508 | 72 | 1 206 | 2 264 | 2 264 | (D) | 374 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 50 | 14 | 14 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 25 |
| 1982.. | 151 | 2 | 49 | (D) | 100 | (D) | 15 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 56 | 12 | 54 | 39 | 33 | 33 | 41 |
| 1982.. | 83 | 16 | 83 | 37 | 51 | 31 | 66 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 330 | (D) | 1 330 | 6 255 | 1 771 | 1 678 | 1 532 |
| 1982.. | 4 438 | (D) | 1 130 | (D) | 3 151 | 2 351 | 1 900 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 260 | 213 | 145 | 638 | 198 | 198 | 174 |
| 1982.. | 547 | (D) | 142 | (D) | 361 | 308 | 284 |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 58 | 58 | 84 | 32 | 74 | 68 | 46 |
| 1982.. | 82 | 56 | 65 | 23 | 93 | 73 | 69 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 141 | 10 518 | 3 880 | 1 515 | 2 325 | 1 953 | 1 705 |
| 1982.. | 1 488 | 4 176 | 6 239 | 1 258 | 4 331 | 2 366 | 1 244 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 46 | 40 | 56 | 23 | 55 | 57 | 33 |
| 1982.. | 61 | 38 | 49 | 18 | 66 | 60 | 55 |
| number, 1987.. | 296 | 231 | 283 | 145 | 332 | 348 | 242 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 268 | 345 | 124 | 490 | 379 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | 330 | 149 | 352 | (D) | 204 | 133 | 136 |
| 1982.. | 456 | 120 | 199 | (D) | 335 | (D) | 188 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 1982.. | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 207 | 558 | (D) | 518 | 208 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 310 | 385 | 321 | (D) | 509 | (D) | 443 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982.. | - | 7 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 436 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 1982.. | - | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | 752 |
| 1982.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | 1 290 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 31 | 41 | 53 | 14 | 37 | 39 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 50 | 35 | 38 | 14 | 50 | 48 | 44 |
| number, 1987.. | 169 | 1 791 | 404 | 329 | 476 | 328 | 369 |
| 1982.. | 262 | 355 | 380 | 92 | 641 | 400 | 327 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 30 | 32 | 52 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 27 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 440 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | 51 | 49 | 70 | 29 | 69 | 63 | 42 |
| 1982.. | 77 | 49 | 56 | 21 | 88 | 67 | 60 |
| number, 1987.. | 8 727 | 8 727 | 3 276 | 1 849 | 1 849 | 1 849 | 1 396 |
| 1982.. | 1 226 | 3 821 | 5 878 | 1 166 | 3 690 | 1 966 | 917 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between -- | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 34 | 45 | 53 | 15 | 39 | 41 | 35 |
| 1982.. | 53 | 37 | 41 | 18 | 59 | 50 | 50 |
| number, 1987.. | 223 | 3 089 | 478 | 295 | 524 | 490 | 361 |
| 1982.. | 276 | 584 | 384 | 195 | 875 | 529 | 362 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987.. | 29 | 38 | 49 | 12 | 32 | 35 | 27 |
| 1982.. | 42 | 29 | 36 | 14 | 53 | 43 | 43 |
| number, 1987.. | 134 | 1 541 | 252 | 144 | 235 | 268 | 171 |
| 1982.. | 151 | 320 | 226 | 99 | 507 | 261 | 197 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 22 | 32 | 44 | 12 | 32 | 31 | 27 |
| 1982.. | 38 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 43 | 36 | 31 |
| number, 1987.. | 89 | 1 548 | 226 | 151 | 289 | 222 | 190 |
| 1982.. | 125 | 264 | 158 | 96 | 368 | 268 | 165 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 42 | 54 | 61 | 24 | 61 | 51 | 38 |
| 1982.. | 67 | 48 | 65 | 21 | 83 | 53 | 55 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 407 | 26 214 | 8 645 | 2 523 | 3 462 | 3 048 | 2 164 |
| 1982.. | 2 164 | 4 642 | 14 185 | 1 212 | 8 236 | 3 325 | 2 070 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 110 | 2 244 | 230 | 449 | 247 | 237 | 237 |
| 1982.. | 240 | 476 | 1 556 | 113 | 920 | 309 | 227 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 27 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 41 | 27 | 23 |
| 1982.. | 236 | 189 | 144 | 114 | 313 | 201 | 216 |
| number, 1987.. | 4 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 1982.. | 152 | 293 | 470 | 137 | 221 | 194 | 199 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 5 |
| 1982.. | 418 | 401 | 924 | 192 | 603 | 909 | 310 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 715 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | 23 085 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 14 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 19 |
| 1982.. | 20 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 629 | (D) | 954 | 52 | 524 | 1 019 | 678 |
| 1982.. | 363 | 779 | 1 286 | 72 | 1 622 | 1 212 | 581 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 18 | (D) | 36 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 29 |
| 1982.. | 17 | 21 | 54 | 3 | 55 | 48 | 25 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 37 | 51 | 54 | 22 | 55 | 43 | 34 |
| 1982.. | 55 | 44 | 60 | 18 | 76 | 38 | 48 |
| number, 1987.. | 778 | (D) | 7 691 | 2 471 | 2 938 | 2 023 | 1 486 |
| 1982.. | 1 801 | 3 863 | 12 899 | 1 140 | 6 577 | 2 113 | 1 489 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 92 | (D) | 835 | 228 | 223 | 208 | 208 |
| 1982.. | 223 | 456 | 1 502 | 110 | 865 | 262 | 202 |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | 83 | 36 | 33 | 57 | 33 | 41 | 53 |
| 1982 | 96 | 69 | 27 | 80 | 31 | 44 | 72 |
| number, 1987 | 2 387 | 2 230 | 1 987 | 2 606 | 394 | 564 | 1 415 |
| 1982 | 2 442 | 6 066 | 1 746 | 6 800 | 1 945 | 534 | 2 850 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 70 | 30 | 18 | 40 | 29 | 36 | 34 |
| 1982 | 70 | 45 | 15 | 59 | 44 | 37 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 461 | 225 | 154 | 294 | 169 | 263 | 264 |
| 1982 | 527 | 269 | 93 | 394 | 230 | 170 | 420 |
| 25 to 49 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 1982 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 136 | 247 | (D) | (D) | 302 |
| 1982 | 245 | 195 | 107 | 361 | 115 | (D) | 379 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| 1982 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 444 | 290 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 210 | 183 | 231 | 245 | - | (D) | 519 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 450 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 460 | 3 606 | (D) | - | - | - | 1 082 |
| 500 to 999 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | 2 508 | (D) | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 44 | 23 | 24 | 35 | 16 | 20 | 34 |
| 1982 | 51 | 46 | 14 | 52 | 23 | 20 | 46 |
| number, 1987 | 419 | 229 | 301 | 302 | 185 | 137 | 327 |
| 1982 | 536 | 746 | 188 | 685 | 406 | 93 | 698 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 40 | 21 | 22 | 33 | 14 | 19 | 33 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 or more | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs | 74 | 35 | 29 | 53 | 28 | 36 | 49 |
| 1982 | 86 | 62 | 26 | 68 | 45 | 37 | 68 |
| number, 1987 | 1 969 | 2 010 | 1 586 | 2 304 | 209 | 427 | 1 068 |
| 1982 | 1 806 | 5 320 | 1 558 | 6 115 | 1 539 | 441 | 2 162 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 44 | 27 | 24 | 36 | 18 | 21 | 34 |
| 1982 | 52 | 50 | 14 | 55 | 24 | 23 | 48 |
| number, 1987 | 858 | 279 | 359 | 370 | 221 | 135 | 877 |
| 1982 | 586 | 995 | 280 | 995 | 415 | 139 | 323 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year end May 31 | 34 | 20 | 17 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 29 |
| 1982 | 45 | 44 | 12 | 49 | 19 | 20 | 44 |
| number, 1987 | 436 | 121 | 145 | 199 | 106 | 72 | 189 |
| 1982 | 284 | 538 | 122 | 503 | 210 | 73 | 401 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| 1982 | 38 | 31 | 12 | 35 | 15 | 13 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | 422 | 158 | 214 | 171 | 115 | 63 | 188 |
| 1982 | 302 | 457 | 138 | 492 | 205 | 66 | 422 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | 59 | 30 | 32 | 47 | 27 | 29 | 49 |
| 1982 | 73 | 59 | 23 | 72 | 33 | 38 | 63 |
| number, 1987 | 4 355 | 3 218 | 3 003 | 4 148 | 1 302 | 1 128 | 2 192 |
| 1982 | 3 667 | 7 087 | 2 514 | 9 927 | 2 810 | 2 480 | 6 240 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 443 | 338 | 308 | 379 | 72 | 29 | 180 |
| 1982 | 356 | 774 | 300 | 871 | 341 | 236 | 597 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 32 |
| 25 to 49 | 360 | 185 | 123 | 119 | 135 | 181 | 312 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 | 165 | 213 | 348 | 351 | (D) | 233 | 110 |
| 200 to 499 | 242 | 223 | 237 | 407 | (D) | (D) | 495 |
| 500 to 999 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 1,000 or more | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 2 097 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold | 16 | 12 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 16 |
| 1982 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 32 | 14 | 18 | 27 |
| number, 1987 | 220 | (D) | 192 | 1 352 | 1 054 | 629 | 839 |
| 1982 | 9 | 868 | (D) | 4 370 | 373 | 521 | 1 947 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 9 | (D) | 10 | 57 | 17 | 21 | 25 |
| 1982 | 29 | 31 | 193 | 567 | 17 | 20 | 92 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 53 | 26 | 29 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 43 |
| 1982 | 70 | 53 | 22 | 58 | 28 | 30 | 57 |
| number, 1987 | 4 135 | (D) | 2 811 | 2 796 | 248 | 497 | 1 353 |
| 1982 | 2 740 | 6 137 | 5 137 | 5 567 | 2 437 | 1 439 | 4 293 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 434 | (D) | 298 | 321 | 29 | 57 | 155 |
| 1982 | 327 | 742 | (D) | 688 | 218 | 218 | 506 |

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|--------|---------|-------|---------|------------|---------|-------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 52 | 14 | 32 | 45 | 26 | 48 | 23 | 38 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 42 | 13 | 40 | 52 | 33 | 52 | 32 | 42 |
| number, 1987.. | 9 208 | 1 459 | 283 | 498 | 1 991 | 4 254 | 1 991 | 1 854 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 705 | 379 | 536 | 4 243 | 1 000 | 4 357 | 1 703 | 2 201 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987.. | 25 | 5 | 31 | 41 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 24 | 10 | 37 | 41 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 18 |
| number, 1987.. | 224 | (D) | (D) | 300 | 158 | 219 | 156 | 181 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 107 | 311 | 228 | 117 | 284 | 135 | 163 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| number, 1987.. | 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 200 | 200 | 141 | 154 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 181 | (D) | 252 | 191 | 346 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | 239 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 690 | 173 | 414 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 367 | - | - | 180 | (D) | 327 | 224 | 608 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 4 |
| number, 1987.. | 616 | 531 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 445 | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 854 | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 076 | 880 | - | - | - | 700 | (D) | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 860 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | 2 000 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 40 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 26 | 13 | 20 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 21 | 9 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 31 | 17 | 23 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 499 | 222 | 76 | 142 | 403 | 287 | 147 | 155 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 304 | 69 | 107 | 481 | 236 | 358 | 228 | 228 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 25 | 3 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 19 |
| ----- farms.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| ----- farms.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms.. | 640 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | 40 | 14 | 31 | 42 | 25 | 44 | 21 | 36 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 40 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 27 | 47 | 27 | 41 |
| number, 1987.. | 7 709 | 1 237 | 207 | 356 | 1 588 | 3 967 | 323 | 1 699 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 401 | 310 | 429 | 3 782 | 764 | 3 999 | 1 475 | 1 973 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between-- | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 41 | 8 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 21 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 24 | 10 | 32 | 29 | 18 | 33 | 17 | 23 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 047 | 167 | 63 | 145 | 565 | 297 | 155 | 250 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 4 418 | 96 | 143 | 659 | 378 | 558 | 308 | 315 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987.. | 35 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 19 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 29 | 15 | 19 |
| number, 1987.. | 962 | 71 | 33 | 75 | (D) | 131 | 69 | 125 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 213 | 50 | 78 | 332 | 192 | 302 | 157 | 186 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987.. | 36 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 16 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 21 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 27 | 14 | 19 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 085 | 96 | 30 | 70 | (D) | 166 | 86 | 125 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 205 | 46 | 65 | 327 | 186 | 256 | 151 | 129 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 49 | 11 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 46 | 20 | 38 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 44 | 13 | 33 | 42 | 20 | 51 | 31 | 46 |
| number, 1987.. | 13 428 | 106 | 402 | 619 | 3 027 | 6 487 | 1 585 | 2 884 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 4 684 | 506 | 1 033 | 4 969 | 2 782 | 7 757 | 2 524 | 3 388 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 415 | 157 | 34 | 47 | 162 | 694 | 147 | 292 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 510 | 29 | 85 | 658 | 138 | 890 | 265 | 365 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ----- farms.. | 11 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 19 |
| ----- farms.. | 71 | (D) | (D) | 173 | 120 | 162 | 108 | 161 |
| 25 to 49 ----- farms.. | 8 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| ----- farms.. | 347 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 287 | (D) | 246 |
| 50 to 99 ----- farms.. | 7 | 2 | - | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| ----- farms.. | 486 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 633 | (D) | 580 |
| 100 to 199 ----- farms.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- farms.. | 909 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 805 | 490 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ----- farms.. | 10 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- farms.. | 3 319 | 900 | - | - | - | 800 | 750 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ----- farms.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| ----- farms.. | 2 222 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1,000 or more ----- farms.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| ----- farms.. | 6 074 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 18 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 935 | 184 | 282 | 2 519 | 239 | 516 | 423 | 423 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 390 | 367 | 437 | 180 | 2 495 | 1 093 | 310 | 386 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 150 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 24 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 12 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 103 | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 39 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 46 | 20 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 44 | 11 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 48 | 28 | 44 |
| number, 1987.. | 10 493 | 10 | 218 | 337 | 508 | 8 248 | 1 069 | 2 461 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 4 294 | 139 | 596 | 4 789 | 287 | 6 664 | 2 214 | 3 002 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 265 | 157 | 27 | 37 | (D) | 695 | 123 | 275 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 498 | 17 | 72 | 652 | 35 | 857 | 254 | 348 |

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beever | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|----------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 799 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 26 |
| 1982 .. | 741 | 25 | 47 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 30 |
| number, 1987 .. | 120 479 | 504 | 3 543 | 834 | 1 912 | 802 | 1 038 |
| 1982 .. | 103 236 | 1 526 | 11 535 | (D) | 657 | 674 | 1 981 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .. | 999 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 .. | 533 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| 100 to 299 .. | 173 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - |
| 300 to 999 .. | 79 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1,000 or more .. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 493 | 14 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 1 394 | 17 | 41 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 21 |
| number, 1987 .. | 69 692 | 337 | 1 803 | 606 | 840 | 642 | 1 286 |
| 1982 .. | 54 169 | 622 | 4 109 | (D) | 279 | 382 | 1 181 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 319 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 1982 .. | 1 244 | 14 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 22 |
| number, 1987 .. | 93 279 | 300 | 2 412 | 263 | 1 828 | 854 | 1 559 |
| 1982 .. | 88 220 | 727 | 8 418 | (D) | 518 | 507 | 1 701 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 .. | 645 798 | 1 989 | 17 355 | 2 053 | 19 526 | 6 523 | 12 453 |
| 1982 .. | 544 805 | 4 532 | 65 020 | (D) | 2 893 | 2 748 | 14 299 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 594 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 25 |
| 1982 .. | 1 458 | 18 | 47 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 25 |
| number, 1987 .. | 89 861 | 286 | 2 656 | 351 | 1 634 | 482 | 1 192 |
| 1982 .. | 89 831 | 1 212 | 11 418 | (D) | 327 | 358 | 1 606 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 647 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 25 |
| 1982 .. | 1 552 | 19 | 48 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 25 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 6 773 | 20 | 249 | 21 | 94 | 38 | 91 |
| 1982 .. | 4 913 | 68 | 737 | (D) | 22 | 21 | 73 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 19 500 | 355 | 128 | 247 | 222 | 169 | 162 |
| 1982 .. | 19 451 | 319 | 135 | 278 | 219 | 181 | 198 |
| number, 1987 .. | 96 423 | 1 692 | 445 | 915 | 889 | 634 | 714 |
| 1982 .. | 90 654 | 1 394 | 591 | 911 | 1 038 | 943 | 564 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 873 | 43 | 16 | 39 | 36 | 28 | 24 |
| 1982 .. | 3 422 | 37 | 19 | 33 | 41 | 23 | 15 |
| number, 1987 .. | 14 987 | 177 | 50 | 106 | 105 | 112 | 39 |
| 1982 .. | 12 568 | 134 | 154 | 78 | 164 | 143 | 40 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 18 066 | 65 | 25 | 52 | 74 | (D) | 15 |
| 1982 .. | 25 865 | 74 | 112 | 74 | 138 | 108 | 116 |

| Item | Bryen | Caddo | Cenedian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|--|-------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 26 | 43 | 38 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 12 |
| 1982 .. | 25 | 35 | 45 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 16 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 360 | 4 029 | 5 159 | 2 304 | 659 | 2 330 | 1 518 |
| 1982 .. | 345 | 4 539 | 5 080 | 799 | 190 | (D) | 886 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .. | 22 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 .. | 2 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 100 to 299 .. | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 300 to 999 .. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1,000 or more .. | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 .. | 20 | 31 | 35 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 18 | 30 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 11 |
| number, 1987 .. | 983 | 1 613 | 3 090 | 1 258 | 326 | 1 067 | 915 |
| 1982 .. | 163 | 2 498 | 3 138 | 551 | 145 | (D) | 255 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 .. | 13 | 25 | 34 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 10 | 29 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| number, 1987 .. | 447 | 1 598 | 3 670 | 1 967 | 395 | 6 690 | 896 |
| 1982 .. | 221 | 2 880 | 3 488 | 1 655 | 159 | (D) | 344 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 .. | 3 147 | 10 831 | 23 193 | 13 016 | 2 596 | 46 753 | 5 853 |
| 1982 .. | 1 715 | 16 397 | 23 584 | 5 802 | 793 | (D) | 2 609 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 | 31 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
| 1982 .. | 16 | 33 | 45 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| number, 1987 .. | 354 | 2 931 | 2 236 | 1 329 | 804 | 5 811 | 536 |
| 1982 .. | 164 | 3 767 | 2 631 | 710 | 545 | (D) | 304 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 25 | 33 | 37 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 16 | 34 | 49 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 22 | 227 | 191 | 79 | 36 | 398 | 33 |
| 1982 .. | 12 | 144 | 166 | 37 | 42 | (D) | 15 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 357 | 292 | 237 | 325 | 394 | 277 | 126 |
| 1982 .. | 301 | 350 | 217 | 300 | 375 | 344 | 121 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 639 | 1 191 | 1 448 | 1 579 | 1 903 | 1 435 | 1 638 |
| 1982 .. | 1 257 | 1 299 | 1 108 | 1 477 | 1 544 | 1 392 | 588 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 64 | 47 | 79 | 70 | 60 | 39 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 55 | 50 | 62 | 38 | 70 | 37 | 20 |
| number, 1987 .. | 213 | 239 | 242 | 240 | 189 | 154 | 56 |
| 1982 .. | 184 | 163 | 189 | 82 | 162 | 111 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 118 | 101 | 292 | 266 | 118 | 140 | 26 |
| 1982 .. | 204 | 132 | 674 | 107 | 120 | 87 | 28 |

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comancha | Cotton | Craig | Craek | Custer |
|---|-----------|------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 20 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 13 |
| 1982 | 19 | 2 | 32 | 11 | 27 | 30 | 16 |
| number, 1987 | 715 | 49 | 1 569 | 510 | 1 994 | 644 | 1 698 |
| 1982 | 677 | (D) | 2 042 | 445 | 838 | 688 | 1 354 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 | 2 | - | 14 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 7 |
| 100 to 299 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewas 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 | 16 | 3 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 12 |
| 1982 | 15 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 22 | 25 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 301 | (D) | 1 121 | 390 | 1 163 | 438 | 709 |
| 1982 | 421 | (D) | 1 303 | 251 | 566 | 431 | 862 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 | 15 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 12 |
| 1982 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | 404 | (D) | 1 635 | 468 | 1 200 | 584 | 1 232 |
| 1982 | 654 | (D) | 1 931 | 442 | 750 | 498 | 1 039 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | 2 868 | (D) | 8 318 | 2 414 | 8 736 | 4 565 | 6 290 |
| 1982 | 3 986 | (D) | 11 777 | 4 057 | 3 965 | 3 226 | 6 395 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 | 14 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 12 |
| 1982 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 27 | 23 | 15 |
| number, 1987 | 327 | 26 | 1 243 | 466 | 1 402 | 407 | 1 003 |
| 1982 | 453 | (D) | 1 076 | 352 | 1 714 | 335 | 797 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 | 17 | 5 | 33 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 12 |
| 1982 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 27 | 26 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 29 | 2 | 122 | 29 | 77 | (D) | 100 |
| 1982 | 24 | (D) | 63 | 19 | 73 | 16 | 83 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 318 | 172 | 262 | 88 | 354 | 421 | 175 |
| 1982 | 308 | 176 | 234 | 115 | 421 | 422 | 196 |
| number, 1987 | 2 243 | 700 | 1 054 | 333 | 1 560 | 2 481 | 860 |
| 1982 | 2 707 | 726 | 885 | 502 | 1 504 | 2 046 | 859 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 | 106 | 32 | 53 | 16 | 63 | 114 | 34 |
| 1982 | 109 | 22 | 36 | 20 | 63 | 92 | 35 |
| number, 1987 | 569 | 106 | 138 | 46 | 238 | 342 | 135 |
| 1982 | 396 | 59 | 86 | 60 | 166 | 276 | 129 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 1 462 | 84 | 151 | 24 | 130 | 363 | 115 |
| 1982 | 5 302 | 35 | 154 | 57 | 158 | 427 | 319 |

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|----------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|--------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 55 | 46 | 47 | 47 |
| 1982 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 61 | 20 | 37 | 48 |
| number, 1987 | 377 | 995 | 2 179 | 7 768 | 5 022 | 2 085 | 12 804 |
| 1982 | 738 | 273 | 758 | 6 330 | 1 404 | 871 | 10 202 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 32 | 24 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 14 |
| 100 to 299 | - | 2 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Ewas 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 46 | 33 | 38 | 44 |
| 1982 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 57 | 16 | 29 | 40 |
| number, 1987 | 231 | 654 | 1 690 | 3 990 | 3 363 | 1 122 | 6 096 |
| 1982 | 412 | 164 | 508 | 3 915 | 755 | 560 | 4 562 |
| Shaap and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 47 | 24 | 31 | 45 |
| 1982 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 56 | 12 | 25 | 43 |
| number, 1987 | 227 | 905 | 1 938 | 5 173 | 4 048 | 1 076 | 6 488 |
| 1982 | 523 | 188 | 538 | 5 664 | 861 | 661 | 9 111 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | 1 332 | 8 382 | 8 074 | 37 286 | 26 047 | 7 477 | 55 782 |
| 1982 | 3 271 | 1 368 | 3 993 | 35 817 | 4 801 | 4 560 | 51 976 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 54 | 41 | 46 | 53 |
| 1982 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 60 | 12 | 28 | 50 |
| number, 1987 | 173 | 174 | 1 843 | 5 050 | 3 577 | 1 185 | 9 730 |
| 1982 | 263 | 164 | 450 | 4 939 | 1 126 | 605 | 9 375 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 56 | 41 | 46 | 53 |
| 1982 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 60 | (D) | 31 | 50 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 17 | 56 | 178 | 419 | 13 | 85 | 704 |
| 1982 | 16 | 9 | 22 | 347 | 55 | 33 | 473 |
| Horsas and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 339 | 184 | 171 | 136 | 345 | 361 | 97 |
| 1982 | 300 | 171 | 175 | 166 | 367 | 382 | 117 |
| number, 1987 | 1 663 | 827 | 884 | 640 | 2 190 | 1 600 | 333 |
| 1982 | 1 318 | 815 | 757 | 658 | 1 894 | 1 595 | 405 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 | 67 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 82 | 69 | 13 |
| 1982 | 35 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 75 | 68 | 16 |
| number, 1987 | 211 | 134 | 87 | 152 | 529 | 239 | 21 |
| 1982 | 174 | 72 | 89 | 127 | 266 | 161 | 55 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 147 | 67 | 41 | 201 | 559 | 285 | 12 |
| 1982 | 73 | 33 | 79 | 254 | 745 | 355 | 37 |

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 8 |
| 1982 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 11 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 679 | 1 439 | 1 859 | 184 | 972 | 1 775 |
| 1982 | (D) | 138 | 565 | 649 | 847 | 1 280 | 550 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 299 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 7 |
| 1982 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 495 | 1 284 | 969 | 155 | 623 | 1 242 |
| 1982 | (D) | 90 | 313 | 326 | 594 | 938 | 302 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 8 |
| 1982 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 138 | 303 | 1 239 | 1 424 | 140 | 640 | 1 487 |
| 1982 | (D) | 96 | 563 | 335 | 747 | 1 023 | 711 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | (D) | 2 155 | 13 224 | 9 919 | 874 | 5 081 | 11 133 |
| 1982 | (D) | 441 | 3 441 | 2 253 | 3 397 | 7 608 | 4 230 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| 1982 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 121 | 395 | 985 | 873 | 130 | 502 | 1 250 |
| 1982 | (D) | 79 | 283 | 299 | 685 | 1 299 | 613 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| 1982 | 76 | 93 | 165 | 207 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | 29 | 67 | 52 | 8 | (D) | 102 |
| 1982 | (D) | 4 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 73 | 30 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 83 | 89 | 131 | 211 | 230 | 142 | 129 |
| 1982 | 76 | 93 | 165 | 207 | 227 | 122 | 122 |
| number, 1987 | 366 | 303 | 543 | 900 | 939 | 664 | 504 |
| 1982 | 395 | 267 | 618 | 1 667 | 871 | 521 | 613 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 29 | 44 | 30 | 11 |
| 1982 | 14 | 15 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 31 | 17 |
| number, 1987 | 23 | 12 | 126 | 78 | 103 | 178 | 33 |
| 1982 | 72 | 34 | 71 | 107 | 60 | 181 | 59 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 7 | 4 | 34 | 68 | 46 | 116 | 15 |
| 1982 | 30 | 30 | 77 | 86 | 41 | 191 | 108 |

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|----------|--------|------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 8 | 85 | 43 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 52 |
| 1982 | 7 | 81 | 34 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 6 570 | 3 929 | 1 622 | 241 | 1 508 | 949 |
| 1982 | (D) | 8 957 | 2 146 | 2 116 | 167 | 271 | 1 065 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 39 |
| 25 to 99 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| 100 to 299 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 300 to 999 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 | 5 | 60 | 39 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 46 |
| 1982 | 3 | 69 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 38 |
| number, 1987 | 147 | 3 674 | 2 189 | 900 | 171 | 1 037 | 571 |
| 1982 | (D) | 4 141 | 1 484 | 1 188 | 113 | 120 | 699 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 | 2 | 60 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 39 |
| 1982 | 2 | 70 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 30 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 5 845 | 2 417 | 995 | 149 | 1 164 | 700 |
| 1982 | (D) | 9 493 | 2 150 | 3 375 | 276 | 148 | 847 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | (D) | 36 091 | 17 102 | 6 293 | 939 | 6 670 | 4 607 |
| 1982 | (D) | 47 811 | 14 239 | 9 601 | 1 457 | 891 | 5 098 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 | 5 | 67 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 42 |
| 1982 | 3 | 74 | 33 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 36 |
| number, 1987 | 64 | 5 060 | 2 718 | 981 | 128 | 1 126 | 553 |
| 1982 | (D) | 8 113 | 1 756 | 1 433 | 199 | 143 | 812 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 | 5 | 68 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 45 |
| 1982 | 3 | 78 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | (D) | 445 | 186 | 102 | 12 | 95 | 34 |
| 1982 | (D) | 356 | 95 | 68 | 11 | 6 | 35 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 | 119 | 173 | 136 | 124 | 198 | 440 | 487 |
| 1982 | 136 | 192 | 174 | 135 | 177 | 412 | 414 |
| number, 1987 | 585 | 605 | 547 | 513 | 824 | 1 891 | 2 284 |
| 1982 | 730 | 696 | 673 | 498 | 595 | 1 676 | 1 742 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 34 | 92 | 103 |
| 1982 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 72 | 80 |
| number, 1987 | 34 | 47 | 93 | 115 | 101 | 213 | 463 |
| 1982 | 89 | 66 | 142 | 71 | 75 | 278 | 258 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 83 | 87 | 133 | 56 | 132 | 284 | 284 |
| 1982 | 240 | 134 | 89 | 62 | 48 | 167 | 245 |

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|--------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 34 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 30 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 16 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 2 184 | 751 | 161 | 426 | 454 | 454 | 454 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 688 | 250 | 534 | 124 | 520 | 388 | 388 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 300 to 999 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987... | 28 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 17 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 23 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 12 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 1 406 | 503 | 422 | 87 | 286 | 336 | 293 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 426 | 127 | 366 | 77 | 310 | 310 | 268 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987... | 28 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 15 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 21 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 2 669 | 590 | 649 | 108 | 315 | 405 | 414 |
| 1982... pounds of wool, 1987... | 593 | 195 | 425 | 57 | 391 | 513 | 296 |
| 1982... pounds of wool, 1987... | 17 004 | 3 792 | 4 502 | 580 | 1 762 | 2 994 | 1 879 |
| 1982... pounds of wool, 1987... | 3 779 | 1 106 | 3 986 | 295 | 2 590 | 3 026 | 2 035 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987... | 29 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 17 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 21 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 12 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 1 751 | 454 | 505 | 90 | 300 | 402 | 201 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 710 | 176 | 405 | 80 | 546 | 407 | 242 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987... | 31 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 17 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 26 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 12 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 165 | 25 | 46 | 6 | 20 | 32 | (D) |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 26 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 20 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 230 | 155 | 274 | 536 | 281 | 180 | 101 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 221 | 162 | 283 | 474 | 247 | 161 | 121 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 1 733 | 732 | 2 273 | 2 560 | 1 589 | 635 | 576 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 1 260 | 640 | 1 868 | 2 034 | 1 398 | 528 | 576 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987... | 64 | 35 | 84 | 84 | 55 | 28 | 27 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 55 | 19 | 80 | 49 | 43 | 21 | 26 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 234 | 92 | 754 | 286 | 167 | 69 | 98 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 185 | 43 | 470 | 128 | 144 | 66 | 93 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 319 | 78 | 3 113 | 202 | 56 | 56 | 66 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 291 | 98 | 1 234 | 73 | 101 | 33 | 165 |

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|--|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 26 | 12 | 31 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 42 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 27 | 18 | 44 | 41 | 8 | 4 | 35 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 479 | 734 | 2 288 | 2 349 | 364 | 200 | 909 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 551 | 694 | 1 524 | 2 784 | 399 | 28 | 1 003 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 32 |
| 25 to 99 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| 100 to 299 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 300 to 999 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987... | 22 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 8 | 12 | 29 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 25 | 16 | 31 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 27 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 377 | 554 | 1 764 | 955 | 189 | 123 | 576 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 366 | 475 | 969 | 1 379 | 183 | 18 | 516 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987... | 18 | 11 | 26 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 22 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 22 | 16 | 32 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 366 | 707 | 3 120 | 1 174 | 364 | 177 | 684 |
| 1982... pounds of wool, 1987... | 489 | 455 | 1 233 | 4 038 | 325 | (D) | 684 |
| 1982... pounds of wool, 1987... | 2 616 | 4 846 | 20 222 | 6 369 | 1 494 | 1 078 | 4 559 |
| 1982... pounds of wool, 1987... | 2 996 | 2 869 | 7 895 | 20 799 | 1 801 | (D) | 5 185 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987... | 21 | 11 | 28 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 32 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 24 | 17 | 31 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 36 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 735 | 633 | 2 535 | 813 | 187 | 125 | 541 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 300 | 291 | 963 | 3 534 | 200 | (D) | 500 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987... | 24 | 11 | 29 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 35 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 27 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 9 | 3 | 38 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 41 | (D) | (D) | 70 | 11 | 9 | 48 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 16 | (D) | 46 | 204 | 8 | (D) | 25 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 385 | 118 | 503 | 141 | 259 | 218 | 338 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 381 | 115 | 472 | 153 | 268 | 214 | 338 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 1 759 | 535 | 2 548 | 523 | 1 159 | 933 | 2 582 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 1 549 | 487 | 2 272 | 566 | 1 235 | 768 | 2 682 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987... | 85 | 23 | 99 | 19 | 42 | 28 | 130 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 89 | 25 | 84 | 20 | 43 | 33 | 110 |
| 1982... number, 1987... | 277 | 51 | 295 | 55 | 114 | 151 | 623 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 197 | 63 | 206 | 41 | 118 | 59 | 432 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 357 | 42 | 113 | 38 | 139 | 65 | 1 073 |
| 1982... \$1,000, 1987... | 268 | 90 | 171 | 56 | 103 | 52 | 1 347 |

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 16 | 25 | 19 | 37 | 52 | 16 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 28 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 48 | 34 | 13 |
| number, 1987 .. | 511 | 1 326 | 395 | 1 405 | 2 007 | 681 | 365 |
| 1982 .. | 685 | 313 | 268 | 911 | 1 650 | 2 324 | 474 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .. | 10 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 31 | 8 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 .. | 4 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 299 .. | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 300 to 999 .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 or more .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 .. | 12 | 21 | 18 | 32 | 47 | 13 | 13 |
| 1982 .. | 22 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 7 |
| number, 1987 .. | 967 | 453 | 253 | 1 147 | 1 346 | 510 | 269 |
| 1982 .. | 578 | 210 | 208 | 704 | 1 046 | 1 165 | 211 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 10 | 9 |
| 1982 .. | 18 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 38 | 23 | 21 |
| number, 1987 .. | 589 | 524 | 381 | 1 241 | 1 774 | 590 | 271 |
| 1982 .. | 476 | 313 | 493 | 696 | 1 625 | 1 537 | 439 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 .. | 2 819 | 3 160 | 2 293 | 6 353 | 11 701 | 4 517 | 1 651 |
| 1982 .. | 4 236 | 1 748 | 2 873 | 4 101 | 10 343 | 9 427 | 2 112 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 13 | 22 | 20 | 29 | 50 | 14 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 23 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 40 | 29 | 7 |
| number, 1987 .. | 259 | 1 205 | 218 | 1 109 | 1 483 | 450 | 560 |
| 1982 .. | 716 | 322 | 555 | 735 | 1 127 | 1 361 | 442 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 13 | 34 | 20 | 29 | 50 | 14 | 12 |
| 1982 .. | 23 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 41 | 31 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 11 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 147 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 37 | 16 | 20 | 28 | 83 | 91 | 17 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 337 | 463 | 269 | 202 | 331 | 455 | 332 |
| 1982 .. | 346 | 446 | 251 | 187 | 337 | 422 | 273 |
| number, 1987 .. | 2 280 | 2 453 | 1 159 | 1 013 | 1 446 | 2 119 | 2 125 |
| 1982 .. | 1 646 | 2 412 | 1 152 | 873 | 1 376 | 1 634 | 1 971 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 79 | 87 | 39 | 47 | 76 | 95 | 82 |
| 1982 .. | 65 | 77 | 45 | 32 | 63 | 48 | 66 |
| number, 1987 .. | 282 | 411 | 98 | 150 | 269 | 285 | 397 |
| 1982 .. | 183 | 872 | 191 | 125 | 198 | 124 | 217 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 249 | 379 | 58 | 65 | 264 | 402 | 457 |
| 1982 .. | 261 | 800 | 97 | 181 | 194 | 123 | 531 |

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyeh | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 26 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 21 |
| 1982 .. | 21 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 36 |
| number, 1987 .. | 382 | 369 | 173 | 147 | 534 | 1 466 | 788 |
| 1982 .. | 191 | 225 | 204 | 219 | 166 | 237 | 1 406 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .. | 20 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 .. | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 100 to 299 .. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| 300 to 999 .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| 1,000 or more .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 31 |
| number, 1987 .. | 242 | 162 | 103 | 81 | 285 | 1 040 | 483 |
| 1982 .. | 127 | 130 | 118 | 128 | 47 | 122 | 720 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 .. | 20 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 25 |
| number, 1987 .. | 330 | 171 | 131 | 145 | 566 | 1 518 | 695 |
| 1982 .. | 131 | 176 | 230 | 155 | 55 | 203 | 627 |
| pounds of wool, 1987 .. | 2 430 | 1 386 | 936 | 886 | 3 533 | 11 994 | 4 456 |
| 1982 .. | 797 | 1 251 | 1 375 | 1 185 | 363 | 1 128 | 6 581 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 24 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 29 |
| number, 1987 .. | 258 | 172 | 105 | 232 | 418 | 1 268 | 360 |
| 1982 .. | 77 | 478 | 203 | 150 | 124 | 101 | 2 400 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 26 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 24 |
| 1982 .. | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 16 | 13 | 10 | 18 | (D) | 94 | 28 |
| 1982 .. | 4 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 92 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 360 | 251 | 233 | 466 | 295 | 345 | 306 |
| 1982 .. | 370 | 275 | 244 | 483 | 286 | 310 | 303 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 952 | 1 035 | 1 008 | 2 565 | 1 290 | 2 210 | 1 415 |
| 1982 .. | 1 780 | 1 100 | 979 | 2 450 | 1 208 | 1 443 | 1 518 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 72 | 34 | 22 | 109 | 58 | 87 | 48 |
| 1982 .. | 80 | 33 | 25 | 101 | 47 | 47 | 59 |
| number, 1987 .. | 351 | 73 | 92 | 411 | 142 | 631 | 188 |
| 1982 .. | 313 | 75 | 131 | 275 | 136 | 254 | 159 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 452 | 32 | 32 | 394 | 82 | 121 | 121 |
| 1982 .. | 4 507 | 52 | 102 | 358 | 124 | 286 | 251 |

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|--------|---------|-------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 23 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 10 | 27 | 24 | 30 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 044 | 1 170 | 338 | 524 | 240 | 754 | 1 741 | 1 116 |
| 1982.. | 410 | 564 | 300 | 605 | 728 | 1 763 | 1 851 | 2 647 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .. | 7 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 .. | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| 100 to 299 .. | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 300 to 999 .. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more .. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 20 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 17 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 842 | 736 | 223 | 369 | 141 | 467 | 1 024 | 626 |
| 1982.. | 231 | 318 | 178 | 414 | 427 | 709 | 578 | 1 126 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| 1982.. | 10 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 24 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 459 | 676 | 208 | 470 | 171 | 783 | 1 591 | 684 |
| 1982.. | 371 | (D) | 186 | 587 | 297 | 724 | 1 582 | 5 807 |
| pounds of wool, 1987.. | 19 985 | 4 877 | 1 601 | 3 079 | 1 093 | 4 719 | 13 291 | 5 289 |
| 1982.. | 2 928 | (D) | 1 310 | 4 978 | 1 516 | 6 122 | 11 537 | 21 776 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 24 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 23 |
| 1982.. | 12 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 27 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 985 | 565 | 222 | 253 | 176 | 606 | 4 543 | 811 |
| 1982.. | 317 | (D) | 184 | 377 | 192 | 2 338 | 1 592 | 5 583 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 24 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 23 |
| 1982.. | 12 | 5 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 29 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 132 | 52 | 12 | 16 | 12 | (D) | 386 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 14 | (D) | 11 | 20 | 12 | 96 | 106 | 360 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 181 | 69 | 357 | 306 | 246 | 149 | 183 | 239 |
| 1982.. | 183 | 108 | 347 | 285 | 236 | 160 | 208 | 253 |
| number, 1987.. | 832 | 267 | 2 397 | 1 445 | 1 180 | 650 | 597 | 792 |
| 1982.. | 875 | 441 | 2 707 | 1 466 | 1 121 | 775 | 612 | 913 |
| Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 27 | 7 | 111 | 80 | 60 | 33 | 35 | 26 |
| 1982.. | 33 | 14 | 118 | 68 | 58 | 24 | 27 | 47 |
| number, 1987.. | 162 | 30 | 445 | 199 | 158 | 99 | 139 | 149 |
| 1982.. | 62 | 93 | 294 | 214 | 294 | 55 | 105 | 55 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 105 | 9 | 828 | 146 | 175 | (D) | 53 | 161 |
| 1982.. | 101 | 64 | 1 100 | 234 | 698 | 55 | 90 | 88 |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|------------|------------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 613 | 187 | 34 | 91 | 55 | 43 | 40 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 320 | 209 | 46 | 158 | 74 | 52 | 58 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 703 | 108 | 28 | 90 | 52 | 41 | 50 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 137 | 133 | 43 | 154 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 5 826 714 | 1 869 066 | 903 | 1 664 | 1 148 | 785 | 1 617 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 4 810 418 | 2 044 840 | 1 163 | 3 179 | 1 941 | 1 207 | 1 803 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 614 | 101 | 28 | 88 | 51 | 41 | 36 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 492 | 126 | 42 | 150 | 72 | 50 | 50 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 5 323 294 | 1 653 918 | (D) | 1 636 | 1 043 | 712 | 1 556 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 4 220 459 | 1 694 654 | 1 046 | 2 954 | 1 813 | 1 057 | 1 736 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 5 306 | 56 | 26 | 87 | 51 | 40 | 34 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 121 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | 6 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | 50 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | 26 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | 26 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | 1 583 079 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 797 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 972 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 503 420 | 215 148 | (D) | 28 | 105 | 53 | 61 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 589 959 | 350 186 | 115 | 225 | 128 | 150 | 67 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 272 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 260 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 508 875 | 207 581 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 855 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 177 143 | (D) | 6 | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 002 | 69 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 222 | 76 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 17 143 288 | 2 383 689 | 125 | 27 | 298 | 12 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 9 035 737 | 2 505 835 | 334 | 204 | 634 | 67 | 488 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 645 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 811 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 842 053 | 151 512 | (D) | 41 | (D) | 26 | 34 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 618 636 | (D) | 27 | 37 | 25 | 56 | 33 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 470 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 635 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 326 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 18 | 18 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 2 390 | 36 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 18 | 18 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 387 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 556 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 979 | 158 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 162 | 162 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 219 887 | 48 378 | (D) | 2 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 124 721 | 37 281 | 90 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 573 | 57 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 628 | 57 | - | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 6 203 331 | 2 189 353 | (D) | 103 | 58 | (D) | 820 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 5 113 518 | 2 132 950 | - | 510 | 59 | 82 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 525 | 49 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 591 | 52 | - | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 4 823 901 | 1 521 939 | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 654 691 | 1 518 840 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 82 | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 79 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 64 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 1 380 030 | 667 414 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 458 827 | 614 110 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 556 | 86 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 482 | 99 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 89 704 330 | 14 088 961 | - | (D) | - | - | 450 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 49 399 727 | 12 587 611 | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 72 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | 61 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | 193 | 36 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | 165 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | 8 596 000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 88 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 97 | 5 | (D) | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 1 960 653 | 278 000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 596 020 | 129 150 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 64 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 74 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 1 960 369 | 278 000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 1 595 568 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 189 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 183 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Cartar | Charokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|-------|-------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 119 | 85 | 60 | 112 | 175 | 96 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 155 | 137 | 69 | 135 | 197 | 164 | 42 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 108 | 77 | 51 | 107 | 130 | 85 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 145 | 131 | 57 | 125 | 156 | 158 | 41 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 365 | 1 484 | 2 152 | 2 197 | 44 775 | (D) | 638 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 268 | 3 745 | 2 035 | 2 372 | 26 794 | 3 371 | 1 229 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 106 | 76 | 51 | 106 | 130 | 85 | 23 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 145 | 130 | 57 | 122 | 153 | 155 | 41 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 224 | 1 245 | 1 689 | 2 027 | 44 598 | (D) | 574 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 041 | 3 432 | 1 964 | 2 313 | 25 639 | 3 016 | 1 156 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 102 | 76 | 47 | 105 | 126 | 84 | 23 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 16 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 19 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 22 | 25 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 141 | 239 | 463 | 170 | 177 | 107 | 64 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 227 | 313 | 71 | 59 | 1 155 | 355 | 73 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 186 | 50 | 70 | 131 | 56 | 29 | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 205 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 12 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 35 | 16 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 9 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 38 | 23 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 192 | 385 | 1 123 | 145 | 745 133 | 160 066 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 95 | 1 144 | 475 | 92 | 1 136 251 | (D) | 75 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 33 | 9 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 13 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 26 | 36 | 46 | 88 | 469 171 | 28 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 61 | 78 | 25 | 104 | 287 040 | 143 | 60 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 17 | (D) | (D) | 58 | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 21 | 10 | 11 | 61 | 27 | 111 | 49 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 25 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 39 | 13 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 33 | 20 | 17 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 8 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 61 | 19 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 15 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 66 | 28 | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 14 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 13 919 | 1 429 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 3 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 12 678 | 694 | 3 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 80 | 399 | 109 | 41 955 | (D) | 50 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 332 | 329 | 520 | (D) | (D) | 119 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 311 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 329 | (D) | (D) | 10 936 | 118 | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 98 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 5 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 25 | 5 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 300 | 750 | (D) | 4 249 500 | 930 000 | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | 4 211 702 | 670 001 | - |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 13 | 5 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 2 | 2 | 17 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1 145 669 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | 102 | (D) | (D) | 818 856 | 84 | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 1 | - | 20 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 2 | 1 | 17 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | 102 | (D) | (D) | 918 856 | (D) | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - |

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 119 | 68 | 69 | 25 | 107 | 187 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 139 | 91 | 79 | 35 | 138 | 224 | 49 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 108 | 64 | 60 | 21 | 100 | 169 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 131 | 87 | 64 | 35 | 124 | 215 | 49 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 180 | 1 327 | 1 787 | 466 | 10 972 | 23 646 | 722 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 2 574 | 1 600 | 1 718 | 623 | 4 561 | 24 927 | 1 556 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 105 | 63 | 60 | 21 | 100 | 168 | 34 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 131 | 85 | 62 | 35 | 124 | 214 | 49 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 055 | 1 222 | 1 665 | 406 | 10 884 | 23 101 | 678 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 2 459 | 1 466 | 1 648 | 599 | 4 416 | 24 548 | 1 359 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 102 | 62 | 57 | 21 | 95 | 161 | 34 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | - |
| 400 to 3,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 36 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 13 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 26 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 125 | 105 | 122 | 40 | 138 | 545 | 44 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 115 | 134 | 70 | 24 | 145 | 379 | 197 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 69 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 86 | 64 | 76 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | 29 | 178 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 18 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 31 | 17 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 349 | 222 | 139 | 48 | 156 | 574 | 212 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 393 | 118 | 143 | (D) | 511 | 565 | 957 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 18 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 19 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 83 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 49 | 143 | 17 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 111 | 35 | 22 | 22 | 65 | 95 | 8 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 41 | 17 | (D) | 13 | 30 | 52 | 8 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 30 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 54 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 35 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 26 | 59 | 10 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 31 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 55 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 40 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 57 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 11 | 1 | 11 | (D) | 153 | (D) | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 18 | (Z) | 8 | (D) | 19 | 268 | 4 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 975 | 33 | 38 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 170 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 496 | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 33 | 38 | (D) | 1 496 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 170 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 496 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | 77 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | 213 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | 9 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 10 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 2 |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|------------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 221 | 65 | 65 | 62 | 102 | 101 | 41 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 204 | 56 | 57 | 87 | 157 | 150 | 53 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 137 | 56 | 62 | 59 | 92 | 96 | 40 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 130 | 50 | 63 | 83 | 151 | 145 | 59 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 970 875 | 1 949 | 1 572 | 1 385 | (D) | 1 946 | 866 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 683 831 | 2 660 | 1 759 | 2 865 | (D) | 3 254 | 1 626 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 135 | 56 | 60 | 57 | 92 | 96 | 40 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 127 | 50 | 63 | 83 | 150 | 144 | 59 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 852 783 | 1 804 | 1 446 | 1 173 | (D) | 1 784 | 866 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 2 446 | 1 737 | (D) | (D) | 2 908 | 1 486 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 88 | 51 | 59 | 56 | 90 | 95 | 40 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 11 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 23 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 118 092 | 145 | 126 | 212 | 261 | 162 | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 214 | 22 | (D) | 344 | 346 | 140 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 66 020 | (D) | - | (D) | 160 | 35 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) | 117 | 221 | 30 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 78 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 72 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 13 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 3 510 131 | 387 | 229 | 23 | 131 | 96 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 2 182 635 | 89 | 291 | 1 269 | 448 | 606 | 687 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 4 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 125 510 | 36 | 82 | 56 | 21 | 93 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 181 216 | 49 | 57 | 33 | 61 | 42 | 16 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 4 | 26 | 28 | (D) | 21 | 28 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 11 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 40 | 28 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 20 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 18 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 11 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 166 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 139 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 35 537 | 15 | 6 | 6 | (D) | 1 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 21 560 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 5 240 | 7 | 3 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 58 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 48 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 969 616 | 705 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 683 886 | (D) | 307 | 218 | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 53 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 43 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 786 616 | 705 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 547 386 | (D) | 307 | 218 | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 183 000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 136 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 95 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 84 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 16 461 839 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 10 798 137 | (D) | - | - | 143 | (D) | 120 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 312 250 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 340 400 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 312 250 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 340 400 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 |

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 26 | 17 | 37 | 69 | 84 | 18 | 21 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 23 | 21 | 42 | 96 | 110 | 36 | 32 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 20 | 17 | 35 | 64 | 82 | 17 | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 22 | 21 | 38 | 84 | 103 | 35 | 32 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 238 | 769 | 1 746 | 1 179 | 603 | 387 |
| ----- 1982.. | 340 | 403 | 878 | 1 768 | 2 070 | 1 623 | 624 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 20 | 17 | 33 | 64 | 81 | 17 | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 22 | 21 | 35 | 83 | 102 | 35 | 32 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 654 | 1 492 | 1 128 | 514 | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | (D) | 403 | 772 | 1 672 | 1 901 | 993 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 19 | 17 | 33 | 63 | 81 | 15 | 19 |
| 100 to 399 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 36 | (D) | 115 | 254 | 51 | 89 | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | (D) | - | 107 | 96 | 169 | 630 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | 67 | (D) | 455 | 90 278 | 14 | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | - | (D) | 159 | 149 | 180 | (D) | 38 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 75 | 7 | 55 | 53 | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | (D) | - | 15 | 43 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | (D) | - | (D) | 25 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| ----- 1982.. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 9 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | (D) | (Z) | (D) | 728 | 1 | 2 | (Z) |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 | (D) | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 7 | 4 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | - | (D) | - | 80 | 150 | 226 | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | 1 | - | 6 | 7 | 4 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | 29 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- 1982.. | - | (D) | - | 80 | (D) | 226 | - |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | 555 000 | (D) | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- 1982.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| ----- 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Johnston | Key | Kingfishar | Kiowa | Latimer | La Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------|-------|------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 .. | 43 | 66 | 67 | 22 | 92 | 253 | 178 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 72 | 76 | 62 | 36 | 99 | 241 | 221 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 .. | 38 | 64 | 58 | 16 | 86 | 157 | 160 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 67 | 71 | 57 | 33 | 92 | 186 | 208 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 460 636 | 1 909 | 1 881 | 277 | 2 026 | 50 093 | 3 245 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 122 251 | 2 556 | 1 948 | 724 | 1 673 | 64 183 | 4 112 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 .. | 37 | 62 | 56 | 16 | 84 | 153 | 158 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 67 | 71 | 57 | 33 | 92 | 186 | 206 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 460 559 | 1 694 | 1 619 | (D) | 1 675 | (D) | 2 779 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 122 106 | 2 518 | 1 730 | 669 | 1 582 | 63 904 | 3 725 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 .. | 33 | 59 | 52 | 16 | 84 | 150 | 158 |
| 100 to 399 .. | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 400 to 3,999 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 .. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 .. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 .. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms .. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number .. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 34 | 26 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 77 | 215 | 262 | (D) | 351 | (D) | 466 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 145 | 38 | 218 | 55 | 91 | 279 | 387 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 .. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 | (D) | 186 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | - | (D) | 240 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 225 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 105 | 20 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 5 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 59 | 32 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | 632 | 470 | 280 | (D) | 4 239 430 | 233 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 47 | 771 | 567 | (D) | (D) | 952 850 | 811 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 16 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 13 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 23 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 28 | 136 | 43 | 42 | 52 | 86 | 86 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 | 74 | 74 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 16 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 12 | (D) | 32 | (D) | (D) | 62 | 67 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 35 | 62 | 47 |
| Ducks, geasa, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 33 | 43 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 12 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 37 | 53 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 16 | 14 | - | 18 | 151 | 45 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 17 | 32 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 99 | 55 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 5 030 | 10 | 7 | - | (D) | 30 682 | 37 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 .. | 1 424 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 236 | 6 781 | 9 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 24 | 15 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 15 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 451 494 | 155 | (D) | - | 168 | 93 721 | 1 106 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 100 358 | 363 | 93 | 86 | 96 | 127 918 | 559 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 21 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 15 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 451 494 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 33 913 | 524 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 100 358 | 363 | 93 | 86 | 96 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 59 808 | 582 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 116 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 61 | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 22 571 604 | 262 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 6 070 272 | 85 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 .. | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 .. | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 .. | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 .. | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50 | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- number .. | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Ducks, geasa, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 68 | 43 | 66 | 300 | 87 | 80 | 48 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 115 | 77 | 82 | 252 | 128 | 82 | 54 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 61 | 39 | 62 | 168 | 76 | 76 | 46 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 109 | 74 | 75 | 177 | 125 | 80 | 51 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 923 | 791 | 1 637 | 591 103 | 1 567 | 2 048 | 967 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 6 187 | 1 476 | 1 875 | 404 549 | 2 730 | 2 258 | 1 315 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 61 | 38 | 62 | 162 | 83 | 76 | 46 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 109 | 73 | 74 | 171 | 124 | 77 | 51 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 685 | 1 436 | 513 057 | 1 410 | 1 669 | 910 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 6 079 | 1 293 | 1 570 | 344 866 | 2 657 | 2 014 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 58 | 38 | 59 | 115 | 82 | 73 | 45 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | 13 | 12 | 27 | 6 | 15 | 4 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 106 | 201 | 78 046 | 157 | 179 | 57 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 108 | 183 | 305 | 59 683 | 73 | 244 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 6 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | (D) | (D) | 167 192 | (D) | 148 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 51 | (D) | 88 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 137 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 13 | 6 | 13 | 78 | 11 | 79 | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 127 | (D) | 22 | 5 567 952 | 245 | 501 | 24 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 266 | 157 | 159 | 1 890 209 | 75 | 1 225 | 9 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 43 | 14 | 20 | 60 | 38 | 31 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 30 | 58 | 32 | 122 | 31 | 15 | 15 |
| Turkey hans kept for brooding ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 12 | (D) | 10 | 51 | 10 | (D) | 5 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 21 | 21 | 25 | 94 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geasa, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 20 | 8 | 17 | 36 | 16 | 18 | 14 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 24 | 2 | 17 | 226 | 12 | 15 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 32 | 5 | 14 | 167 | 19 | 14 | 12 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 47 | (D) | 7 | 52 470 | 5 | 10 | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 36 | (Z) | 5 | 23 236 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Hans and pullats sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | - | 5 | 66 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 84 | - | 99 | 861 169 | (D) | 111 | 67 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 244 | (D) | 172 | 951 693 | 105 | 52 | (D) |
| Hans and pullats of laying aga sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | - | 5 | 53 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 2 | 9 | 46 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 84 | - | 99 | 491 645 | (D) | (D) | 67 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 224 | (D) | 172 | 696 693 | 105 | 52 | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying aga sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | - | 369 524 | - | (D) | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | - | 255 000 | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | - | 143 | - | 3 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | - | - | 106 | - | 2 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | 28 349 029 | - | 225 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | 13 504 283 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | - | - | - | 78 | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | - | - | - | 36 | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | 2 946 000 | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Ducks, gaase, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|---------|---------|----------|-------|--------|----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 139 | 44 | 144 | 45 | 57 | 79 | 111 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 193 | 50 | 203 | 51 | 91 | 96 | 129 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 130 | 40 | 125 | 40 | 54 | 76 | 93 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 182 | 49 | 189 | 48 | 89 | 86 | 119 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 75 328 | (D) | 2 907 | 883 | 1 747 | 10 194 | 2 047 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 108 734 | 134 203 | 4 731 | 1 644 | 2 411 | 6 457 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 126 | 39 | 125 | 38 | 52 | 75 | 93 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 179 | 48 | 189 | 48 | 89 | 87 | 115 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 2 523 | (D) | 1 538 | 10 073 | 1 807 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 37 874 | (D) | 4 395 | 1 624 | 2 290 | 6 243 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 115 | 36 | 122 | 37 | 51 | 73 | 91 |
| 100 to 999 ----- | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 15 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 21 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 16 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 384 | (D) | 244 | 121 | 240 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 70 860 | (D) | 336 | 20 | 121 | 214 | 259 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 2 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 421 | - | - | (D) | 596 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 133 | (D) | 288 | (D) | (D) | 58 | 45 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 16 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 9 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 18 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 256 | (D) | 405 | 118 | 819 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 56 | 538 | 256 | 240 | 230 | 408 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 2 | 24 | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 23 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 46 | (D) | 117 | (D) | - | - | 30 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 88 | 64 | 78 | 12 | 36 | 23 | 90 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 2 | 21 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 10 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 16 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 21 | (D) | 95 | (D) | - | - | 20 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 39 | 12 | 46 | 12 | 21 | (D) | 61 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 31 | 12 | 48 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 35 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 33 | 10 | 46 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 43 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 40 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 32 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 36 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 22 | 19 | 37 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 495 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 12 | (D) | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 811 | 1 232 | 2 457 | 6 | 8 | 61 | 1 105 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 14 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 20 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 118 773 | (D) | 310 | (D) | 661 | 2 261 | 819 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 151 241 | 121 180 | 1 048 | 47 | 412 | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 11 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 310 | (D) | (D) | 2 261 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 26 134 | (D) | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 125 107 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 460 011 | (D) | 200 | - | (D) | (D) | 140 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 45 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | - | 11 | - | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 |

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 125 | 114 | 74 | 72 | 92 | 138 | 96 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 144 | 114 | 92 | 93 | 148 | 230 | 125 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 119 | 97 | 59 | 63 | 82 | 130 | 93 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 134 | 105 | 82 | 89 | 135 | 222 | 120 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 729 | 13 109 | (D) | 1 490 | 2 555 | 19 457 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 220 | 7 201 | (D) | 2 380 | 5 770 | 21 345 | 77 331 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 118 | 96 | 59 | 61 | 82 | 128 | 92 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 133 | 105 | 81 | 87 | 133 | 220 | 118 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 2 451 | 13 029 | (D) | 1 414 | (D) | 19 219 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 3 046 | 6 508 | (D) | 2 213 | 5 321 | 20 958 | 77 157 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 114 | 92 | 57 | 59 | 78 | 124 | 90 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 12 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 21 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 278 | 80 | 49 | 76 | (D) | 238 | 505 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 174 | 693 | 241 | 167 | 449 | 387 | 174 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 62 | 117 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 77 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 79 | 117 | (D) | 32 | (D) | 128 | 76 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 13 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 11 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | 51 | 278 050 | 292 | 112 | 102 | 73 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 445 | 280 | 204 270 | 181 | 2 070 | 365 | 75 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 26 | 18 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 67 | 75 | 90 537 | 23 | 12 | 34 | 58 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 61 | 58 | 116 207 | 32 | 475 | 138 | 131 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 16 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 27 | (D) | 24 | 7 | (D) | 24 | 33 |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 46 | 30 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 78 | 62 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 29 | 35 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 33 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 23 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 35 | 40 | 20 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 20 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 23 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 21 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 38 | 33 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 12 | (D) | 4 028 | 8 | 425 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 8 | 64 | 2 849 | 5 | 694 | 145 | 842 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | 193 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 107 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 1 771 | (D) | 436 | 1 665 | (D) | 50 690 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 107 | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | 1 771 | (D) | 360 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1982.. | - | - | - | 76 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | 1 631 475 | 190 | (D) | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | 55 | (D) | 960 050 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 217 200 | 30 | - | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | 173 578 | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987.. | (D) | - | 217 200 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982.. | (D) | - | 173 578 | - | 401 | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 .. | 137 | 93 | 67 | 144 | 95 | 96 | 96 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 193 | 145 | 68 | 188 | 125 | 148 | 122 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 .. | 124 | 89 | 66 | 125 | 88 | 91 | 89 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 184 | 142 | 66 | 167 | 120 | 136 | 115 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 2 551 | 83 189 | 1 101 | 3 697 | (D) | 34 257 | 1 679 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 31 925 | 82 145 | 1 844 | 4 900 | (D) | 73 029 | 2 491 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 .. | 122 | 89 | 65 | 121 | 83 | 91 | 85 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 184 | 141 | 66 | 167 | 119 | 135 | 114 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 2 243 | 83 110 | 1 053 | 3 356 | (D) | 34 222 | 1 528 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 31 394 | 81 969 | 1 741 | 4 407 | (D) | 73 029 | 2 033 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- | 119 | 82 | 65 | 114 | 78 | 88 | 83 |
| 100 to 399 ----- | 3 | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 .. | 25 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 23 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 30 | 14 | 24 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 308 | 79 | 48 | 341 | 104 | 35 | 151 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 431 | 176 | 103 | 493 | (D) | (D) | 458 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 9 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 100 | (D) | (D) | 404 | (D) | (D) | 38 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 95 | (D) | (D) | 230 | 50 | (D) | 104 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 .. | 14 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 28 | 8 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 17 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 469 | 123 | 65 | 676 | 134 | (D) | 79 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 366 | 323 | 36 | 509 | 194 | (D) | 185 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 .. | 11 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 19 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 65 | 142 | 111 | 261 | 117 | 43 | 31 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 82 | 116 | 31 | 140 | 77 | 44 | 52 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 16 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | 34 | 38 | (D) | 74 | 104 | 27 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 46 | 77 | (D) | 64 | 54 | (D) | 15 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 .. | 30 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 30 | 11 | 21 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 37 | 23 | 12 | 62 | 29 | 34 | 19 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 31 | 18 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 20 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 44 | 24 | 13 | 51 | 19 | 28 | 20 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 20 | 1 028 | (2) | 19 | (D) | 651 | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 .. | 353 | 939 | 5 | 26 | 1 944 | 983 | 5 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 15 | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | 73 603 | (D) | 352 | (D) | 31 287 | 333 |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 30 293 | 71 531 | 280 | 944 | (D) | 37 836 | 307 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 14 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | 73 603 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 31 287 | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | (D) | 71 531 | 280 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | - | - | 210 | 46 | (D) | - |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ----- | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | - | - | 119 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | 70 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- number, 1987 .. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ----- number, 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 9 | 5 | - | 11 | 3 | 7 | - |

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|-------|---------|-------|---------|------------|---------|-------|----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 51 | 16 | 97 | 81 | 68 | 51 | 52 | 67 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 66 | 101 | 97 | 81 | 105 | 62 | 66 | 66 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987.. | 50 | 14 | 80 | 70 | 58 | 46 | 49 | 60 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 62 | 27 | 91 | 91 | 97 | 56 | 64 | 65 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 675 | 729 | 1 624 | 1 920 | 1 547 | (D) | 1 436 | 1 166 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 248 | 669 | 2 100 | 1 845 | 2 005 | (D) | 1 938 | 2 092 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 49 | 14 | 79 | 67 | 57 | 46 | 49 | 59 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 62 | 27 | 91 | 91 | 94 | 55 | 62 | 63 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 623 | (D) | 1 446 | 1 807 | 1 419 | (D) | 1 197 | 1 069 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 171 | 669 | 1 902 | 1 672 | 1 870 | (D) | 1 757 | 2 008 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 ----- farms, 1987.. | 47 | 10 | 77 | 64 | 54 | 44 | 48 | 59 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 399 ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 3 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 |
| number, 1987.. | 52 | (D) | 178 | 113 | 128 | 47 | 239 | 97 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 77 | - | 198 | 173 | 135 | 89 | 181 | 84 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | (D) | - | 58 | (D) | 62 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 8 |
| number, 1987.. | 263 | (D) | 106 | (D) | 16 | 334 | 1 073 | 175 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 373 | 174 | 152 | 549 | 228 | 130 |
| Turkeys ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| number, 1987.. | 36 | (D) | 143 | 262 | 11 | 13 | 89 | 92 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 23 | (D) | 35 | 16 | 44 | 43 | 84 | 68 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | - | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 | - | 7 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | 47 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | - | 27 | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 | 4 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 8 | 11 | 18 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 11 | 1 | 37 | 20 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 8 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 18 | 10 | 29 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 10 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 18 | 11 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 21 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 9 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 8 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 5 | 935 | 11 | 11 |
| Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 73 | (D) | 79 | (D) | (D) | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 194 | 99 | (D) | 107 | 220 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 73 | 29 | 79 | (D) | 98 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 99 | (D) | (D) | 220 |
| Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | 56 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | (D) | 1 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland ----- | farms, 1987.. | 43 522 | 564 | 693 | 558 | 616 | 572 | 762 |
| | 1982.. | 45 825 | 523 | 779 | 616 | 689 | 594 | 818 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 7 319 193 | 30 059 | 231 289 | 32 049 | 231 208 | 117 292 | 182 684 |
| | 1982.. | 8 981 363 | 25 926 | 288 243 | 33 493 | 269 155 | 141 588 | 231 151 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 2 809 | 30 | 11 | 35 | 103 | 27 | 11 |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 2 877 | 29 | 8 | 29 | 111 | 21 | 21 |
| | 1982.. | 448 809 | 1 100 | 1 340 | (D) | 22 186 | 2 077 | (D) |
| | acres, 1987.. | 468 043 | 1 012 | 1 512 | (D) | 23 026 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982.. | 2 961 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 169 | 40 | 52 |
| | farms, 1987.. | 3 337 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 179 | 61 | 44 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- | acres, 1987.. | 339 368 | 81 | 382 | 84 | 30 906 | 2 603 | 1 869 |
| | 1982.. | 468 269 | 91 | (D) | (D) | 37 603 | 4 444 | 3 351 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 15 114 650 | 1 482 | 12 925 | 1 968 | 1 228 923 | 103 099 | 87 772 |
| | 1982.. | 18 714 432 | (D) | 8 710 | 24 455 | 1 479 753 | 113 908 | 143 754 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 404 | - | 1 | - | 42 | 1 | 3 |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 521 | - | (D) | - | 43 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1982.. | 58 225 | - | - | - | 6 708 | (D) | (D) |
| | acres, 1987.. | 85 981 | - | - | (D) | 7 418 | 70 | 243 |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | farms, 1987.. | 824 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 31 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres ----- | 1 216 | - | 7 | - | 51 | 17 | 17 |
| | 25 to 99 acres ----- | 576 | - | - | - | 54 | 8 | 4 |
| | 100 to 249 acres ----- | 345 | - | - | - | 42 | - | - |
| | 250 acres or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain ----- | farms, 1987.. | 18 644 | 7 | 657 | 5 | 563 | 402 | 691 |
| | 1982.. | 22 939 | 23 | 732 | 9 | 631 | 474 | 735 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 4 276 344 | 432 | 205 437 | (D) | 178 199 | 87 416 | 152 600 |
| | 1982.. | 5 972 135 | 1 118 | 264 635 | 395 | 211 899 | 87 283 | 203 111 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 113 464 955 | 12 482 | 6 607 562 | (D) | 4 196 834 | 1 578 181 | 3 834 228 |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 171 665 099 | 30 766 | 9 929 577 | 7 610 | 4 671 484 | 2 181 771 | 5 838 631 |
| | 1982.. | 709 | - | - | 1 | 84 | 7 | 7 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 860 | 1 | 4 | - | 66 | 8 | 8 |
| | 1982.. | 143 400 | - | 510 | (D) | 10 364 | 1 231 | 403 |
| | 1982.. | 159 953 | (D) | 390 | - | 11 198 | 1 080 | 1 828 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres ----- | 1 747 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 22 | 80 | 45 |
| | 25 to 99 acres ----- | 5 985 | 4 | 141 | 2 | 104 | 149 | 203 |
| | 100 to 249 acres ----- | 5 235 | 1 | 201 | 1 | 190 | 117 | 238 |
| | 250 acres or more ----- | 5 677 | - | 273 | - | 247 | 76 | 205 |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton ----- | farms, 1987.. | 2 913 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| | 1982.. | 2 848 | - | - | - | - | 239 | 9 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 360 239 | - | - | - | - | 25 743 | 412 |
| | 1982.. | 414 312 | - | - | - | - | 24 119 | 700 |
| | bales, 1987.. | 306 388 | - | - | - | - | 19 873 | 419 |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 235 262 | - | - | - | - | 9 133 | 517 |
| | 1982.. | 411 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 441 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | 1982.. | 55 330 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982.. | 58 342 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres ----- | 613 | - | - | - | - | 48 | 2 |
| | 25 to 99 acres ----- | 1 197 | - | - | - | - | 98 | 6 |
| | 100 to 249 acres ----- | 674 | - | - | - | - | 68 | 1 |
| | 250 acres or more ----- | 429 | - | - | - | - | 25 | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ----- | farms, 1987.. | 1 566 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982.. | 1 816 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| | acres, 1987.. | 229 887 | (D) | 740 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982.. | 265 487 | (D) | - | - | 470 | - | (D) |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 5 632 675 | (D) | 10 680 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 4 632 732 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| | 1982.. | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987.. | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | 7 649 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | 7 281 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres ----- | 276 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 25 to 99 acres ----- | 652 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 100 to 249 acres ----- | 393 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 250 acres or more ----- | 245 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts ----- | farms, 1987.. | 1 088 | - | - | 46 | - | 6 | 2 |
| | 1982.. | 1 290 | - | - | 64 | - | 10 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 86 469 | - | - | 2 910 | - | 288 | (D) |
| | 1982.. | 80 926 | - | - | 2 900 | - | 357 | (D) |
| | pounds, 1987.. | 190 592 693 | - | - | 3 882 412 | - | 621 361 | (D) |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 159 439 605 | - | - | 3 958 051 | - | 913 082 | (D) |
| | 1982.. | 666 | - | - | 19 | - | 4 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 699 | - | - | 21 | - | 8 | - |
| | 1982.. | 59 505 | - | - | 1 158 | - | 176 | (D) |
| | 1982.. | 53 054 | - | - | 1 018 | - | 263 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres ----- | 214 | - | - | 15 | - | 1 | - |
| | 25 to 99 acres ----- | 587 | - | - | 23 | - | 5 | 2 |
| | 100 to 249 acres ----- | 234 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| | 250 acres or more ----- | 53 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- | farms, 1987.. | 32 196 | 545 | 347 | 531 | 277 | 352 | 457 |
| | 1982.. | 31 688 | 493 | 352 | 573 | 235 | 291 | 428 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 1 920 000 | 28 828 | 26 438 | 28 143 | 23 022 | 21 503 | 28 164 |
| | 1982.. | 1 684 013 | 23 346 | 22 130 | 28 649 | 15 418 | 21 503 | 28 164 |
| | tons, dry, 1987.. | 3 430 874 | 49 030 | 74 163 | 45 352 | 40 157 | 39 139 | 46 902 |
| Irrigated ----- | farms, 1987.. | 3 044 714 | 42 361 | 56 537 | 51 903 | 30 247 | 26 009 | 48 484 |
| | 1982.. | 792 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 47 | 16 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 975 | 363 | 590 | 138 | 4 058 | 1 263 | 210 |
| | 1982.. | 60 590 | 168 | 715 | 274 | 2 792 | 1 237 | 326 |
| | 1982.. | 62 565 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres ----- | 11 269 | 207 | 90 | 194 | 55 | 120 | 142 |
| | 25 to 99 acres ----- | 15 782 | 264 | 176 | 267 | 150 | 182 | 235 |
| | 100 to 249 acres ----- | 4 203 | 53 | 68 | 59 | 37 | 67 | 67 |
| | 250 acres or more ----- | 942 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Cartar | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 778 | 1 149 | 778 | 404 | 563 | 526 | 339 |
| | 1982... | 802 | 1 292 | 881 | 408 | 532 | 553 | 358 |
| | acres, 1987... | 73 451 | 227 085 | 179 998 | 24 189 | 26 578 | 41 765 | 193 856 |
| | 1982... | 73 828 | 279 179 | 216 493 | 29 556 | 26 753 | 40 341 | 265 845 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987... | 96 | 340 | 40 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 123 |
| | 1982... | 96 | 379 | 44 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 113 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 42 638 | 3 298 | (D) | 716 | 805 | 42 999 |
| | 1982... | (D) | 45 128 | 5 494 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 604 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1987... | 27 | 191 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 247 |
| | 1982... | 58 | 214 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 258 |
| | acres, 1987... | 1 561 | 7 979 | 1 735 | 47 75 | 87 | 1 034 | 79 606 |
| | 1982... | 4 273 | 12 004 | 1 614 | 737 | (D) | 739 | 130 707 |
| Irrigated | bushels, 1987... | 52 670 | 408 555 | 88 168 | 28 662 | 5 010 | 28 665 | 2 935 375 |
| | 1982... | 131 108 | 551 441 | 64 930 | 50 008 | (D) | 28 752 | 4 852 583 |
| | farms, 1987... | 2 | 68 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 82 |
| | 1982... | — | 1 783 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 13 050 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | — | 3 774 | — | 127 | — | — | 16 107 |
| | 25 to 99 acres | 5 | 84 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 10 |
| | 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 98 | 19 | 3 | 3 | — | 51 |
| | 250 acres or more | 3 | 19 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 74 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987... | 58 | 801 | 614 | 39 | 11 | 12 | 300 |
| | 1982... | 94 | 752 | 752 | 54 | 11 | 26 | 296 |
| | acres, 1987... | 8 707 | 129 426 | 137 516 | 3 780 | 488 | 3 633 | 88 614 |
| | 1982... | 11 855 | 181 862 | 181 076 | 6 488 | 5 255 | 5 255 | 123 154 |
| Irrigated | bushels, 1987... | 234 609 | 3 724 535 | 3 733 226 | 115 651 | 16 680 | 105 829 | 2 767 177 |
| | 1982... | 250 474 | 5 801 473 | 5 325 933 | 155 339 | 26 276 | 121 306 | 2 283 119 |
| | farms, 1987... | 1 | 42 | 10 | — | — | — | 100 |
| | 1982... | 3 | 70 | 17 | — | — | — | 75 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | — | 4 267 | 1 048 | — | — | — | 20 088 |
| | 25 to 99 acres | — | 7 491 | 2 445 | — | — | — | 19 969 |
| | 100 to 249 acres | 10 | 97 | 57 | 14 | 3 | — | 9 |
| | 250 acres or more | 27 | 322 | 194 | 15 | 7 | — | 58 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987... | 1 | 223 | 182 | 7 | — | — | 109 |
| | 1982... | 11 | 159 | 183 | 3 | — | 3 | 124 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 16 332 | 2 900 | (D) | — | — | — |
| | 1982... | (D) | 18 442 | 2 944 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Irrigated | bales, 1987... | (D) | 13 123 | 2 494 | (D) | — | — | — |
| | 1982... | (D) | 10 562 | 1 700 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| | farms, 1987... | — | 52 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | 1982... | — | 36 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | — | 2 672 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| | 25 to 99 acres | — | 2 440 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 80 | 18 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | 250 acres or more | 1 | 124 | 22 | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987... | 7 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1982... | 28 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987... | 875 | (D) | 761 | (D) | 135 | 2 333 | (D) |
| | 1982... | 4 916 | 178 | 872 | 466 | (D) | 1 329 | (D) |
| Irrigated | bushels, 1987... | 25 915 | (D) | 17 488 | (D) | 3 852 | 48 845 | (D) |
| | 1982... | 82 531 | 4 036 | 21 390 | 9 994 | (D) | 18 208 | (D) |
| | farms, 1987... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1982... | 4 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| | 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 1 | 6 | — | 4 | — | — |
| | 250 acres or more | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987... | 107 | 354 | 8 | 12 | — | 3 | — |
| | 1982... | 163 | 398 | 18 | — | — | — | — |
| | acres, 1987... | 11 619 | 30 090 | 146 | 1 503 | — | 186 | — |
| | 1982... | 14 232 | 27 372 | 154 | 1 534 | — | 259 | — |
| Irrigated | pounds, 1987... | 18 314 405 | 86 226 534 | 321 300 | 2 999 425 | — | 342 324 | — |
| | 1982... | 18 530 928 | 72 475 954 | 313 026 | 2 794 275 | — | 275 400 | — |
| | farms, 1987... | 68 | 294 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — |
| | 1982... | 80 | 325 | 2 | 9 | — | — | — |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | 8 027 | 28 216 | (D) | 961 | — | — | — |
| | 25 to 99 acres | 9 045 | 25 566 | — | 657 | — | — | — |
| | 100 to 249 acres | 11 | 68 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — |
| | 250 acres or more | 32 | 179 | 6 | 8 | — | 2 | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987... | 691 | 770 | 523 | 323 | 519 | 499 | 100 |
| | 1982... | 674 | 813 | 506 | 314 | 487 | 529 | 88 |
| | acres, 1987... | 47 617 | 43 188 | 36 698 | 16 385 | 23 798 | 31 978 | 10 297 |
| | 1982... | 36 132 | 36 841 | 26 998 | 17 714 | 23 765 | 32 159 | 9 079 |
| Irrigated | tons, dry, 1987... | 82 024 | 89 049 | 80 554 | 27 049 | 41 765 | 54 022 | 19 887 |
| | 1982... | 63 007 | 77 787 | 60 271 | 25 541 | 39 480 | 56 831 | 23 568 |
| | farms, 1987... | 11 | 72 | 19 | 6 | 1 | — | 29 |
| | 1982... | 19 | 89 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 30 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | 656 | 3 362 | 1 313 | 98 | (D) | (D) | 3 707 |
| | 25 to 99 acres | 801 | 3 778 | 2 300 | 70 | 90 | 350 | 5 566 |
| | 100 to 249 acres | 210 | 254 | 153 | 143 | 206 | 182 | 19 |
| | 250 acres or more | 373 | 395 | 238 | 139 | 259 | 227 | 46 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | 1 to 24 acres | 84 | 103 | 108 | 31 | 29 | 67 | 27 |
| | 25 to 99 acres | 24 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 8 |
| | 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 250 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 392 | 339 | 569 | 401 | 706 | 484 | 703 |
| | 1982 .. | 407 | 321 | 639 | 459 | 768 | 503 | 741 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 27 232 | 23 643 | 76 077 | 116 263 | 81 802 | 21 676 | 195 621 |
| | 1982 .. | 31 467 | 22 962 | 110 878 | 164 806 | 98 941 | 23 401 | 243 731 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | 22 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 32 |
| | 1982 .. | 19 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 37 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 410 | 124 | (D) | (D) | 3 967 |
| | 1982 .. | 897 | 130 | 1 948 | 313 | (D) | (D) | 3 518 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1987 .. | 15 | 13 | 40 | 14 | 144 | 13 | 77 |
| | 1982 .. | 14 | 15 | 42 | 29 | 118 | 10 | 76 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 492 | 551 | 1 871 | 839 | 12 560 | 936 | 4 881 |
| | 1982 .. | 555 | 791 | 2 774 | 2 405 | 9 741 | (D) | 212 285 |
| | bushels, 1987 .. | 16 203 | 29 259 | 51 169 | 29 985 | 713 141 | 43 418 | 280 739 |
| | 1982 .. | 17 045 | 27 538 | 126 028 | 101 753 | 473 908 | 33 623 | 239 843 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 8 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 385 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 9 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 24 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 4 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 68 | 3 | 40 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 11 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 .. | 68 | 15 | 289 | 340 | 63 | 14 | 636 |
| | 1982 .. | 77 | 14 | 404 | 417 | 222 | 49 | 684 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 5 318 | 739 | 39 552 | 90 328 | 5 449 | 1 182 | 160 300 |
| | 1982 .. | 10 331 | 1 357 | 67 350 | 137 825 | 26 992 | 2 791 | 212 285 |
| | bushels, 1987 .. | 144 643 | 19 853 | 857 410 | 2 132 167 | 135 043 | 26 249 | 4 289 749 |
| | 1982 .. | 283 241 | 24 620 | 1 809 061 | 4 210 420 | 764 572 | 67 252 | 6 514 371 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | 1982 .. | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 784 |
| | 1982 .. | 262 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 803 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 23 | 5 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 56 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 29 | 9 | 138 | 113 | 35 | 6 | 151 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 14 | - | 85 | 91 | 12 | 5 | 193 |
| 250 acres or more | | 2 | 1 | 43 | 117 | 3 | 1 | 236 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 11 | 64 | 136 | - | - | 92 |
| | 1982 .. | - | 72 | 72 | 113 | - | - | 78 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | 732 | 9 376 | 15 880 | - | - | 6 672 |
| | 1982 .. | 674 | 209 | 8 950 | 16 773 | - | - | 8 278 |
| | bales, 1987 .. | (D) | 443 | 5 627 | 10 842 | - | - | 5 997 |
| | 1982 .. | 387 | 68 | 4 582 | 8 925 | - | - | 5 820 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | 130 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 396 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 | 1 | 17 | 30 | - | - | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | 9 | 21 | 54 | - | - | 60 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 33 | - | - | 19 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 15 | 19 | - | - | 2 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 .. | 11 | - | - | - | 178 | 7 | 9 |
| | 1982 .. | 4 | - | - | - | 204 | - | 16 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 470 | - | - | - | 20 273 | 502 | 907 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | 127 | 120 | - | 23 440 | 525 | 1 297 |
| | bushels, 1987 .. | 11 980 | - | - | - | 413 543 | 10 726 | 25 695 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | 1 245 | 2 400 | - | 284 457 | 8 565 | 32 908 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 3 | - | - | - | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 8 | - | - | - | 78 | 2 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | - | - | 47 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | 1 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| | 1982 .. | 3 | 2 | 22 | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 747 | - | - | (D) | 307 |
| | 1982 .. | 49 | (D) | 1 033 | - | - | (D) | 425 |
| | pounds, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 2 071 190 | - | - | (D) | 955 890 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 891 390 | - | - | 43 277 | 1 011 666 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | 1982 .. | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | 617 | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | - | (D) | 523 | - | - | - | 360 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 .. | 330 | 321 | 422 | 214 | 629 | 442 | 404 |
| | 1982 .. | 336 | 298 | 410 | 11 198 | 641 | 436 | 368 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 19 216 | 20 872 | 25 274 | 11 179 | 42 210 | 17 766 | 23 530 |
| | 1982 .. | 18 358 | 19 466 | 30 003 | 7 861 | 40 487 | 19 142 | 13 131 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 .. | 31 582 | 31 720 | 41 389 | 16 938 | 54 294 | 26 185 | 47 458 |
| | 1982 .. | 35 394 | 32 721 | 45 335 | 14 275 | 58 523 | 26 773 | 28 366 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 |
| | 1982 .. | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 24 | 120 | 393 | (D) | (D) | 90 | 846 |
| | 1982 .. | 528 | (D) | 282 | 280 | (D) | 211 | 549 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 134 | 112 | 161 | 53 | 134 | 208 | 127 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 135 | 157 | 194 | 130 | 107 | 190 | 208 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 49 | 40 | 56 | 31 | 104 | 40 | 59 |
| 250 acres or more | | 12 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 10 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text)

| Crop | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Gedy | Grant |
|---|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 721 | 533 | 444 | 1 035 | 611 | 911 | 795 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 675 | 587 | 465 | 1 103 | 646 | 1 011 | 836 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 50 274 | 116 912 | 114 331 | 307 008 | 57 580 | 120 951 | 300 784 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 50 804 | 140 792 | 132 235 | 377 914 | 62 633 | 143 887 | 372 857 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 30 | 60 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 11 149 | (D) | (D) | 4 999 | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | (D) | 796 | 11 928 | (D) | 2 408 | 4 967 | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | (D) | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987.. | 34 | 35 | 58 | 11 | 28 | 31 | 52 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 47 | 39 | 70 | 12 | 45 | 31 | 48 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 2 138 | 966 | 4 765 | 1 793 | 1 793 | 1 075 | 2 875 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 3 810 | 1 577 | 7 663 | 728 | 2 542 | 1 612 | 3 559 |
| ----- bushels, 1987.. | 129 046 | 33 434 | 152 908 | 32 643 | 100 494 | 57 065 | 117 907 |
| ----- bushels, 1982.. | 172 515 | 46 470 | 217 512 | (D) | 93 910 | 60 145 | 132 797 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 12 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | - | (D) | 980 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | - | - | 2 243 | - | 130 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 7 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 22 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 21 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 24 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 6 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987.. | 27 | 459 | 363 | 965 | 133 | 455 | 758 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 97 | 519 | 383 | 1 047 | 214 | 581 | 804 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 1 926 | 95 046 | 84 752 | 279 720 | 9 985 | 60 759 | 277 990 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 9 654 | 124 387 | 100 320 | 358 081 | 20 706 | 88 454 | 352 844 |
| ----- bushels, 1987.. | 58 325 | 2 537 188 | 1 832 723 | 8 008 577 | 293 355 | 1 746 539 | 7 912 649 |
| ----- bushels, 1982.. | 243 526 | 3 805 142 | 2 261 061 | 11 513 924 | 565 491 | 2 757 032 | 11 573 115 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | 27 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | - | 205 | 2 998 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | (D) | 510 | 3 347 | (D) | (D) | 958 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 9 | 30 | 23 | 44 | 33 | 64 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 11 | 167 | 112 | 258 | 67 | 203 | 119 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 6 | 13 | 114 | 28 | 27 | 115 | 220 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 1 | 126 | 11 | 380 | 6 | 73 | 399 |
| Cotton ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 20 | 1 | - | 20 | 78 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | 11 | 2 | - | 15 | 59 | - |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | - | 776 | (D) | - | (D) | 5 019 | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | - | 496 | (D) | - | 1 052 | 5 430 | - |
| ----- bales, 1987.. | - | 541 | (D) | - | 1 438 | 4 242 | - |
| ----- bales, 1982.. | - | 277 | (D) | - | 802 | 3 170 | - |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | 1 | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | - | 12 | - | - | 6 | 28 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | - | 5 | 1 | - | 7 | 35 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 250 acres or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987.. | 37 | - | 2 | 7 | 54 | 8 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 63 | - | 1 | 4 | 42 | 17 | 2 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 4 234 | - | (D) | 1 369 | 5 152 | 340 | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 6 724 | - | (D) | 540 | 3 383 | 1 606 | (D) |
| ----- bushels, 1987.. | 93 548 | - | (D) | 35 992 | 161 735 | 11 625 | (D) |
| ----- bushels, 1982.. | 93 565 | - | (D) | 12 610 | 96 438 | 36 108 | (D) |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | (D) | - | - | - | 302 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 7 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 20 | - | - | 5 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 5 | - | 1 | - | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 11 | 28 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 18 | 46 | - |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 1 094 | 1 679 | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 930 | 2 256 | - |
| ----- pounds, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 2 685 699 | 3 698 622 | - |
| ----- pounds, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 1 823 016 | 4 017 727 | - |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 23 | 6 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 8 | 27 | - |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 681 | 1 371 | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | 554 | 1 393 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | - | - | - | - | 6 | 18 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 250 acres or more ----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 693 | 335 | 276 | 590 | 482 | 739 | 345 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 628 | 327 | 264 | 517 | 463 | 739 | 350 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 40 859 | 21 428 | 22 390 | 28 976 | 32 401 | 50 077 | 20 381 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 33 305 | 14 404 | 18 873 | 19 461 | 30 783 | 40 588 | 16 267 |
| ----- tons, dry, 1987.. | 69 630 | 38 980 | 52 122 | 49 875 | 77 032 | 122 557 | 44 331 |
| ----- tons, dry, 1982.. | 56 130 | 24 336 | 40 996 | 37 477 | 75 298 | 101 090 | 39 589 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 19 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 3 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 105 | 316 | 6 801 | 140 | 672 | 2 087 | - |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 182 | 225 | 5 949 | (D) | 558 | 1 063 | 127 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 238 | 96 | 73 | 221 | 146 | 243 | 98 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 343 | 177 | 146 | 289 | 245 | 338 | 193 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 92 | 54 | 48 | 61 | 66 | 133 | 48 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 20 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 25 | 6 |

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 374 | 304 | 372 | 491 | 475 | 575 | 285 |
| 1982 | 448 | 343 | 412 | 478 | 504 | 603 | 329 |
| acres, 1987 | 96 718 | 90 718 | 123 564 | 42 100 | 33 446 | 208 197 | 45 142 |
| 1982 | 135 989 | 131 172 | 164 068 | 41 026 | 37 155 | 263 440 | 58 631 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 42 | 104 | 35 | 7 | 70 | 191 | 5 |
| 1982 | 49 | 136 | 40 | 7 | 64 | 187 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 15 276 | 4 337 | (D) | 6 145 | 36 242 | (D) |
| 1982 | 5 060 | 20 016 | 5 988 | 312 | 4 816 | 38 825 | 47 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| 1982 | 12 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 60 | 25 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | 345 | 624 | 1 510 | (D) | 700 | 628 | 95 |
| 1982 | 1 038 | 2 071 | 3 326 | (D) | 1 928 | 1 383 | 501 |
| bushels, 1987 | 15 084 | 22 119 | 53 558 | (D) | 39 485 | 25 846 | 1 066 |
| 1982 | 43 109 | 102 218 | 109 406 | 28 799 | 77 232 | 52 543 | 20 008 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 1982 | - | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 41 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 101 | 738 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 738 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 7 | 7 | - | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 | 328 | 248 | 304 | 14 | 31 | 485 | 187 |
| 1982 | 353 | 297 | 345 | 27 | 36 | 528 | 235 |
| acres, 1987 | 68 608 | 60 089 | 101 743 | 1 905 | 1 642 | 144 982 | 32 326 |
| 1982 | 102 152 | 91 814 | 144 702 | 3 620 | 9 543 | 194 587 | 45 484 |
| bushels, 1987 | 1 543 989 | 1 195 082 | 2 461 999 | 39 457 | 28 658 | 3 576 102 | 951 733 |
| 1982 | 2 468 104 | 1 798 518 | 3 915 150 | 63 442 | 226 010 | 5 276 535 | 1 315 503 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 9 | 30 | 10 | - | - | 24 | 1 |
| 1982 | 14 | 71 | 19 | - | 1 | 43 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 1 305 | 2 557 | 1 526 | - | - | 2 657 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 248 | 5 838 | 2 737 | - | (D) | 4 692 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 13 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 40 | 31 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 105 | 71 | 56 | 6 | 10 | 132 | 77 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 102 | 84 | 93 | 4 | 3 | 119 | 40 |
| 250 acres or more | 108 | 77 | 143 | 3 | 2 | 194 | 39 |
| Cotton ----- farms, 1987 | 168 | 160 | - | - | - | 256 | 10 |
| 1982 | 187 | 192 | - | - | - | 261 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 14 723 | 21 977 | - | - | - | 49 732 | 445 |
| 1982 | 19 826 | 27 915 | - | - | - | 55 816 | 876 |
| bales, 1987 | 11 511 | 23 439 | - | - | - | 56 142 | 478 |
| 1982 | 9 243 | 19 364 | - | - | - | 53 163 | 339 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 25 | 86 | - | - | - | 156 | - |
| 1982 | 33 | 110 | - | - | - | 142 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 3 153 | 11 030 | - | - | - | 30 833 | - |
| 1982 | 2 589 | 12 004 | - | - | - | 30 898 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 37 | 33 | - | - | - | 35 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 50 | 49 | - | - | - | 87 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 39 | 43 | - | - | - | 59 | - |
| 250 acres or more | 12 | 30 | - | - | - | 75 | - |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | - | 15 | 12 | 10 | - |
| 1982 | 5 | 6 | - | 24 | 25 | 6 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 380 | (D) | - | 3 799 | 944 | 1 050 | - |
| 1982 | 511 | 230 | - | 4 848 | 1 153 | 736 | - |
| bushels, 1987 | 7 800 | (D) | - | 73 326 | 17 625 | 34 065 | - |
| 1982 | 17 855 | 4 119 | - | 79 626 | 19 177 | 23 533 | - |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| 1982 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 310 | - | - | - | - | 935 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | 230 | - | - | (D) | 686 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 83 | 16 | 4 |
| 1982 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 91 | 17 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | 75 | (D) | - | - | 7 119 | 937 | 310 |
| 1982 | 102 | (D) | - | (D) | 6 352 | 678 | (D) |
| pounds, 1987 | 177 237 | 93 | - | - | 13 490 885 | 1 555 549 | 444 000 |
| 1982 | 289 950 | 198 015 | - | - | 12 141 754 | 742 913 | (D) |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | - | 53 | 8 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 48 | 29 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 833 | 278 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 952 | 71 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 1 | - | - | 47 | 11 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | 25 | 3 | 2 |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass sileage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 | 198 | 146 | 223 | 473 | 415 | 212 | 173 |
| 1982 | 211 | 157 | 228 | 459 | 417 | 222 | 160 |
| acres, 1987 | 11 978 | 8 168 | 17 669 | 35 520 | 22 869 | 12 675 | 9 661 |
| 1982 | 10 378 | 8 676 | 15 225 | 31 434 | 17 946 | 8 739 | 7 739 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 26 966 | 14 630 | 37 212 | 57 667 | 39 061 | 19 015 | 14 514 |
| 1982 | 22 589 | 14 217 | 27 359 | 53 006 | 25 772 | 16 675 | 12 238 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 | 15 | 45 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 2 |
| 1982 | 20 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 35 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 071 | 1 444 | 2 249 | (D) | 1 247 | 1 408 | (D) |
| 1982 | 905 | 1 589 | 2 494 | (D) | 1 029 | 1 307 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 63 | 47 | 34 | 107 | 174 | 76 | 70 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 108 | 82 | 134 | 252 | 199 | 98 | 76 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 14 | 14 | 43 | 95 | 26 | 31 | 23 |
| 250 acres or more | 7 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 4 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Harvested cropland | 298 | 768 | 778 | 633 | 324 | 814 | 868 |
| 1982 | 312 | 869 | 840 | 694 | 296 | 785 | 918 |
| acres, 1987 | 21 999 | 209 795 | 187 212 | 213 212 | 19 107 | 66 114 | 48 903 |
| 1982 | 23 752 | 281 695 | 249 588 | 271 133 | 12 722 | 65 157 | 50 359 |
| Irrigated | 22 | 11 | 38 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 16 |
| 1982 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 455 | 2 908 | 1 032 | 63 | 3 388 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 4 825 | 2 242 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | 7 | 155 | 4 | 26 | — | 8 | 27 |
| 1982 | 11 | 78 | 1 | 1 | — | 40 | 40 |
| acres, 1987 | 339 | 12 388 | 391 | 1 132 | — | 342 | 840 |
| 1982 | 642 | 6 273 | 481 | 2 882 | (D) | 79 | 1 441 |
| bushels, 1987 | 5 290 | 560 167 | 18 060 | 54 193 | — | 18 494 | 29 512 |
| 1982 | 29 234 | 267 368 | 16 319 | 108 000 | (D) | 3 542 | 59 134 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | 42 | — | 8 | — | 5 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 78 | 1 | 15 | — | 2 | 15 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 27 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 250 acres or more | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | 22 | 647 | 684 | 575 | 2 | 28 | 126 |
| 1982 | 23 | 757 | 774 | 648 | 1 | 45 | 255 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 175 | 172 753 | 156 733 | 160 839 | (D) | 2 586 | 6 647 |
| 1982 | 1 647 | 251 327 | 221 735 | 212 266 | (D) | 8 205 | 13 601 |
| bushels, 1987 | 34 465 | 4 899 324 | 3 854 371 | 3 898 759 | (D) | 86 621 | 148 619 |
| 1982 | 50 807 | 8 574 728 | 5 888 648 | 5 618 164 | (D) | 199 787 | 329 222 |
| Irrigated | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 1982 | — | 2 | 16 | 14 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 134 | 1 310 | (D) | (D) | 1 | — |
| 1982 | — | (D) | 2 736 | 707 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 51 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 14 | 193 | 210 | 148 | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 181 | 206 | 161 | — | 13 | 31 |
| 250 acres or more | — | 222 | 232 | 230 | — | — | 3 |
| Cotton | — | — | — | 357 | — | — | — |
| 1982 | 1 | — | — | 354 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | — | — | — | 36 933 | — | — | — |
| 1982 | (D) | — | — | 41 627 | — | — | — |
| bales, 1987 | — | — | — | 29 320 | — | — | — |
| 1982 | (D) | — | — | 17 002 | — | — | — |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — |
| 1982 | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | — | — | — | 567 | — | — | — |
| 1982 | — | — | — | 693 | — | — | — |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | 78 | — | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | 156 | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | 85 | — | — | — |
| 250 acres or more | — | — | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | 4 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 7 |
| 1982 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 207 | 1 614 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 128 | 352 |
| 1982 | 135 | 1 854 | 216 | (D) | (D) | 18 712 | 197 |
| bushels, 1987 | 5 683 | 23 841 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 494 796 | 7 056 |
| 1982 | 2 635 | 61 567 | 2 520 | (D) | (D) | 311 532 | 6 524 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 618 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 6 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 12 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 12 | — |
| 250 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts | 31 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 11 |
| 1982 | 38 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 9 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 868 | — | — | 268 | — | — | 493 |
| 1982 | 2 039 | — | — | 185 | — | (D) | 372 |
| pounds, 1987 | 2 911 965 | — | — | 703 900 | — | — | 957 886 |
| 1982 | 3 484 822 | — | — | — | — | 16 000 | 461 032 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1982 | 746 | — | — | (D) | — | — | 47 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text) | 259 | 416 | 437 | 300 | 318 | 766 | 796 |
| 1982 | 277 | 465 | 403 | 288 | 285 | 747 | 795 |
| acres, 1987 | 18 345 | 23 309 | 27 927 | 16 103 | 18 726 | 41 192 | 37 383 |
| 1982 | 18 040 | 23 419 | 20 635 | 13 208 | 12 334 | 39 412 | 32 236 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 27 686 | 45 161 | 55 892 | 26 321 | 31 632 | 59 957 | 64 309 |
| 1982 | 32 999 | 49 274 | 39 628 | 26 773 | 20 448 | 61 192 | 55 267 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987 | — | 3 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 1982 | 326 | (D) | 1 300 | 246 | (D) | (D) | 41 |
| 1982 | 234 | (D) | 1 493 | 552 | 112 | 528 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 84 | 152 | 125 | 103 | 124 | 303 | 318 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 130 | 204 | 226 | 154 | 160 | 357 | 398 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 29 | 49 | 75 | 37 | 23 | 91 | 63 |
| 250 acres or more | 16 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 17 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland | ferms, 1987... | 585 | 324 | 466 | 759 | 496 | 693 | 202 |
| | 1982... | 630 | 324 | 519 | 687 | 521 | 714 | 212 |
| | acres, 1987... | 80 937 | 28 433 | 48 308 | 52 702 | 34 527 | 147 559 | 18 004 |
| | 1982... | 102 598 | 27 313 | 59 429 | 63 654 | 41 559 | 183 850 | 18 864 |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | 19 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 48 | 29 |
| | 1982... | 14 | 29 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 66 | 32 |
| | acres, 1987... | 660 | (D) | 994 | 108 | (D) | 5 286 | 1 750 |
| | 1982... | 532 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 219 | 7 733 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | ferms, 1987... | 16 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 32 | 20 | 7 |
| | 1982... | 9 | 24 | 37 | 7 | 50 | 33 | 21 |
| | acres, 1987... | 991 | 555 | 816 | 1 261 | 1 251 | 673 | 431 |
| | 1982... | 712 | 920 | 2 089 | 1 587 | 2 577 | 2 577 | 1 349 |
| | bushels, 1987... | 38 012 | 18 390 | 25 203 | 66 504 | 42 025 | 34 188 | 14 814 |
| | 1982... | 24 623 | 48 685 | 134 059 | 35 733 | 93 143 | 79 000 | 42 515 |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| | 1982... | - | (D) | 2 | - | - | 7 | - |
| | acres, 1987... | - | (D) | - | - | - | 214 | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 928 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | ferms, 1987... | 340 | 61 | 155 | 30 | 27 | 570 | 22 |
| | 1982... | 439 | 70 | 198 | 48 | 77 | 619 | 40 |
| | acres, 1987... | 55 226 | 5 028 | 14 745 | 6 160 | 1 617 | 121 318 | 1 877 |
| | 1982... | 81 641 | 8 869 | 21 846 | 17 865 | 6 168 | 161 042 | 5 396 |
| | bushels, 1987... | 1 300 090 | 168 932 | 442 184 | 71 722 | 31 113 | 3 168 953 | 54 266 |
| | 1982... | 2 281 099 | 236 533 | 649 556 | 389 911 | 138 531 | 4 654 226 | 113 126 |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | - |
| | 1982... | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 29 | - |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 2 196 | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 340 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 44 | 16 | 42 | - | 7 | 28 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 130 | 28 | 74 | 12 | 16 | 220 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 95 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 157 | 5 |
| 250 acres or more | | 71 | 3 | 10 | 8 | - | 165 | 2 |
| Cotton | ferms, 1987... | - | - | 42 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | 3 | - | 33 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | - | 4 812 | (D) | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | - | 4 193 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| | balas, 1987... | (D) | - | 4 385 | (D) | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | - | 2 747 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | 17 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | ferms, 1987... | 4 | 2 | 15 | 34 | 43 | 3 | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | 19 | 38 | 62 | 2 | - |
| | acres, 1987... | 470 | (D) | 1 673 | 8 991 | 3 268 | (D) | - |
| | 1982... | 544 | 215 | 1 336 | 20 917 | 5 195 | (D) | - |
| | bushels, 1987... | 13 400 | (D) | 50 091 | 144 912 | 66 295 | (D) | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | (D) | 24 460 | 339 363 | 86 803 | (D) | - |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 2 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 3 | 17 | 10 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | ferms, 1987... | 2 | 58 | 10 | 2 | 17 | - | 35 |
| | 1982... | 1 | 49 | 17 | 4 | 17 | - | 36 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 5 600 | 967 | (D) | 885 | - | 3 119 |
| | 1982... | (D) | 3 761 | 641 | (D) | 729 | - | 2 794 |
| | pounds, 1987... | (D) | 11 518 485 | 2 888 810 | (D) | 1 513 355 | - | 5 329 136 |
| | 1982... | (D) | 7 349 341 | 1 365 817 | (D) | 1 299 568 | - | 5 027 687 |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | 1 | 30 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 20 |
| | 1982... | - | 21 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 13 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 2 863 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 1 476 |
| | 1982... | - | 1 707 | 220 | - | 131 | - | 1 664 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | 15 | 3 | - | 12 | - | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 10 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text) | ferms, 1987... | 434 | 279 | 389 | 700 | 448 | 411 | 163 |
| | 1982... | 420 | 233 | 411 | 628 | 453 | 368 | 171 |
| | acres, 1987... | 24 176 | 13 780 | 23 273 | 33 212 | 26 729 | 23 504 | 7 308 |
| | 1982... | 20 093 | 10 494 | 25 552 | 25 455 | 18 195 | 7 080 | 7 080 |
| | tons, dry, 1987... | 40 791 | 23 193 | 49 558 | 58 237 | 43 429 | 41 774 | 12 321 |
| | 1982... | 35 942 | 21 403 | 61 260 | 54 124 | 40 225 | 36 186 | 11 727 |
| Irrigated | ferms, 1987... | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | 1982... | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 5 |
| | acres, 1987... | 304 | 155 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 739 | (D) |
| | 1982... | 263 | 210 | 587 | 113 | 70 | 2 985 | 287 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 151 | 110 | 140 | 318 | 140 | 133 | 62 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 209 | 137 | 181 | 304 | 247 | 208 | 83 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 67 | 27 | 52 | 63 | 45 | 59 | 15 |
| 250 acres or more | | 7 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 3 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Oklfuskee | Oklahoma |
|--|----------------|---------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 .. | 806 | 204 | 764 | 554 | 430 | 397 | 420 |
| | 1982 .. | 817 | 204 | 817 | 601 | 460 | 400 | 475 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 55 175 | 18 869 | 91 867 | 113 105 | 39 813 | 29 583 | 30 519 |
| | 1982 .. | 68 025 | 17 263 | 104 534 | 159 174 | 48 330 | 32 203 | 38 381 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | 14 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 44 |
| | 1982 .. | 13 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 45 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | 68 | 686 | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 1 549 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1987 .. | 57 | 4 | 29 | 37 | 64 | 8 | 29 |
| | 1982 .. | 38 | 4 | 40 | 19 | 47 | 17 | 13 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 3 662 | 261 | 2 626 | 2 236 | 4 403 | 365 | 1 065 |
| | 1982 .. | 1 538 | 86 | 2 857 | 1 867 | 2 009 | 1 465 | 1 824 |
| bushels, | 1987 .. | 190 922 | 7 888 | 125 908 | 115 273 | 187 441 | 18 335 | 44 191 |
| | 1982 .. | 73 813 | (D) | 157 068 | 63 873 | 71 528 | 82 127 | 41 965 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 12 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 34 | - | 9 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 .. | 42 | 21 | 78 | 419 | 45 | 30 | 123 |
| | 1982 .. | 154 | 33 | 170 | 514 | 155 | 77 | 176 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 2 793 | 1 828 | 9 365 | 89 003 | 2 489 | 1 861 | 8 983 |
| | 1982 .. | 18 176 | 3 829 | 26 128 | 135 803 | 16 912 | 7 304 | 20 554 |
| bushels, | 1987 .. | 62 324 | 44 615 | 261 334 | 2 200 200 | 47 084 | 43 323 | 215 695 |
| | 1982 .. | 501 568 | 50 110 | 645 753 | 4 213 592 | 446 445 | 158 550 | 510 352 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 13 | 5 | 13 | 35 | 18 | 7 | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 23 | 10 | 31 | 152 | 19 | 18 | 57 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 5 | 5 | 29 | 105 | 7 | 4 | 25 |
| 250 acres or more | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 127 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales, | 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 .. | 87 | 3 | 121 | 1 | 79 | 9 | 16 |
| | 1982 .. | 110 | 1 | 164 | 3 | 73 | 16 | - |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 8 427 | 190 | 24 410 | (D) | 6 650 | 536 | 526 |
| | 1982 .. | 11 572 | (D) | 28 379 | 6 066 | 1 913 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, | 1987 .. | 181 958 | 5 900 | 645 703 | (D) | 128 826 | 16 269 | 11 755 |
| | 1982 .. | 145 224 | (D) | 525 317 | 3 165 | 96 040 | 40 821 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 .. | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 .. | (D) | - | 2 585 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | - | 1 715 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 18 | 2 | 11 | - | 23 | 1 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 44 | - | 46 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 18 | 1 | 35 | - | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more | | 7 | - | 29 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 .. | - | 2 | - | - | - | 20 | 5 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | 7 | - | - | 23 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | 1 277 | 207 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | 304 | - | - | 1 163 | 117 |
| pounds, | 1987 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | 2 244 983 | 359 600 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 990 937 | 168 000 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 284 399 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | 414 | 96 |
| | 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | 412 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 .. | 759 | 181 | 667 | 399 | 385 | 337 | 300 |
| | 1982 .. | 753 | 179 | 685 | 368 | 402 | 340 | 328 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 42 076 | 15 398 | 52 333 | 24 271 | 23 299 | 22 583 | 18 423 |
| | 1982 .. | 38 366 | 12 675 | 53 211 | 21 174 | 23 370 | 19 626 | 15 238 |
| tons, dry, | 1987 .. | 64 597 | 28 301 | 96 011 | 38 856 | 34 331 | 34 427 | 31 887 |
| | 1982 .. | 58 746 | 25 056 | 85 892 | 35 683 | 33 173 | 28 288 | 29 262 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| | 1982 .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 .. | 99 | (D) | 135 | (D) | 59 | 255 | 444 |
| | 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 105 | 73 | - | (D) | 1 030 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 270 | 63 | 213 | 121 | 116 | 109 | 119 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 368 | 84 | 356 | 210 | 190 | 186 | 137 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 102 | 19 | 75 | 58 | 80 | 47 | 34 |
| 250 acres or more | | 19 | 16 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 10 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pewnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Harvested cropland..... | farms, 1987..... | 503 | 485 | 614 | 346 | 629 | 767 | 537 |
| | 1982..... | 532 | 491 | 599 | 380 | 632 | 668 | 547 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 38 880 | 58 257 | 71 852 | 34 233 | 48 197 | 42 647 | 29 758 |
| | 1982..... | 52 972 | 70 372 | 83 433 | 44 936 | 57 671 | 36 917 | 31 327 |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 20 |
| | 1982..... | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 28 | 20 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 594 | (D) | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982..... | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 764 | (D) | 1 535 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | farms, 1987..... | 26 | 35 | 95 | 37 | 32 | 9 | 6 |
| | 1982..... | 40 | 35 | 89 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 9 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 1 051 | 3 033 | 10 931 | 2 761 | 1 700 | 223 | 273 |
| | 1982..... | 2 928 | 4 663 | 7 119 | 1 464 | 1 912 | 1 503 | 491 |
| | bushels, 1987..... | 57 437 | 165 126 | 754 362 | 145 739 | 75 397 | 10 240 | 18 491 |
| | 1982..... | 105 183 | 214 029 | 394 347 | 56 091 | 83 053 | 33 590 | 7 009 |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 10 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 14 | 15 | 42 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 2 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more..... | - | 3 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain..... | farms, 1987..... | 45 | 128 | 59 | 142 | 216 | 23 | 18 |
| | 1982..... | 103 | 198 | 188 | 217 | 310 | 49 | 33 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 3 596 | 19 086 | 3 928 | 15 895 | 18 385 | 882 | 1 015 |
| | 1982..... | 15 357 | 38 029 | 31 123 | 28 650 | 32 339 | 2 988 | 807 |
| | bushels, 1987..... | 84 688 | 508 400 | 118 851 | 423 730 | 444 253 | 22 024 | 29 587 |
| | 1982..... | 377 083 | 1 231 967 | 894 561 | 774 059 | 953 006 | 53 338 | 56 426 |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | 1982..... | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| | 1982..... | - | (D) | - | - | 320 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 14 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 19 | 44 | 32 | 64 | 111 | 17 | 12 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 9 | 41 | 8 | 35 | 45 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 3 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Cotton..... | farms, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| | 1982..... | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| | beles, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| | 1982..... | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres, 1987..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... | farms, 1987..... | 52 | 37 | 171 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| | 1982..... | 54 | 19 | 182 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 4 639 | 3 744 | 27 053 | 1 306 | (D) | 771 | (D) |
| | 1982..... | 4 054 | 2 982 | 30 386 | (D) | 256 | 2 640 | (D) |
| | bushels, 1987..... | 103 315 | 103 473 | 657 707 | 20 835 | (D) | 16 645 | (D) |
| | 1982..... | 60 992 | 43 755 | 416 559 | (D) | 4 820 | 45 318 | (D) |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| | acres, 1987..... | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982..... | (D) | (D) | - | - | 36 | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 13 | 6 | 30 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 20 | 21 | 66 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 16 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more..... | 3 | 3 | 32 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | farms, 1987..... | 17 | - | - | - | 8 | 49 | 2 |
| | 1982..... | 22 | - | - | - | 9 | 52 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 1 331 | - | - | - | 262 | 2 301 | (D) |
| | 1982..... | 1 470 | - | - | - | - | 313 | 139 |
| | pounds, 1987..... | 1 991 640 | - | - | - | 335 128 | 5 480 117 | (D) |
| | 1982..... | 1 603 224 | - | - | - | 337 385 | 3 310 630 | 201 174 |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 240 | - | - | - | (D) | 1 161 | (D) |
| | 1982..... | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | 808 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 38 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... | farms, 1987..... | 402 | 378 | 517 | 295 | 508 | 719 | 478 |
| | 1982..... | 428 | 371 | 493 | 303 | 501 | 612 | 481 |
| | acres, 1987..... | 24 530 | 31 995 | 31 063 | 14 757 | 27 327 | 37 368 | 26 752 |
| | 1982..... | 26 306 | 24 316 | 28 369 | 14 830 | 22 480 | 28 433 | 28 228 |
| | tons, dry, 1987..... | 37 018 | 52 966 | 50 602 | 26 248 | 54 127 | 61 144 | 48 825 |
| | 1982..... | 38 911 | 43 352 | 42 859 | 25 846 | 40 343 | 45 653 | 42 640 |
| Irrigated..... | farms, 1987..... | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| | 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987..... | (D) | 4 | 2 | 130 | 204 | 302 | 1 630 |
| | 1982..... | - | 246 | (D) | (D) | 346 | 346 | 1 168 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 142 | 115 | 173 | 127 | 205 | 282 | 178 | 178 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 193 | 171 | 249 | 130 | 223 | 358 | 244 | 244 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 51 | 70 | 79 | 33 | 60 | 70 | 44 | 44 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 16 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 12 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 629 | 384 | 437 | 647 | 480 | 508 | 567 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 646 | 359 | 484 | 686 | 467 | 535 | 610 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 44 033 | 20 632 | 64 987 | 53 872 | 24 955 | 37 438 | 55 723 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 49 636 | 20 844 | 85 585 | 53 424 | 27 204 | 39 092 | 74 148 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | 37 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 31 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 37 | 7 | 38 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 17 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 2 152 | 237 | (D) | 910 | 1 233 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 2 236 | 150 | (D) | 664 | 1 277 | 705 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 .. | 27 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 18 | 8 | 66 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 24 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 512 | 18 | 3 685 | 1 842 | (D) | (D) | 1 035 |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | 922 | 322 | 5 604 | 979 | 683 | (D) | 1 696 |
| ----- farms, 1987 .. | 71 056 | 236 | 130 641 | 100 092 | (D) | (D) | 37 977 |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | 30 302 | 15 971 | 148 920 | 35 776 | 43 223 | (D) | 83 753 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 13 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 12 | - | 26 | 15 | - | 1 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 .. | 73 | - | 281 | 42 | 10 | 9 | 232 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 150 | 3 | 367 | 103 | 37 | 38 | 305 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 5 948 | - | 38 653 | 4 128 | 1 026 | 670 | 25 098 |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | 14 055 | (D) | 56 343 | 12 852 | 4 991 | 5 775 | 46 827 |
| ----- farms, 1987 .. | 166 216 | - | 905 136 | 101 240 | 17 035 | 25 950 | 586 491 |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | 366 991 | (D) | 1 242 643 | 349 263 | 119 308 | 148 866 | 1 218 442 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | (D) | - | 422 | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | (D) | - | 547 | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 19 | - | 33 | 9 | 1 | - | 44 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 35 | - | 125 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 110 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 14 | - | 76 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 55 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 5 | - | 47 | 4 | 1 | - | 23 |
| Cotton ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 | - | 29 | - | - | - | 16 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 2 | - | 39 | - | - | - | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | (D) | - | 1 481 | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | (D) | - | 4 929 | - | - | - | 1 433 |
| ----- bales, 1987 .. | (D) | - | 1 556 | - | - | - | 1 095 |
| ----- bales, 1982 .. | (D) | - | 2 925 | - | - | - | 708 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 .. | 14 | - | - | 73 | 2 | 40 | - |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 12 | 4 | - | 64 | 3 | 58 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 119 | - | - | 9 459 | (D) | 10 839 | - |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | 1 479 | - | - | 5 770 | (D) | 14 485 | (D) |
| ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 068 | - | - | 232 368 | (D) | 308 805 | - |
| ----- bushels, 1982 .. | 33 094 | 2 489 | - | 88 430 | (D) | 264 676 | (D) |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 3 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 8 | - | - | 26 | - | 9 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 2 | - | - | 24 | 1 | 12 | - |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | 16 | - |
| Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 .. | 36 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 24 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 44 | 3 | - | - | 13 | - | 27 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 2 546 | - | - | - | 1 305 | - | 1 824 |
| ----- pounds, 1982 .. | 2 794 | (D) | - | - | 769 | - | 1 262 |
| ----- farms, 1987 .. | 4 877 330 | - | - | 5 707 | 2 418 183 | 3 148 385 | 3 148 385 |
| ----- pounds, 1982 .. | 4 859 377 | (D) | - | 232 368 | 1 227 724 | 32 644 | 1 810 679 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | 21 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 12 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 25 | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 812 | - | - | - | 921 | 978 | - |
| ----- pounds, 1982 .. | 1 554 | (D) | - | - | 444 | 552 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 13 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .. | 542 | 375 | 338 | 577 | 434 | 468 | 447 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 532 | 350 | 319 | 564 | 423 | 490 | 447 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 30 418 | 20 702 | 21 123 | 35 895 | 21 944 | 23 037 | 27 212 |
| ----- tons, dry, 1982 .. | 28 393 | 20 131 | 16 866 | 31 444 | 20 209 | 21 320 | 21 553 |
| ----- farms, 1987 .. | 57 969 | 29 780 | 41 116 | 55 707 | 31 389 | 32 644 | 47 718 |
| ----- tons, dry, 1982 .. | 48 329 | 31 925 | 31 830 | 45 535 | 30 078 | 30 491 | 42 059 |
| Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | - | 22 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 10 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 416 | 184 | 1 555 | 184 | (D) | (D) | 120 |
| ----- tons, dry, 1982 .. | 548 | (D) | 1 723 | 72 | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ----- | 183 | 135 | 75 | 226 | 183 | 169 | 196 |
| 25 to 99 acres ----- | 278 | 181 | 195 | 265 | 188 | 240 | 181 |
| 100 to 249 acres ----- | 71 | 49 | 62 | 53 | 55 | 56 | 54 |
| 250 acres or more ----- | 10 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 16 |

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|-------|---------|-------|---------|------------|---------|-------|----------|
| Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..... | 631 | 587 | 448 | 497 | 394 | 909 | 589 | 528 |
|acres, 1987..... | 986 | 617 | 498 | 575 | 421 | 987 | 677 | 531 |
|farms, 1982..... | 390 | 213 | 32 | 75 | 28 | 249 | 188 | 116 |
|acres, 1982..... | 450 | 276 | 30 | 96 | 40 | 301 | 240 | 133 |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 276 | 69 | 51 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 13 | 35 |
|acres, 1987..... | 262 | 92 | 40 | 13 | 14 | 65 | 20 | 38 |
|farms, 1982..... | 155 | 8 | 159 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 3 |
|acres, 1982..... | 149 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 574 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms, 1987..... | 359 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 73 | 16 | 30 |
|acres, 1987..... | 417 | 63 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 128 | 12 | 57 |
|farms, 1982..... | 94 | 2 | 661 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 133 | 3 | 834 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|bushels, 1987..... | 4 | 88 | 30 | 77 | 70 | 7 | 36 | 81 |
|bushels, 1982..... | 5 | 120 | 16 | 76 | 32 | 321 | 46 | 82 |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 160 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
|acres, 1987..... | 199 | 10 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 8 | (D) | 8 |
|farms, 1982..... | 31 | 117 | (D) | 1 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 411 |
|acres, 1982..... | 49 | 401 | 10 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 18 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 6 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 85 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 127 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 129 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wheat for grain.....farms, 1987..... | 599 | 512 | 31 | 93 | 41 | 801 | 522 | 376 |
|acres, 1987..... | 610 | 531 | 98 | 206 | 96 | 873 | 598 | 424 |
|farms, 1982..... | 244 | 98 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 181 | 169 | 91 |
|acres, 1982..... | 281 | 132 | 14 | 38 | 15 | 227 | 223 | 109 |
|bushels, 1987..... | 7 | 2 | 60 | 344 | 95 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
|bushels, 1982..... | 7 | 3 | 354 | 1 | 487 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 246 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 21 |
|acres, 1987..... | 231 | 30 | (D) | 1 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 16 |
|farms, 1982..... | 79 | 513 | 780 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 903 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 74 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 880 | 2 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 11 | 48 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 55 | 14 | 29 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 96 | 179 | 12 | 33 | 18 | 245 | 142 | 122 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 162 | 143 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 232 | 144 | 105 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 330 | 142 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 269 | 222 | 120 |
| Cotton.....farms, 1987..... | 477 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 414 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 493 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 2 | 399 | 1 | 1 |
|farms, 1982..... | 99 | 118 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 43 | 664 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 76 | 759 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 47 | 741 | 1 |
|bales, 1987..... | 61 | 946 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | 714 | 1 |
|bales, 1982..... | 61 | 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 | 642 | 1 |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
|farms, 1982..... | 5 | 201 | (D) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 246 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 7 | 768 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 152 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 182 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 123 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 157 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans.....farms, 1987..... | 7 | 4 | 41 | 144 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 5 | 6 | 68 | 153 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
|farms, 1982..... | 732 | 292 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 455 | (D) | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 316 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 7 | 376 | 1 | (D) |
|bushels, 1987..... | 15 | 658 | 142 | 1 | 122 | 7 | 060 | (D) |
|bushels, 1982..... | 10 | 23 | 189 | 752 | 145 | 9 | 260 | (D) |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|farms, 1982..... | 462 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 156 | 1 | 75 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 2 | 1 | 20 | 58 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 | 1 | 33 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 1 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Peanuts for nuts.....farms, 1987..... | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 976 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
|farms, 1982..... | 976 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 1 | 852 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 2 | 308 | 853 | (D) | 2 | 286 | 060 | 1 |
|pounds, 1987..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
|pounds, 1982..... | 829 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 852 | 1 | 1 |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
|farms, 1982..... | 829 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 852 | 1 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 870 | 1 | 1 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms, 1987..... | 171 | 250 | 322 | 387 | 324 | 500 | 289 | 355 |
|acres, 1987..... | 152 | 317 | 337 | 439 | 341 | 466 | 281 | 336 |
|farms, 1982..... | 17 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 20 |
|acres, 1982..... | 13 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 18 |
|tons, dry, 1987..... | 48 | 27 | 27 | 44 | 685 | 23 | 934 | 35 |
|tons, dry, 1982..... | 36 | 34 | 28 | 52 | 102 | 24 | 677 | 33 |
| Irrigated.....farms, 1987..... | 62 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
|acres, 1987..... | 53 | 5 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 12 | 18 |
|farms, 1982..... | 9 | 284 | 868 | (D) | (D) | 298 | 250 | 1 |
|acres, 1982..... | 5 | 942 | 705 | (D) | (D) | 619 | 772 | 1 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres..... | 44 | 74 | 134 | 139 | 163 | 185 | 94 | 120 |
| 25 to 99 acres..... | 80 | 134 | 137 | 189 | 123 | 256 | 174 | 174 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 36 | 39 | 43 | 43 | 36 | 55 | 42 | 52 |
| 250 acres or more..... | 8 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 9 |

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adeir | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Backham | Blaine |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 28 655 | 383 | 574 | 295 | 508 | 428 | 555 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 29 448 | 351 | 651 | 279 | 568 | 418 | 645 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 25 147 582 | 132 283 | 447 521 | 278 427 | 912 347 | 411 628 | 457 461 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 25 707 776 | 123 806 | 484 758 | 287 407 | 935 758 | 427 284 | 481 579 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 .. | 438 | 651 | 780 | 937 | 1 786 | 311 | 824 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 873 | 352 | 745 | 1 030 | 1 647 | 1 022 | 747 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 384 485 | 228 266 | 432 475 | 260 712 | 554 932 | 319 567 | 430 621 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 586 285 | 312 769 | 770 634 | 393 222 | 568 241 | 554 024 | 612 657 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 438 | 651 | 558 | 278 | 311 | 313 | 550 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 673 | 804 | 1 073 | 322 | 341 | 513 | 840 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 25 744 | 323 | 546 | 264 | 477 | 408 | 535 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 26 961 | 304 | 640 | 249 | 552 | 400 | 629 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 11 564 740 | 59 747 | 331 840 | 54 483 | 408 639 | 197 038 | 266 989 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 11 508 780 | 43 767 | 347 038 | 52 151 | 392 160 | 184 742 | 275 751 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 431 | 275 | 537 | 235 | 443 | 369 | 523 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 25 302 | 246 | 632 | 228 | 521 | 377 | 621 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 6 470 341 | 21 627 | 220 044 | 21 962 | 214 106 | 106 877 | 166 060 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 6 150 042 | 16 883 | 280 094 | 21 678 | 250 824 | 127 653 | 220 163 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 2 333 | 20 | 8 | 24 | 97 | 23 | 8 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 2 460 | 23 | 9 | 21 | 110 | 21 | 19 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 464 415 | 1 105 | 1 274 | 1 352 | 22 310 | 3 018 | 254 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 477 920 | 1 136 | (D) | 1 081 | 24 100 | (D) | 2 955 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 2 571 018 | 63 369 | 70 426 | 13 738 | 41 592 | 24 240 | 50 925 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 .. | 2 381 727 | 51 158 | 75 041 | 18 714 | 54 490 | 18 777 | 44 857 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 89 723 | 165 456 | 122 694 | 46 574 | 81 873 | 56 635 | 91 756 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 80 879 | 145 752 | 115 271 | 67 075 | 95 934 | 44 921 | 89 545 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 17 680 | 82 | 529 | 76 | 424 | 343 | 506 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 583 498 | 933 | 17 445 | 1 380 | 12 019 | 9 550 | 10 051 |
| Grains ----- farms .. | 14 687 | 7 | 519 | 8 | 416 | 297 | 503 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 330 483 | (D) | 15 704 | (D) | 11 463 | 3 580 | 9 391 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .. | 64 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 13 719 | (D) | - | 43 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms .. | 13 773 | 6 | 518 | 4 | 414 | 282 | 500 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 266 848 | (D) | 15 638 | 9 255 | 3 489 | 9 211 | 9 211 |
| Soybeans ----- farms .. | 1 201 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 25 433 | (D) | 52 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .. | 1 856 | - | 6 | - | 125 | 16 | 31 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 22 477 | - | 8 | - | 2 106 | 71 | 102 |
| Barley ----- farms .. | 64 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 188 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Oats ----- farms .. | 321 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 61 |
| Other grains ----- farms .. | 1 201 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 842 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .. | 2 590 | - | - | - | - | 203 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 85 019 | - | - | - | - | 5 204 | 98 |
| Tobacco ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .. | 4 709 | 61 | 137 | 29 | 70 | 66 | 73 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 42 617 | 226 | (D) | 107 | (D) | 542 | 414 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .. | 345 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 9 925 | 235 | - | 256 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .. | 463 | 16 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 4 186 | 290 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 229 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 61 401 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Other crops ----- farms .. | 1 177 | 1 | - | 36 | - | 9 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 49 858 | (D) | - | 924 | - | 183 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .. | 25 575 | 376 | 481 | 286 | 415 | 376 | 500 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 1 987 820 | 62 436 | 52 981 | 12 360 | 29 573 | 14 689 | 40 874 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .. | 1 025 | 150 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 219 320 | 48 378 | (D) | (Z) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ----- farms .. | 1 250 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 9 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 120 989 | 5 644 | 322 | (D) | 1 371 | 1 255 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .. | 24 765 | 337 | 473 | 286 | 407 | 373 | 496 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 1 591 867 | 8 258 | 51 003 | 11 735 | 27 695 | 11 784 | 39 602 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .. | 1 338 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 17 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 30 066 | 109 | 1 252 | 31 | 379 | 135 | 352 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .. | 669 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 5 480 | (D) | 242 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 85 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .. | 1 498 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 19 798 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (D) | (D) | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Ceddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 507 | 879 | 590 | 262 | 288 | 321 | 349 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 431 | 873 | 674 | 212 | 259 | 256 | 356 |
| ----- farms, 1987.. | 289 789 | 617 391 | 419 947 | 271 967 | 143 150 | 221 810 | 963 543 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 265 518 | 618 642 | 411 379 | 250 797 | 138 818 | 201 712 | 1 012 879 |
| Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987.. | 572 | 702 | 712 | 1 038 | 497 | 691 | 2 761 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 616 | 636 | 610 | 1 183 | 536 | 788 | 2 845 |
| Value of land and buildings: ----- dollars, 1987.. | 264 670 | 360 494 | 571 806 | 406 031 | 299 766 | 283 793 | 650 760 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 351 979 | 556 449 | 706 919 | 517 947 | 431 934 | 391 277 | 1 104 685 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 475 | 522 | 762 | 394 | 581 | 399 | 240 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 613 | 887 | 1 143 | 482 | 743 | 484 | 384 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 438 | 830 | 549 | 204 | 240 | 272 | 309 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 392 | 933 | 647 | 151 | 217 | 223 | 320 |
| ----- farms, 1987.. | 115 003 | 368 444 | 262 423 | 45 101 | 43 329 | 77 826 | 374 026 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 105 346 | 366 487 | 261 841 | 45 133 | 36 045 | 61 732 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 382 | 732 | 510 | 158 | 184 | 231 | 277 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 361 | 909 | 620 | 127 | 166 | 196 | 309 |
| ----- farms, 1987.. | 59 603 | 211 661 | 166 087 | 18 168 | 15 463 | 33 079 | 186 535 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 60 083 | 264 737 | 202 100 | 21 979 | 16 573 | 28 445 | 258 513 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 82 | 323 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 122 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 79 | 349 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 108 |
| ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 561 | 43 951 | 4 267 | 1 133 | 636 | 1 033 | 46 205 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 10 150 | 46 499 | 5 694 | 764 | 1 708 | 250 | 44 886 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 23 563 | 68 863 | 50 924 | 14 156 | 51 819 | 19 160 | 69 373 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 18 516 | 63 289 | 54 538 | 12 857 | 43 777 | 15 918 | 73 950 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 46 476 | 78 343 | 86 312 | 54 031 | 179 897 | 59 688 | 198 778 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 42 960 | 65 045 | 80 917 | 60 645 | 169 022 | 62 173 | 207 725 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 209 | 796 | 485 | 79 | 66 | 70 | 273 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 6 868 | 38 107 | 12 067 | 1 461 | 28 486 | 1 464 | 13 078 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 74 | 648 | 463 | 29 | 10 | 15 | 270 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 812 | 9 589 | 9 006 | 374 | (D) | 827 | 12 197 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 13 | (D) | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 100 | (D) | 46 | 46 | (D) | 319 | 883 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 46 | 634 | 461 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 249 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 545 | 8 820 | 8 756 | 289 | (D) | 255 | 6 208 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 63 | (D) | 19 | 232 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 13 | 136 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 207 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | 547 | 94 | (D) | 4 | 20 | 4 996 |
| Barley ----- farms.. | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 8 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 32 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | 2 | 239 | 44 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | 3 560 | 722 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 74 | 142 | 124 | 35 | 49 | 46 | 44 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 784 | 1 097 | 1 375 | 223 | 425 | 446 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 9 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 163 | 1 402 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 10 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 16 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 104 | 33 | 98 | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 363 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 954 | 4 | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 101 | 346 | 16 | 10 | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 4 674 | 22 373 | 125 | 714 | - | (D) | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 470 | 730 | 534 | 256 | 271 | 313 | 282 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 16 695 | 30 756 | 38 857 | 12 695 | 23 324 | 17 695 | 56 295 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 4 | 3 | 10 | - | 50 | 9 | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 | (D) | 10 | - | 13 917 | 1 426 | (D) |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 22 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 49 | 5 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 252 | 861 | 3 495 | (D) | 3 292 | 643 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 468 | 710 | 516 | 250 | 253 | 306 | 275 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 14 265 | 28 717 | 33 892 | 12 194 | 5 754 | 14 899 | 55 754 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 17 | 50 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 72 | 873 | 1 026 | 96 | 222 | 187 | 5 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 10 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 34 | 5 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 10 | 197 | 173 | (D) | 58 | 394 | 21 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 28 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 11 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 94 | (D) | 261 | 205 | 81 | 146 | 74 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Creig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 183 | 244 | 398 | 309 | 432 | 187 | 557 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 170 | 248 | 457 | 361 | 462 | 209 | 639 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 75 233 | 205 818 | 286 863 | 306 708 | 327 600 | 140 754 | 521 865 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 76 993 | 211 127 | 333 292 | 332 745 | 307 905 | 157 871 | 540 097 |
| Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987 .. | 411 | 844 | 719 | 993 | 758 | 753 | 937 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 453 | 1 030 | 729 | 922 | 666 | 778 | 845 |
| Value of land and buildings:----- | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 405 486 | 260 196 | 375 429 | 402 054 | 254 557 | 309 979 | 538 355 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 708 229 | 390 815 | 460 832 | 544 230 | 365 316 | 303 591 | 896 989 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 1 166 | 323 | 515 | 426 | 333 | 429 | 539 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 1 507 | 363 | 693 | 645 | 616 | 404 | 1 108 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 160 | 202 | 354 | 299 | 388 | 139 | 529 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 148 | 165 | 415 | 357 | 414 | 167 | 619 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 39 197 | 44 675 | 128 595 | 201 292 | 121 800 | 25 435 | 300 189 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 37 973 | 36 548 | 143 076 | 202 233 | 129 271 | 34 405 | 299 581 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 130 | 179 | 312 | 287 | 345 | 121 | 516 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 124 | 155 | 386 | 354 | 380 | 133 | 608 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 18 005 | 18 762 | 65 448 | 110 104 | 65 809 | 11 398 | 184 504 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 23 374 | 17 066 | 100 570 | 159 370 | 82 045 | 12 671 | 237 182 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 12 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 32 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 314 | 204 | 1 797 | 134 | 1 672 | (D) | 3 507 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 960 | 130 | 2 113 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 397 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 8 521 | 12 817 | 22 181 | 25 698 | 41 293 | 6 617 | 47 105 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 .. | 12 447 | 9 009 | 22 604 | 29 400 | 43 324 | 7 122 | 49 222 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 46 590 | 52 530 | 55 590 | 83 166 | 95 585 | 35 383 | 84 569 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 73 218 | 43 947 | 49 462 | 81 440 | 93 776 | 35 085 | 77 030 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 90 | 58 | 234 | 273 | 183 | 45 | 500 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 1 586 | 345 | 4 969 | 9 671 | 3 438 | 674 | 13 690 |
| Grains ----- farms .. | 50 | 19 | 208 | 263 | 146 | 13 | 490 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 432 | 61 | 1 981 | 5 348 | 3 098 | 149 | 11 100 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | - | - | - | 72 | - | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms .. | 40 | 14 | 203 | 263 | 48 | 11 | 487 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 266 | (D) | 1 941 | 5 241 | 346 | (D) | 10 618 |
| Soybeans ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | 124 | 3 | 8 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | - | - | - | 1 623 | 37 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .. | 6 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 101 | 5 | 50 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 23 | (D) | 31 | 100 | 1 038 | (D) | 277 |
| Barley ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | 8 |
| Oats ----- farms .. | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 11 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 28 |
| Other grains ----- farms .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | (D) |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .. | 2 | 10 | 50 | 126 | - | - | 90 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 615 | 3 177 | - | - | (D) |
| Tobacco ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .. | 55 | 25 | 50 | 32 | 66 | 32 | 93 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 500 | 123 | 450 | 99 | 290 | 142 | 566 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .. | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 11 | 9 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms .. | 4 | 5 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 312 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .. | 169 | 241 | 375 | 266 | 407 | 179 | 482 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 6 935 | 12 472 | 17 211 | 16 027 | 37 854 | 5 943 | 33 415 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .. | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (Z) | (D) | 148 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ----- farms .. | 16 | 12 | 47 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 1 555 | 659 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 197 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .. | 148 | 239 | 386 | 265 | 401 | 170 | 473 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 3 887 | 11 667 | 12 737 | 15 941 | 36 135 | 4 200 | 31 476 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .. | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 31 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 112 | 92 | 113 | 21 | 302 | 39 | 486 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .. | 6 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 8 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 96 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .. | 28 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 34 | 18 | 18 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 1 366 | 52 | 125 | 12 | 88 | 252 | 87 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Gervin | Grady | Grant |
|--|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 482 | 419 | 360 | 770 | 426 | 676 | 807 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 407 | 445 | 395 | 906 | 408 | 765 | 704 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 165 581 | 501 949 | 577 100 | 576 030 | 270 687 | 423 632 | 541 034 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 151 741 | 508 490 | 597 805 | 619 261 | 252 440 | 438 821 | 542 887 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 343 | 1 198 | 1 603 | 748 | 635 | 627 | 891 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 373 | 1 143 | 1 513 | 684 | 619 | 581 | 771 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987.. | 232 011 | 435 880 | 453 611 | 417 048 | 312 636 | 353 534 | 469 931 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 336 785 | 602 991 | 519 508 | 833 018 | 436 770 | 508 551 | 813 810 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 709 | 364 | 279 | 588 | 470 | 543 | 529 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 740 | 542 | 354 | 1 117 | 708 | 897 | 1 070 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 402 | 390 | 330 | 751 | 365 | 602 | 596 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 342 | 430 | 369 | 887 | 336 | 690 | 695 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 81 162 | 183 115 | 190 445 | 426 216 | 112 933 | 196 626 | 433 849 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 69 947 | 180 112 | (D) | 434 510 | 86 157 | 205 268 | 408 625 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 344 | 362 | 304 | 731 | 311 | 535 | 590 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 287 | 418 | 351 | 873 | 291 | 636 | 694 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 37 785 | 106 233 | 102 504 | 284 861 | 49 381 | 106 652 | 281 975 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 36 390 | 130 177 | 124 892 | 362 473 | 51 384 | 132 061 | 361 553 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | 11 | 48 | 11 | 23 | 44 | 3 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 7 | 8 | 57 | 8 | 22 | 53 | 7 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 11 894 | 395 | 2 506 | 5 745 | (D) |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 12 402 | 582 | 2 171 | 5 529 | 629 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 58 247 | 26 808 | 37 565 | 55 605 | 24 536 | 54 361 | 46 126 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 38 793 | 25 131 | 21 991 | 64 678 | 25 545 | 51 684 | 59 890 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 120 844 | 63 981 | 104 347 | 72 214 | 57 596 | 80 415 | 75 991 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 95 313 | 56 474 | 55 674 | 71 488 | 62 610 | 68 455 | 85 072 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 125 | 338 | 273 | 720 | 208 | 427 | 579 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 1 869 | 6 760 | 6 225 | 19 431 | 5 576 | 8 611 | 19 561 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 41 | 328 | 260 | 706 | 141 | 339 | 578 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 878 | 6 103 | 4 223 | 18 757 | 1 957 | 4 079 | 18 960 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | - | (D) | 1 | - | 21 | (D) | 5 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 19 | 328 | 254 | 700 | 107 | 333 | 574 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 19 | 6 077 | 3 965 | 18 502 | 681 | 3 901 | 18 766 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 26 | - | 1 | - | 52 | 8 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 398 | - | (D) | 166 | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 19 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 22 | 19 | 32 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 152 | 15 | 173 | 26 | 136 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ----- farms.. | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 54 | 22 | 18 | 16 | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 192 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | - | 16 | 1 | - | 18 | 67 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | 164 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 025 | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 94 | 64 | 61 | 114 | 101 | 175 | 82 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 490 | 486 | 1 956 | 391 | 2 034 | 2 112 | 549 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 17 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 207 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 98 | (D) | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 2 | - | - | - | 31 | - | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | - | - | - | 181 | - | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | - | (D) | 215 | 105 | (D) | - |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 991 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 479 | 403 | 339 | 646 | 397 | 642 | 443 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 56 378 | 20 049 | 31 339 | 36 173 | 18 960 | 45 749 | 26 566 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 155 | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 35 526 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 77 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 72 | 10 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 5 194 | 541 | 1 664 | 1 319 | 1 756 | (D) | 723 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 420 | 400 | 333 | 638 | 381 | 631 | 494 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 8 622 | 19 249 | 29 359 | 33 857 | 11 612 | 27 289 | 24 523 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 41 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 32 | 28 | 30 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 6 890 | 118 | 114 | 412 | 516 | 512 | 642 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 4 | 11 | 9 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 35 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 8 | 43 | (D) | 392 | (D) | 16 | 686 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 37 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 26 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 139 | 93 | 40 | (D) | 448 | 328 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Graer | Harmon | Herper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jafferson |
|---|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987... | 274 | 245 | 331 | 258 | 280 | 425 | 315 |
| | 1982... | 326 | 277 | 350 | 225 | 239 | 459 | 305 |
| | acres, 1987... | 287 698 | 251 037 | 509 072 | 187 316 | 207 052 | 418 775 | 359 855 |
| | 1982... | 320 645 | 267 436 | 543 791 | 164 593 | 198 485 | 422 763 | 351 985 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1987... | 1 050 | 1 025 | 1 539 | 726 | 739 | 985 | 1 142 |
| | 1982... | 984 | 965 | 1 554 | 732 | 830 | 921 | 1 154 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987... | 311 399 | 338 150 | 442 075 | 262 550 | 267 351 | 450 239 | 434 715 |
| | 1982... | 407 138 | 390 450 | 609 600 | 393 838 | 495 105 | 586 585 | 655 584 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1987... | 327 | 325 | 276 | 370 | 361 | 482 | 387 |
| | 1982... | 437 | 455 | 395 | 487 | 547 | 678 | 527 |
| Total cropland..... | farms, 1987... | 265 | 234 | 291 | 227 | 243 | 407 | 260 |
| | 1982... | 321 | 271 | 337 | 198 | 215 | 457 | 278 |
| | acres, 1987... | 158 451 | 150 983 | 203 388 | 66 218 | 60 112 | 306 513 | 97 407 |
| | 1982... | 172 006 | 172 641 | 212 510 | 68 005 | 52 435 | 322 084 | 96 167 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987... | 255 | 226 | 277 | 211 | 213 | 395 | 207 |
| | 1982... | 314 | 266 | 324 | 178 | 195 | 454 | 245 |
| | acres, 1987... | 87 832 | 84 513 | 115 786 | 30 102 | 25 349 | 197 949 | 42 038 |
| | 1982... | 127 113 | 124 656 | 158 779 | 29 138 | 28 026 | 255 743 | 55 077 |
| Irrigated land..... | farms, 1987... | 41 | 96 | 31 | 3 | 65 | 177 | 3 |
| | 1982... | (D) | 129 | 35 | 2 | 64 | 169 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | 15 113 | 4 179 | 276 | 6 130 | 36 592 | (D) |
| | 1982... | 5 985 | 20 207 | 5 304 | (D) | 4 886 | 38 627 | (D) |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | \$1,000, 1987... | 17 105 | 19 623 | 41 059 | 12 865 | 12 457 | 49 136 | 31 559 |
| | dollars, 1987... | 14 249 | 17 163 | 51 197 | 12 958 | 10 328 | 41 035 | 22 038 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987... | 82 426 | 80 095 | 124 046 | 49 866 | 44 490 | 115 614 | 100 188 |
| | 1982... | 43 709 | 61 960 | 146 278 | 57 592 | 43 212 | 89 400 | 72 453 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | | | | | | | | |
| Crops | farms... | 239 | 217 | 261 | 56 | 110 | 389 | 179 |
| | \$1,000... | 7 759 | 9 816 | 6 263 | 892 | 4 103 | 25 955 | 4 096 |
| Grains | farms... | 233 | 194 | 247 | 17 | 40 | 353 | 158 |
| | \$1,000... | 3 672 | 2 750 | 5 773 | 619 | 172 | 8 965 | 2 458 |
| Corn for grain | farms... | - | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - |
| | \$1,000... | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 | - |
| Wheat | farms... | 231 | 192 | 246 | 9 | 23 | 350 | 157 |
| | \$1,000... | 3 543 | 2 710 | 5 608 | 78 | 53 | 8 782 | 2 413 |
| Soybeans | farms... | 4 | - | - | 13 | 10 | 9 | - |
| | \$1,000... | 40 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sorghum for grain | farms... | 6 | 9 | 15 | - | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley | farms... | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000... | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Oats | farms... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 9 |
| | \$1,000... | 49 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 1 | 1 |
| Other grains | farms... | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 4 | - | - |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | 38 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms... | 145 | 147 | - | - | - | 232 | 10 |
| | \$1,000... | 3 203 | 6 685 | - | - | - | 16 163 | 130 |
| Tobacco | farms... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms... | 45 | 33 | 57 | 38 | 33 | 55 | 21 |
| | \$1,000... | 765 | 298 | 489 | 251 | 414 | 381 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms... | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 27 |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms... | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 164 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms... | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other crops | farms... | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 73 | 21 | 8 |
| | \$1,000... | 102 | (D) | - | (D) | 3 482 | (D) | 140 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms... | 231 | 210 | 308 | 256 | 257 | 271 | 299 |
| | \$1,000... | 9 345 | 9 807 | 34 797 | 11 973 | 8 954 | 23 181 | 27 463 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms... | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | - | (D) | 722 | - | - | - |
| Dairy products | farms... | - | - | 7 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | \$1,000... | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms... | 229 | 206 | 301 | 254 | 256 | 265 | 291 |
| | \$1,000... | 5 326 | 9 496 | 33 806 | 11 106 | 7 587 | 22 732 | 27 030 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms... | 5 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| | \$1,000... | 10 | 286 | 156 | 63 | 29 | 199 | 120 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| | \$1,000... | (D) | (D) | 58 | 27 | (D) | 8 | 100 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms... | 4 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 9 |
| | \$1,000... | 3 | 6 | 29 | 55 | 433 | 143 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Johnston | Key | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|---------------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | 196 | 490 | 537 | 502 | 142 | 441 | 364 |
| farms, 1987 | 215 | 530 | 597 | 590 | 113 | 330 | 330 |
| acres, 1987 | 262 860 | 397 887 | 418 710 | 511 524 | 120 285 | 219 051 | 186 875 |
| 1982 | 254 854 | 483 250 | 476 765 | 550 304 | 86 684 | 180 668 | 185 792 |
| Average size of farm | 1 341 | 812 | 701 | 1 019 | 847 | 497 | 513 |
| 1982 | 1 180 | 735 | 684 | 933 | 767 | 547 | 476 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | 403 010 | 458 591 | 423 539 | 490 703 | 347 413 | 272 969 | 253 529 |
| 1982 | 530 764 | 741 395 | 766 710 | 678 402 | 254 027 | 322 085 | 304 059 |
| Average per acre | 299 | 537 | 616 | 484 | 411 | 549 | 492 |
| 1982 | 429 | 1 035 | 1 110 | 722 | 387 | 533 | 573 |
| Total cropland | 168 | 465 | 576 | 479 | 113 | 366 | 311 |
| farms, 1987 | 178 | 615 | 678 | 572 | 97 | 277 | 330 |
| acres, 1987 | 41 146 | 277 636 | 286 554 | 333 654 | 25 859 | 91 670 | 68 258 |
| 1982 | 38 057 | 318 986 | 313 155 | 342 929 | 18 154 | 88 459 | 63 173 |
| Harvested cropland | 150 | 451 | 540 | 461 | 101 | 281 | 272 |
| 1982 | 154 | 609 | 660 | 568 | 82 | 237 | 284 |
| acres, 1987 | 16 864 | 190 752 | 168 932 | 201 452 | (D) | 48 039 | 29 432 |
| 1982 | 18 406 | 270 092 | 237 414 | 261 576 | 6 632 | 47 798 | 30 516 |
| Irrigated land | 16 | 8 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 7 |
| farms, 1987 | 12 | 5 | 41 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | 823 | 374 | 4 535 | (D) | (D) | 3 358 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 107 | 296 | 5 764 | 2 218 | 97 | 2 054 | 221 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | \$1,000, 1987 | 16 931 | 31 623 | 66 165 | 41 890 | 4 982 | 48 126 |
| 1982 | 14 539 | 48 897 | 66 544 | 37 631 | 3 022 | 18 996 | 17 205 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 86 382 | 64 536 | 110 830 | 83 447 | 35 087 | 109 129 |
| 1982 | 67 310 | 77 598 | 95 472 | 63 782 | 26 748 | 57 563 | 44 115 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 63 | 436 | 518 | 454 | 22 | 95 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 983 | 13 296 | 10 651 | 18 188 | 138 | 4 584 |
| 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Grains | farms | 23 | 426 | 495 | 441 | 2 | 42 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 141 | 12 336 | 9 253 | 9 611 | (D) | 2 644 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 4 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 39 | 82 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat | farms | 17 | 422 | 493 | 439 | 1 | 26 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 71 | 11 323 | 9 102 | 9 531 | (D) | 272 |
| Soybeans | farms | 3 | 23 | — | 2 | — | 38 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 2 408 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 2 | 99 | 3 | 12 | — | 2 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | 777 | 23 | 30 | (D) | 14 |
| Barley | farms | — | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Oats | farms | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | 3 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 25 | — | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | 1 | 6 | 25 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | 42 | 119 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | — | — | — | 317 | — | — |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | — | — | — | 7 822 | — | — |
| Tobacco | farms | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 17 | 88 | 89 | 43 | 18 | 60 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 111 | 689 | 595 | 350 | 63 | 328 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 100 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 184 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops | farms | 26 | 36 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 708 | 91 | 587 | 161 | — | 276 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 189 | 395 | 540 | 410 | 140 | 420 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 15 938 | 18 327 | 55 514 | 23 703 | 4 844 | 43 542 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 4 | 6 | 7 | — | 2 | 126 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 5 030 | 6 | — | — | (D) | 30 677 |
| Dairy products | farms | 22 | 11 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 3 222 | 731 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 184 | 384 | 532 | 405 | 139 | 371 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 8 611 | 16 300 | 50 950 | 22 721 | 4 478 | 11 601 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 14 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 30 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 94 | 820 | 1 021 | 106 | 4 | 185 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | (D) | 395 | (D) | 99 | (D) | 78 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 36 |
| 1982 | \$1,000 | 82 | (D) | (D) | 45 | 14 | 191 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Mejor | Marshall |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 | 362 | 235 | 322 | 515 | 268 | 475 | 126 |
| 1982 | 392 | 174 | 359 | 403 | 210 | 542 | 131 |
| acres, 1987 | 263 038 | 164 449 | 203 072 | 211 355 | 133 256 | 416 437 | 127 838 |
| 1982 | 244 486 | 147 607 | 212 178 | 210 542 | 132 076 | 438 748 | 129 126 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 | 727 | 700 | 631 | 410 | 497 | 877 | 1 015 |
| 1982 | 624 | 848 | 591 | 522 | 629 | 809 | 986 |
| Value of land and buildings¹ ----- dollars, 1987 | 363 547 | 307 869 | 369 054 | 224 419 | 170 056 | 409 261 | 379 797 |
| 1982 | 573 895 | 439 057 | 551 014 | 361 315 | 320 419 | 642 236 | 693 878 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 | 494 | 421 | 586 | 563 | 371 | 440 | 367 |
| 1982 | 914 | 562 | 980 | 640 | 582 | 790 | 660 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 342 | 207 | 268 | 405 | 242 | 449 | 103 |
| 1982 | 366 | 160 | 310 | 313 | 189 | 519 | 99 |
| acres, 1987 | 124 912 | 63 103 | 78 420 | 90 602 | 51 298 | 217 803 | 27 065 |
| 1982 | 124 260 | 52 392 | 84 112 | 85 082 | 48 375 | 225 605 | 28 125 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 | 307 | 173 | 234 | 330 | 216 | 426 | 92 |
| 1982 | 352 | 143 | 278 | 256 | 172 | 508 | 92 |
| acres, 1987 | 67 782 | 23 959 | 41 931 | 41 294 | 24 549 | 131 232 | 12 738 |
| 1982 | 91 331 | 21 391 | 52 694 | 51 003 | 28 874 | 172 255 | 15 698 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 | 11 | 31 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 24 |
| 1982 | 15 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 17 |
| acres, 1987 | 715 | (D) | 1 201 | 123 | 122 | 5 832 | 2 399 |
| 1982 | 951 | 2 458 | 3 144 | 80 | 146 | 8 010 | 2 335 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 | 28 559 | 11 815 | 31 250 | 68 044 | 8 661 | 28 699 | 7 203 |
| 1982 | 20 142 | 13 888 | 27 477 | 34 942 | 7 826 | 31 622 | 6 321 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 | 78 892 | 50 278 | 97 048 | 132 124 | 32 317 | 60 418 | 57 170 |
| 1982 | 51 383 | 79 817 | 76 538 | 86 705 | 37 265 | 58 344 | 48 253 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms | 258 | 110 | 164 | 107 | 96 | 399 | 52 |
| 1982 | 5 881 | 3 707 | 5 009 | 2 066 | 1 553 | 8 910 | 1 961 |
| Grains ----- farms | 234 | 56 | 119 | 35 | 41 | 379 | 22 |
| 1982 | 3 139 | 502 | 1 371 | 1 520 | 457 | 8 064 | 386 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms | - | - | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | - | 24 | 64 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms | 231 | 48 | 109 | 27 | 16 | 374 | 15 |
| 1982 | 3 009 | 376 | 1 050 | 330 | 78 | 7 806 | 140 |
| Soybeans ----- farms | 4 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 35 | - | - |
| 1982 | 63 | (D) | 207 | 717 | 273 | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 2 |
| 1982 | (D) | 26 | 28 | (D) | 56 | 25 | (D) |
| Barley ----- farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Oats ----- farms | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 11 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 53 |
| Other grains ----- farms | 5 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| 1982 | 5 | 28 | (D) | - | (D) | 122 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms | 1 | - | 30 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | 1 206 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms | 58 | 29 | 91 | 72 | 41 | 89 | 10 |
| 1982 | 265 | 164 | 1 098 | 278 | 248 | 572 | 41 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 174 | (D) | 407 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms | 3 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 7 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | (D) | 229 | (D) | 119 | 39 | - | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms | 5 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 35 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 674 | (D) | (D) | 187 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms | 345 | 227 | 301 | 493 | 257 | 422 | 117 |
| 1982 | 22 677 | 8 109 | 26 240 | 65 978 | 7 108 | 19 788 | 5 243 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms | 5 | - | - | 205 | 2 | 7 | - |
| 1982 | 38 | - | - | 52 467 | (D) | 9 | - |
| Dairy products ----- farms | 8 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 29 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms | 334 | 225 | 274 | 418 | 255 | 418 | 113 |
| 1982 | 21 258 | 7 915 | 18 952 | 11 889 | 5 875 | 17 217 | 5 011 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms | 33 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 13 | 12 | 17 |
| 1982 | 214 | 83 | 240 | 291 | 55 | 196 | 216 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 6 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms | 16 | 12 | 34 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| 1982 | 179 | 62 | 3 117 | (D) | 41 | 35 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|--|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 396 | 141 | 379 | 357 | 245 | 224 | 198 |
| 1982 .. | 377 | 134 | 354 | 419 | 260 | 212 | 250 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 164 796 | 136 617 | 270 946 | 320 683 | 167 801 | 175 630 | 79 679 |
| 1982 .. | 166 782 | 126 043 | 245 798 | 353 009 | 213 438 | 170 590 | 104 568 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 .. | 416 | 959 | 715 | 898 | 665 | 784 | 417 |
| 1982 .. | 442 | 941 | 694 | 843 | 821 | 805 | 418 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 240 633 | 407 264 | 369 268 | 419 649 | 246 536 | 365 690 | 386 515 |
| 1982 .. | 349 291 | 445 642 | 542 140 | 703 718 | 449 585 | 490 189 | 592 122 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 585 | 375 | 515 | 456 | 373 | 454 | 835 |
| 1982 .. | 828 | 517 | 725 | 783 | 555 | 586 | 1 294 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 365 | 119 | 325 | 342 | 207 | 192 | 165 |
| 1982 .. | 327 | 101 | 325 | 406 | 226 | 188 | 210 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 78 721 | 33 301 | 119 295 | 167 423 | 61 453 | 53 317 | 36 520 |
| 1982 .. | 75 959 | 22 614 | 125 197 | 181 331 | 61 191 | 46 473 | 43 633 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 320 | 100 | 256 | 325 | 188 | 175 | 150 |
| 1982 .. | 301 | 87 | 304 | 407 | 211 | 170 | 147 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 42 208 | 15 913 | 73 737 | 100 138 | 30 116 | 21 831 | 21 285 |
| 1982 .. | 50 700 | 13 170 | 85 011 | 149 574 | 38 139 | 25 008 | 29 808 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 27 |
| 1982 .. | 7 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 25 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 266 | 626 | 4 981 | (D) | 9 | 864 | 1 191 |
| 1982 .. | 879 | (D) | 2 942 | 103 | (D) | 484 | 1 417 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 19 805 | 13 832 | 27 070 | 21 881 | 13 801 | 11 669 | 9 806 |
| 1982 .. | 19 255 | 7 766 | 24 616 | 31 869 | 14 618 | 8 474 | 11 584 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 50 968 | 98 810 | 71 425 | 61 293 | 55 513 | 52 093 | 48 517 |
| 1982 .. | 52 933 | 57 953 | 69 253 | 74 390 | 56 224 | 39 973 | 46 335 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 134 | 43 | 166 | 301 | 95 | 92 | 116 |
| 1982 .. | 1 346 | 602 | 9 592 | 5 804 | 1 182 | 1 095 | 5 304 |
| Grains ----- farms .. | 90 | 15 | 111 | 291 | 56 | 26 | 69 |
| 1982 .. | 1 106 | 123 | 4 289 | 5 286 | 947 | 184 | 792 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .. | 7 | - | 20 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 8 |
| 1982 .. | 58 | - | 553 | (D) | 135 | (D) | 217 |
| Wheat ----- farms .. | 34 | 13 | 67 | 269 | 24 | 19 | 60 |
| 1982 .. | 128 | 88 | 586 | 5 133 | (D) | 85 | 457 |
| Soybeans ----- farms .. | 71 | 91 | 91 | 1 | 48 | 9 | 10 |
| 1982 .. | 762 | (D) | 2 957 | (D) | 534 | 72 | 49 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .. | 24 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 16 |
| 1982 .. | 134 | (D) | 146 | (D) | 201 | (D) | 46 |
| Barley ----- farms .. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Oats ----- farms .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 12 |
| 1982 .. | 24 | 3 | (D) | 29 | (D) | - | 23 |
| Other grains ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .. | 67 | 33 | 70 | 79 | 42 | 42 | 60 |
| 1982 .. | 209 | (D) | 1 265 | 434 | 208 | 204 | 752 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | - | 789 | (D) | (D) | 48 | 28 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 5 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 165 | 84 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 1 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 22 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | - | 3 118 | (D) | (D) | - | 3 555 |
| Other crops ----- farms .. | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 19 | 8 |
| 1982 .. | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 494 | 94 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .. | 382 | 140 | 331 | 318 | 234 | 219 | 162 |
| 1982 .. | 18 559 | 13 330 | 17 478 | 16 078 | 12 418 | 10 574 | 4 302 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .. | 19 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 1982 .. | 1 484 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| Dairy products ----- farms .. | 101 | 13 | 41 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 4 |
| 1982 .. | 6 952 | (D) | 3 283 | 551 | 768 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .. | 372 | 134 | 325 | 308 | 227 | 214 | 136 |
| 1982 .. | 9 275 | 5 248 | 8 537 | 14 771 | 11 316 | 10 127 | 3 062 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .. | 27 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 9 |
| 1982 .. | 255 | (D) | 1 004 | 661 | 207 | 248 | 93 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .. | 8 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 .. | 26 | 32 | 83 | 55 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .. | 24 | 7 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 32 |
| 1982 .. | 568 | 205 | (D) | (D) | 114 | (D) | 947 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 235 | 401 | 338 | 233 | 314 | 441 | 300 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 186 | 422 | 310 | 248 | 333 | 361 | 263 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 156 125 | 855 455 | 160 884 | 208 487 | 194 192 | 317 587 | 257 389 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 152 524 | 995 225 | 150 775 | 209 949 | 183 818 | 342 476 | 260 727 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 .. | 664 | 2 133 | 475 | 895 | 618 | 720 | 880 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 811 | 2 358 | 486 | 847 | 552 | 949 | 991 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 295 867 | 619 076 | 273 038 | 371 483 | 339 359 | 292 412 | 386 321 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 504 963 | 1 090 685 | 483 939 | 439 278 | 432 135 | 342 759 | 551 019 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 514 | 283 | 608 | 405 | 540 | 369 | 446 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 629 | 464 | 928 | 494 | 786 | 398 | 565 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 191 | 306 | 315 | 198 | 276 | 366 | 250 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 160 | 303 | 279 | 211 | 290 | 294 | 217 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 57 059 | 102 691 | 101 449 | 60 079 | 74 964 | 75 536 | 59 086 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 52 135 | 84 760 | 95 688 | 49 481 | 69 644 | 46 496 | 47 986 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 173 | 284 | 284 | 184 | 244 | 326 | 212 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 149 | 273 | 263 | 196 | 255 | 263 | 190 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 28 576 | 49 799 | 61 097 | 27 646 | 35 072 | 30 307 | 20 879 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 37 178 | 62 508 | 70 573 | 38 240 | 44 894 | 24 638 | 21 696 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 9 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 638 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 385 | 2 173 | 2 890 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 149 | 742 | (D) | (D) | 630 | 1 018 | 1 606 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 10 772 | 53 345 | 29 111 | 16 802 | 19 741 | 18 539 | 17 179 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 .. | 9 122 | 55 663 | 23 209 | 17 004 | 20 654 | 11 694 | 17 637 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 45 840 | 133 029 | 85 873 | 72 111 | 62 869 | 42 039 | 57 262 |
| ----- dollars, 1982 .. | 48 520 | 131 902 | 74 868 | 68 553 | 62 025 | 32 393 | 67 651 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 92 | 167 | 176 | 111 | 167 | 115 | 78 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 2 041 | 2 386 | 13 633 | 1 515 | 2 082 | 2 412 | 530 |
| Grains ----- farms .. | 44 | 131 | 129 | 100 | 133 | 24 | 19 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 831 | 1 822 | 4 480 | 1 232 | 1 018 | 152 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .. | 7 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 181 | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms .. | 31 | 106 | 46 | 96 | 126 | 21 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 180 | 1 151 | 256 | 895 | 904 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ----- farms .. | 35 | 28 | 119 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 426 | 448 | 3 064 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .. | 11 | 23 | 71 | 18 | 20 | - | 3 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | 207 | 981 | 226 | 81 | - | 5 |
| Barley ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats ----- farms .. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | - | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms .. | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .. | 36 | 65 | 57 | 39 | 61 | 59 | 50 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 131 | 472 | 333 | 252 | 379 | 480 | 230 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | - |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 106 | (D) | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .. | 19 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 18 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 313 | 70 | 103 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 89 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 157 | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms .. | 16 | - | - | - | 6 | 46 | 2 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | - | - | - | 107 | 1 543 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .. | 221 | 380 | 307 | 227 | 303 | 427 | 296 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 8 732 | 50 959 | 15 478 | 15 287 | 17 659 | 16 127 | 16 849 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .. | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 4 024 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ----- farms .. | 6 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 17 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 409 | 1 594 | (D) | (D) | 4 942 | (D) | 2 348 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .. | 214 | 371 | 303 | 223 | 295 | 416 | 289 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 8 104 | 46 676 | 7 961 | 14 527 | 11 630 | 14 905 | 11 220 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .. | 8 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 68 | 2 194 | 785 | 220 | 393 | 183 | 191 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .. | 3 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .. | 29 | 38 | 17 | 11 | 27 | 43 | 23 |
| ----- \$1,000 .. | 150 | 316 | 24 | 20 | 187 | 405 | 2 071 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Lend in farms..... farms, 1987... | 300 | 185 | 418 | 279 | 170 | 230 | 384 |
| 1982..... | 285 | 149 | 390 | 254 | 167 | 185 | 376 |
| acres, 1987..... | 184 320 | 150 159 | 514 287 | 179 887 | 132 906 | 114 452 | 324 690 |
| 1982..... | 161 377 | 174 577 | 458 920 | 172 783 | 124 668 | 90 308 | 315 077 |
| Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..... | 614 | 812 | 1 230 | 645 | 782 | 498 | 846 |
| 1982..... | 566 | 1 172 | 1 172 | 680 | 747 | 488 | 838 |
| Value of lend and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..... | 336 030 | 211 292 | 413 795 | 397 056 | 350 467 | 271 439 | 297 880 |
| 1982..... | 395 940 | 472 820 | 454 015 | 658 402 | 363 419 | 458 508 | 474 061 |
| Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..... | 546 | 266 | 321 | 634 | 467 | 586 | 354 |
| 1982..... | 700 | 384 | 410 | 852 | 455 | 796 | 640 |
| Total cropland..... farms, 1987..... | 266 | 160 | 378 | 235 | 141 | 212 | 338 |
| 1982..... | 248 | 110 | 360 | 217 | 135 | 164 | 338 |
| acres, 1987..... | 62 345 | 26 347 | 136 026 | 65 085 | 32 753 | 49 765 | 123 123 |
| 1982..... | 60 102 | 24 835 | 127 779 | 64 892 | 35 161 | 43 029 | 108 083 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..... | 240 | 139 | 313 | 211 | 113 | 189 | 290 |
| 1982..... | 215 | 102 | 327 | 198 | 114 | 147 | 298 |
| acres, 1987..... | 31 261 | (D) | 58 330 | 39 274 | 12 815 | 27 281 | 46 956 |
| 1982..... | 35 795 | 12 497 | 75 316 | 38 283 | 16 103 | 26 501 | 63 865 |
| Irrigated lend..... farms, 1987..... | 28 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 18 |
| 1982..... | 27 | 3 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| acres, 1987..... | 2 251 | 134 | (D) | 255 | 1 574 | 877 | 1 109 |
| 1982..... | 2 155 | (D) | 2 394 | 223 | 690 | (D) | 622 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)..... \$1,000, 1987..... | 12 706 | 7 275 | 27 838 | 14 192 | 10 205 | 8 509 | 17 165 |
| 1982..... | 16 187 | 8 456 | 21 591 | 12 803 | 8 136 | 8 079 | 20 511 |
| Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..... | 42 355 | 39 325 | 68 598 | 50 867 | 60 032 | 36 995 | 44 701 |
| 1982..... | 56 798 | 56 752 | 55 362 | 50 406 | 48 716 | 43 672 | 54 552 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..... | 142 | 34 | 234 | 125 | 50 | 80 | 205 |
| \$1,000..... | 3 449 | 219 | 2 959 | 2 656 | 1 476 | 2 648 | 3 201 |
| Grains..... farms..... | 65 | - | 221 | 71 | 9 | 35 | 162 |
| \$1,000..... | 686 | - | 2 261 | 1 287 | 57 | 1 805 | 1 452 |
| Corn for grain..... farms..... | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 1 |
| \$1,000..... | 163 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat..... farms..... | 54 | - | 216 | 31 | 7 | 159 | 159 |
| \$1,000..... | 354 | - | 1 994 | 221 | 43 | 60 | 1 403 |
| Soybeans..... farms..... | 10 | - | - | 60 | 2 | 34 | - |
| \$1,000..... | 75 | - | - | 988 | (D) | 1 405 | - |
| Sorghum for grain..... farms..... | 15 | - | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000..... | 86 | - | 176 | 65 | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| Barley..... farms..... | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000..... | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Oats..... farms..... | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| \$1,000..... | 7 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains..... farms..... | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000..... | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed..... farms..... | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | 16 |
| \$1,000..... | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 307 |
| Tobacco..... farms..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds..... farms..... | 79 | 31 | 47 | 59 | 36 | 42 | 57 |
| \$1,000..... | 864 | 148 | 378 | 487 | 245 | 253 | 549 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons..... farms..... | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| \$1,000..... | 213 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 427 | 41 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries..... farms..... | 27 | - | - | 19 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | - | - | 154 | (D) | (D) | 58 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..... | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops..... farms..... | 30 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 22 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 278 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..... | 275 | 183 | 410 | 260 | 162 | 201 | 383 |
| \$1,000..... | 9 258 | 7 056 | 24 879 | 11 536 | 8 729 | 5 860 | 13 964 |
| Poultry and poultry products..... farms..... | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | 1 028 | - | (D) | (D) | 648 | - |
| Dairy products..... farms..... | 19 | 5 | 32 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| \$1,000..... | 1 991 | 352 | 2 951 | 2 123 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves..... farms..... | 263 | 178 | 406 | 252 | 159 | 192 | 355 |
| \$1,000..... | 6 484 | 5 364 | 21 540 | 8 759 | 7 684 | 4 880 | 12 573 |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms..... | 15 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| \$1,000..... | 389 | 288 | 286 | 347 | 48 | 112 | 112 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms..... | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000..... | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 82 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms..... | 21 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 30 | 22 |
| \$1,000..... | 376 | 24 | 97 | (D) | (D) | 362 | 91 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wegoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|-----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .. | 561 | 476 | 211 | 254 | 181 | 709 | 504 | 437 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 593 | 511 | 231 | 281 | 171 | 779 | 588 | 410 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 1 087 347 | 450 663 | 83 980 | 167 221 | 163 539 | 538 062 | 638 361 | 607 377 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 1 086 047 | 466 286 | 101 276 | 190 030 | 162 499 | 535 156 | 681 587 | 619 093 |
| Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 938 | 947 | 398 | 658 | 904 | 759 | 1 267 | 1 390 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 1 831 | 912 | 438 | 676 | 950 | 687 | 1 159 | 1 510 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- farms, 1987 .. | 696 495 | 461 478 | 358 667 | 424 278 | 416 983 | 366 140 | 529 884 | 433 637 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 776 893 | 670 016 | 579 009 | 850 591 | 714 830 | 754 230 | 789 803 | 605 252 |
| Average per acre ----- farms, 1987 .. | 363 | 481 | 1 016 | 706 | 486 | 519 | 419 | 293 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 414 | 724 | 1 319 | 1 187 | 700 | 1 143 | 713 | 409 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 521 | 466 | 182 | 224 | 152 | 678 | 459 | 389 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 558 | 503 | 193 | 266 | 152 | 760 | 564 | 383 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 692 194 | 332 143 | 37 136 | 94 862 | 41 708 | 382 673 | 284 295 | 187 621 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 666 257 | 350 486 | 49 206 | 110 639 | 41 942 | 376 656 | 300 842 | 178 332 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .. | 500 | 462 | 154 | 208 | 134 | 656 | 430 | 361 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 547 | 502 | 175 | 257 | 142 | 749 | 544 | 364 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 373 419 | 205 040 | 22 137 | 64 944 | 20 683 | 233 852 | 176 331 | 107 760 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 437 688 | 269 022 | 35 084 | 85 506 | 32 777 | 287 415 | 232 995 | 124 913 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .. | 263 | 64 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 33 | 14 | 30 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 257 | 90 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 64 | 14 | 36 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 155 945 | 8 492 | 2 210 | (D) | 1 194 | 5 302 | 2 306 | 4 180 |
| ----- acres, 1982 .. | 151 069 | 13 650 | 1 530 | 1 496 | 543 | 5 152 | 2 000 | 6 086 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .. | 356 243 | 45 468 | 13 003 | 14 534 | 12 242 | 53 003 | 44 087 | 26 803 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982 .. | 283 285 | 39 122 | 13 985 | 17 989 | 11 106 | 47 255 | 46 021 | 29 343 |
| Average per farm ----- farms, 1987 .. | 635 014 | 95 521 | 61 626 | 57 219 | 67 637 | 74 757 | 87 475 | 61 333 |
| ----- farms, 1982 .. | 477 715 | 76 559 | 60 541 | 64 016 | 64 947 | 60 682 | 78 266 | 71 568 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | 493 | 461 | 106 | 154 | 79 | 636 | 413 | 313 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 35 444 | 30 356 | 8 194 | 6 559 | 2 449 | 21 963 | 12 783 | 6 700 |
| Grains ----- farms .. | 484 | 423 | 39 | 124 | 43 | 605 | 402 | 288 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 32 654 | 7 082 | 849 | 5 663 | 892 | 11 370 | 11 984 | 5 563 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .. | 91 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms .. | 481 | 414 | 20 | 73 | 24 | 600 | 401 | 288 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 16 813 | 6 717 | 116 | 792 | 208 | 11 159 | 11 886 | 5 426 |
| Soybeans ----- farms .. | 6 | 4 | 32 | 107 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 659 | 4 671 | 578 | 41 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .. | 302 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 44 | 8 | 14 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 7 721 | 141 | 56 | (D) | 81 | 146 | 65 | (D) |
| Barley ----- farms .. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 42 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ----- farms .. | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms .. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .. | - | 421 | 1 | - | 1 | 364 | - | - |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | - | 22 113 | (D) | - | (D) | 9 301 | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .. | 77 | 79 | 41 | 48 | 28 | 119 | 75 | 70 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | (D) | 599 | 307 | 390 | 427 | 775 | 722 | 844 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .. | 1 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 1 437 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .. | - | 2 | 18 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | - | (D) | 419 | 250 | 345 | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .. | - | - | 30 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | - | - | 5 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms .. | - | 30 | 4 | - | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | - | 448 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .. | 340 | 288 | 148 | 217 | 166 | 596 | 416 | 405 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 320 799 | 15 112 | 4 809 | 7 975 | 9 793 | 31 039 | 31 304 | 20 102 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .. | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (Z) |
| Dairy products ----- farms .. | 4 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 1 | - |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 264 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 109 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .. | 319 | 286 | 191 | 214 | 158 | 582 | 406 | 400 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 318 979 | 14 871 | 3 561 | 5 737 | 9 228 | 28 295 | 30 617 | 19 645 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .. | 33 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 17 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 1 357 | (D) | 20 | 2 | (D) | 647 | 137 | 256 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .. | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | 120 | 37 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 40 | 372 | 43 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .. | 11 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 17 |
| ----- farms, \$1,000 .. | (D) | 8 | 659 | 60 | 295 | 285 | 46 | 157 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 4 654 | - | 178 | 1 | 198 | 29 | 201 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (019) | 2 109 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 105 | 6 |
| Cotton (0131) | 971 | - | - | - | - | 96 | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 1 138 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 113 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 75 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 201 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 951 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 7 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 18 388 | 171 | 362 | 261 | 287 | 233 | 331 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 17 116 | 165 | 334 | 248 | 285 | 214 | 311 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 058 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 742 | 143 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 285 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 79 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987... 718 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 8 |
| ..... | 1982... 487 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987... 697 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |
| ..... | 1982... 650 | 35 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987... 297 | 13 | - | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| ..... | 1982... 243 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987... 821 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| ..... | 1982... 744 | 33 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987... 917 | 34 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| ..... | 1982... 907 | 39 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987... 1 871 | 34 | 58 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 34 |
| ..... | 1982... 2 261 | 39 | 64 | 14 | 17 | 27 | 65 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987... 1 101 | 34 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| ..... | 1982... 1 042 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987... 1 289 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 20 | 22 |
| ..... | 1982... 1 352 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 25 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987... 6 633 | 92 | 133 | 87 | 52 | 97 | 139 |
| ..... | 1982... 7 180 | 73 | 167 | 77 | 85 | 102 | 179 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987... 6 941 | 44 | 148 | 80 | 138 | 111 | 174 |
| ..... | 1982... 7 415 | 42 | 181 | 72 | 146 | 111 | 180 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987... 4 825 | 17 | 117 | 20 | 156 | 84 | 124 |
| ..... | 1982... 4 818 | 11 | 116 | 28 | 171 | 95 | 128 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987... 2 495 | 7 | 39 | 20 | 131 | 45 | 31 |
| ..... | 1982... 2 349 | 7 | 35 | 18 | 122 | 34 | 29 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987... 10 745 | 265 | 161 | 156 | 123 | 149 | 128 |
| ..... | acres, 1982... 11 129 | 242 | 182 | 163 | 154 | 141 | 181 |
| ..... | acres, 1987... 5 644 186 | 73 586 | 81 663 | 88 095 | 123 285 | 89 886 | 69 626 |
| ..... | acres, 1982... 7 162 549 | 65 164 | 85 770 | 147 878 | 189 746 | 138 772 | 94 163 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987... 14 472 | 97 | 311 | 123 | 316 | 222 | 337 |
| ..... | acres, 1982... 14 645 | 85 | 357 | 101 | 326 | 224 | 346 |
| ..... | acres, 1987... 16 842 699 | 51 752 | 321 642 | 161 206 | 701 270 | 286 055 | 333 808 |
| ..... | acres, 1982... 16 273 894 | 54 080 | 343 020 | 134 665 | 649 466 | 260 589 | 329 062 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987... 3 438 | 21 | 102 | 16 | 69 | 57 | 90 |
| ..... | acres, 1982... 3 674 | 14 | 112 | 15 | 88 | 53 | 118 |
| ..... | acres, 1987... 2 660 697 | 6 945 | 44 216 | 27 126 | 87 792 | 35 687 | 54 027 |
| ..... | acres, 1982... 2 271 333 | 4 362 | 55 968 | 4 864 | 96 526 | 27 923 | 58 354 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987... 18 940 | 315 | 277 | 219 | 330 | 223 | 321 |
| ..... | 1982... 18 559 | 284 | 323 | 200 | 340 | 238 | 369 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987... 7 480 | 39 | 253 | 54 | 143 | 162 | 190 |
| ..... | 1982... 7 417 | 34 | 255 | 44 | 146 | 130 | 174 |
| Not reported | 1987... 2 235 | 29 | 44 | 22 | 35 | 43 | 54 |
| ..... | 1982... 3 472 | 23 | 73 | 35 | 82 | 50 | 102 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987... 19 993 | 255 | 419 | 172 | 362 | 320 | 434 |
| ..... | 1982... 20 549 | 281 | 486 | 183 | 428 | 280 | 473 |
| Other | 1987... 8 662 | 128 | 155 | 123 | 126 | 108 | 121 |
| ..... | 1982... 8 799 | 90 | 165 | 96 | 140 | 138 | 172 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987... 13 593 | 171 | 289 | 123 | 256 | 206 | 267 |
| ..... | 1982... 12 274 | 179 | 286 | 111 | 251 | 173 | 275 |
| Any | 1987... 13 025 | 188 | 236 | 147 | 206 | 188 | 240 |
| ..... | 1982... 13 727 | 149 | 260 | 136 | 247 | 191 | 288 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987... 1 970 | 24 | 42 | 22 | 32 | 43 | 42 |
| ..... | 1982... 2 229 | 26 | 48 | 13 | 47 | 40 | 38 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987... 891 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 19 |
| ..... | 1982... 1 109 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 28 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987... 1 046 | 20 | 22 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 25 |
| ..... | 1982... 1 113 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 22 | 19 | 24 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Ceddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 10 | 96 | 99 | 3 | - | 4 | 154 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 86 | 257 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 18 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 86 | 239 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 10 | 75 | 27 | 2 | - | 9 | 4 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 374 | 433 | 405 | 239 | 170 | 285 | 187 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 352 | 396 | 370 | 223 | 162 | 275 | 162 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 16 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 43 | 4 | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | - | - | - | - | 47 | 5 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987 .. 16 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| 1982 .. 7 | | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987 .. 14 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 1 | - |
| 1982 .. 15 | | 9 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 5 | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987 .. 2 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 .. 2 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987 .. 24 | 30 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| 1982 .. 7 | | 18 | 28 | 5 | 22 | 8 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987 .. 23 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 4 |
| 1982 .. 16 | | 29 | 22 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 1 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987 .. 33 | 69 | 41 | 13 | 26 | 28 | 2 |
| 1982 .. 19 | | 109 | 70 | 12 | 26 | 17 | 18 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987 .. 21 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 20 | - |
| 1982 .. 23 | | 25 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 2 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987 .. 30 | 40 | 24 | 7 | 23 | 20 | 3 |
| 1982 .. 26 | | 50 | 37 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987 .. 165 | 230 | 142 | 69 | 75 | 85 | 40 |
| 1982 .. 152 | | 274 | 165 | 30 | 63 | 56 | 31 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987 .. 114 | 241 | 160 | 67 | 73 | 73 | 56 |
| 1982 .. 101 | | 260 | 169 | 59 | 33 | 69 | 60 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987 .. 48 | 180 | 106 | 37 | 14 | 33 | 81 |
| 1982 .. 33 | | 153 | 103 | 44 | 11 | 49 | 96 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987 .. 19 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 8 | 22 | 149 |
| 1982 .. 22 | | 32 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 137 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1987 .. 263 | 260 | 189 | 100 | 178 | 188 | 79 |
| 1982 .. 221 | | 285 | 220 | 85 | 159 | 167 | 97 |
| acres, 1987 .. 136 877 | | 108 998 | 84 372 | 75 290 | 56 911 | 107 893 | 112 516 |
| acres, 1982 .. 136 892 | | 136 290 | 95 755 | 119 293 | 38 538 | 116 276 | 247 362 |
| Part owners | 1987 .. 200 | 467 | 295 | 122 | 98 | 108 | 206 |
| 1982 .. 178 | | 507 | 310 | 103 | 84 | 83 | 187 |
| acres, 1987 .. 131 115 | | 432 022 | 264 948 | 156 536 | 48 453 | 100 870 | 732 803 |
| acres, 1982 .. 115 535 | | 407 458 | 253 187 | 108 601 | 94 890 | 82 357 | 683 133 |
| Tenants | 1987 .. 44 | 152 | 106 | 40 | 12 | 25 | 64 |
| 1982 .. 32 | | 181 | 144 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 62 |
| acres, 1987 .. 21 797 | | 76 371 | 70 627 | 39 941 | 37 786 | 13 047 | 118 224 |
| acres, 1982 .. 13 091 | | 74 894 | 62 437 | 22 903 | 5 390 | 3 079 | 82 384 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 .. 336 | 570 | 392 | 153 | 225 | 230 | 203 |
| 1982 .. 288 | | 636 | 411 | 114 | 194 | 173 | 178 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 .. 132 | 235 | 147 | 87 | 40 | 73 | 111 |
| 1982 .. 100 | | 218 | 178 | 65 | 40 | 56 | 120 |
| Not reported | 1987 .. 39 | 74 | 51 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 35 |
| 1982 .. 43 | | 119 | 85 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 58 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 .. 333 | 676 | 436 | 125 | 184 | 194 | 308 |
| 1982 .. 287 | | 774 | 503 | 113 | 166 | 147 | 302 |
| Other | 1987 .. 174 | 203 | 154 | 137 | 104 | 127 | 41 |
| 1982 .. 144 | | 199 | 171 | 99 | 93 | 109 | 54 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 .. 236 | 462 | 320 | 109 | 156 | 143 | 205 |
| 1982 .. 178 | | 446 | 296 | 67 | 94 | 90 | 173 |
| Any | 1987 .. 238 | 355 | 226 | 145 | 119 | 166 | 109 |
| 1982 .. 214 | | 386 | 293 | 119 | 139 | 146 | 127 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 .. 29 | 78 | 37 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 36 |
| 1982 .. 27 | | 90 | 56 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 .. 12 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 17 |
| 1982 .. 15 | | 44 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 .. 18 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 5 |
| 1982 .. 14 | | 32 | 27 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 12 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 7 | - | 30 | 59 | 55 | 2 | 158 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 10 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 23 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 | 5 | 19 | 27 | - | - | 15 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 9 | 3 | 11 | - | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 9 | 1 | 19 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 116 | 222 | 271 | 186 | 350 | 150 | 398 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 102 | 215 | 257 | 182 | 330 | 144 | 311 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 14 | 11 | 41 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 11 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 19 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 6 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 15 | 1 | 10 | - | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | 19 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 8 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 7 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 13 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 25 | 23 | 42 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 20 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 16 | 8 | 45 | 24 | 33 | 16 | 39 |
| 1 to 9 acres | 7 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 7 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 13 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 10 | 28 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 21 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 13 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 24 | 15 | 29 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 35 | 61 | 94 | 66 | 116 | 51 | 125 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 46 | 46 | 119 | 81 | 145 | 58 | 149 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 42 | 52 | 115 | 33 | 90 | 43 | 144 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 39 | 61 | 111 | 103 | 105 | 46 | 136 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 9 | 34 | 62 | 78 | 54 | 26 | 146 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 14 | 32 | 77 | 73 | 41 | 27 | 133 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 | 18 | 22 | 37 | 31 | 11 | 54 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 | 23 | 16 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 45 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 85 | 138 | 123 | 79 | 199 | 78 | 173 |
| Part owners | 71 | 113 | 152 | 96 | 199 | 93 | 211 |
| Tenants | 29 282 | 77 677 | 50 689 | 51 076 | 101 679 | 32 179 | 114 665 |
| Full owners | 21 390 | 91 123 | 58 145 | 56 886 | 120 045 | 40 565 | 141 570 |
| Part owners | 76 | 97 | 226 | 185 | 202 | 104 | 290 |
| Tenants | 76 | 79 | 243 | 228 | 223 | 94 | 320 |
| Full owners | 34 858 | 124 957 | 210 039 | 222 156 | 209 216 | 106 755 | 340 940 |
| Part owners | 46 773 | 106 752 | 245 723 | 260 826 | 164 560 | 112 399 | 326 655 |
| Tenants | 22 | 9 | 50 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 94 |
| Part owners | 23 | 13 | 62 | 37 | 40 | 16 | 108 |
| Tenants | 11 083 | 3 184 | 26 125 | 33 476 | 16 705 | 1 820 | 66 260 |
| Part owners | 8 830 | 13 252 | 29 424 | 15 033 | 23 300 | 4 907 | 71 872 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 120 | 191 | 302 | 184 | 337 | 144 | 321 |
| Not on farm operated | 45 | 40 | 63 | 99 | 66 | 35 | 192 |
| Not reported | 39 | 44 | 94 | 101 | 91 | 40 | 210 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 117 | 161 | 297 | 232 | 307 | 93 | 436 |
| Other | 92 | 139 | 313 | 269 | 309 | 94 | 491 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 65 | 100 | 186 | 147 | 205 | 67 | 308 |
| Any | 75 | 91 | 187 | 145 | 203 | 72 | 281 |
| 1 to 49 days | 107 | 124 | 170 | 144 | 196 | 113 | 205 |
| 50 to 99 days | 88 | 89 | 223 | 165 | 225 | 124 | 268 |
| 100 to 149 days | 17 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 32 | 9 | 39 |
| 50 to 99 days | 8 | 12 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 7 | 60 |
| 100 to 149 days | 4 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 days | 4 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| 100 to 149 days | 6 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|---------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 5 | 90 | 91 | 365 | 18 | 48 | 364 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 34 | 57 | 2 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | 7 | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 27 | 50 | 2 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | — | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | — |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 2 | — | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | — |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 5 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 256 | 309 | 239 | 374 | 323 | 455 | 226 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 238 | 283 | 217 | 351 | 295 | 422 | 198 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 53 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 63 | 6 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 148 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| Animal specialties (027) | 5 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 6 | — |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 4 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 17 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1982.. 9 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 57 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1982.. 47 | — | 2 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 15 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 8 | — |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1982.. 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 26 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 3 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1982.. 30 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 8 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 52 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1982.. 48 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 53 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 24 | 50 | 20 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1982.. 39 | 19 | 22 | 107 | 32 | 64 | 75 |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 44 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 39 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1982.. 30 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 24 | 42 | 20 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 21 | 10 | 8 | 39 | 10 | 34 | 21 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1982.. 17 | 10 | 4 | 42 | 15 | 53 | 29 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 118 | 68 | 53 | 208 | 130 | 174 | 137 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1982.. 92 | 93 | 65 | 263 | 110 | 206 | 178 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 45 | 125 | 95 | 220 | 110 | 187 | 204 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1982.. 48 | 137 | 112 | 223 | 104 | 173 | 208 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 27 | 101 | 100 | 149 | 59 | 80 | 157 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1982.. 26 | 119 | 100 | 152 | 46 | 94 | 142 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 7 | 62 | 76 | 35 | 18 | 31 | 37 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1982.. 6 | 50 | 75 | 36 | 18 | 25 | 34 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1987.. 323 | 132 | 75 | 172 | 180 | 268 | 128 |
| Part owners | 1982.. 261 | 130 | 107 | 250 | 186 | 349 | 195 |
| Tenants | 1987.. 78 974 | 86 497 | 63 866 | 68 951 | 75 209 | 117 770 | 74 740 |
| 1982.. 77 707 | 108 964 | 162 253 | 145 728 | 78 819 | 160 597 | 106 462 | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 148 | 243 | 249 | 461 | 213 | 331 | 359 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1982.. 128 | 261 | 221 | 499 | 179 | 321 | 383 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 83 307 | 385 172 | 473 099 | 430 807 | 183 083 | 273 885 | 386 348 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1982.. 61 851 | 357 795 | 371 507 | 409 420 | 140 458 | 242 899 | 378 584 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 11 | 44 | 36 | 137 | 33 | 77 | 120 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1982.. 18 | 54 | 67 | 156 | 43 | 85 | 128 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 3 270 | 30 280 | 40 135 | 76 272 | 12 395 | 32 197 | 79 946 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1982.. 12 183 | 41 731 | 64 045 | 64 113 | 33 163 | 35 325 | 57 841 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987.. 405 | 260 | 243 | 479 | 300 | 514 | 329 |
| Not on farm operated | 1982.. 327 | 293 | 241 | 541 | 271 | 519 | 372 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 41 | 126 | 89 | 219 | 102 | 121 | 225 |
| 1982.. 45 | 101 | 103 | 252 | 93 | 150 | 252 | |
| 1987.. 36 | 33 | 108 | 72 | 24 | 41 | 53 | |
| 1982.. 35 | 51 | 51 | 112 | 44 | 86 | 80 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987.. 324 | 310 | 275 | 589 | 278 | 496 | 457 |
| Other | 1982.. 289 | 340 | 306 | 679 | 271 | 533 | 528 |
| 1987.. 158 | 109 | 85 | 181 | 148 | 190 | 150 | |
| 1982.. 118 | 105 | 89 | 226 | 137 | 222 | 176 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987.. 250 | 197 | 177 | 416 | 137 | 333 | 296 |
| Any | 1982.. 192 | 188 | 159 | 387 | 155 | 317 | 325 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987.. 210 | 173 | 152 | 305 | 200 | 287 | 266 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1982.. 176 | 197 | 184 | 410 | 198 | 350 | 307 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987.. 25 | 21 | 24 | 60 | 18 | 54 | 50 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1982.. 25 | 40 | 40 | 75 | 28 | 64 | 54 |
| 200 to 249 days | 1987.. 16 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 27 |
| 250 to 299 days | 1982.. 9 | 18 | 26 | 39 | 14 | 30 | 37 |
| 300 to 349 days | 1987.. 10 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 31 | 25 |
| 350 to 399 days | 1982.. 13 | 13 | 8 | 44 | 11 | 34 | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 62 | 28 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 89 | 12 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 42 | 76 | 7 | 8 | 70 | 145 | 6 |
| Cotton (0131) | 36 | 72 | — | — | — | 136 | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 70 | 9 | 6 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 12 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 59 | 29 | 5 | — | — | 43 | 13 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 109 | 110 | 237 | 236 | 205 | 145 | 268 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 108 | 99 | 219 | 221 | 187 | 131 | 229 |
| Dairy farms (024) | — | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| Animal specialties (027) | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 1982.. 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987.. 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| 1982.. 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982.. 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987.. 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| 1982.. 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 4 | 3 | — | 8 | 5 | 5 | 14 |
| 1982.. 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | — | 11 | 8 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987.. 16 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 18 |
| 1982.. 25 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 39 | 14 | 14 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 1 | 2 | — | 14 | 14 | 6 | 12 |
| 1982.. 4 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987.. 4 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 15 |
| 1982.. 12 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 8 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 54 | 53 | 39 | 69 | 80 | 82 | 48 |
| 1982.. 70 | 67 | 42 | 67 | 67 | 101 | 61 | 51 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987.. 70 | 64 | 92 | 62 | 68 | 117 | 77 |
| 1982.. 80 | 77 | 90 | 69 | 67 | 124 | 93 | 93 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 62 | 70 | 99 | 38 | 107 | 68 | 68 |
| 1982.. 80 | 83 | 101 | 27 | 34 | 92 | 63 | 63 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987.. 32 | 27 | 71 | 19 | 19 | 44 | 41 |
| 1982.. 33 | 25 | 81 | 12 | 14 | 43 | 36 | 36 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1987.. 104 | 87 | 104 | 120 | 140 | 111 | 122 |
| 1982.. 125 | 79 | 99 | 94 | 122 | 148 | 131 | 131 |
| acres, 1987.. 72 023 | 66 793 | 85 178 | 71 457 | 95 573 | 64 450 | 99 955 | 99 955 |
| 1982.. 103 312 | 93 927 | 122 503 | 53 819 | 81 584 | 94 950 | 138 527 | 138 527 |
| Part owners | 1987.. 139 | 122 | 177 | 120 | 125 | 235 | 160 |
| 1982.. 170 | 156 | 188 | 107 | 109 | 238 | 142 | 142 |
| acres, 1987.. 192 639 | 162 694 | 348 049 | 104 950 | 105 978 | 294 756 | 234 551 | 234 551 |
| 1982.. 202 106 | 189 740 | 370 361 | 95 147 | 114 583 | 281 671 | 195 210 | 195 210 |
| Tenants | 1987.. 31 | 36 | 50 | 18 | 15 | 79 | 33 |
| 1982.. 31 | 40 | 63 | 24 | 6 | 73 | 32 | 32 |
| acres, 1987.. 23 045 | 21 560 | 75 845 | 10 809 | 5 501 | 59 569 | 25 349 | 25 349 |
| 1982.. 15 227 | 23 769 | 50 927 | 15 627 | 2 319 | 46 142 | 18 248 | 18 248 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987.. 146 | 112 | 205 | 194 | 193 | 174 | 187 |
| 1982.. 158 | 122 | 217 | 163 | 147 | 178 | 164 | 164 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987.. 111 | 122 | 98 | 48 | 64 | 219 | 105 |
| 1982.. 117 | 122 | 83 | 41 | 56 | 218 | 98 | 98 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 11 | 11 | 28 | 16 | 23 | 32 | 23 |
| 1982.. 51 | 33 | 50 | 21 | 36 | 63 | 43 | 43 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987.. 215 | 178 | 242 | 145 | 179 | 314 | 229 |
| 1982.. 249 | 201 | 278 | 149 | 152 | 328 | 232 | 232 |
| Other | 1987.. 59 | 67 | 89 | 101 | 101 | 111 | 86 |
| 1982.. 77 | 76 | 72 | 76 | 87 | 131 | 73 | 73 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987.. 148 | 112 | 152 | 103 | 137 | 228 | 138 |
| 1982.. 139 | 111 | 150 | 70 | 91 | 205 | 112 | 112 |
| Any | 1987.. 111 | 147 | 140 | 128 | 166 | 205 | 150 |
| 1982.. 135 | 136 | 156 | 123 | 123 | 205 | 150 | 150 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987.. 23 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 30 |
| 1982.. 40 | 30 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 33 | 33 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987.. 13 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 20 |
| 1982.. 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 16 | 16 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987.. 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 13 |
| 1982.. 11 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 14 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|---|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) ----- | 1 | 248 | 102 | 118 | 1 | 27 | 3 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- | 16 | 87 | 16 | 87 | 2 | 4 | 26 |
| Cotton (0131) ----- | - | - | - | 85 | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 16 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 26 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) ----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) ----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) ----- | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) ----- | 3 | 7 | 12 | 94 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 147 | 213 | 443 | 197 | 136 | 270 | 272 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) ----- | 139 | 185 | 416 | 185 | 131 | 263 | 259 |
| Dairy farms (024) ----- | 20 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 39 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) ----- | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 123 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) ----- | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) ----- | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- 1987 .. | 4 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | - | 13 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- 1987 .. | 4 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 39 | 3 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 12 | 6 |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- 1987 .. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- 1987 .. | 3 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 16 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 3 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 23 |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- 1987 .. | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 38 | 15 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 7 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- 1987 .. | 18 | 23 | 47 | 22 | 8 | 29 | 33 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 14 | 68 | 81 | 39 | 11 | 21 | 32 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- 1987 .. | 13 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 32 | 17 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 14 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 20 |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- 1987 .. | 6 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 29 | 20 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 7 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 7 | 20 | 26 |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- 1987 .. | 48 | 136 | 167 | 95 | 35 | 106 | 121 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 57 | 176 | 170 | 143 | 42 | 79 | 119 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- 1987 .. | 49 | 118 | 167 | 140 | 32 | 70 | 91 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 56 | 154 | 225 | 157 | 16 | 71 | 94 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987 .. | 19 | 124 | 100 | 131 | 12 | 38 | 30 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 23 | 107 | 100 | 150 | 13 | 35 | 31 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- 1987 .. | 26 | 23 | 30 | 64 | 10 | 15 | 8 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 19 | 34 | 31 | 52 | 8 | 13 | 7 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 92 | 113 | 155 | 129 | 74 | 257 | 140 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 107 | 153 | 199 | 168 | 69 | 190 | 157 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 126 671 | 50 060 | 65 696 | 79 223 | 50 955 | 76 235 | 43 864 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 160 644 | 88 285 | 98 916 | 124 655 | 57 294 | 80 545 | 49 819 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987 .. | 87 | 308 | 327 | 275 | 62 | 162 | 204 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 91 | 359 | 375 | 329 | 42 | 125 | 217 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 115 352 | 296 517 | 290 628 | 357 305 | 66 126 | 127 956 | 135 180 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 79 556 | 322 723 | 321 546 | 379 668 | (D) | 86 145 | 127 463 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987 .. | 17 | 69 | 115 | 98 | 6 | 22 | 20 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 18 | 119 | 123 | 83 | 2 | 15 | 16 |
| ----- acres, 1987 .. | 20 837 | 51 310 | 62 386 | 74 986 | 3 204 | 14 860 | 7 831 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 14 654 | 52 242 | 56 303 | 45 961 | (D) | 13 978 | 8 510 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- 1987 .. | 133 | 319 | 393 | 274 | 104 | 329 | 265 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 135 | 405 | 451 | 284 | 86 | 240 | 272 |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1987 .. | 46 | 128 | 167 | 183 | 25 | 74 | 73 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 49 | 152 | 177 | 212 | 15 | 50 | 75 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 17 | 43 | 37 | 45 | 13 | 38 | 26 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 32 | 73 | 69 | 94 | 12 | 40 | 43 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- 1987 .. | 131 | 379 | 423 | 384 | 92 | 282 | 219 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 147 | 478 | 520 | 446 | 83 | 201 | 215 |
| Other ----- 1987 .. | 65 | 151 | 174 | 118 | 50 | 159 | 145 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 69 | 152 | 177 | 144 | 30 | 129 | 175 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ----- 1987 .. | 103 | 239 | 285 | 254 | 65 | 197 | 160 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 94 | 273 | 284 | 269 | 41 | 114 | 120 |
| Any ----- 1987 .. | 84 | 211 | 259 | 204 | 65 | 219 | 185 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 95 | 267 | 316 | 227 | 54 | 174 | 234 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1987 .. | 8 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 8 | 27 | 20 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 15 | 47 | 60 | 43 | 8 | 26 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1987 .. | 3 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 19 | 14 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 8 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1987 .. | 3 | 10 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 11 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 7 | 15 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 17 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 49 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 145 | 2 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 | 39 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 19 |
| Cotton (0131) | — | — | 15 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 4 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 19 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 5 | 9 | 17 | — | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 280 | 173 | 215 | 271 | 216 | 279 | 84 |
| Baaf cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 262 | 161 | 200 | 258 | 208 | 266 | 83 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 5 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 23 | — |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 2 | — | — | 205 | — | — | — |
| Animal specialties (027) | 7 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 2 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| 1982.. 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987.. 7 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| 1982.. 8 | 8 | 20 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 1982.. 4 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987.. 10 | 6 | 12 | 46 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| 1982.. 10 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 2 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 9 | 8 | 18 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 1982.. 8 | 2 | 14 | 38 | 8 | 11 | 6 | — |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987.. 28 | 13 | 30 | 38 | 24 | 27 | 5 |
| 1982.. 35 | 15 | 27 | 33 | 13 | 53 | 3 | — |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 21 | 11 | 25 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 7 |
| 1982.. 14 | 4 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 8 | — |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987.. 7 | 11 | 17 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 6 |
| 1982.. 17 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 5 | — |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 90 | 77 | 67 | 105 | 85 | 106 | 22 |
| 1982.. 111 | 50 | 89 | 74 | 64 | 129 | 27 | — |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987.. 99 | 48 | 64 | 64 | 44 | 144 | 30 |
| 1982.. 118 | 51 | 78 | 63 | 38 | 162 | 35 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 68 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 89 | 16 |
| 1982.. 46 | 17 | 42 | 31 | 20 | 90 | 22 | — |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987.. 16 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 45 | 15 |
| 1982.. 15 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 42 | 14 | — |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987.. 112 | 94 | 129 | 350 | 135 | 140 | 48 |
| 1982.. 118 | 82 | 152 | 260 | 100 | 150 | 61 | — |
| acres, 1987.. 36 184 | 37 476 | 40 482 | 80 914 | 51 427 | 81 167 | 29 336 | — |
| 1982.. 46 776 | 46 395 | 50 104 | 84 341 | 36 367 | 86 625 | 56 799 | — |
| Part owners | farms, 1987.. 197 | 123 | 163 | 141 | 117 | 253 | 65 |
| 1982.. 233 | 82 | 170 | — | 96 | 237 | 59 | — |
| acres, 1987.. 196 089 | 120 311 | 153 531 | 114 390 | 72 861 | 279 475 | 68 243 | — |
| 1982.. 172 526 | 92 834 | 143 790 | 115 837 | 90 563 | 296 106 | 59 334 | — |
| Tenants | farms, 1987.. 53 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 82 | 13 |
| 1982.. 41 | 10 | 37 | 12 | 14 | 95 | — | — |
| acres, 1987.. 30 765 | 6 662 | 9 059 | 16 051 | 8 968 | 55 795 | 30 259 | — |
| 1982.. 25 185 | 8 378 | 18 284 | 10 364 | 5 146 | 56 017 | 12 993 | — |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987.. 231 | 171 | 235 | 404 | 195 | 299 | 87 |
| 1982.. 255 | 119 | 259 | 314 | 147 | 329 | 76 | — |
| Not on farm operated | 1987.. 114 | 48 | 61 | 62 | 50 | 133 | 29 |
| 1982.. 104 | 35 | 70 | 45 | 41 | 149 | 36 | — |
| Not reported | 1987.. 16 | 26 | 49 | 23 | 43 | 10 | — |
| 1982.. 33 | 20 | 30 | 44 | 22 | 64 | 19 | — |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987.. 235 | 153 | 213 | 339 | 159 | 343 | 74 |
| 1982.. 255 | 125 | 237 | 256 | 132 | 383 | 87 | — |
| Other | 1987.. 127 | 82 | 109 | 176 | 109 | 132 | 52 |
| 1982.. 137 | 49 | 122 | 147 | 78 | 159 | 44 | — |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987.. 155 | 96 | 144 | 234 | 122 | 203 | 52 |
| 1982.. 147 | 72 | 153 | 156 | 84 | 204 | 40 | — |
| Any | 1987.. 187 | 128 | 157 | 252 | 128 | 231 | 68 |
| 1982.. 207 | 82 | 176 | 207 | 106 | 285 | 77 | — |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987.. 27 | 24 | 19 | 28 | 11 | 48 | 7 |
| 1982.. 19 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 53 | 13 | — |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987.. 14 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 4 |
| 1982.. 12 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 27 | 10 | — |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987.. 6 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 35 | 7 |
| 1982.. 23 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 5 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Oklfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) ----- | 21 | 1 | 69 | 106 | 20 | 4 | 16 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- | 3 | - | 12 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 28 |
| Cotton (0131) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 3 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 28 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) ----- | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) ----- | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 22 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) ----- | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 7 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 262 | 117 | 233 | 233 | 194 | 194 | 101 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) ----- | 243 | 112 | 212 | 207 | 174 | 186 | 92 |
| Dairy farms (024) ----- | 89 | 11 | 41 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) ----- | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) ----- | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) ----- | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres -----1987... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 26 |
| -----1982... | 11 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres -----1987... | 20 | - | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| -----1982... | 15 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| 50 to 69 acres -----1987... | 7 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| -----1982... | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres -----1987... | 24 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| -----1982... | 17 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| 100 to 139 acres -----1987... | 27 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| -----1982... | 28 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres -----1987... | 43 | 7 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 25 |
| -----1982... | 34 | 7 | 24 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 29 |
| 180 to 219 acres -----1987... | 35 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 5 |
| -----1982... | 34 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 8 |
| 220 to 259 acres -----1987... | 27 | 7 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 5 |
| -----1982... | 28 | 10 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 15 |
| 260 to 499 acres -----1987... | 114 | 31 | 102 | 86 | 69 | 51 | 42 |
| -----1982... | 107 | 27 | 101 | 123 | 79 | 46 | 52 |
| 500 to 999 acres -----1987... | 67 | 36 | 66 | 100 | 66 | 56 | 38 |
| -----1982... | 66 | 28 | 63 | 108 | 66 | 39 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres -----1987... | 21 | 28 | 29 | 74 | 32 | 48 | 15 |
| -----1982... | 23 | 23 | 29 | 90 | 35 | 43 | 21 |
| 2,000 acres or more -----1987... | 7 | 10 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 14 | 4 |
| -----1982... | 10 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 7 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987... | 188 | 74 | 170 | 99 | 112 | 95 | 84 |
| -----1982... | 181 | 71 | 164 | 105 | 108 | 90 | 104 |
| acres, 1987... | 50 740 | 51 104 | 79 739 | 64 656 | 62 963 | 51 110 | 18 800 |
| -----1982... | 53 860 | 66 249 | 87 805 | 68 649 | 73 004 | 59 476 | 27 116 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987... | 186 | 59 | 178 | 221 | 112 | 124 | 90 |
| -----1982... | 180 | 51 | 166 | 281 | 134 | 115 | 113 |
| acres, 1987... | 105 113 | 57 971 | 174 137 | 236 035 | 87 262 | 122 150 | 52 282 |
| -----1982... | 104 989 | 55 293 | 150 115 | 260 713 | 123 595 | (D) | 63 384 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987... | 22 | 8 | 31 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 24 |
| -----1982... | 16 | 12 | 24 | 53 | 18 | 7 | 33 |
| acres, 1987... | 8 943 | 27 542 | 17 070 | 19 992 | 17 576 | 2 370 | 8 597 |
| -----1982... | 7 933 | 4 501 | 7 878 | 23 647 | 16 839 | (D) | 14 068 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated -----1987... | 340 | 102 | 280 | 248 | 194 | 163 | 132 |
| -----1982... | 299 | 95 | 259 | 279 | 203 | 157 | 143 |
| Not on farm operated -----1987... | 31 | 31 | 63 | 72 | 39 | 43 | 45 |
| -----1982... | 42 | 25 | 64 | 99 | 34 | 33 | 73 |
| Not reported -----1987... | 25 | 8 | 36 | 37 | 12 | 18 | 21 |
| -----1982... | 36 | 14 | 32 | 41 | 23 | 22 | 34 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming -----1987... | 260 | 98 | 243 | 278 | 153 | 151 | 113 |
| -----1982... | 261 | 91 | 240 | 320 | 174 | 147 | 119 |
| Other -----1987... | 136 | 43 | 136 | 79 | 92 | 73 | 85 |
| -----1982... | 116 | 43 | 114 | 99 | 86 | 65 | 131 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None -----1987... | 181 | 80 | 175 | 172 | 105 | 92 | 86 |
| -----1982... | 167 | 83 | 161 | 172 | 119 | 87 | 89 |
| Any -----1987... | 194 | 58 | 182 | 154 | 123 | 116 | 101 |
| -----1982... | 175 | 52 | 159 | 200 | 122 | 101 | 156 |
| 1 to 49 days -----1987... | 26 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 18 |
| -----1982... | 20 | 4 | 23 | 38 | 13 | 15 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 days -----1987... | 16 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| -----1982... | 18 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| 100 to 149 days -----1987... | 11 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| -----1982... | 15 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|---|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 13 | 27 | 75 | 10 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 8 | 10 | 4 | - | 13 | 39 | 6 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 8 | 10 | 4 | - | 13 | 39 | 6 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 7 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 4 | 6 | - | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 183 | 336 | 211 | 215 | 226 | 377 | 265 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 175 | 323 | 201 | 203 | 205 | 362 | 257 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 6 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 16 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 2 | 2 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987... 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| 1982... 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987... 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 6 |
| 1982... 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987... 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| 1982... 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987... 9 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| 1982... 3 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987... 11 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 17 |
| 1982... 9 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 14 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987... 18 | 25 | 32 | 9 | 20 | 33 | 22 |
| 1982... 14 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987... 11 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 17 |
| 1982... 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987... 8 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 13 |
| 1982... 8 | 13 | 36 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 14 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987... 59 | 68 | 90 | 62 | 84 | 117 | 83 |
| 1982... 53 | 84 | 82 | 70 | 98 | 94 | 74 | 74 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987... 62 | 68 | 74 | 68 | 109 | 59 | 59 |
| 1982... 41 | 78 | 63 | 77 | 97 | 103 | 64 | 64 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987... 23 | 63 | 25 | 28 | 45 | 34 | 48 |
| 1982... 23 | 75 | 24 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 28 | 28 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987... 15 | 85 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 30 | 20 |
| 1982... 14 | 102 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 29 | 24 | 24 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987... 94 | 146 | 155 | 65 | 95 | 255 | 152 |
| 1982... 74 | 161 | 144 | 61 | 110 | 208 | 156 | 156 |
| acres, 1987... 32 177 | 139 770 | 52 711 | 39 679 | 46 041 | 146 016 | 85 400 | 85 400 |
| 1982... 34 926 | 202 910 | 48 325 | 36 963 | 36 969 | 189 580 | 108 524 | 108 524 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987... 126 | 191 | 167 | 147 | 175 | 160 | 127 |
| 1982... 94 | 201 | 145 | 133 | 169 | 135 | 98 | 98 |
| acres, 1987... 114 022 | 536 840 | 101 972 | 157 341 | 126 673 | 151 488 | 156 312 | 156 312 |
| 1982... 111 883 | 655 330 | 95 838 | 159 290 | 125 583 | 144 872 | 148 891 | 148 891 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987... 15 | 64 | 17 | 21 | 44 | 26 | 21 |
| 1982... 20 | 60 | 21 | 34 | 35 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| acres, 1987... 9 926 | 178 845 | 6 201 | 11 467 | 21 478 | 20 093 | 16 277 | 16 277 |
| 1982... 5 713 | 136 976 | 6 612 | 13 696 | 21 246 | 8 024 | 3 312 | 3 312 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987... 175 | 278 | 269 | 174 | 237 | 317 | 206 |
| 1982... 128 | 271 | 234 | 178 | 242 | 247 | 170 | 170 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987... 39 | 90 | 51 | 43 | 59 | 87 | 80 |
| 1982... 36 | 101 | 46 | 49 | 56 | 69 | 65 | 65 |
| Not reported | 1987... 21 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 14 | 14 |
| 1982... 24 | 50 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 45 | 28 | 28 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987... 140 | 269 | 238 | 156 | 190 | 255 | 187 |
| 1982... 123 | 261 | 212 | 168 | 195 | 204 | 153 | 153 |
| Other | 1987... 95 | 132 | 101 | 77 | 124 | 186 | 113 |
| 1982... 65 | 161 | 98 | 80 | 138 | 157 | 110 | 110 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987... 94 | 168 | 178 | 104 | 118 | 203 | 123 |
| 1982... 69 | 167 | 150 | 108 | 105 | 127 | 103 | 103 |
| Any | 1987... 131 | 205 | 141 | 117 | 173 | 211 | 160 |
| 1982... 92 | 222 | 139 | 123 | 214 | 199 | 124 | 124 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987... 11 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 23 |
| 1982... 15 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 35 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987... 8 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| 1982... 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987... 12 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| 1982... 6 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 8 | — | 22 | 20 | — | 26 | 16 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 30 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 22 |
| Cotton (0131) | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Tobacco (0132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 30 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 6 | 2 | — | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 9 | — | 12 | 3 | — | 4 | 9 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 210 | 189 | 353 | 193 | 142 | 164 | 318 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 196 | 161 | 338 | 183 | 136 | 157 | 295 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 19 | 5 | 27 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — |
| Animal specialties (027) | 10 | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 8 | — | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| 1982.. 4 | — | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987.. 10 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| 1982.. 14 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 3 | 3 | — | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982.. 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987.. 12 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 7 |
| 1982.. 13 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 17 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 19 |
| 1982.. 7 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 19 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987.. 21 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 29 |
| 1982.. 25 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 26 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 17 | 11 | 4 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| 1982.. 11 | 8 | — | — | 19 | 10 | 15 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987.. 18 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 23 | 12 |
| 1982.. 13 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 79 | 43 | 79 | 53 | 43 | 56 | 84 |
| 1982.. 82 | 38 | 69 | 62 | 59 | 39 | 93 | 93 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987.. 71 | 44 | 96 | 66 | 40 | 43 | 88 |
| 1982.. 70 | 22 | 101 | 54 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 86 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 32 | 14 | 122 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 60 |
| 1982.. 36 | 13 | 97 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 60 | 60 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987.. 12 | 14 | 71 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 31 |
| 1982.. 7 | 23 | 59 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 31 | 31 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987.. 119 | 120 | 163 | 117 | 80 | 109 | 145 |
| 1982.. 123 | 88 | 149 | 114 | 92 | 33 | 143 | 143 |
| acres, 1987.. 43 695 | 59 889 | 146 927 | 61 560 | 32 516 | 44 742 | 75 587 | 75 587 |
| 1982.. 49 258 | 54 861 | 136 653 | 66 056 | 47 494 | 38 763 | 73 135 | 73 135 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987.. 150 | 58 | 209 | 133 | 75 | 103 | 213 |
| 1982.. 137 | 55 | 189 | 109 | 66 | 76 | 211 | 211 |
| acres, 1987.. 104 060 | 85 878 | 318 830 | 101 180 | 92 614 | 59 139 | 236 179 | 236 179 |
| 1982.. 100 720 | 112 852 | 287 246 | 85 933 | 74 226 | 45 622 | 232 755 | 232 755 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987.. 31 | 7 | 40 | 29 | 15 | 18 | 26 |
| 1982.. 25 | 6 | 52 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 32 |
| acres, 1987.. 36 565 | 4 392 | 48 530 | 17 147 | 7 776 | 10 571 | 12 924 | 12 924 |
| 1982.. 11 399 | 6 864 | 31 021 | 20 804 | 2 948 | 5 923 | 9 187 | 9 187 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987.. 212 | 153 | 291 | 218 | 103 | 170 | 261 |
| 1982.. 200 | 112 | 255 | 186 | 104 | 128 | 262 | 262 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987.. 59 | 16 | 33 | 41 | 49 | 51 | 91 |
| 1982.. 50 | 21 | 75 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 79 | 79 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 19 | 16 | 34 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 32 |
| 1982.. 35 | 16 | 60 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 35 | 35 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987.. 179 | 138 | 323 | 170 | 104 | 144 | 239 |
| 1982.. 148 | 102 | 315 | 150 | 83 | 105 | 224 | 224 |
| Other | 1987.. 127 | 47 | 95 | 109 | 66 | 86 | 145 |
| 1982.. 137 | 47 | 75 | 104 | 84 | 80 | 152 | 152 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987.. 133 | 87 | 212 | 104 | 80 | 96 | 154 |
| 1982.. 104 | 56 | 163 | 93 | 54 | 69 | 130 | 130 |
| Any | 1987.. 133 | 86 | 166 | 103 | 85 | 119 | 208 |
| 1982.. 150 | 70 | 146 | 140 | 101 | 104 | 197 | 197 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987.. 17 | 13 | 36 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 22 |
| 1982.. 18 | 14 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987.. 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 18 |
| 1982.. 6 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987.. 15 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 23 |
| 1982.. 12 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|-------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 354 | 30 | 18 | 75 | 14 | 147 | 179 | 84 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 20 | 280 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 141 | 3 | 9 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 279 | - | - | 1 | 136 | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 20 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | - | 8 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | - | - | 7 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | - | - | 29 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 7 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 68 | 6 | 7 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 175 | 94 | 101 | 134 | 135 | 345 | 308 | 330 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 140 | 80 | 94 | 131 | 122 | 308 | 289 | 304 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 3 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 2 | - | 19 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987... 12 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1982... 15 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987... 3 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1982... 4 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987... 2 | - | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1982... 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987... 4 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1982... 3 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 6 | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987... 4 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1982... 2 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987... 18 | 39 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 38 | 21 | 28 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1982... 16 | 35 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 61 | 32 | 20 |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987... 1 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1982... 2 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 7 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987... 3 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 34 | 11 | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1982... 9 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 39 | 17 | 7 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987... 47 | 93 | 39 | 64 | 43 | 156 | 99 | 70 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1982... 59 | 124 | 46 | 81 | 39 | 205 | 129 | 61 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987... 125 | 127 | 56 | 55 | 21 | 233 | 143 | 118 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1982... 147 | 153 | 21 | 68 | 37 | 266 | 164 | 92 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987... 175 | 108 | 10 | 32 | 22 | 148 | 94 | 97 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1982... 183 | 116 | 21 | 31 | 19 | 122 | 124 | 102 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987... 167 | 55 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 95 | 30 | 30 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1982... 151 | 49 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 26 | 87 | 85 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1987... 111 | 142 | 81 | 90 | 61 | 187 | 143 | 139 |
| 1982... 167 | 132 | 115 | 111 | 79 | 94 | 225 | 155 | 132 |
| acres, 1987... 171 548 | 76 334 | 29 130 | 31 085 | 19 839 | 94 023 | 85 976 | 113 258 | |
| 1982... 256 563 | 86 425 | 37 935 | 55 952 | 44 013 | 132 041 | 142 479 | 146 195 | |
| Part owners | 1987... 326 | 245 | 90 | 135 | 106 | 384 | 289 | 239 |
| 1982... 321 | 311 | 78 | 142 | 81 | 406 | 322 | 222 | |
| acres, 1987... 758 106 | 306 829 | 42 677 | 107 001 | 127 375 | 370 075 | 495 874 | 432 700 | |
| 1982... 700 811 | 335 652 | 54 853 | 120 549 | 103 001 | 338 707 | 462 018 | 402 440 | |
| Tenants | 1987... 124 | 89 | 40 | 29 | 14 | 138 | 72 | 59 |
| 1982... 105 | 68 | 38 | 28 | 11 | 146 | 111 | 56 | |
| acres, 1987... 157 693 | 67 500 | 12 173 | 29 135 | 16 525 | 73 964 | 56 511 | 61 419 | |
| 1982... 128 673 | 44 209 | 8 488 | 13 529 | 15 485 | 64 408 | 77 090 | 70 458 | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987... 316 | 209 | 120 | 172 | 128 | 393 | 248 | 257 |
| 1982... 305 | 230 | 140 | 199 | 122 | 402 | 294 | 256 | |
| Not on farm operated | 1987... 186 | 226 | 81 | 65 | 43 | 259 | 209 | 149 |
| 1982... 177 | 209 | 67 | 51 | 36 | 261 | 238 | 115 | |
| Not reported | 1987... 59 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 31 | 57 | |
| 1982... 111 | 72 | 24 | 31 | 13 | 116 | 56 | 39 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987... 445 | 358 | 133 | 169 | 108 | 564 | 374 | 292 |
| 1982... 484 | 417 | 133 | 195 | 108 | 594 | 436 | 277 | |
| Other | 1987... 116 | 118 | 78 | 85 | 73 | 145 | 130 | 145 |
| 1982... 109 | 94 | 98 | 86 | 63 | 185 | 152 | 133 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987... 301 | 245 | 104 | 126 | 68 | 370 | 227 | 189 |
| 1982... 286 | 253 | 80 | 133 | 75 | 330 | 248 | 164 | |
| Any | 1987... 207 | 189 | 94 | 112 | 105 | 277 | 238 | 206 |
| 1982... 193 | 191 | 125 | 116 | 81 | 323 | 268 | 203 | |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987... 64 | 38 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 71 | 45 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1982... 50 | 36 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 72 | 58 | 27 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987... 24 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 15 | |
| 1982... 10 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 24 | 21 | |
| 1987... 7 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 29 | 16 | |
| 1982... 10 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 27 | 12 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beever | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987... 1 543 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 33 | 24 | 23 |
| 1982... 1 604 | | 42 | 15 | 37 | 29 | 46 | |
| 200 days or more | 1987... 7 475 | 85 | 135 | 82 | 131 | 96 | 131 |
| 1982... 7 672 | | 101 | 122 | 91 | 123 | 87 | 152 |
| Not reported | 1987... 2 037 | 24 | 49 | 25 | 46 | 34 | 48 |
| 1982... 3 447 | | 23 | 95 | 32 | 70 | 54 | 82 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 150 | 23 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 349 | 22 | 27 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 years | 3 413 | 54 | 60 | 25 | 55 | 57 | 59 |
| 10 years or more | 17 759 | 206 | 331 | 191 | 335 | 239 | 353 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.0 | 18.2 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 25.2 | 21.7 | 24.5 |
| Not reported | 4 984 | 78 | 127 | 61 | 89 | 88 | 111 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 398 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 971 | 45 | 83 | 15 | 47 | 46 | 59 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 967 | 76 | 91 | 54 | 94 | 88 | 91 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 175 | 84 | 91 | 81 | 115 | 65 | 110 |
| 55 to 64 years | 7 341 | 97 | 159 | 72 | 113 | 109 | 146 |
| 65 years and over | 6 903 | 70 | 144 | 71 | 136 | 118 | 132 |
| Average age | 53.4 | 50.8 | 53.2 | 54.7 | 53.6 | 54.2 | 52.9 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 24 979 | | 331 | 497 | 268 | 411 | 374 | 501 |
| 1982... 25 496 | | 306 | 556 | 256 | 465 | 363 | 564 |
| acres, 1987... 20 002 588 | | 106 260 | 381 092 | 238 976 | 694 986 | 330 352 | 375 343 |
| 1982... 20 234 378 | | 100 642 | 402 891 | 276 781 | 721 228 | 381 835 | 395 812 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 2 653 | | 38 | 68 | 19 | 76 | 45 | 45 |
| 1982... 3 063 | | 31 | 80 | 17 | 76 | 50 | 71 |
| acres, 1987... 3 040 756 | | 17 619 | 57 639 | 22 388 | 172 367 | 53 094 | 52 474 |
| 1982... 3 368 105 | | 13 956 | 68 082 | 7 054 | 148 480 | (D) | 70 182 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 780 | | 9 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 7 |
| 1982... 657 | | 7 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 7 |
| acres, 1987... 1 604 683 | | (D) | 7 070 | 3 163 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... 1 528 800 | | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 845 |
| Other than family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 71 | | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982... 91 | | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987... 186 220 | | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982... 90 399 | | 2 634 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 172 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982... 151 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| acres, 1987... 313 335 | | 1 211 | (D) | 10 900 | 1 472 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... 486 094 | | (D) | 1 830 | (D) | (D) | - | 740 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms... 28 628 | | 383 | 568 | 289 | 515 | 416 | 554 |
| 1982... 2 144 884 | | 49 820 | 61 701 | 11 134 | 34 794 | 19 065 | 45 735 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | | | | |
| farms... 14 416 | | 218 | 344 | 160 | 278 | 216 | 248 |
| 1982... 721 794 | | 11 544 | 29 896 | 3 511 | 10 672 | 4 557 | 17 435 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
| farms... 22 877 | | 362 | 377 | 282 | 381 | 311 | 396 |
| 1982... 406 839 | | 27 226 | 6 752 | 1 843 | 4 402 | 1 497 | 7 010 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | | | | | | | |
| farms... 9 012 | | 258 | 120 | 76 | 120 | 107 | 111 |
| 1982... 212 254 | | 26 350 | 2 391 | 453 | 1 589 | 513 | 733 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | | | | | |
| farms... 15 089 | | 71 | 342 | 82 | 361 | 320 | 412 |
| 1982... 33 388 | | 82 | 504 | 128 | 465 | 586 | 536 |
| Commercial fertilizer | | | | | | | |
| farms... 19 749 | | 178 | 464 | 182 | 347 | 278 | 330 |
| 1982... 92 791 | | 452 | 2 767 | 375 | 1 564 | 1 393 | 2 532 |
| Agricultural chemicals | | | | | | | |
| farms... 16 904 | | 134 | 340 | 140 | 237 | 215 | 308 |
| 1982... 48 916 | | 100 | 764 | 290 | 960 | 766 | 766 |
| Petroleum products | | | | | | | |
| farms... 28 112 | | 368 | 555 | 293 | 498 | 416 | 553 |
| 1982... 106 202 | | 1 152 | 2 495 | 588 | 2 731 | 1 424 | 2 200 |
| Electricity | | | | | | | |
| farms... 20 782 | | 317 | 500 | 175 | 390 | 313 | 394 |
| 1982... 21 244 | | 595 | 434 | 69 | 408 | 277 | 432 |
| Hired farm labor | | | | | | | |
| farms... 14 204 | | 194 | 276 | 156 | 242 | 216 | 234 |
| 1982... 119 227 | | 1 890 | 1 951 | 525 | 2 011 | 1 339 | 1 578 |
| Contract labor | | | | | | | |
| farms... 6 785 | | 100 | 115 | 54 | 81 | 109 | 103 |
| 1982... 22 092 | | 353 | 504 | 150 | 307 | 340 | 285 |
| Repair and maintenance | | | | | | | |
| farms... 25 822 | | 329 | 496 | 243 | 376 | 293 | 326 |
| 1982... 103 236 | | 985 | 2 440 | 560 | 2 603 | 1 261 | 2 220 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms... 12 705 | | 117 | 387 | 113 | 244 | 251 | 342 |
| 1982... 44 721 | | 280 | 1 946 | 186 | 1 136 | 646 | 1 042 |
| Interest | | | | | | | |
| farms... 17 766 | | 249 | 376 | 157 | 341 | 276 | 373 |
| 1982... 159 181 | | 2 412 | 4 304 | 1 057 | 3 169 | 2 168 | 2 982 |
| Cash rent | | | | | | | |
| farms... 13 581 | | 72 | 305 | 84 | 281 | 184 | 313 |
| 1982... 79 815 | | 393 | 2 901 | 639 | 1 387 | 928 | 2 084 |
| Property taxes | | | | | | | |
| farms... 27 141 | | 380 | 515 | 297 | 490 | 575 | 525 |
| 1982... 37 681 | | 567 | 867 | 263 | 558 | 454 | 554 |
| All other farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms... 28 606 | | 383 | 567 | 298 | 515 | 416 | 544 |
| 1982... 147 807 | | 2 005 | 2 942 | 952 | 2 344 | 1 490 | 3 774 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Cartier | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|-------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987... 19 | 39 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 13 |
| 1982... 33 | | 33 | 25 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 17 |
| 200 days or more | 1987... 160 | 184 | 133 | 100 | 83 | 105 | 38 |
| 1982... 125 | | 187 | 155 | 83 | 67 | 100 | 43 |
| Not reported | 1987... 33 | 62 | 44 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 35 |
| 1982... 39 | | 141 | 85 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 56 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 20 | 37 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 21 |
| 3 or 4 years | 35 | 51 | 31 | 11 | 21 | 18 | 19 |
| 5 to 9 years | 61 | 90 | 79 | 41 | 42 | 51 | 39 |
| 10 years or more | 292 | 544 | 345 | 140 | 165 | 187 | 205 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 22.2 | 22.5 | 17.8 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 21.9 |
| Not reported | 99 | 157 | 112 | 56 | 49 | 49 | 65 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 25 to 34 years | 45 | 93 | 88 | 22 | 34 | 29 | 54 |
| 35 to 44 years | 83 | 183 | 101 | 43 | 63 | 56 | 59 |
| 45 to 54 years | 110 | 181 | 122 | 64 | 65 | 70 | 72 |
| 55 to 64 years | 156 | 215 | 149 | 55 | 80 | 85 | 68 |
| 65 years and over | 112 | 187 | 123 | 75 | 43 | 79 | 82 |
| Average age | 53.9 | 52.0 | 51.5 | 54.3 | 51.1 | 53.5 | 50.9 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 455 | | 766 | 469 | 223 | 247 | 283 | 276 |
| 1982... 372 | | 863 | 542 | 179 | 224 | 237 | 295 |
| acres, 1987... 240 622 | | 513 448 | 301 463 | 203 160 | 86 654 | 182 604 | 675 594 |
| 1982... 220 858 | | 528 351 | 304 724 | 187 301 | 113 712 | 164 153 | 565 965 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 38 | | 68 | 78 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 43 |
| 1982... 48 | | 81 | 98 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 38 |
| acres, 1987... (D) | | 57 193 | 62 885 | 49 581 | (D) | 20 318 | 151 002 |
| 1982... 37 253 | | 56 824 | 55 838 | 54 115 | 19 819 | 24 159 | 218 747 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987... 14 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 20 |
| 1982... 11 | | 1982... 24 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| acres, 1987... (D) | | (D) | (D) | 7 944 | 39 228 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... 7 407 | | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987... - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 |
| 1982... - | | 1982... 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 |
| acres, 1987... - | | (D) | (D) | - | 4 391 | - | 8 196 |
| 1982... - | | (D) | - | - | 1 997 | - | 4 472 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... - | | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982... - | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| acres, 1987... - | | 1 908 | 10 877 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... - | | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms... 522 | | 884 | 593 | 257 | 282 | 323 | 350 |
| \$1,000... 19 038 | | 56 626 | 45 346 | 10 180 | 45 337 | 14 544 | 58 714 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 252 | 326 | 331 | 94 | 164 | 143 | 211 |
| \$1,000... 3 348 | | 10 030 | 15 028 | 2 530 | 2 639 | 4 514 | 23 438 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 422 | 601 | 472 | 235 | 270 | 300 | 230 |
| \$1,000... 2 869 | | 4 111 | 5 408 | 1 485 | 11 675 | 2 998 | 13 046 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms... 173 | 204 | 155 | 100 | 148 | 107 | 70 |
| \$1,000... 1 226 | | 1 432 | 1 083 | 411 | 10 544 | 1 372 | (D) |
| Seeds, bults, plants, and trees | farms... 212 | 666 | 377 | 87 | 36 | 30 | 268 |
| \$1,000... 772 | | 2 832 | 647 | 149 | 1 818 | 108 | 633 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 318 | 744 | 502 | 140 | 106 | 190 | 243 |
| \$1,000... 856 | | 4 322 | 2 794 | 447 | 2 777 | 1 844 | 1 544 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms... 280 | 861 | 468 | 164 | 120 | 115 | 235 |
| \$1,000... 545 | | 2 996 | 1 281 | 262 | 382 | 315 | 1 122 |
| Petroleum products | farms... 516 | 863 | 592 | 256 | 281 | 323 | 336 |
| \$1,000... 1 344 | | 4 928 | 2 695 | 560 | 978 | 649 | 2 381 |
| Electricity | farms... 330 | 696 | 479 | 169 | 249 | 190 | 261 |
| \$1,000... 244 | | 1 234 | 527 | 127 | 395 | 133 | 434 |
| Hired farm labor | farms... 190 | 545 | 297 | 148 | 136 | 135 | 152 |
| \$1,000... 1 047 | | 3 547 | 3 033 | 936 | 10 790 | 852 | 2 875 |
| Contract labor | farms... 146 | 213 | 149 | 85 | 37 | 72 | 50 |
| \$1,000... 291 | | 801 | 456 | 182 | 478 | 252 | 287 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms... 470 | 797 | 520 | 235 | 258 | 275 | 297 |
| \$1,000... 1 364 | | 4 057 | 2 805 | 618 | 1 653 | 648 | 2 041 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms... 156 | 482 | 329 | 91 | 58 | 86 | 161 |
| \$1,000... 289 | | 1 730 | 957 | 195 | 188 | 206 | 1 015 |
| Interest | farms... 378 | 538 | 355 | 144 | 140 | 208 | 248 |
| \$1,000... 2 686 | | 6 014 | 3 703 | 879 | 2 140 | 1 521 | 3 021 |
| Cash rent | farms... 200 | 441 | 353 | 153 | 96 | 74 | 160 |
| \$1,000... 1 038 | | 3 815 | 2 284 | 652 | 511 | 388 | 1 004 |
| Property taxes | farms... 511 | 836 | 559 | 217 | 265 | 311 | 329 |
| \$1,000... 493 | | 1 243 | 1 043 | 300 | 237 | 237 | 804 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms... 522 | 872 | 592 | 257 | 282 | 323 | 350 |
| \$1,000... 1 873 | | 4 967 | 2 705 | 856 | 10 859 | 876 | 4 769 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987.. 9 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 32 | 9 | 36 |
| ..... | 1982.. 7 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 12 | 47 |
| 200 days or more | 1987.. 71 | 70 | 96 | 83 | 106 | 80 | 98 |
| ..... | 1982.. 63 | 52 | 127 | 85 | 149 | 89 | 108 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 11 | 20 | 33 | 18 | 31 | 7 | 44 |
| ..... | 1982.. 7 | 25 | 47 | 51 | 34 | 7 | 90 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 20 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 years | 10 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 29 |
| 5 to 9 years | 22 | 36 | 40 | 31 | 41 | 23 | 69 |
| 10 years or more | 108 | 154 | 262 | 194 | 302 | 127 | 339 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.2 | 22.3 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 23.3 |
| Not reported | 23 | 41 | 67 | 56 | 56 | 23 | 94 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | - | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years | 8 | 26 | 46 | 39 | 45 | 8 | 72 |
| 35 to 44 years | 28 | 37 | 50 | 53 | 68 | 32 | 104 |
| 45 to 54 years | 47 | 129 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 45 | 92 |
| 55 to 64 years | 51 | 55 | 115 | 63 | 127 | 58 | 146 |
| 65 years and over | 46 | 76 | 110 | 78 | 106 | 44 | 133 |
| Average age | 55.3 | 55.3 | 54.9 | 52.6 | 53.9 | 55.5 | 52.4 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 151 | 224 | 364 | 287 | 394 | 160 | 470 |
| ..... | 1982.. 146 | 183 | 401 | 334 | 411 | 180 | 547 |
| acres, 1987.. | 61 138 | 180 571 | 245 851 | 286 190 | 254 087 | 103 842 | 411 747 |
| ..... | 1982.. 67 072 | 177 507 | 262 789 | 305 491 | 240 979 | 123 563 | 418 601 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987.. | 16 | 23 | 16 | 30 | 21 | 56 |
| ..... | 1982.. 20 | 19 | 47 | 22 | 42 | 21 | 63 |
| acres, 1987.. | 12 379 | 13 855 | (D) | (D) | 34 398 | 19 990 | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. 9 225 | 23 365 | 49 908 | (D) | 35 717 | (D) | 81 590 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987.. | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 31 |
| ..... | 1982.. 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. (D) | 10 255 | 3 390 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987.. | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... | 1982.. 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | | | | | | | |
| institutional, etc. | farms, 1987.. | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| ..... | 1982.. - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 19 360 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| ..... | 1982.. - | - | 17 205 | - | (D) | (D) | 5 136 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 185 | 245 | 396 | 313 | 429 | 188 | 560 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 875 | 11 511 | 17 843 | 21 534 | 33 818 | 5 407 | 41 676 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms.. | 90 | 129 | 194 | 157 | 226 | 304 |
| \$1,000.. | 969 | 3 158 | 4 085 | 5 789 | 16 954 | 799 | 14 527 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms.. | 151 | 231 | 359 | 241 | 173 | 406 |
| \$1,000.. | 938 | 3 067 | 2 425 | 1 080 | 5 526 | 1 578 | 3 223 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms.. | 37 | 94 | 140 | 64 | 172 | 195 |
| \$1,000.. | 383 | 1 123 | 1 292 | 233 | 1 433 | 919 | 888 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms.. | 101 | 86 | 232 | 256 | 179 | 402 |
| \$1,000.. | 205 | 121 | 351 | 667 | 319 | 67 | 668 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms.. | 139 | 143 | 284 | 265 | 83 | 445 |
| \$1,000.. | 376 | 372 | 1 040 | 1 851 | 808 | 144 | 3 262 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms.. | 106 | 121 | 276 | 227 | 237 | 387 |
| \$1,000.. | 174 | 218 | 565 | 1 113 | 386 | 96 | 1 092 |
| Petroleum products | farms.. | 168 | 245 | 396 | 312 | 420 | 552 |
| \$1,000.. | 363 | 536 | 1 330 | 1 577 | 1 135 | 287 | 2 707 |
| Electricity | farms.. | 142 | 141 | 278 | 211 | 125 | 420 |
| \$1,000.. | 139 | 103 | 244 | 155 | 243 | 93 | 337 |
| Hired farm labor | farms.. | 80 | 96 | 200 | 183 | 73 | 323 |
| \$1,000.. | 853 | 479 | 667 | 1 102 | 1 410 | 447 | 1 842 |
| Contract labor | farms.. | 45 | 52 | 52 | 110 | 69 | 184 |
| \$1,000.. | 54 | 67 | 157 | 330 | 181 | 65 | 649 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms.. | 174 | 214 | 370 | 276 | 390 | 489 |
| \$1,000.. | 587 | 640 | 1 371 | 1 275 | 1 155 | 371 | 2 304 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | farms.. | 58 | 83 | 167 | 198 | 137 | 343 |
| machinery and equipment | \$1,000.. | 62 | 58 | 335 | 799 | 270 | 1 755 |
| Interest | farms.. | 107 | 187 | 253 | 233 | 317 | 366 |
| \$1,000.. | 609 | 1 299 | 1 981 | 2 064 | 2 310 | 423 | 3 937 |
| Cash rent | farms.. | 62 | 107 | 250 | 232 | 101 | 297 |
| \$1,000.. | 311 | 383 | 1 410 | 1 696 | 956 | 199 | 2 183 |
| Property taxes | farms.. | 182 | 245 | 380 | 281 | 399 | 514 |
| \$1,000.. | 241 | 273 | 505 | 509 | 583 | 178 | 806 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms.. | 185 | 245 | 396 | 313 | 429 | 560 |
| \$1,000.. | 995 | 737 | 1 376 | 1 526 | 1 581 | 612 | 2 386 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|---|--------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 .. 35 | 20 | 18 | 46 | 21 | 27 | 39 |
| 1982 .. 23 | 17 | 20 | 61 | 15 | 24 | 48 | |
| 200 days or more | 1987 .. 124 | 102 | 80 | 152 | 124 | 125 | 125 |
| 1982 .. 106 | 109 | 91 | 191 | 131 | 198 | 141 | |
| Not reported | 1987 .. 22 | 49 | 31 | 49 | 29 | 56 | 45 |
| 1982 .. 39 | 60 | 52 | 108 | 54 | 98 | 72 | |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 33 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years | 26 | 17 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 36 | 29 |
| 5 to 9 years | 75 | 40 | 40 | 69 | 59 | 96 | 70 |
| 10 years or more | 286 | 278 | 241 | 481 | 273 | 431 | 378 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.9 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 24.8 | 20.8 | 22.7 | 24.2 |
| Not reported | 62 | 71 | 63 | 160 | 63 | 98 | 116 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years | 104 | 28 | 35 | 98 | 37 | 81 | 74 |
| 35 to 44 years | 127 | 74 | 62 | 115 | 54 | 102 | 123 |
| 45 to 54 years | 99 | 109 | 72 | 151 | 107 | 129 | 117 |
| 55 to 64 years | 98 | 97 | 85 | 193 | 120 | 179 | 146 |
| 65 years and over | 98 | 105 | 101 | 197 | 105 | 166 | 132 |
| Average age | 51.8 | 54.1 | 53.9 | 52.9 | 55.0 | 53.2 | 51.5 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987 .. 446 | 360 | 321 | 690 | 376 | 579 | 536 |
| 1982 .. 369 | 385 | 351 | 795 | 362 | 652 | 611 | |
| acres, 1987 .. 141 791 | 368 880 | 464 872 | 493 231 | 220 594 | 333 657 | 461 930 | |
| 1982 .. 126 978 | 383 778 | 501 043 | 504 814 | 209 564 | 352 555 | 457 984 | |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 .. 29 | 42 | 33 | 64 | 44 | 61 | 58 |
| 1982 .. 31 | 47 | 40 | 97 | 33 | 74 | 74 | |
| acres, 1987 .. 12 320 | (D) | 90 858 | 64 115 | 44 515 | (D) | (D) | |
| 1982 .. 18 756 | 66 623 | (D) | 90 744 | 35 646 | 55 047 | 56 378 | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 .. 4 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 32 | 12 |
| 1982 .. 2 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 4 | 11 | 15 | |
| acres, 1987 .. 3 111 | (D) | (D) | 18 198 | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| 1982 .. (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 904 | (D) | 31 057 | 27 945 | |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 .. 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 .. 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | |
| acres, 1987 .. 2 829 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | |
| 1982 .. (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 .. 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| 1982 .. 2 | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | — |
| acres, 1987 .. (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| 1982 .. (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 799 | — | 162 | 580 | |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms .. 476 | 418 | 360 | 768 | 426 | 670 | 608 |
| \$1,000 .. 47 433 | 21 709 | 32 898 | 45 055 | 21 567 | 44 441 | 40 511 | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms .. 343 | 199 | 186 | 343 | 184 | 319 | 240 |
| \$1,000 .. 7 459 | 6 444 | 10 738 | 14 437 | 4 138 | 9 861 | 10 963 | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms .. 449 | 335 | 300 | 348 | 399 | 364 | |
| \$1,000 .. 26 756 | 2 216 | 5 819 | 3 961 | 5 853 | 10 987 | 2 916 | |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms .. 256 | 160 | 98 | 180 | 114 | 222 | 134 |
| \$1,000 .. 22 676 | 846 | 1 496 | 1 429 | 4 298 | 6 347 | 522 | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms .. 66 | 255 | 250 | 447 | 239 | 382 | 462 |
| \$1,000 .. 135 | 297 | 359 | 715 | 474 | 664 | 672 | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms .. 210 | 285 | 261 | 642 | 296 | 453 | 524 |
| \$1,000 .. 728 | 1 465 | 1 351 | 3 349 | 853 | 1 890 | 3 175 | |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms .. 122 | 207 | 204 | 228 | 470 | 483 | |
| \$1,000 .. 174 | 606 | 675 | 1 139 | 640 | 913 | 1 324 | |
| Petroleum products | farms .. 455 | 408 | 351 | 754 | 394 | 660 | 608 |
| \$1,000 .. 1 350 | 1 666 | 1 693 | 3 169 | 1 180 | 2 485 | 3 309 | |
| Electricity | farms .. 403 | 316 | 288 | 562 | 304 | 517 | 499 |
| \$1,000 .. 551 | 240 | 401 | 407 | 276 | 638 | 350 | |
| Hired farm labor | farms .. 250 | 235 | 196 | 339 | 295 | 305 | |
| \$1,000 .. 2 077 | 836 | 1 854 | 1 834 | 1 570 | 2 369 | 1 607 | |
| Contract labor | farms .. 137 | 75 | 73 | 160 | 85 | 111 | 109 |
| \$1,000 .. 660 | 105 | 198 | 364 | 263 | 300 | 379 | |
| Repair and maintenance | farms .. 411 | 374 | 325 | 690 | 412 | 594 | 554 |
| \$1,000 .. 1 244 | 1 422 | 1 854 | 3 134 | 1 163 | 2 714 | 3 066 | |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms .. 159 | 223 | 186 | 491 | 129 | 301 | 407 |
| \$1,000 .. 256 | 765 | 608 | 1 629 | 266 | 916 | 1 463 | |
| Interest | farms .. 318 | 245 | 238 | 452 | 246 | 364 | 456 |
| \$1,000 .. 2 891 | 2 214 | 2 233 | 3 885 | 1 494 | 3 771 | 4 976 | |
| Cash rent | farms .. 134 | 214 | 268 | 422 | 219 | 257 | 316 |
| \$1,000 .. 552 | 1 302 | 1 473 | 2 965 | 1 288 | 1 431 | 2 294 | |
| Property taxes | farms .. 466 | 368 | 350 | 739 | 416 | 640 | 598 |
| \$1,000 .. 452 | 473 | 559 | 957 | 426 | 1 215 | 1 088 | |
| All other farm production expenses | farms .. 476 | 418 | 360 | 768 | 426 | 670 | 607 |
| \$1,000 .. 2 148 | 1 657 | 3 082 | 3 101 | 1 675 | 4 206 | 2 921 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Greer | Hermon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|--|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987.. 10 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 19 | 18 |
| 1982.. 11 | | 25 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 15 |
| 200 days or more | 1987.. 54 | 54 | 89 | 88 | 76 | 98 | 70 |
| 1982.. 54 | | 53 | 73 | 80 | 73 | 114 | 72 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 15 | 16 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 31 | 26 |
| 1982.. 52 | | 30 | 44 | 26 | 25 | 49 | 43 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 14 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 years | 19 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 years | 30 | 40 | 24 | 35 | 35 | 50 | 44 |
| 10 years or more | 179 | 155 | 217 | 173 | 167 | 257 | 185 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.2 | 21.2 | 25.3 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 21.5 | 21.5 |
| Not reported | 33 | 33 | 66 | 31 | 56 | 75 | 60 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | 17 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 18 | 30 | 47 | 19 | 16 | 68 | 28 |
| 35 to 44 years | 42 | 58 | 47 | 45 | 43 | 57 | 62 |
| 45 to 54 years | 51 | 47 | 59 | 60 | 72 | 81 | 57 |
| 55 to 64 years | 84 | 67 | 83 | 66 | 74 | 92 | 82 |
| 65 years and over | 75 | 41 | 85 | 67 | 71 | 110 | 84 |
| Average age | 55.5 | 51.0 | 53.9 | 54.4 | 55.5 | 51.7 | 54.5 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 225 | 213 | 281 | 232 | 257 | 340 | 273 |
| 1982.. | 284 | 241 | 295 | 212 | 211 | 381 | 261 |
| acres, 1987.. | 227 204 | 204 886 | 410 235 | 160 886 | 175 007 | 309 413 | 278 072 |
| 1982.. | 258 804 | 223 806 | 447 078 | 135 829 | 143 608 | 307 322 | 276 619 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 24 | 23 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 32 |
| 1982.. | 21 | 30 | 39 | 13 | 21 | 47 | 28 |
| acres, 1987.. | 16 807 | 35 055 | (D) | (D) | 13 082 | 48 797 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 61 245 | 28 764 | 33 273 | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987.. 22 | 6 | 12 | — | 1 | 40 | 10 |
| 1982.. 21 | | 5 | 10 | — | 3 | 26 | 14 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 10 455 | 23 850 | — | (D) | 49 170 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 23 859 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987.. — | 1 | 3 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1982.. — | | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | | | | | | | |
| institutional, etc. | farms, 1987.. 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 1982.. — | | — | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 11 395 | — |
| 1982.. — | | — | (D) | — | 19 217 | (D) | — |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 273 | 240 | 335 | 262 | 276 | 422 | 305 |
| \$1,000.. | 13 395 | 14 926 | 37 415 | 9 689 | 11 193 | 36 069 | 24 875 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 90 | 135 | 188 | 134 | 150 | 136 | 172 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 935 | 3 988 | 15 067 | 2 485 | 2 508 | 9 134 | 10 160 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 194 | 161 | 269 | 229 | 241 | 175 | 281 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 935 | 1 005 | 6 982 | 2 634 | 1 208 | 2 583 | 3 320 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 30 | 58 | 109 | 50 | 62 | 51 | 62 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 304 | 4 625 | 1 471 | 271 | 684 | 932 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 216 | 184 | 213 | 55 | 153 | 360 | 165 |
| \$1,000.. | 408 | 512 | 863 | 80 | 542 | 1 215 | 356 |
| Commercial fertilizer | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 221 | 175 | 224 | 166 | 189 | 321 | 218 |
| \$1,000.. | 795 | 842 | 1 544 | 370 | 742 | 2 379 | 1 057 |
| Agricultural chemicals | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 212 | 182 | 199 | 77 | 167 | 344 | 173 |
| \$1,000.. | 658 | 864 | 801 | 221 | 462 | 2 376 | 519 |
| Petroleum products | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 273 | 231 | 333 | 262 | 276 | 422 | 304 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 022 | 1 480 | 1 678 | 538 | 884 | 2 622 | 1 110 |
| Electricity | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 240 | 209 | 247 | 159 | 166 | 254 | 177 |
| \$1,000.. | 236 | 189 | 251 | 60 | 87 | 318 | 128 |
| Hired farm labor | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 131 | 137 | 182 | 87 | 138 | 301 | 155 |
| \$1,000.. | 825 | 1 067 | 1 403 | 460 | 794 | 3 356 | 879 |
| Contract labor | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 72 | 86 | 102 | 30 | 94 | 144 | 62 |
| \$1,000.. | 126 | 277 | 216 | 34 | 197 | 770 | 332 |
| Repair and maintenance | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 250 | 218 | 287 | 223 | 230 | 333 | 282 |
| \$1,000.. | 953 | 996 | 1 424 | 539 | 765 | 1 778 | 862 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | | | | | | | |
| machinery and equipment | farms.. 160 | 172 | 168 | 54 | 85 | 283 | 132 |
| \$1,000.. 492 | | 901 | 823 | 97 | 153 | 2 383 | 314 |
| Interest | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 184 | 162 | 202 | 139 | 149 | 290 | 191 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 326 | 1 218 | 2 465 | 771 | 1 200 | 3 170 | 2 537 |
| Cash rent | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 105 | 61 | 200 | 118 | 97 | 254 | 177 |
| \$1,000.. | 374 | 361 | 1 750 | 459 | 306 | 1 625 | 1 239 |
| Property taxes | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 260 | 222 | 318 | 248 | 266 | 362 | 295 |
| \$1,000.. | 343 | 316 | 442 | 210 | 435 | 446 | 412 |
| All other farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 273 | 240 | 335 | 262 | 276 | 422 | 305 |
| \$1,000.. | 967 | 878 | 2 206 | 672 | 910 | 1 814 | 1 650 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Date for 1987 include abnorml farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987.. 13 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 8 | 27 | 22 |
| ..... | 1982.. 16 | 34 | 45 | 26 | 10 | 28 | 16 |
| 200 days or more | 1987.. 55 | 125 | 138 | 108 | 41 | 130 | 118 |
| ..... | 1982.. 49 | 149 | 168 | 114 | 29 | 99 | 160 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 11 | 40 | 53 | 44 | 12 | 25 | 19 |
| ..... | 1982.. 27 | 90 | 97 | 74 | 18 | 42 | 36 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 12 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 30 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | 13 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 35 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 years | 25 | 47 | 56 | 54 | 19 | 55 | 43 |
| 10 years or more | 116 | 333 | 370 | 327 | 94 | 242 | 243 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.2 | 23.3 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 21.9 | 17.7 | 20.9 |
| Not reported | 30 | 76 | 117 | 86 | 23 | 79 | 54 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 8 | 14 | 17 | — | 5 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 | 70 | 88 | 56 | 6 | 46 | 24 |
| 35 to 44 years | 27 | 79 | 107 | 96 | 30 | 90 | 58 |
| 45 to 54 years | 56 | 106 | 136 | 92 | 24 | 104 | 88 |
| 55 to 64 years | 54 | 121 | 140 | 122 | 50 | 104 | 95 |
| 65 years and over | 36 | 106 | 112 | 119 | 32 | 92 | 87 |
| Average age | 52.5 | 51.7 | 50.8 | 52.4 | 55.0 | 51.9 | 54.4 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 170 | 438 | 516 | 443 | 131 | 401 | 327 |
| ..... | 1982.. 184 | 551 | 587 | 539 | 71 | 287 | 339 |
| acres, 1987.. | 161 407 | 344 809 | 345 263 | 437 582 | 73 716 | 173 140 | 169 657 |
| ..... | 1982.. 136 540 | 384 080 | 380 795 | 492 741 | 70 082 | 138 510 | 154 182 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 17 | 44 | 68 | 48 | 9 | 35 | 34 |
| ..... | 1982.. 23 | 67 | 98 | 47 | 3 | 33 | 42 |
| acres, 1987.. | 51 553 | 46 480 | 61 926 | (D) | (D) | 29 608 | 16 835 |
| ..... | 1982.. 11 461 | 51 340 | 80 546 | (D) | 3 767 | 23 441 | 25 025 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| ..... | 1982.. 4 | 10 | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 |
| acres, 1987.. | 27 470 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. (D) | (D) | 7 021 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 255 |
| Other than family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| ..... | 1982.. — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| ..... | 1982.. — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | | | | | | | |
| institutional, etc. | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | 1982.. 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 201 | 491 | 596 | 505 | 138 | 448 | 361 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 937 | 29 972 | 60 351 | 35 324 | 4 855 | 40 072 | 13 882 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 117 | 270 | 426 | 207 | 79 | 296 | 170 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 973 | 7 054 | 27 463 | 11 296 | 1 066 | 7 769 | 4 391 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 189 | 338 | 517 | 354 | 138 | 419 | 332 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 644 | 2 244 | 9 376 | 3 305 | 1 066 | 20 973 | 2 702 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | 120 | 91 | 254 | 137 | 31 | 219 | 151 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 662 | 520 | 5 344 | 764 | 363 | 19 392 | 1 282 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 70 | 338 | 344 | 408 | 13 | 66 | 147 |
| \$1,000.. | 124 | 481 | 541 | 772 | 3 | 225 | 219 |
| Commercial fertilizer | 127 | 414 | 486 | 371 | 43 | 243 | 229 |
| \$1,000.. | 297 | 2 550 | 2 995 | 1 967 | 104 | 553 | 525 |
| Agricultural chemicals | 138 | 350 | 398 | 401 | 171 | 171 | 188 |
| \$1,000.. | 320 | 1 297 | 1 023 | 1 094 | 99 | 623 | 255 |
| Petroleum products | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 192 | 487 | 584 | 497 | 138 | 445 | 359 |
| \$1,000.. | 212 | 2 497 | 2 493 | 2 493 | 76 | 1 259 | 626 |
| Electricity | 163 | 372 | 441 | 356 | 76 | 284 | 282 |
| \$1,000.. | 213 | 350 | 402 | 266 | 36 | 274 | 256 |
| Hired farm labor | 108 | 227 | 228 | 309 | 100 | 256 | 161 |
| \$1,000.. | 979 | 1 220 | 2 013 | 1 590 | 298 | 2 154 | 716 |
| Contract labor | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 41 | 83 | 101 | 165 | 34 | 111 | 69 |
| \$1,000.. | 226 | 211 | 390 | 649 | 107 | 573 | 143 |
| Repair and maintenance | 285 | 481 | 455 | 416 | 116 | 334 | 350 |
| \$1,000.. | 640 | 2 169 | 2 666 | 2 041 | 209 | 1 011 | 877 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | | | | | | | |
| machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 66 | 258 | 293 | 328 | 56 | 134 | 84 |
| \$1,000.. | 163 | 994 | 727 | 1 636 | 110 | 233 | 153 |
| Interest | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 153 | 290 | 388 | 341 | 75 | 280 | 190 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 134 | 3 287 | 3 711 | 3 399 | 302 | 1 828 | 1 240 |
| Cash rent | 90 | 307 | 425 | 271 | 51 | 204 | 190 |
| \$1,000.. | 286 | 2 526 | 2 868 | 2 253 | 109 | 608 | 358 |
| Property taxes | 198 | 468 | 556 | 479 | 137 | 446 | 350 |
| \$1,000.. | 322 | 837 | 755 | 819 | 99 | 323 | 272 |
| All other farm production expenses | 200 | 491 | 596 | 505 | 137 | 448 | 360 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 006 | 2 254 | 2 866 | 1 973 | 282 | 1 668 | 1 137 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall | |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 30 | 12 | 19 | 40 | 15 | 37 | 4 |
| 200 days or more | 1982 | 25 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 26 | 3 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 110 | 68 | 86 | 147 | 92 | 117 | 46 |
| 200 days or more | 1982 | 128 | 44 | 108 | 131 | 67 | 144 | 46 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 41 | 6 |
| Not reported | 1982 | 38 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 53 | 14 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1982 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 29 | 15 | 17 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 47 | 35 | 59 | 63 | 33 | 50 | 16 |
| 10 years or more | 1982 | 243 | 143 | 188 | 285 | 169 | 303 | 72 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 22.8 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 17.7 | 21.6 | 23.4 | 21.7 |
| Average years on present farm | 1982 | 48 | 34 | 55 | 107 | 37 | 96 | 32 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 48 | 34 | 55 | 107 | 37 | 96 | 32 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 11 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1982 | 36 | 15 | 26 | 48 | 15 | 73 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987 | 55 | 52 | 46 | 102 | 41 | 78 | 22 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1982 | 85 | 43 | 41 | 130 | 50 | 96 | 27 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987 | 102 | 65 | 85 | 125 | 86 | 125 | 28 |
| 65 years and over | 1982 | 76 | 55 | 81 | 108 | 76 | 92 | 35 |
| Average age | 1987 | 53.5 | 53.6 | 54.4 | 52.5 | 56.4 | 51.2 | 53.8 |
| Average age | 1982 | 53.5 | 53.6 | 54.4 | 52.5 | 56.4 | 51.2 | 53.8 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 316 | 210 | 264 | 481 | 241 | 410 | 115 | |
| farms, 1982 | 324 | 142 | 296 | 371 | 188 | 468 | 116 | |
| acres, 1987 | 219 302 | 127 774 | 159 415 | 185 908 | 117 033 | 356 479 | 97 162 | |
| acres, 1982 | 197 565 | 93 635 | 157 866 | 178 077 | 104 616 | 362 432 | 119 580 | |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 | 36 | 21 | 39 | 26 | 18 | 52 | 7 |
| Partnership | farms, 1982 | 44 | 24 | 49 | 25 | 18 | 63 | 8 |
| acres, 1987 | 31 866 | 23 450 | 30 867 | (D) | 10 532 | 50 876 | (D) | |
| acres, 1982 | 31 821 | (D) | 35 252 | (D) | 14 466 | (D) | (D) | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 | 6 | - | 15 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| Family held | 1982 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1982 | 14 450 | 31 590 | (D) | (D) | 12 994 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other than family held | 1982 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | | | | | | | | |
| institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| institutional, etc. | 1982 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 2 525 | (D) | 400 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION | | | | | | | | |
| EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 362 | 236 | 317 | 516 | 267 | 482 | 128 | |
| \$1,000 | 23 336 | 9 845 | 23 170 | 55 861 | 6 745 | 24 835 | 5 585 | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 141 | 119 | 169 | 356 | 121 | 259 | 59 |
| \$1,000 | 6 656 | 1 938 | 8 348 | 13 189 | 1 073 | 6 231 | 1 653 | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 309 | 132 | 251 | 485 | 230 | 379 | 114 |
| \$1,000 | 4 523 | 1 036 | 2 927 | 29 224 | 1 273 | 2 428 | 629 | |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 144 | 32 | 99 | 320 | 99 | 154 | 39 |
| \$1,000 | 3 342 | 184 | 878 | 28 007 | 504 | 1 169 | 166 | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 172 | 104 | 163 | 57 | 130 | 289 | 53 |
| \$1,000 | 317 | 466 | 303 | 126 | 227 | 350 | 137 | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 288 | 155 | 275 | 251 | 284 | 378 | 77 |
| \$1,000 | 1 159 | 537 | 929 | 798 | 439 | 2 019 | 609 | |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 201 | 151 | 191 | 200 | 133 | 324 | 57 |
| \$1,000 | 486 | 480 | 391 | 387 | 182 | 855 | 165 | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 362 | 234 | 317 | 484 | 267 | 482 | 128 |
| \$1,000 | 1 345 | 591 | 962 | 1 234 | 320 | 1 289 | 348 | |
| Electricity | farms | 243 | 148 | 201 | 356 | 144 | 334 | 95 |
| \$1,000 | 235 | 122 | 256 | 602 | 107 | 291 | 55 | |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 166 | 129 | 142 | 244 | 126 | 243 | 62 |
| \$1,000 | 1 925 | 799 | 1 439 | 2 404 | 405 | 946 | 358 | |
| Contract labor | farms | 131 | 39 | 115 | 175 | 47 | 158 | 19 |
| \$1,000 | 83 | 188 | 446 | 880 | 57 | 270 | 83 | |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 328 | 217 | 481 | 223 | 466 | 181 | 67 |
| \$1,000 | 1 117 | 744 | 909 | 1 406 | 647 | 1 986 | 332 | |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | farms | 178 | 90 | 109 | 132 | 85 | 252 | 52 |
| machinery and equipment | \$1,000 | 355 | 230 | 333 | 212 | 153 | 863 | 72 |
| Interest | farms | 221 | 169 | 182 | 317 | 127 | 367 | 83 |
| \$1,000 | 1 473 | 872 | 2 061 | 2 473 | 677 | 3 036 | 554 | 131 |
| Cash rent | farms | 203 | 109 | 110 | 134 | 85 | 224 | 67 |
| \$1,000 | 846 | 415 | 1 079 | 273 | 200 | 1 560 | 381 | 95 |
| Property taxes | farms | 348 | 228 | 302 | 505 | 252 | 449 | 128 |
| \$1,000 | 435 | 295 | 508 | 313 | 183 | 604 | 131 | 31 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 361 | 298 | 317 | 516 | 267 | 482 | 128 |
| \$1,000 | 2 331 | 832 | 2 210 | 2 339 | 183 | 1 489 | 466 | 119 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Meyes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma |
|---|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987... 15 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| 200 days or more | 1982... 17 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 14 |
| Not reported | 1987... 21 | 3 | 22 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| | 1982... 105 | 39 | 100 | 113 | 76 | 60 | 114 |
| Not reported | 1987... 21 | 3 | 22 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| | 1982... 35 | 19 | 34 | 47 | 25 | 24 | 25 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 10 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 20 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 years | 45 | 13 | 38 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 34 |
| 10 years or more | 250 | 98 | 222 | 229 | 148 | 142 | 107 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.6 | 23.3 | 19.7 | 25.8 | 19.8 | 21.6 | 18.8 |
| Not reported | 71 | 18 | 73 | 73 | 43 | 36 | 36 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 36 | 6 | 26 | 48 | 23 | 15 | 23 |
| 35 to 44 years | 69 | 14 | 57 | 42 | 42 | 28 | 33 |
| 45 to 54 years | 80 | 31 | 82 | 77 | 52 | 58 | 56 |
| 55 to 64 years | 105 | 34 | 118 | 80 | 81 | 70 | 53 |
| 65 years and over | 105 | 55 | 91 | 106 | 46 | 53 | 33 |
| Average age | 54.5 | 58.0 | 54.7 | 54.4 | 53.5 | 55.7 | 52.2 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... 356 | 123 | 327 | 321 | 230 | 204 | 165 | |
| acres, 1987... 139 622 | 96 776 | 212 747 | 294 601 | 150 381 | 162 018 | 88 788 | |
| Partnership | 131 867 | 93 027 | 206 740 | 318 793 | 159 839 | 145 295 | |
| farms, 1987... 33 | 10 | 39 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 18 | |
| acres, 1987... 44 | 18 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 29 | |
| Corporation: | 14 474 | 14 980 | 49 517 | (D) | 8 910 | 11 838 | 6 741 |
| Family held | 26 390 | 27 408 | 28 243 | (D) | (D) | 25 265 | 17 401 |
| Other then family held | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 771 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| institutional, etc. | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | — | 17 |
| farms, 1987... (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 685 |
| acres, 1987... (D) | (D) | 2 344 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other then family held | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| farms, 1987... — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| acres, 1987... — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | — | — | 7 832 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| institutional, etc. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| farms, 1987... 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1987... 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | (D) | (D) | 1 739 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| institutional, etc. | (D) | (D) | 639 | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms... 398 | 140 | 373 | 359 | 252 | 226 | 194 | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 15 293 | 12 688 | 20 885 | 17 882 | 11 180 | 10 719 | 7 810 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 234 | 101 | 165 | 174 | 125 | 115 | 54 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | 2 762 | 2 414 | 5 896 | 5 057 | 4 256 | 2 928 | 1 037 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | 336 | 140 | 308 | 276 | 224 | 209 | 137 |
| Commercial fertilizer | 4 550 | 5 318 | 2 185 | 1 984 | 1 781 | 1 774 | 1 017 |
| Agricultural chemicals | 203 | 61 | 115 | 57 | 98 | 55 | 72 |
| Petroleum products | 3 008 | 4 105 | 861 | 559 | 1 038 | 347 | 496 |
| Electricity | 162 | 32 | 156 | 197 | 101 | 100 | 95 |
| Hired farm labor | 178 | 68 | 824 | 288 | 96 | 138 | 214 |
| Contract labor | 248 | 110 | 279 | 328 | 134 | 158 | 198 |
| Repair and maintenance | 655 | 380 | 1 068 | 1 489 | 285 | 309 | 371 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | 229 | 98 | 220 | 260 | 116 | 97 | 119 |
| machinery and equipment | 278 | 245 | 722 | 516 | 142 | 255 | 181 |
| Interest | 385 | 198 | 370 | 359 | 250 | 225 | 193 |
| Cash rent | 811 | 429 | 1 013 | 1 235 | 473 | 663 | 519 |
| Property taxes | 312 | 125 | 264 | 275 | 163 | 171 | 133 |
| All other farm production expenses | 230 | 132 | 291 | 184 | 91 | 155 | 143 |
| Contract labor | 168 | 90 | 217 | 188 | 94 | 113 | 112 |
| Repair and maintenance | 915 | 1 157 | 2 183 | 665 | 364 | 460 | 1 482 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | 126 | 61 | 59 | 89 | 42 | 92 | 48 |
| machinery and equipment | 230 | 128 | 174 | 90 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| Contract labor | 365 | 137 | 296 | 321 | 226 | 218 | 185 |
| Repair and maintenance | 860 | 434 | 1 115 | 1 328 | 557 | 737 | 812 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | 124 | 53 | 166 | 161 | 65 | 93 | 39 |
| machinery and equipment | 245 | 97 | 639 | 535 | 93 | 146 | 43 |
| Interest | 178 | 52 | 175 | 203 | 167 | 131 | 57 |
| Cash rent | 1 171 | 327 | 1 373 | 1 604 | 1 498 | 1 102 | 375 |
| Property taxes | 161 | 44 | 172 | 140 | 73 | 82 | 86 |
| All other farm production expenses | 471 | 266 | 841 | 905 | 263 | 492 | 310 |
| Contract labor | 396 | 138 | 355 | 346 | 237 | 226 | 191 |
| Repair and maintenance | 521 | 203 | 476 | 620 | 287 | 216 | 181 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | 398 | 140 | 373 | 359 | 252 | 226 | 194 |
| machinery and equipment | 1 414 | 1 092 | 2 086 | 1 374 | 802 | 1 074 | 1 021 |

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987.. 9 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 18 |
| ..... | 1982.. 12 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 17 |
| 200 days or more | 1987.. 91 | 128 | 87 | 71 | 117 | 142 | 100 |
| ..... | 1982.. 52 | 148 | 93 | 73 | 120 | 130 | 90 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 10 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 27 | 17 |
| ..... | 1982.. 27 | 33 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 35 | 36 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 5 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 19 |
| 5 to 9 years | 31 | 49 | 34 | 26 | 41 | 47 | 38 |
| 10 years or more | 151 | 249 | 215 | 156 | 196 | 289 | 182 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.9 | 20.7 | 20.6 | 23.2 | 20.6 | 22.6 | 18.8 |
| Not reported | 44 | 65 | 49 | 32 | 42 | 77 | 42 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 | 33 | 34 | 16 | 48 | 32 | 18 |
| 35 to 44 years | 43 | 58 | 57 | 41 | 50 | 59 | 42 |
| 45 to 54 years | 56 | 108 | 69 | 48 | 69 | 109 | 74 |
| 55 to 64 years | 59 | 94 | 99 | 61 | 85 | 115 | 87 |
| 65 years and over | 68 | 105 | 78 | 64 | 55 | 120 | 78 |
| Average age | 56.0 | 54.9 | 53.6 | 54.9 | 51.3 | 55.3 | 55.5 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987.. 204 | 340 | 296 | 208 | 281 | 395 | 263 |
| ..... | 1982.. 167 | 354 | 266 | 220 | 296 | 323 | 230 |
| acres, 1987.. 121 901 | 560 455 | 133 612 | 166 175 | 162 515 | 256 284 | 201 296 | 164 384 |
| ..... | 1982.. 124 061 | 605 041 | 116 343 | 177 512 | 155 695 | 235 290 | 164 384 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987.. 23 | 41 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 26 |
| ..... | 1982.. 18 | 47 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 23 |
| acres, 1987.. 23 741 | 100 234 | 13 771 | 37 760 | 9 911 | 42 910 | 38 043 | 38 043 |
| ..... | 1982.. 18 763 | 120 621 | (D) | (D) | 24 088 | 33 662 | 24 303 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987.. 4 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| ..... | 1982.. 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| acres, 1987.. (D) | 183 738 | (D) | (D) | 8 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. (D) | 173 382 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987.. 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | 1982.. - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. (D) | - | - | - | - | 1 316 | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. - | 4 302 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, | | | | | | | |
| institutional, etc. | farms, 1987.. 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| ..... | 1982.. 2 | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| acres, 1987.. 5 243 | 11 028 | (D) | (D) | 12 320 | 2 989 | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | 1982.. (D) | 91 879 | - | (D) | (D) | 26 423 | (D) |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms.. 233 | 396 | 338 | 234 | 312 | 451 | 299 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 8 452 | 43 548 | 22 681 | 14 512 | 16 191 | 15 284 | 13 098 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms.. 128 | 196 | 154 | 176 | 177 | 248 | 124 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 2 172 | 19 334 | 1 887 | 6 280 | 5 524 | 3 834 | 3 594 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms.. 188 | 344 | 297 | 216 | 246 | 413 | 286 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 1 234 | 6 947 | 4 591 | 1 803 | 2 769 | 3 300 | 2 611 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms.. 91 | 166 | 165 | 70 | 104 | 125 | 132 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 581 | 2 205 | 3 575 | 711 | 1 076 | 1 384 | 1 163 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms.. 85 | 121 | 133 | 109 | 136 | 89 | 95 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 103 | 177 | 289 | 124 | 173 | 142 | 99 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms.. 154 | 164 | 265 | 149 | 172 | 264 | 137 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 501 | 697 | 1 103 | 485 | 642 | 644 | 338 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms.. 111 | 190 | 163 | 130 | 170 | 291 | 117 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 213 | 970 | 452 | 199 | 336 | 569 | 258 |
| Petroleum products | farms.. 232 | 389 | 307 | 214 | 281 | 450 | 293 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 497 | 1 370 | 927 | 589 | 691 | 757 | 592 |
| Electricity | farms.. 167 | 272 | 277 | 169 | 180 | 270 | 201 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 175 | 269 | 504 | 121 | 304 | 107 | 211 |
| Hired farm labor | farms.. 116 | 204 | 121 | 107 | 115 | 165 | 155 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 460 | 2 285 | 4 051 | 699 | 1 171 | 614 | 1 153 |
| Contract labor | farms.. 35 | 119 | 72 | 47 | 60 | 87 | 52 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 116 | 389 | 102 | 185 | 282 | 253 | 146 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms.. 198 | 356 | 304 | 216 | 252 | 397 | 247 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 388 | 1 431 | 1 557 | 730 | 763 | 874 | 616 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of | | | | | | | |
| machinery and equipment | farms.. 84 | 134 | 94 | 125 | 74 | 145 | 64 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 234 | 707 | 203 | 241 | 114 | 315 | 179 |
| Interest | farms.. 149 | 227 | 278 | 138 | 179 | 250 | 156 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 938 | 3 296 | 2 108 | 1 157 | 1 404 | 1 746 | 1 197 |
| Cash rent | farms.. 97 | 173 | 89 | 150 | 144 | 156 | 82 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 338 | 1 733 | 326 | 606 | 602 | 450 | 346 |
| Property taxes | farms.. 218 | 382 | 337 | 215 | 309 | 430 | 281 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 260 | 874 | 361 | 339 | 371 | 361 | 436 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms.. 233 | 396 | 338 | 233 | 312 | 451 | 299 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 622 | 3 067 | 4 217 | 844 | 1 046 | 1 319 | 1 121 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987.. 10 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 26 | 11 |
| ..... | 1982.. 11 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 21 |
| 200 days or more | 1987.. 99 | 37 | 88 | 99 | 54 | 69 | 134 |
| ..... | 1982.. 103 | 37 | 54 | 98 | 62 | 68 | 146 |
| Not reported | 1987.. 14 | 12 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 22 |
| ..... | 1982.. 31 | 23 | 61 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 49 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 14 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| 3 or 4 years | 13 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 years | 47 | 17 | 46 | 41 | 17 | 40 | 40 |
| 10 years or more | 182 | 273 | 186 | 99 | 144 | 241 | 144 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.2 | 22.3 | 24.0 | 17.7 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 20.8 |
| Not reported | 44 | 37 | 69 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 59 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | — | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 248 | 143 | 351 | 216 | 10 | 15 | 33 |
| 35 to 44 years | 49 | 22 | 80 | 52 | 25 | 34 | 55 |
| 45 to 54 years | 71 | 39 | 89 | 82 | 35 | 55 | 85 |
| 55 to 64 years | 75 | 50 | 88 | 69 | 49 | 70 | 108 |
| 65 years and over | 90 | 56 | 110 | 51 | 19 | 36 | 96 |
| Average age | 55.0 | 56.0 | 53.4 | 52.4 | 55.7 | 54.8 | 54.9 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 257 | 167 | 370 | 243 | 146 | 202 | 344 |
| acres, 1982.. | 151 334 | 130 781 | 428 548 | 154 900 | 112 151 | 89 616 | 275 639 |
| farms, 1987.. | 134 049 | 160 869 | 405 701 | 133 114 | 85 567 | 67 285 | 239 325 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 27 | 17 | 38 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 31 |
| acres, 1982.. | 30 | 5 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 21 | 48 |
| farms, 1987.. | 19 434 | (D) | 63 742 | 19 729 | 11 395 | 12 595 | 35 140 |
| acres, 1982.. | 23 210 | (D) | 43 094 | 30 394 | 15 804 | 15 189 | 56 812 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987.. 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| ..... | 1982.. 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 116 |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 140 | (D) | 9 834 | (D) |
| Other than family held | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 7 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 |
| acres, 1982.. | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | — | 1 |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 603 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 4 795 |
| acres, 1982.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 304 | 185 | 410 | 269 | 169 | 228 | 383 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 813 | 5 224 | 20 857 | 11 062 | 8 387 | 6 411 | 14 150 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 113 | 94 | 163 | 132 | 63 | 120 | 205 |
| \$1,000.. | 799 | 1 315 | 6 926 | 2 358 | 2 515 | 1 237 | 3 952 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 247 | 173 | 353 | 231 | 141 | 199 | 345 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 669 | 1 551 | 2 843 | 2 160 | 1 296 | 1 349 | 1 770 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 79 | 38 | 130 | 140 | 54 | 58 | 153 |
| \$1,000.. | 711 | 681 | 773 | 1 147 | 721 | 692 | 681 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 189 | 24 | 243 | 93 | 50 | 53 | 183 |
| \$1,000.. | 391 | 13 | 231 | 223 | 115 | 125 | 316 |
| Commercial fertilizer | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 200 | 70 | 276 | 149 | 109 | 144 | 230 |
| \$1,000.. | 592 | 114 | 1 119 | 424 | 219 | 318 | 866 |
| Agricultural chemicals | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 174 | 91 | 157 | 150 | 89 | 82 | 188 |
| \$1,000.. | 328 | 87 | 404 | 284 | 140 | 197 | 346 |
| Petroleum products | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 303 | 185 | 398 | 268 | 168 | 214 | 382 |
| \$1,000.. | 694 | 327 | 1 283 | 564 | 401 | 363 | 999 |
| Electricity | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 205 | 90 | 347 | 191 | 115 | 158 | 213 |
| \$1,000.. | 149 | 45 | 273 | 169 | 101 | 144 | 144 |
| Hired farm labor | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 126 | 87 | 181 | 108 | 96 | 90 | 183 |
| \$1,000.. | 534 | 239 | 927 | 805 | 632 | 488 | 701 |
| Contract labor | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 81 | 26 | 128 | 76 | 41 | 79 | 70 |
| \$1,000.. | 255 | 26 | 439 | 172 | 116 | 129 | 116 |
| Repair and maintenance | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 261 | 173 | 387 | 226 | 150 | 205 | 354 |
| \$1,000.. | 687 | 282 | 1 399 | 649 | 418 | 416 | 849 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 84 | 57 | 115 | 87 | 63 | 83 | 162 |
| \$1,000.. | 99 | 85 | 304 | 102 | 175 | 136 | 347 |
| Interest | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 158 | 109 | 195 | 172 | 115 | 117 | 236 |
| \$1,000.. | 799 | 571 | 1 812 | 1 430 | 1 090 | 559 | 1 650 |
| Cash rent | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 168 | 39 | 185 | 134 | 86 | 112 | 185 |
| \$1,000.. | 694 | 147 | 947 | 537 | 220 | 228 | 749 |
| Property taxes | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 236 | 184 | 406 | 261 | 159 | 225 | 383 |
| \$1,000.. | 262 | 96 | 618 | 303 | 200 | 269 | 383 |
| All other farm production expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 304 | 185 | 410 | 269 | 169 | 228 | 383 |
| \$1,000.. | 861 | 322 | 1 332 | 892 | 749 | 494 | 963 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|--------------------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987... 23 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 37 | 22 | 24 |
| 1982... 25 | | 18 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 50 | 32 | 19 |
| 200 days or more | 1987... 89 | 106 | 55 | 68 | 88 | 116 | 121 | 123 |
| 1982... 98 | | 86 | 72 | 77 | 51 | 141 | 127 | 124 |
| Not reported | 1987... 53 | 42 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 62 | 39 | 42 |
| 1982... 114 | | 67 | 26 | 32 | 15 | 126 | 72 | 43 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 25 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 16 |
| 3 or 4 years | 31 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 28 |
| 5 to 9 years | 24 | 71 | 62 | 39 | 13 | 76 | 55 | 49 |
| 10 years or more | 310 | 275 | 117 | 182 | 119 | 469 | 292 | 274 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 22.6 | 19.4 | 22.3 | 19.7 | 23.9 | 24.4 | 23.4 |
| Not reported | 124 | 84 | 37 | 33 | 27 | 117 | 110 | 70 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 15 | 4 | 3 | — | — | 21 | 11 | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 76 | 52 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 81 | 71 | 73 |
| 35 to 44 years | 132 | 93 | 29 | 35 | 25 | 115 | 86 | 73 |
| 45 to 54 years | 97 | 99 | 59 | 72 | 49 | 143 | 86 | 92 |
| 55 to 64 years | 125 | 112 | 44 | 71 | 53 | 183 | 96 | 109 |
| 65 years and over | 116 | 116 | 64 | 59 | 44 | 166 | 154 | 120 |
| Average age | 50.2 | 53.5 | 55.9 | 54.6 | 55.3 | 52.5 | 53.2 | 54.9 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987... 447 | 403 | 168 | 215 | 160 | 616 | 432 | 352 |
| 1982... 470 | | 437 | 185 | 239 | 150 | 666 | 497 | 343 |
| acres, 1987... 725 556 | | 377 122 | 70 873 | 106 148 | 111 509 | 441 293 | 525 907 | 478 345 |
| 1982... 747 014 | | 387 883 | 81 201 | 132 160 | 122 185 | 428 797 | 551 226 | 487 615 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987... 61 | 47 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 58 | 50 | 67 |
| 1982... 81 | | 33 | 33 | 33 | 15 | 82 | 72 | 83 |
| acres, 1987... 171 215 | | 30 647 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 772 | 70 544 | 89 438 |
| 1982... (D) | | 45 042 | 17 074 | 45 024 | 19 394 | (D) | 97 761 | 84 538 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987... 35 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 17 | 16 |
| 1982... 32 | | 16 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 13 | 11 |
| acres, 1987... (D) | | 36 314 | (D) | 30 452 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... 159 636 | | (D) | (D) | 12 525 | (D) | 52 997 | (D) | 36 050 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987... 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982... 4 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987... 59 331 | | 3 644 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... 6 354 | | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987... 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1982... 6 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| acres, 1987... (D) | | 2 936 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982... (D) | | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms... 564 | 475 | 207 | 252 | 178 | 708 | 507 | 435 |
| \$1,000... 309 807 | | 35 988 | 8 923 | 10 451 | 9 937 | 43 674 | 37 824 | 23 503 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms... 214 | 137 | 81 | 111 | 103 | 384 | 303 | 254 |
| \$1,000... 193 296 | | 6 690 | 993 | 1 557 | 3 262 | 13 468 | 14 228 | 6 450 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms... 302 | 227 | 138 | 203 | 168 | 518 | 367 | 378 |
| \$1,000... 62 622 | | 2 118 | 899 | 1 564 | 1 284 | 3 502 | 3 549 | 2 114 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms... 122 | 58 | 69 | 63 | 41 | 153 | 145 | 162 |
| \$1,000... 1 951 | | 1 001 | 276 | 674 | 465 | 1 175 | 1 216 | 873 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms... 436 | 463 | 71 | 57 | 558 | 248 | 507 | 221 |
| \$1,000... 1 741 | | 1 353 | 567 | 332 | 1 385 | 581 | 388 | 304 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms... 452 | 578 | 119 | 152 | 562 | 336 | 338 | 338 |
| \$1,000... 4 722 | | 2 707 | 267 | 525 | 237 | 3 313 | 2 414 | 1 831 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms... 455 | 435 | 102 | 138 | 126 | 618 | 270 | 193 |
| \$1,000... 2 763 | | 1 569 | 269 | 568 | 318 | 1 558 | 837 | 670 |
| Petroleum products | farms... 562 | 473 | 193 | 237 | 178 | 706 | 486 | 425 |
| \$1,000... 5 853 | | 3 157 | 628 | 742 | 476 | 2 821 | 2 161 | 1 598 |
| Electricity | farms... 398 | 355 | 120 | 176 | 142 | 512 | 382 | 362 |
| \$1,000... 1 284 | | 452 | 171 | 170 | 103 | 485 | 245 | 218 |
| Hired farm labor | farms... 312 | 319 | 86 | 121 | 71 | 422 | 263 | 241 |
| \$1,000... 8 836 | | 2 764 | 1 519 | 1 112 | 1 108 | 2 074 | 1 358 | 1 180 |
| Contract labor | farms... 151 | 212 | 53 | 37 | 74 | 168 | 67 | 90 |
| \$1,000... 980 | | 849 | 302 | 62 | 149 | 544 | 261 | 352 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms... 510 | 430 | 155 | 227 | 168 | 653 | 434 | 386 |
| \$1,000... 5 486 | | 2 861 | 560 | 877 | 529 | 2 611 | 2 093 | 1 390 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms... 300 | 372 | 90 | 93 | 33 | 423 | 257 | 200 |
| \$1,000... 2 496 | | 2 580 | 68 | 314 | 37 | 1 573 | 1 360 | 815 |
| Interest | farms... 405 | 372 | 86 | 117 | 107 | 487 | 324 | 268 |
| \$1,000... 6 870 | | 4 020 | 532 | 854 | 625 | 4 034 | 3 284 | 2 774 |
| Cash rent | farms... 263 | 186 | 95 | 178 | 93 | 439 | 238 | 243 |
| \$1,000... 2 769 | | 1 514 | 417 | 610 | 599 | 2 251 | 2 390 | 1 460 |
| Property taxes | farms... 489 | 439 | 219 | 168 | 149 | 634 | 440 | 414 |
| \$1,000... 1 286 | | 924 | 166 | 237 | 237 | 905 | 815 | 639 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms... 563 | 475 | 207 | 252 | 178 | 708 | 507 | 435 |
| \$1,000... 8 804 | | 2 432 | 1 601 | 905 | 790 | 3 149 | 2 441 | 1 707 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|--|------------|------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 26 593 | 383 | 568 | 299 | 506 | 416 | 554 |
| 1982 .. | 29 442 | 351 | 651 | 279 | 568 | 418 | 645 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 1 531 529 | 13 389 | 40 457 | 7 313 | 36 467 | 19 413 | 38 932 |
| 1982 .. | 1 780 350 | 14 422 | 50 065 | 7 703 | 42 640 | 24 528 | 41 712 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 53 563 | 34 957 | 71 227 | 24 459 | 72 068 | 46 665 | 70 274 |
| 1982 .. | 60 470 | 41 089 | 76 936 | 27 609 | 75 071 | 58 680 | 64 670 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 27 308 | 363 | 553 | 272 | 504 | 394 | 553 |
| 1982 .. | 27 722 | 341 | 651 | 277 | 560 | 396 | 635 |
| number, 1987 .. | 72 318 | 796 | 1 657 | 571 | 1 647 | 971 | 1 626 |
| 1982 .. | 70 523 | 727 | 1 493 | 584 | 1 704 | 913 | 1 635 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 26 102 | 350 | 553 | 241 | 458 | 348 | 516 |
| 1982 .. | 26 436 | 309 | 605 | 238 | 522 | 378 | 538 |
| number, 1987 .. | 59 281 | 695 | 1 326 | 490 | 1 120 | 765 | 1 099 |
| 1982 .. | 57 596 | 593 | 1 553 | 389 | 1 398 | 776 | 1 292 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 582 | 23 | 271 | 1 | 288 | 171 | 358 |
| 1982 .. | 11 657 | 26 | 400 | 3 | 393 | 107 | 373 |
| number, 1987 .. | 12 253 | 23 | 364 | (D) | 389 | 233 | 454 |
| 1982 .. | 14 435 | 26 | 635 | 3 | 504 | 126 | 439 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 23 780 | 333 | 459 | 281 | 382 | 360 | 478 |
| 1982 .. | 23 996 | 323 | 436 | 259 | 422 | 338 | 511 |
| number, 1987 .. | 3 812 434 | 34 354 | 92 281 | 38 748 | 79 704 | 36 895 | 86 241 |
| 1982 .. | 3 706 041 | 36 547 | 66 892 | 51 487 | 75 864 | 36 895 | 61 430 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 .. | 19 528 | 315 | 228 | 252 | 310 | 315 | 367 |
| 1982 .. | 20 293 | 299 | 234 | 370 | 312 | 312 | 419 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 324 152 | 19 458 | 10 885 | 19 155 | 24 411 | 16 662 | 20 080 |
| 1982 .. | 1 424 314 | 20 217 | 13 907 | 22 344 | 26 998 | 18 061 | 20 857 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 18 560 | 261 | 224 | 246 | 303 | 306 | 361 |
| 1982 .. | 19 374 | 224 | 299 | 220 | 365 | 299 | 412 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 236 568 | 15 081 | (D) | 18 705 | (D) | 15 865 | 19 490 |
| 1982 .. | 1 321 354 | 15 332 | 13 645 | 21 016 | 25 945 | 17 240 | 19 997 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 621 | 68 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 10 |
| 1982 .. | 2 233 | 107 | 10 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 23 |
| number, 1987 .. | 87 584 | 4 077 | (D) | 450 | (D) | 797 | 590 |
| 1982 .. | 102 960 | 5 185 | 262 | 1 328 | 1 055 | 821 | 860 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 18 850 | 283 | 318 | 237 | 317 | 278 | 361 |
| number, 1987 .. | 983 677 | 8 332 | 36 942 | 7 453 | 21 462 | 8 694 | 19 261 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 504 605 | 6 264 | 349 | 265 | 343 | 319 | 434 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 504 605 | 6 264 | 44 454 | 12 140 | 33 847 | 11 639 | 46 900 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 24 765 | 337 | 473 | 286 | 407 | 373 | 496 |
| 1982 .. | 24 820 | 321 | 461 | 269 | 444 | 343 | 521 |
| number, 1987 .. | 3 298 986 | 21 117 | 101 568 | 28 005 | 56 116 | 27 736 | 74 796 |
| 1982 .. | 2 971 221 | 18 130 | 87 350 | 46 575 | 67 613 | 22 423 | 53 967 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 12 562 | 277 | 94 | 223 | 166 | 211 | 156 |
| number, 1987 .. | 524 037 | 9 174 | 4 038 | 9 449 | 7 319 | 6 689 | 4 997 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987 .. | 21 096 | 265 | 435 | 234 | 355 | 292 | 426 |
| 1982 .. | 20 655 | 291 | 349 | 213 | 364 | 259 | 459 |
| number, 1987 .. | 2 774 949 | 11 943 | 97 530 | 18 556 | 48 797 | 21 047 | 69 799 |
| 1982 .. | 2 397 005 | 9 675 | 80 736 | 36 663 | 55 735 | 15 457 | 48 834 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 404 | 8 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 20 |
| number, 1987 .. | 828 671 | 290 | (D) | 2 479 | 15 120 | 2 692 | 19 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 448 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 31 | 22 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 1 568 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 31 | 16 | 24 |
| number, 1987 .. | 159 746 | 741 | 6 215 | 483 | 1 960 | 864 | 1 755 |
| 1982 .. | 178 605 | 6 362 | 6 111 | 1 236 | 3 498 | 434 | 2 956 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .. | 967 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 14 | 8 |
| 1982 .. | 1 004 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 10 | 15 |
| number, 1987 .. | 22 064 | 137 | 1 015 | 116 | 413 | 207 | 673 |
| 1982 .. | 21 854 | 204 | 940 | 203 | 575 | 117 | 252 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 311 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 19 |
| 1982 .. | 1 442 | 29 | 28 | 9 | 40 | 14 | 22 |
| number, 1987 .. | 137 682 | 604 | 5 200 | 367 | 1 547 | 657 | 1 688 |
| 1982 .. | 156 751 | 6 158 | 5 171 | 1 033 | 2 913 | 317 | 2 704 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 338 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 17 |
| 1982 .. | 1 536 | 32 | 30 | 11 | 41 | 14 | 23 |
| number, 1987 .. | 305 132 | 1 592 | 10 961 | 520 | 3 773 | 1 691 | 3 309 |
| 1982 .. | 304 468 | 11 817 | 11 360 | 1 243 | 5 194 | 740 | 4 400 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 .. | 360 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| 1982 .. | 417 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1987 .. | 50 450 | 955 | (D) | 306 | (D) | 250 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 53 352 | 117 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 180 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 707 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 17 |
| 1982 .. | 722 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 23 |
| number, 1987 .. | 90 224 | 198 | 3 348 | (D) | (D) | 200 | 1 831 |
| 1982 .. | 78 003 | 862 | 11 028 | (D) | 207 | 280 | 1 783 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 656 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| 1982 .. | 673 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 19 |
| number, 1987 .. | 70 751 | 91 | 2 555 | (D) | (D) | 64 | 1 102 |
| 1982 .. | 73 423 | (D) | 11 034 | (D) | 92 | 198 | 1 404 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 420 | 48 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 16 |
| 1982 .. | 1 864 | 54 | 23 | 13 | 40 | 21 | 29 |
| number, 1987 .. | 5 241 059 | 1 653 157 | (D) | 315 | (D) | 276 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 4 085 773 | 1 693 331 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 500 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 304 | 86 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 .. | 406 | 98 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 .. | 89 702 463 | 14 088 961 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 48 987 052 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
|---|--------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 522 | 884 | 593 | 257 | 282 | 323 | 350 |
| 1982 | 431 | 973 | 675 | 207 | 259 | 298 | 356 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 21 747 | 62 651 | 40 741 | 9 166 | 13 068 | 9 068 | 29 068 |
| 1982 | 19 258 | 79 056 | 48 487 | 9 836 | 11 836 | 9 738 | 28 918 |
| Average per farm | 41 855 | 70 872 | 68 703 | 31 773 | 49 591 | 29 050 | 83 050 |
| dollars, 1987 | 44 663 | 81 250 | 71 832 | 47 518 | 45 698 | 38 038 | 81 232 |
| 1982 | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 471 | 854 | 585 | 244 | 272 | 314 | 342 |
| 1982 | 396 | 932 | 655 | 192 | 234 | 241 | 338 |
| number, 1987 | 984 | 2 450 | 1 794 | 471 | 644 | 618 | 1 217 |
| 1982 | 712 | 2 385 | 1 667 | 366 | 540 | 552 | 1 192 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 469 | 824 | 553 | 221 | 264 | 303 | 323 |
| 1982 | 402 | 916 | 639 | 199 | 257 | 245 | 322 |
| number, 1987 | 1 931 | 1 440 | 1 388 | 650 | 833 | 839 | 839 |
| 1982 | 713 | 1 944 | 1 549 | 342 | 544 | 529 | 770 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 70 | 416 | 303 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 185 |
| 1982 | 96 | 457 | 367 | 28 | 13 | 33 | 219 |
| number, 1987 | 103 | 506 | 397 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 231 |
| 1982 | 103 | 521 | 472 | 31 | 13 | 36 | 259 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 443 | 695 | 495 | 230 | 243 | 302 | 264 |
| 1982 | 376 | 803 | 534 | 184 | 235 | 238 | 242 |
| number, 1987 | 56 707 | 96 118 | 83 026 | 46 618 | 24 654 | 50 051 | 89 567 |
| 1982 | 53 038 | 97 295 | 75 152 | 39 553 | 26 414 | 60 055 | 79 216 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 407 | 583 | 317 | 200 | 225 | 275 | 155 |
| 1982 | 346 | 695 | 394 | 157 | 211 | 206 | 189 |
| number, 1987 | 30 742 | 34 984 | 17 523 | 21 056 | 14 144 | 25 140 | 19 734 |
| 1982 | 27 698 | 40 584 | 20 945 | 17 777 | 14 250 | 22 668 | 22 454 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 392 | 574 | 301 | 196 | 186 | 272 | 153 |
| 1982 | 337 | 686 | 369 | 151 | 152 | 203 | 189 |
| number, 1987 | 29 132 | 34 320 | 15 378 | 20 938 | 11 670 | 24 676 | 19 574 |
| 1982 | 26 355 | 39 897 | 18 779 | 17 458 | 11 241 | 22 430 | 22 408 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 12 | 56 | 10 | 11 |
| 1982 | 25 | 20 | 44 | 16 | 69 | 12 | 15 |
| number, 1987 | 1 610 | 664 | 2 145 | 118 | 2 474 | 454 | 60 |
| 1982 | 1 013 | 687 | 2 165 | 319 | 3 009 | 178 | 46 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 355 | 555 | 331 | 206 | 206 | 248 | 203 |
| 1982 | 310 | 527 | 312 | 11 338 | 6 193 | 13 107 | 38 207 |
| number, 1987 | 13 310 | 25 927 | 20 312 | 11 338 | 6 193 | 13 107 | 38 207 |
| 1982 | 12 655 | 35 207 | 45 191 | 14 224 | 4 317 | 11 804 | 31 267 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 468 | 710 | 516 | 250 | 253 | 306 | 275 |
| 1982 | 395 | 820 | 562 | 197 | 236 | 244 | 253 |
| number, 1987 | 36 641 | 64 374 | 71 472 | 28 743 | 15 530 | 38 387 | 110 050 |
| 1982 | 30 850 | 54 770 | 72 521 | 27 977 | 14 520 | 41 392 | 102 964 |
| Calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 353 | 301 | 150 | 155 | 197 | 244 | 74 |
| 1982 | 348 | 371 | 5 953 | 7 306 | 7 305 | 11 020 | 8 096 |
| number, 1987 | 16 178 | 11 375 | 5 953 | 7 306 | 7 305 | 11 020 | 8 096 |
| 1982 | 302 | 647 | 508 | 213 | 202 | 232 | 209 |
| farms, 1987 | 20 463 | 53 003 | 65 519 | 21 437 | 8 225 | 27 367 | 101 954 |
| 1982 | 16 728 | 40 175 | 65 966 | 18 641 | 8 658 | 30 227 | 92 687 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 1 878 | 6 321 | 10 817 | 1 608 | 213 | 1 804 | 55 757 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 20 | 53 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| 1982 | 26 | 35 | 29 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 639 | 5 465 | 5 018 | 126 | 474 | 1 239 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 285 | 6 160 | 5 546 | 303 | 1 672 | 198 | 2 068 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 13 | 37 | 23 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| 1982 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| number, 1987 | 132 | 721 | 948 | (D) | 93 | 155 | (D) |
| 1982 | 307 | 781 | 436 | 39 | 160 | 260 | 260 |
| farms, 1987 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 15 |
| 1982 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 507 | 4 744 | 4 070 | (D) | 381 | 1 084 | (D) |
| 1982 | 978 | 5 379 | 5 110 | 264 | 1 512 | 1 078 | 1 799 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 17 | 50 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| 1982 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 9 | 27 | 11 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 1 981 | 8 347 | 9 749 | 739 | 2 950 | 1 761 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 990 | 8 918 | 7 454 | 752 | 6 051 | 279 | 3 462 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 6 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| number, 1987 | 305 | 692 | 772 | (D) | 2 376 | 31 | 269 |
| 1982 | 113 | 529 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 1982 | 8 | 21 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 3 277 | 4 528 | (D) | 715 | 2 231 | (D) |
| 1982 | 66 | 3 822 | 3 392 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 80 |
| farms, 1987 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982 | 5 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 101 | 2 330 | 1 986 | (D) | 683 | 5 754 | 364 |
| 1982 | 34 | 3 165 | 1 993 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 18 |
| 1982 | 30 | 51 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 25 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 252 | 897 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 725 | 1 328 | (D) | 267 | (D) | 419 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 23 | 6 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 1 | - | 24 | 5 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 750 | - | 4 249 500 | 930 000 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Cleveland | Coel | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987.. | 185 | 245 | 396 | 313 | 429 | 188 | 560 |
| 1982.. | 170 | 205 | 457 | 361 | 462 | 203 | 640 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 7 662 | 7 870 | 20 368 | 21 142 | 13 951 | 5 167 | 48 310 |
| 1982.. | 8 150 | 6 095 | 21 725 | 23 807 | 18 567 | 5 535 | 48 986 |
| Average per farm -----dollars, 1987.. | 41 418 | 32 122 | 51 454 | 67 547 | 32 520 | 27 486 | 86 267 |
| 1982.. | 47 944 | 29 731 | 47 538 | 65 946 | 40 988 | 27 216 | 76 541 |
| Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987.. | 162 | 218 | 388 | 283 | 429 | 145 | 541 |
| 1982.. | 147 | 204 | 450 | 343 | 451 | 189 | 603 |
| number, 1987.. | 393 | 531 | 1 017 | 911 | 920 | 293 | 1 610 |
| 1982.. | 339 | 332 | 1 055 | 868 | 1 061 | 399 | 1 344 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987.. | 159 | 220 | 368 | 311 | 396 | 181 | 516 |
| 1982.. | 148 | 139 | 354 | 315 | 402 | 131 | 615 |
| number, 1987.. | 376 | 416 | 694 | 763 | 886 | 289 | 1 310 |
| 1982.. | 282 | 265 | 666 | 621 | 903 | 247 | 1 282 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987.. | 49 | 32 | 111 | 129 | 123 | 16 | 235 |
| 1982.. | 38 | 3 | 174 | 89 | 163 | 29 | 341 |
| number, 1987.. | 58 | 39 | 123 | 149 | 157 | 20 | 324 |
| 1982.. | 46 | 4 | 196 | 107 | 185 | 30 | 430 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 137 | 236 | 350 | 258 | 389 | 159 | 454 |
| 1982.. | 128 | 196 | 412 | 322 | 407 | 175 | 503 |
| number, 1987.. | 12 930 | 40 750 | 41 672 | 42 384 | 65 304 | 17 790 | 78 550 |
| 1982.. | 15 770 | 37 206 | 45 810 | 42 468 | 74 437 | 22 982 | 60 340 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987.. | 123 | 218 | 304 | 217 | 335 | 149 | 237 |
| 1982.. | 117 | 156 | 353 | 270 | 369 | 169 | 373 |
| number, 1987.. | 6 701 | 18 380 | 17 638 | 12 494 | 26 879 | 9 492 | 15 409 |
| 1982.. | 8 236 | 19 335 | 19 478 | 13 023 | 28 048 | 12 920 | 16 881 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 115 | 206 | 266 | 217 | 322 | 134 | 286 |
| 1982.. | 105 | 179 | 301 | 275 | 352 | 160 | 362 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 756 | 17 785 | 14 562 | 12 399 | 26 096 | 8 702 | 14 334 |
| 1982.. | 6 756 | 18 866 | 15 668 | 12 994 | 27 014 | 12 331 | 15 933 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 19 | 46 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 18 |
| 1982.. | 22 | 17 | 71 | 7 | 38 | 18 | 18 |
| number, 1987.. | 945 | 595 | 3 076 | 92 | 782 | 790 | 1 075 |
| 1982.. | 1 480 | 469 | 3 810 | 29 | 1 034 | 601 | 948 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 113 | 209 | 291 | 206 | 307 | 143 | 293 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 568 | 13 380 | 11 284 | 11 227 | 18 295 | 4 215 | 15 754 |
| 1982.. | 2 172 | 10 321 | 12 442 | 12 994 | 27 014 | 12 331 | 15 933 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 661 | 8 990 | 12 770 | 18 663 | 20 131 | 4 084 | 47 387 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 148 | 239 | 366 | 265 | 401 | 170 | 473 |
| 1982.. | 132 | 203 | 420 | 322 | 425 | 183 | 532 |
| number, 1987.. | 10 068 | 26 126 | 28 092 | 35 746 | 69 051 | 10 709 | 63 621 |
| 1982.. | 8 780 | 22 438 | 25 051 | 31 564 | 70 316 | 14 934 | 54 450 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 82 | 162 | 161 | 89 | 213 | 137 | 104 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 877 | 6 673 | 4 358 | 2 197 | 9 916 | 4 711 | 4 789 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987.. | 120 | 206 | 325 | 242 | 349 | 129 | 435 |
| 1982.. | 120 | 171 | 353 | 270 | 370 | 158 | 460 |
| number, 1987.. | 6 191 | 19 453 | 23 734 | 33 549 | 59 135 | 5 998 | 58 832 |
| 1982.. | 5 617 | 13 942 | 19 206 | 28 692 | 60 086 | 7 573 | 49 422 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987.. | 13 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 31 |
| number, 1987.. | 634 | 361 | 3 035 | (D) | (D) | 304 | 7 261 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 25 |
| 1982.. | 15 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 31 | 17 | 38 |
| number, 1987.. | 663 | 720 | 685 | 533 | 2 003 | 297 | 2 702 |
| 1982.. | 707 | 777 | 1 035 | 853 | 3 420 | 1 212 | 1 927 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 19 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 15 |
| number, 1987.. | 78 | 181 | 145 | 148 | 215 | 63 | 317 |
| 1982.. | 150 | (D) | 223 | 81 | 550 | 205 | 171 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987.. | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 26 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 34 |
| number, 1987.. | 585 | 539 | 540 | 385 | 1 788 | 234 | 2 385 |
| 1982.. | 557 | (D) | 812 | 772 | 2 870 | 1 007 | 1 756 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 31 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 32 | 18 | 83 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 036 | 1 663 | 1 209 | 431 | 3 176 | 395 | 4 982 |
| 1982.. | 1 430 | 596 | 2 908 | 521 | 6 967 | 1 740 | 3 114 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 1 386 | 235 | (D) | 2 032 | 951 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 151 | (D) | 1 162 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 9 |
| 1982.. | 2 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 9 |
| number, 1987.. | 549 | 19 | 676 | 498 | 1 532 | 292 | 1 567 |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 1 624 | 445 | 599 | 240 | 1 019 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 8 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 10 |
| number, 1987.. | 159 | (D) | 648 | (D) | 985 | 145 | 957 |
| 1982.. | 238 | - | 887 | 352 | 1 539 | 101 | 567 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 24 | 10 | 16 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 36 | 24 | 31 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 136 | 351 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 785 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
|--|------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 467 | 418 | 360 | 768 | 426 | 670 | 608 |
| 1982 .. | 409 | 401 | 395 | 805 | 408 | 755 | 704 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 14 346 | 25 445 | 21 433 | 45 333 | 20 448 | 39 414 | 53 834 |
| 1982 .. | 14 764 | 29 013 | 21 124 | 78 860 | 18 019 | 44 414 | 68 483 |
| Average per farm -----dollars, 1987 .. | 30 719 | 61 630 | 59 537 | 59 421 | 48 000 | 58 822 | 88 707 |
| 1982 .. | 36 096 | 65 197 | 53 477 | 87 138 | 44 164 | 58 826 | 94 436 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 450 | 407 | 341 | 752 | 410 | 648 | 578 |
| 1982 .. | 388 | 401 | 380 | 822 | 346 | 685 | 694 |
| number, 1987 .. | 964 | 1 287 | 965 | 2 209 | 922 | 1 311 | 2 023 |
| 1982 .. | 826 | 1 324 | 1 109 | 2 496 | 694 | 1 703 | 2 312 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 372 | 329 | 326 | 718 | 377 | 623 | 598 |
| 1982 .. | 363 | 398 | 353 | 798 | 338 | 686 | 652 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 581 | 1 335 | 714 | 1 534 | 774 | 1 488 | 1 444 |
| 1982 .. | 684 | 825 | 779 | 1 851 | 631 | 1 373 | 1 618 |
| Grain and bean combines² ----- farms, 1987 .. | 30 | 195 | 223 | 465 | 70 | 226 | 446 |
| 1982 .. | 55 | 275 | 216 | 636 | 78 | 225 | 546 |
| number, 1987 .. | 40 | 272 | 272 | 599 | 72 | 281 | 608 |
| 1982 .. | 56 | 328 | 304 | 849 | 82 | 248 | 847 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 400 | 383 | 318 | 609 | 359 | 601 | 411 |
| 1982 .. | 362 | 372 | 346 | 703 | 357 | 665 | 442 |
| number, 1987 .. | 41 195 | 52 362 | 68 147 | 86 163 | 46 422 | 87 010 | 60 427 |
| 1982 .. | 41 077 | 45 535 | 49 927 | 77 309 | 52 307 | 90 728 | 56 798 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 .. | 371 | 322 | 260 | 425 | 325 | 516 | 282 |
| 1982 .. | 334 | 338 | 302 | 571 | 319 | 588 | 329 |
| number, 1987 .. | 23 101 | 21 558 | 19 721 | 17 391 | 22 343 | 39 224 | 12 176 |
| 1982 .. | 21 633 | 18 405 | 22 151 | 21 578 | 22 368 | 40 699 | 14 239 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 311 | 316 | 246 | 417 | 313 | 457 | 272 |
| 1982 .. | 272 | 332 | 276 | 552 | 309 | 519 | 320 |
| number, 1987 .. | 19 024 | 21 163 | 18 640 | (D) | 21 006 | 27 572 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 17 660 | 17 965 | 20 137 | 20 722 | 21 547 | 30 611 | (D) |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 80 | 13 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 78 | 12 |
| 1982 .. | 92 | 19 | 47 | 39 | 22 | 95 | 12 |
| number, 1987 .. | 4 077 | 395 | 1 081 | (D) | 1 337 | 11 652 | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 3 773 | 440 | 1 954 | 856 | 821 | 10 088 | (D) |
| Halfars and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 343 | 289 | 262 | 462 | 303 | 486 | 315 |
| 1982 .. | 9 414 | 11 440 | 15 061 | 33 425 | 10 224 | 24 016 | 21 012 |
| Staars, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 363 | 363 | 618 | 518 | 331 | 542 | 360 |
| number, 1987 .. | 8 680 | 19 964 | 33 365 | 35 347 | 13 655 | 23 870 | 27 239 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 420 | 400 | 333 | 638 | 381 | 631 | 424 |
| 1982 .. | 358 | 381 | 355 | 723 | 373 | 698 | 465 |
| number, 1987 .. | 23 676 | 41 640 | 55 443 | 76 372 | 29 135 | 68 948 | 51 515 |
| 1982 .. | 20 704 | 31 550 | 29 240 | 66 807 | 34 373 | 57 058 | 50 090 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 315 | 142 | 120 | 182 | 232 | 306 | 110 |
| number, 1987 .. | 12 328 | 6 867 | 4 763 | 5 749 | 8 778 | 14 306 | 4 259 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987 .. | 323 | 340 | 236 | 577 | 323 | 445 | 383 |
| 1982 .. | 278 | 318 | 282 | 610 | 308 | 574 | 406 |
| number, 1987 .. | 11 348 | 34 773 | 50 690 | 70 624 | 20 357 | 54 642 | 47 256 |
| 1982 .. | 11 075 | 24 819 | 22 557 | 57 716 | 25 540 | 41 777 | 46 701 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 .. | 19 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 38 | 22 |
| number, 1987 .. | 554 | 3 753 | (D) | 2 241 | 1 326 | 7 402 | 2 922 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 48 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 34 | 28 | 29 |
| 1982 .. | 56 | 22 | 18 | 30 | 29 | 42 | 33 |
| number, 1987 .. | 28 731 | 546 | 688 | 1 888 | 2 337 | 3 318 | 3 627 |
| 1982 .. | 20 586 | 1 340 | 887 | 4 649 | 1 659 | 4 984 | 3 191 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .. | 29 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 23 |
| 1982 .. | 32 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 26 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 740 | 120 | 124 | (D) | 532 | 490 | 503 |
| 1982 .. | 2 238 | 160 | 165 | 465 | 304 | 906 | 502 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987 .. | 42 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 33 | 27 | 25 |
| 1982 .. | 49 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 28 | 40 | 29 |
| number, 1987 .. | 26 991 | 426 | 564 | (D) | 1 805 | 2 828 | 3 124 |
| 1982 .. | 18 347 | 1 175 | 786 | 4 164 | 1 355 | 4 078 | 2 689 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 41 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 30 |
| 1982 .. | 55 | 21 | 17 | 30 | 28 | 40 | 35 |
| number, 1987 .. | 71 976 | 1 209 | 1 521 | 5 241 | 4 211 | 4 648 | 6 242 |
| 1982 .. | 38 656 | 1 972 | 2 417 | 8 586 | 3 800 | 10 013 | 5 000 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 .. | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 16 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1987 .. | 1 581 | 225 | (D) | (D) | 581 | 502 | 748 |
| 1982 .. | 9 417 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 515 | 946 | 1 069 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 6 | 12 | 9 | 41 | 14 | 12 | 32 |
| 1982 .. | 3 | 8 | 12 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 35 |
| number, 1987 .. | 82 | 723 | (D) | 7 118 | 4 487 | 440 | 12 113 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 261 | 507 | 5 526 | 1 152 | 255 | 10 056 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 4 | 11 | 9 | 41 | 14 | 10 | 35 |
| 1982 .. | 4 | 7 | 10 | 47 | 5 | 9 | 37 |
| number, 1987 .. | 71 | 566 | 1 485 | 4 666 | 3 151 | 192 | 9 245 |
| 1982 .. | 156 | (D) | 309 | 4 566 | 830 | 171 | 9 196 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 58 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| 1982 .. | 52 | 26 | 43 | 53 | 25 | 37 | 49 |
| number, 1987 .. | 851 462 | (D) | 822 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 528 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 1 758 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 560 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 95 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 .. | 84 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 .. | 16 461 539 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 10 798 137 | - | - | - | - | - | 120 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greer | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms, 1987-- | 273 | 240 | 335 | 253 | 276 | 422 | 305 |
| | 1982-- | 324 | 277 | 350 | 225 | 239 | 459 | 305 |
| | \$1,000, 1987-- | 12 435 | 11 987 | 22 350 | 7 100 | 11 689 | 27 641 | 12 443 |
| | 1982-- | 16 386 | 15 897 | 24 559 | 9 102 | 13 139 | 32 929 | 14 542 |
| Average per farm | ---dollars, 1987-- | 45 349 | 49 947 | 66 717 | 28 062 | 42 352 | 65 439 | 40 796 |
| | 1982-- | 50 573 | 57 391 | 70 169 | 40 451 | 54 973 | 71 741 | 47 680 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms, 1987-- | 253 | 214 | 328 | 224 | 260 | 398 | 303 |
| | 1982-- | 315 | 258 | 341 | 222 | 231 | 430 | 299 |
| | number, 1987-- | 643 | 535 | 1 179 | 465 | 750 | 905 | 700 |
| | 1982-- | 688 | 589 | 1 055 | 456 | 650 | 1 044 | 592 |
| Wheel tractors | farms, 1987-- | 360 | 227 | 307 | 241 | 265 | 408 | 255 |
| | 1982-- | 285 | 259 | 326 | 218 | 199 | 422 | 278 |
| | number, 1987-- | 616 | 477 | 800 | 489 | 594 | 960 | 530 |
| | 1982-- | 625 | 586 | 729 | 452 | 445 | 1 054 | 468 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | farms, 1987-- | 79 | 44 | 177 | 32 | 87 | 70 | 80 |
| | 1982-- | 122 | 97 | 212 | 28 | 76 | 146 | 64 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | 72 | 234 | 38 | 120 | 72 | 112 |
| | 1982-- | 165 | 158 | 299 | 34 | 89 | 160 | 76 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1987-- | 222 | 194 | 281 | 240 | 248 | 248 | 280 |
| | 1982-- | 258 | 182 | 300 | 209 | 213 | 247 | 280 |
| | number, 1987-- | 20 956 | 23 627 | 76 405 | 38 526 | 30 627 | 49 097 | 67 933 |
| | 1982-- | 21 224 | 21 478 | 72 058 | 39 909 | 33 431 | 26 039 | 66 142 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1987-- | 204 | 135 | 209 | 219 | 229 | 171 | 220 |
| | 1982-- | 247 | 140 | 247 | 198 | 200 | 209 | 224 |
| | number, 1987-- | 10 104 | 5 682 | 15 167 | 19 484 | 15 261 | 7 827 | 21 080 |
| | 1982-- | 10 518 | 5 678 | 18 672 | 19 903 | 16 562 | 8 048 | 24 309 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1987-- | 203 | 135 | 200 | 218 | 227 | 171 | 217 |
| | 1982-- | 244 | 138 | 237 | 199 | 200 | 220 | 222 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | 5 682 | 14 566 | 19 461 | 14 958 | (D) | 20 969 |
| | 1982-- | 10 360 | (D) | 17 951 | 19 783 | 16 232 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms, 1987-- | 9 | - | 17 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1982-- | 6 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | - | 601 | 23 | 303 | (D) | 111 |
| | 1982-- | 158 | (D) | 721 | 120 | 330 | (D) | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1987-- | 185 | 135 | 214 | 204 | 203 | 171 | 223 |
| | number, 1987-- | 4 836 | 6 408 | 27 618 | 10 254 | 7 457 | 11 493 | 16 815 |
| | 1982-- | 205 | 179 | 256 | 227 | 227 | 224 | 250 |
| | number, 1987-- | 6 016 | 11 537 | 33 620 | 8 758 | 7 909 | 29 777 | 30 038 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1987-- | 229 | 206 | 301 | 254 | 256 | 265 | 291 |
| | 1982-- | 253 | 198 | 310 | 215 | 221 | 248 | 287 |
| | number, 1987-- | 13 911 | 23 431 | 64 215 | 26 536 | 19 225 | 49 518 | 56 221 |
| | 1982-- | 10 629 | 17 210 | 73 450 | 35 384 | 17 779 | 23 077 | 42 349 |
| Calves | farms, 1987-- | 120 | 87 | 97 | 185 | 183 | 77 | 97 |
| | number, 1987-- | 3 800 | 3 235 | 3 164 | 9 476 | 8 355 | 3 509 | 4 867 |
| Cattle | farms, 1987-- | 193 | 174 | 273 | 205 | 209 | 240 | 259 |
| | 1982-- | 220 | 181 | 232 | 180 | 181 | 209 | 253 |
| | number, 1987-- | 9 511 | 20 196 | 61 051 | 17 060 | 10 870 | 46 009 | 51 354 |
| | 1982-- | 7 054 | 11 249 | 67 603 | 23 053 | 10 624 | 20 359 | 36 797 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1987-- | 8 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 35 | 18 | 38 |
| | number, 1987-- | 615 | (D) | (D) | 3 718 | 1 267 | 10 104 | 7 861 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1987-- | 5 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| | 1982-- | 6 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 3 |
| | number, 1987-- | 114 | 1 220 | 1 168 | 307 | 75 | 913 | 376 |
| | 1982-- | 337 | 695 | 1 792 | 785 | 1 498 | 936 | 300 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1987-- | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| | 1982-- | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 2 |
| | number, 1987-- | 20 | 257 | 194 | (D) | 26 | 189 | 119 |
| | 1982-- | (D) | 98 | 287 | 75 | 105 | 146 | (D) |
| Other | farms, 1987-- | 4 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| | 1982-- | 6 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 3 |
| | number, 1987-- | 94 | 963 | 974 | (D) | 49 | 724 | 257 |
| | 1982-- | (D) | 597 | 1 505 | 710 | 1 393 | 790 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1987-- | 5 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| | 1982-- | 5 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 5 |
| | number, 1987-- | 128 | 2 432 | 1 921 | 592 | 279 | 1 766 | 1 248 |
| | 1982-- | 470 | 984 | 2 539 | 760 | 2 151 | 814 | 835 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1987-- | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 |
| | 1982-- | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 147 |
| | 1982-- | (D) | (D) | 85 | 204 | 68 | 67 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms, 1987-- | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| | 1982-- | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | (D) | 1 213 | (D) | 87 | 837 | (D) |
| | 1982-- | (D) | 112 | 133 | 390 | 308 | 1 223 | 460 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms, 1987-- | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| | 1982-- | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 5 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | (D) | 807 | (D) | 53 | 441 | 1 228 |
| | 1982-- | (D) | (D) | 107 | 136 | (D) | 1 231 | 558 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | farms, 1987-- | 9 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 9 |
| | 1982-- | 12 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 11 |
| | number, 1987-- | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982-- | (D) | 248 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 403 | 175 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms, 1987-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number, 1987-- | - | - | - | 555 000 | - | - | - |
| | 1982-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flore | Lincoln |
|--|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987... | 201 | 491 | 596 | 505 | 138 | 448 | 361 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 216 | 630 | 697 | 589 | 113 | 331 | 391 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 7 093 | 35 063 | 38 673 | 34 652 | 3 801 | 14 734 | 12 571 |
| ----- 1982... | 9 313 | 51 266 | 52 568 | 40 902 | 2 757 | 11 134 | 16 389 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 35 288 | 71 418 | 65 223 | 68 617 | 27 540 | 32 887 | 35 100 |
| ----- 1982... | 43 116 | 81 375 | 75 421 | 69 444 | 24 399 | 33 639 | 41 915 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987... | 200 | 489 | 575 | 463 | 128 | 439 | 338 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 209 | 589 | 669 | 569 | 102 | 283 | 372 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 454 | 1 531 | 1 633 | 1 297 | 219 | 1 087 | 806 |
| ----- 1982... | 418 | 1 750 | 1 957 | 1 444 | 205 | 658 | 823 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987... | 189 | 457 | 545 | 465 | 114 | 390 | 324 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 199 | 564 | 641 | 539 | 111 | 269 | 336 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 431 | 1 193 | 1 185 | 1 219 | 179 | 819 | 619 |
| ----- 1982... | 407 | 1 291 | 1 400 | 1 426 | 199 | 624 | 788 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987... | 16 | 322 | 359 | 192 | 2 | 39 | 95 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 8 | 425 | 455 | 218 | - | 27 | 126 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 20 | 450 | 433 | 223 | (D) | 49 | 121 |
| ----- 1982... | 8 | 572 | 573 | 245 | - | (D) | 142 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle end calves inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 179 | 373 | 506 | 392 | 134 | 369 | 324 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 200 | 411 | 570 | 470 | 122 | 358 | 358 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 37 562 | 46 836 | 89 472 | 55 279 | 19 683 | 44 880 | 30 526 |
| ----- 1982... | 41 648 | 49 645 | 75 199 | 49 863 | 15 354 | 44 863 | 33 942 |
| Cows end heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987... | 173 | 263 | 250 | 287 | 122 | 332 | 306 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 186 | 309 | 357 | 395 | 100 | 271 | 343 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 21 275 | 12 527 | 13 589 | 13 571 | 10 118 | 22 627 | 16 893 |
| ----- 1982... | 24 556 | 14 803 | 18 664 | 16 169 | 8 424 | 21 043 | 18 150 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987... | 153 | 252 | 231 | 283 | 120 | 326 | 275 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 154 | 294 | 336 | 390 | 99 | 259 | 282 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 19 843 | 12 003 | 11 269 | (D) | 10 046 | 21 305 | 13 870 |
| ----- 1982... | 21 963 | 13 698 | 16 586 | 15 508 | 8 346 | 20 433 | 12 906 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987... | 25 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 42 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 42 | 25 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 93 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 1 332 | 521 | 2 320 | (D) | 72 | 722 | 3 023 |
| ----- 1982... | 2 593 | 905 | 2 078 | 661 | 76 | 610 | 5 244 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987... | 153 | 266 | 282 | 281 | 119 | 320 | 276 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 149 | 111 | 104 | 107 | 5 002 | 12 377 | 7 255 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 166 | 319 | 451 | 362 | 125 | 338 | 288 |
| ----- 1982... | 7 802 | 23 275 | 50 713 | 31 541 | 4 563 | 9 876 | 6 379 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987... | 184 | 384 | 532 | 405 | 139 | 371 | 346 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 207 | 432 | 603 | 484 | 112 | 294 | 372 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 21 884 | 33 575 | 101 532 | 49 360 | 11 381 | 31 443 | 22 426 |
| ----- 1982... | 24 079 | 38 424 | 92 945 | 36 133 | 9 000 | 24 170 | 19 532 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987... | 126 | 138 | 103 | 142 | 92 | 291 | 238 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 7 621 | 3 562 | 5 321 | 4 846 | 4 238 | 12 558 | 7 366 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987... | 155 | 307 | 392 | 357 | 121 | 282 | 291 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 163 | 348 | 542 | 393 | 98 | 230 | 325 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 14 263 | 30 013 | 96 211 | 44 514 | 7 143 | 18 885 | 15 050 |
| ----- 1982... | 15 454 | 34 386 | 85 815 | 30 301 | 3 814 | 12 961 | 11 446 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987... | 10 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 26 | 26 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 1 030 | 2 392 | 29 770 | 5 482 | 210 | 601 | (D) |
| Hogs end pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 14 | 22 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 39 | 18 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 11 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 27 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 843 | 4 040 | 4 426 | 740 | 40 | 926 | 1 404 |
| ----- 1982... | 422 | 4 133 | 5 799 | 130 | 120 | 350 | 3 304 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987... | 11 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 11 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 5 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 155 | 562 | 942 | 36 | 16 | 257 | 154 |
| ----- 1982... | 37 | 503 | 380 | (D) | 38 | 60 | 521 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987... | 12 | 19 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 17 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 9 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 25 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 688 | 3 478 | 3 484 | 704 | 24 | 269 | 1 250 |
| ----- 1982... | 385 | 3 630 | 5 419 | (D) | 82 | 690 | 2 783 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987... | 14 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 16 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 11 | 38 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 27 | 27 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 979 | 6 996 | 10 191 | 1 017 | 52 | 3 169 | 1 749 |
| ----- 1982... | 684 | 9 567 | 7 062 | 267 | 345 | 669 | 5 189 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 242 | 209 | 1 667 | (D) | (D) | 2 347 | 229 |
| ----- 1982... | (D) | 650 | 372 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 857 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | 36 | 28 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 2 | 55 | 20 | 12 | - | 2 | 10 |
| ----- number, 1987... | (D) | 5 655 | 2 599 | 1 597 | (D) | 1 082 | 239 |
| ----- 1982... | (D) | 8 321 | 1 719 | 2 020 | (D) | (D) | 269 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987... | 2 | 53 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 2 | 53 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ----- number, 1987... | (D) | 4 957 | 1 871 | 927 | (D) | 854 | 158 |
| ----- 1982... | (D) | 7 647 | 1 347 | 1 298 | (D) | (D) | 176 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 9 | 18 | 33 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 21 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 15 | 34 | 34 | 19 | 13 | 25 | 31 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 460 142 | (D) | 1 058 | (D) | (D) | 230 | 230 |
| ----- 1982... | 121 249 | 1 333 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 198 | (D) |
| Broilers end other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987... | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 116 | 1 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | - | 1 | - | - | - | 39 | - |
| ----- number, 1987... | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 22 571 | 604 |
| ----- 1982... | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|---|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 362 | 236 | 317 | 516 | 267 | 482 | 128 |
| 1982... | 392 | 175 | 359 | 403 | 210 | 542 | 131 |
| \$1,000, 1987... | 16 908 | 9 821 | 17 000 | 16 864 | 8 261 | 30 385 | 5 046 |
| 1982... | 21 403 | 6 559 | 20 206 | 14 454 | 7 385 | 35 145 | 5 468 |
| Avarage per farm | 46 706 | 41 614 | 53 829 | 32 682 | 30 941 | 83 039 | 39 422 |
| 1982... | 54 598 | 37 479 | 56 284 | 35 865 | 36 974 | 65 765 | 45 709 |
| Mototrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 345 | 208 | 308 | 495 | 251 | 470 | 126 |
| 1982... | 385 | 153 | 339 | 349 | 187 | 510 | 124 |
| number, 1987... | 973 | 530 | 714 | 1 034 | 543 | 1 389 | 292 |
| 1982... | 879 | 281 | 745 | 714 | 385 | 1 408 | 280 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 345 | 212 | 283 | 465 | 262 | 452 | 122 |
| 1982... | 362 | 164 | 316 | 370 | 197 | 507 | 107 |
| number, 1987... | 677 | 395 | 585 | 857 | 526 | 1 070 | 216 |
| 1982... | 667 | 263 | 605 | 732 | 358 | 991 | 228 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 154 | 63 | 37 | 21 | 35 | 308 | 49 |
| 1982... | 194 | 44 | 61 | 34 | 33 | 359 | 28 |
| number, 1987... | 172 | 82 | 48 | (D) | 38 | 438 | 64 |
| 1982... | 232 | 49 | 65 | 46 | 40 | 408 | 29 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 324 | 219 | 259 | 406 | 244 | 407 | 106 |
| 1982... | 342 | 156 | 300 | 333 | 183 | 446 | 116 |
| number, 1987... | 47 324 | 26 343 | 43 775 | 49 462 | 26 935 | 52 281 | 15 255 |
| 1982... | 33 635 | 30 344 | 51 235 | 50 114 | 28 034 | 48 446 | 18 380 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 278 | 201 | 207 | 385 | 236 | 313 | 99 |
| 1982... | 309 | 138 | 242 | 311 | 166 | 380 | 110 |
| number, 1987... | 15 446 | 13 126 | 15 103 | 27 449 | 16 248 | 16 479 | 7 636 |
| 1982... | 15 503 | 10 974 | 18 293 | 25 843 | 15 334 | 20 084 | 9 465 |
| Baaf cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 274 | 201 | 190 | 382 | 225 | 291 | 99 |
| 1982... | 303 | 134 | 205 | 305 | 158 | 357 | 109 |
| number, 1987... | 14 881 | 13 094 | 12 478 | 27 276 | 15 374 | 14 686 | (D) |
| 1982... | 14 786 | 10 759 | 13 533 | 25 540 | 14 579 | 18 329 | 9 419 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 12 | 5 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 35 | 1 |
| 1982... | 5 | 46 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 43 |
| number, 1987... | 565 | 32 | 2 625 | 173 | 874 | 1 813 | (D) |
| 1982... | 717 | 215 | 4 760 | 303 | 755 | 1 755 | 46 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 270 | 184 | 198 | 350 | 199 | 310 | 86 |
| number, 1987... | 14 242 | 5 734 | 10 584 | 10 272 | 6 213 | 14 714 | 3 841 |
| farms, 1987... | 306 | 195 | 233 | 380 | 218 | 365 | 99 |
| number, 1987... | 17 636 | 7 483 | 18 088 | 11 741 | 4 474 | 21 088 | 3 778 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 334 | 225 | 274 | 418 | 255 | 418 | 113 |
| 1982... | 358 | 183 | 310 | 345 | 192 | 483 | 120 |
| number, 1987... | 43 498 | 20 095 | 42 427 | 33 237 | 15 630 | 40 282 | 12 122 |
| 1982... | 22 903 | 24 232 | 40 078 | 25 704 | 13 505 | 37 297 | 11 632 |
| Calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 144 | 119 | 133 | 349 | 212 | 180 | 65 |
| number, 1987... | 4 793 | 4 162 | 4 930 | 16 880 | 8 442 | 6 899 | 3 225 |
| farms, 1987... | 296 | 194 | 233 | 313 | 192 | 359 | 92 |
| 1982... | 294 | 132 | 259 | 251 | 146 | 208 | 98 |
| number, 1987... | 38 705 | 15 933 | 37 497 | 16 357 | 7 188 | 33 363 | 8 897 |
| 1982... | 16 977 | 19 990 | 33 619 | 13 355 | 6 673 | 30 928 | 7 781 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 21 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 9 |
| number, 1987... | (D) | 883 | 785 | 462 | 1 216 | 795 | 484 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 32 | 9 | 19 | 47 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| 1982... | 25 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 16 |
| number, 1987... | 1 468 | 305 | 1 160 | 1 633 | 322 | 1 194 | 1 829 |
| 1982... | 990 | 246 | 2 096 | 1 570 | 1 233 | 2 976 | 1 215 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 22 | 4 | 10 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 18 |
| 1982... | 14 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 11 |
| number, 1987... | 212 | (D) | 188 | 482 | 69 | 225 | 343 |
| 1982... | 95 | 46 | 262 | 275 | 399 | 362 | 167 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 29 | 19 | 41 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 15 |
| 1982... | 24 | 5 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| number, 1987... | 1 256 | (D) | 972 | 1 151 | 253 | 969 | 1 486 |
| 1982... | 895 | 200 | 1 834 | 1 295 | 834 | 2 614 | 1 048 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 33 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 13 | 12 | 17 |
| 1982... | 25 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 16 |
| number, 1987... | 2 470 | 800 | 1 706 | 3 000 | 589 | 1 948 | 2 387 |
| 1982... | 1 450 | 881 | 2 777 | 1 499 | 2 775 | 4 178 | 2 127 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 1982... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| number, 1987... | 535 | (D) | 613 | 961 | (D) | 353 | (D) |
| 1982... | 261 | (D) | 233 | | 838 | 641 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 1982... | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1987... | 1 786 | 835 | 328 | (D) | 166 | 170 | (D) |
| 1982... | 184 | 271 | 43 | 43 | 212 | 217 | 227 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| 1982... | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1987... | 1 436 | 381 | 197 | (D) | 129 | 120 | 79 |
| 1982... | 465 | (D) | 224 | 31 | 242 | 154 | 136 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | 12 | 6 | 6 | 58 | 16 | 23 | 5 |
| 1982... | 31 | 12 | 11 | 49 | 19 | 30 | 7 |
| number, 1987... | (D) | (D) | (D) | 511 182 | 259 | (D) | 76 |
| 1982... | (D) | (D) | 393 | 342 701 | 390 | 728 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987... | - | - | - | 142 | - | 1 | - |
| 1982... | - | - | - | 105 | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987... | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 1982... | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mayes | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okluskee | Oklahoma |
|---|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987.. | 368 | 140 | 365 | 359 | 252 | 226 | 194 |
| 1982.. | 377 | 134 | 349 | 419 | 260 | 250 | 250 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 14 222 | 8 137 | 17 674 | 21 300 | 10 801 | 8 880 | 8 274 |
| 1982.. | 17 536 | 6 271 | 21 239 | 33 322 | 11 572 | 7 887 | 15 092 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 35 735 | 58 121 | 48 423 | 59 333 | 42 966 | 38 406 | 42 852 |
| 1982.. | 47 315 | 46 797 | 60 856 | 80 960 | 45 661 | 36 261 | 60 367 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987.. | 351 | 140 | 348 | 358 | 237 | 218 | 161 |
| 1982.. | 348 | 128 | 327 | 418 | 248 | 199 | 230 |
| number, 1987.. | 753 | 405 | 896 | 1 253 | 512 | 503 | 418 |
| 1982.. | 771 | 429 | 855 | 1 229 | 531 | 517 | 591 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987.. | 391 | 138 | 344 | 335 | 208 | 208 | 208 |
| 1982.. | 350 | 122 | 313 | 398 | 214 | 201 | 228 |
| number, 1987.. | 855 | 385 | 939 | 918 | 506 | 476 | 429 |
| 1982.. | 775 | 252 | 717 | 950 | 444 | 356 | 504 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987.. | 88 | 20 | 86 | 229 | 96 | 48 | 48 |
| 1982.. | 63 | 16 | 133 | 282 | 117 | 29 | 62 |
| number, 1987.. | 114 | 22 | 111 | 125 | 49 | 49 | 51 |
| 1982.. | 72 | 18 | 162 | 391 | 121 | 31 | 72 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 361 | 128 | 312 | 295 | 218 | 205 | 132 |
| 1982.. | 355 | 127 | 293 | 341 | 234 | 195 | 158 |
| number, 1987.. | 44 270 | 21 226 | 43 887 | 37 572 | 32 588 | 29 986 | 11 554 |
| 1982.. | 48 921 | 22 371 | 48 256 | 42 012 | 35 032 | 30 710 | 14 268 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987.. | 329 | 126 | 290 | 237 | 188 | 176 | 117 |
| 1982.. | 335 | 123 | 279 | 283 | 205 | 189 | 135 |
| number, 1987.. | 21 768 | 12 126 | 24 249 | 11 082 | 12 405 | 14 243 | 5 534 |
| 1982.. | 22 247 | 11 793 | 26 566 | 14 615 | 14 877 | 14 954 | 6 820 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 263 | 119 | 258 | 231 | 176 | 184 | 113 |
| 1982.. | 243 | 108 | 243 | 273 | 171 | 171 | 130 |
| number, 1987.. | 16 485 | 11 042 | 21 480 | 10 655 | 11 711 | (D) | 5 310 |
| 1982.. | 17 147 | 10 150 | 22 965 | 14 035 | 14 050 | 14 707 | 6 220 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 112 | 13 | 44 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 10 |
| 1982.. | 108 | 6 | 67 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 221 | 1 124 | 2 769 | 407 | 694 | (D) | 224 |
| 1982.. | 5 100 | 1 643 | 3 601 | 580 | 827 | 247 | 600 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 316 | 116 | 269 | 237 | 186 | 172 | 107 |
| number, 1987.. | 10 239 | 4 093 | 10 658 | 10 449 | 10 805 | 6 174 | 2 507 |
| Stears, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 322 | 122 | 270 | 259 | 190 | 181 | 115 |
| number, 1987.. | 12 325 | 4 967 | 8 980 | 16 061 | 9 378 | 9 569 | 3 513 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 372 | 131 | 325 | 308 | 227 | 214 | 136 |
| 1982.. | 354 | 134 | 299 | 346 | 241 | 207 | 166 |
| number, 1987.. | 22 858 | 12 018 | 21 858 | 32 772 | 24 880 | 25 070 | 7 011 |
| 1982.. | 24 819 | 10 784 | 24 759 | 41 638 | 29 114 | 19 052 | 9 598 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 237 | 79 | 253 | 108 | 136 | 150 | 83 |
| number, 1987.. | 7 043 | 3 843 | 9 877 | 3 253 | 5 115 | 7 382 | 2 293 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987.. | 323 | 109 | 256 | 273 | 189 | 164 | 109 |
| 1982.. | 298 | 116 | 223 | 305 | 199 | 161 | 126 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 895 | 8 354 | 12 519 | 28 239 | 19 765 | 17 588 | 4 833 |
| 1982.. | 17 219 | 7 462 | 13 964 | 37 301 | 23 068 | 10 717 | 5 558 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987.. | 43 | 6 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 466 | 169 | 1 041 | 1 822 | 512 | 523 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 30 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 12 | 9 |
| 1982.. | 43 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 17 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 439 | (D) | 654 | 5 549 | 1 578 | 1 649 | 448 |
| 1982.. | 3 698 | 1 115 | 723 | 1 914 | 2 857 | 1 502 | 911 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 17 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 34 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 21 | 9 | 13 |
| number, 1987.. | 230 | (D) | 96 | 283 | 216 | 268 | 64 |
| 1982.. | 536 | 152 | 118 | 276 | 529 | 219 | 219 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987.. | 28 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 9 |
| 1982.. | 42 | 6 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 17 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 208 | (D) | 558 | 5 266 | 1 358 | 1 381 | 384 |
| 1982.. | 3 182 | 983 | 805 | 1 638 | 2 928 | 1 283 | 692 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 27 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 8 |
| 1982.. | 43 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 17 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 804 | (D) | 1 085 | 7 070 | 2 381 | 3 386 | 860 |
| 1982.. | 6 843 | 1 685 | 1 046 | 3 610 | 4 697 | 3 311 | 1 338 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 22 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | 931 | (D) | 226 | 941 | 687 | 1 951 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 2 944 | (D) | 337 | (D) | 1 830 | (D) | 80 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 4 | 7 | 27 | 2 | - | 9 |
| number, 1987.. | 147 | 468 | (D) | 1 921 | (D) | (D) | 291 |
| 1982.. | 181 | 225 | 874 | 2 333 | (D) | (D) | 461 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| number, 1987.. | 504 | (D) | 2 007 | 637 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 119 | 92 | 438 | 3 196 | (D) | (D) | 145 |
| Hens and pullats of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 45 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 11 |
| 1982.. | 51 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 30 | 22 | 13 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 575 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 259 |
| 1982.. | 34 815 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|----------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .. | 233 | 396 | 338 | 234 | 312 | 451 | 299 |
| 1982 .. | 188 | 422 | 310 | 248 | 333 | 381 | 263 |
| \$1,000, 1987 .. | 8 052 | 14 061 | 16 108 | 8 046 | 15 283 | 13 302 | 18 743 |
| 1982 .. | 10 698 | 17 374 | 18 734 | 11 028 | 16 079 | 9 150 | 11 413 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .. | 37 991 | 35 583 | 47 661 | 38 232 | 49 017 | 29 495 | 62 818 |
| 1982 .. | 56 902 | 41 171 | 60 431 | 44 469 | 48 286 | 25 346 | 43 396 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .. | 200 | 388 | 338 | 234 | 299 | 421 | 291 |
| 1982 .. | 178 | 380 | 310 | 217 | 282 | 398 | 235 |
| number, 1987 .. | 409 | 910 | 700 | 598 | 843 | 634 | 744 |
| 1982 .. | 346 | 1 060 | 750 | 532 | 684 | 610 | 437 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .. | 207 | 349 | 310 | 175 | 283 | 390 | 293 |
| 1982 .. | 155 | 340 | 292 | 220 | 279 | 310 | 232 |
| number, 1987 .. | 487 | 702 | 508 | 388 | 608 | 778 | 566 |
| 1982 .. | 289 | 734 | 751 | 407 | 559 | 546 | 459 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987 .. | 40 | 54 | 93 | 58 | 119 | 23 | 25 |
| 1982 .. | 37 | 99 | 144 | 109 | 121 | 46 | 12 |
| number, 1987 .. | 41 | 76 | 115 | 66 | 133 | 41 | 25 |
| 1982 .. | 38 | 105 | 171 | 148 | 123 | 55 | 12 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 204 | 361 | 298 | 208 | 281 | 405 | 270 |
| 1982 .. | 160 | 385 | 265 | 223 | 284 | 337 | 225 |
| number, 1987 .. | 27 539 | 116 303 | 33 933 | 32 077 | 32 389 | 50 550 | 44 645 |
| 1982 .. | 22 665 | 134 857 | 35 464 | 34 789 | 35 655 | 48 965 | 43 784 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 .. | 195 | 314 | 282 | 142 | 242 | 364 | 252 |
| 1982 .. | 147 | 346 | 248 | 164 | 272 | 309 | 208 |
| number, 1987 .. | 14 801 | 47 845 | 18 997 | 10 409 | 13 456 | 26 874 | 20 690 |
| 1982 .. | 13 234 | 57 874 | 19 321 | 10 961 | 16 090 | 25 972 | 19 817 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 190 | 301 | 259 | 139 | 215 | 360 | 238 |
| 1982 .. | 136 | 333 | 214 | 106 | 245 | 305 | 185 |
| number, 1987 .. | 14 555 | 46 789 | 17 030 | 10 356 | 10 229 | 26 581 | 18 963 |
| 1982 .. | 12 574 | 56 365 | 17 016 | 10 839 | 12 308 | 25 785 | 17 605 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 .. | 13 | 19 | 33 | 6 | 41 | 24 | 18 |
| 1982 .. | 15 | 31 | 50 | 14 | 50 | 21 | 33 |
| number, 1987 .. | 246 | 1 056 | 1 967 | 53 | 3 227 | 293 | 1 787 |
| 1982 .. | 660 | 1 509 | 2 305 | 122 | 3 182 | 187 | 2 212 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 176 | 301 | 257 | 136 | 233 | 335 | 234 |
| number, 1987 .. | 6 119 | 22 844 | 7 057 | 6 030 | 9 035 | 11 401 | 14 385 |
| 1982 .. | 186 | 330 | 279 | 198 | 246 | 369 | 241 |
| number, 1987 .. | 6 619 | 45 614 | 6 979 | 15 638 | 9 897 | 12 275 | 8 857 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 214 | 371 | 303 | 223 | 285 | 416 | 289 |
| 1982 .. | 170 | 401 | 271 | 237 | 303 | 343 | 241 |
| number, 1987 .. | 19 828 | 99 000 | 19 178 | 31 757 | 26 031 | 34 231 | 23 932 |
| 1982 .. | 15 270 | 114 883 | 17 507 | 33 877 | 26 075 | 30 323 | 32 385 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987 .. | 163 | 189 | 204 | 87 | 162 | 286 | 207 |
| number, 1987 .. | 7 264 | 10 005 | 7 598 | 5 779 | 5 437 | 11 589 | 8 384 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987 .. | 178 | 316 | 251 | 139 | 233 | 342 | 230 |
| 1982 .. | 136 | 341 | 225 | 202 | 274 | 277 | 202 |
| number, 1987 .. | 12 544 | 88 995 | 11 580 | 25 978 | 20 594 | 22 642 | 15 548 |
| 1982 .. | 10 014 | 98 548 | 10 866 | 27 092 | 17 946 | 16 815 | 23 823 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 .. | 9 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 13 |
| number, 1987 .. | 319 | (D) | 416 | 4 355 | 1 874 | 1 797 | 684 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 13 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 15 |
| 1982 .. | 16 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 34 | 12 | 15 |
| number, 1987 .. | 517 | 10 153 | 2 881 | 1 362 | 1 505 | 1 380 | 1 206 |
| 1982 .. | 715 | 3 723 | 5 779 | (D) | 3 626 | 774 | 672 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 13 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 11 |
| number, 1987 .. | 83 | 1 713 | 312 | (D) | 311 | 179 | 278 |
| 1982 .. | 99 | 283 | 202 | 16 | 503 | 164 | 154 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987 .. | 12 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 13 |
| 1982 .. | 14 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 34 | 11 | 13 |
| number, 1987 .. | 434 | 8 440 | 2 569 | (D) | 1 194 | 1 201 | 928 |
| 1982 .. | 616 | 3 440 | 5 577 | (D) | 3 123 | 661 | 508 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 8 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 10 |
| 1982 .. | 17 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 33 | 11 | 15 |
| number, 1987 .. | 698 | 25 581 | 7 663 | 2 395 | 2 653 | 1 727 | 1 579 |
| 1982 .. | 1 390 | 4 142 | 12 977 | (D) | 7 113 | 1 296 | 1 355 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 .. | 5 | 11 | 11 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 1982 .. | 6 | 7 | 7 | - | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| number, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 648 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 413 |
| 1982 .. | 200 | 642 | (D) | (D) | 1 053 | 606 | 237 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 86 | 835 | 726 | 443 | 267 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | 9 | 100 | 703 | 643 | 1 774 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | 3 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| 1982 .. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| number, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | 66 | 596 | 599 | (D) | 205 |
| 1982 .. | (D) | (D) | 452 | 598 | 579 | 1 011 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 .. | 12 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 11 |
| 1982 .. | 11 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 37 | 15 |
| number, 1987 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 .. | 232 | 4 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 800 | 75 319 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 .. | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987 .. | - | - | 1 631 475 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 .. | - | (D) | 960 050 | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pottawatomie | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987... | 304 | 185 | 410 | 269 | 169 | 228 | 383 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 285 | 150 | 380 | 254 | 144 | 172 | 376 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1987... | 14 006 | 4 548 | 23 302 | 9 276 | 8 013 | 5 653 | 17 584 |
| ----- 1982... | 13 247 | 3 818 | 25 522 | 10 369 | 6 339 | 8 864 | 18 042 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987... | 46 073 | 24 581 | 56 833 | 34 484 | 47 415 | 24 796 | 46 172 |
| ----- 1982... | 46 482 | 25 454 | 65 440 | 40 821 | 37 955 | 47 913 | 47 985 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987... | 294 | 185 | 400 | 251 | 160 | 200 | 353 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 265 | 141 | 373 | 242 | 144 | 172 | 350 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 678 | 373 | 1 201 | 517 | 355 | 372 | 801 |
| ----- 1982... | 719 | 292 | 1 005 | 555 | 369 | 393 | 771 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987... | 276 | 178 | 378 | 237 | 158 | 191 | 334 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 261 | 134 | 356 | 219 | 145 | 169 | 325 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 584 | 299 | 951 | 505 | 297 | 370 | 690 |
| ----- 1982... | 584 | 240 | 773 | 532 | 266 | 387 | 598 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987... | 60 | 8 | 170 | 63 | 4 | 34 | 86 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 94 | 2 | 148 | 72 | 16 | 34 | 89 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 80 | 8 | 201 | 81 | 9 | 46 | 114 |
| ----- 1982... | 95 | (D) | 164 | 90 | 18 | 43 | 115 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 248 | 165 | 403 | 236 | 150 | 184 | 337 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 230 | 137 | 365 | 223 | 133 | 147 | 338 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 26 493 | 22 075 | 61 424 | 31 322 | 21 292 | 16 761 | 51 640 |
| ----- 1982... | 27 721 | 25 149 | 48 226 | 45 079 | 24 587 | 19 150 | 57 146 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987... | 234 | 154 | 343 | 213 | 134 | 165 | 289 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 211 | 123 | 336 | 200 | 145 | 128 | 301 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 14 933 | 12 400 | 22 772 | 14 353 | 8 660 | 9 325 | 22 781 |
| ----- 1982... | 14 450 | 9 759 | 22 468 | 17 774 | 12 606 | 9 368 | 24 655 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987... | 221 | 152 | 316 | 189 | 126 | 163 | 280 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 195 | 121 | 290 | 178 | 143 | 122 | 288 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 13 510 | 12 117 | 20 410 | 12 590 | 8 345 | (D) | 21 857 |
| ----- 1982... | 12 591 | (D) | 18 607 | 16 023 | 12 256 | 9 129 | 23 356 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987... | 20 | 13 | 39 | 36 | 14 | 4 | 14 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 29 | 10 | 71 | 36 | 15 | 11 | 25 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 1 423 | 283 | 2 362 | 1 763 | 315 | (D) | 824 |
| ----- 1982... | 1 859 | (D) | 3 861 | 1 751 | 350 | 239 | 1 299 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987... | 209 | 137 | 302 | 215 | 124 | 142 | 277 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 6 174 | 4 263 | 13 650 | 7 781 | 6 063 | 4 083 | 14 200 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 220 | 153 | 369 | 215 | 137 | 146 | 299 |
| ----- 1982... | 5 386 | 5 412 | 25 002 | 9 188 | 6 569 | 3 353 | 14 659 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987... | 263 | 178 | 406 | 252 | 159 | 192 | 355 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 242 | 141 | 370 | 231 | 157 | 154 | 352 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 16 410 | 14 119 | 48 238 | 20 597 | 17 076 | 12 498 | 31 260 |
| ----- 1982... | 15 170 | 16 679 | 28 538 | 22 155 | 14 584 | 11 149 | 33 632 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987... | 179 | 146 | 193 | 146 | 108 | 129 | 197 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 7 211 | 6 241 | 8 319 | 5 233 | 4 311 | 5 982 | 9 833 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987... | 223 | 136 | 339 | 233 | 122 | 151 | 307 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 203 | 120 | 293 | 205 | 128 | 128 | 299 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 8 869 | 7 879 | 39 519 | 14 924 | 12 765 | 7 106 | 21 427 |
| ----- 1982... | 8 829 | 11 426 | 20 246 | 11 977 | 8 736 | 6 748 | 25 860 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987... | 13 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 20 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 733 | 205 | 804 | 718 | (D) | 489 | 2 054 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 7 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 19 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 13 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 24 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 1 819 | 1 861 | 1 786 | 2 240 | 213 | 69 | 828 |
| ----- 1982... | 1 711 | 5 579 | 1 677 | 6 082 | 1 692 | 220 | 2 037 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987... | 13 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 11 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 19 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 300 | (D) | 270 | 207 | (D) | 198 | (D) |
| ----- 1982... | 371 | 637 | 184 | 460 | 125 | (D) | 437 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987... | 16 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 17 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 13 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 24 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 1 519 | (D) | 1 516 | 2 033 | 88 | (D) | 630 |
| ----- 1982... | 1 340 | 4 942 | 1 493 | 5 622 | (D) | (D) | 1 630 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987... | 15 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 18 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 12 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 26 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 3 750 | 2 320 | 2 750 | 3 577 | 955 | 106 | 1 332 |
| ----- 1982... | 2 424 | 6 210 | 2 472 | 8 645 | (D) | 1 818 | 4 880 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ----- number, 1987... | (D) | (D) | 111 | 915 | 833 | — | 443 |
| ----- 1982... | 408 | 552 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 261 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 71 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 281 | 84 |
| ----- 1982... | (D) | — | 65 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 861 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987... | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| ----- number, 1987... | 59 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 106 | 40 |
| ----- 1982... | (D) | 357 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987... | 16 | 16 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| ----- farms, 1982... | 17 | 15 | 34 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 30 |
| ----- number, 1987... | (D) | (D) | 499 | 1 069 | (D) | 32 729 | 146 |
| ----- 1982... | 28 142 | 79 690 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 146 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987... | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| ----- farms, 1982... | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| ----- number, 1987... | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | 1 |
| ----- 1982... | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 564 | 475 | 207 | 252 | 178 | 708 | 507 | 435 |
| 1982.. | 593 | 511 | 231 | 281 | 171 | 779 | 587 | 410 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 58 232 | 34 752 | 7 835 | 12 801 | 6 709 | 45 953 | 34 246 | 20 081 |
| 1982.. | 64 576 | 42 009 | 10 150 | 16 004 | 13 725 | 63 802 | 38 118 | 20 346 |
| Average per farm | 103 247 | 73 161 | 37 850 | 51 195 | 37 692 | 64 905 | 67 546 | 46 176 |
| 1982.. | 108 897 | 82 210 | 43 940 | 56 952 | 61 636 | 81 903 | 64 937 | 49 626 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 563 | 462 | 189 | 244 | 168 | 673 | 485 | 410 |
| 1982.. | 579 | 447 | 211 | 242 | 169 | 702 | 561 | 377 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 420 | 1 226 | 375 | 611 | 402 | 1 805 | 1 527 | 1 142 |
| 1982.. | 2 109 | 1 239 | 485 | 620 | 375 | 1 938 | 1 543 | 1 070 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 506 | 438 | 168 | 226 | 164 | 641 | 454 | 372 |
| 1982.. | 534 | 487 | 192 | 229 | 159 | 732 | 535 | 384 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 552 | 1 269 | 386 | 611 | 343 | 1 481 | 1 012 | 767 |
| 1982.. | 1 472 | 1 159 | 454 | 579 | 362 | 1 716 | 1 116 | 861 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 393 | 87 | 15 | 99 | 29 | 292 | 278 | 210 |
| 1982.. | 381 | 113 | 50 | 107 | 47 | 400 | 380 | 214 |
| number, 1987.. | 464 | 104 | 19 | 115 | 42 | 349 | 370 | 311 |
| 1982.. | 483 | 128 | 60 | 119 | 61 | 465 | 521 | 244 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 305 | 275 | 125 | 201 | 151 | 562 | 394 | 382 |
| 1982.. | 316 | 353 | 131 | 224 | 138 | 603 | 428 | 350 |
| number, 1987.. | 248 159 | 40 158 | 13 780 | 24 575 | 26 066 | 79 187 | 82 772 | 58 621 |
| 1982.. | 246 880 | 34 987 | 16 103 | 30 183 | 24 390 | 59 339 | 62 094 | 64 222 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 201 | 217 | 114 | 190 | 119 | 373 | 265 | 318 |
| 1982.. | 224 | 323 | 122 | 202 | 118 | 540 | 348 | 348 |
| number, 1987.. | 12 953 | 10 919 | 7 471 | 12 066 | 9 277 | 15 428 | 19 434 | 23 771 |
| 1982.. | 22 314 | 12 695 | 8 328 | 14 396 | 9 472 | 16 707 | 20 985 | 24 447 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 198 | 216 | 101 | 168 | 114 | 365 | 263 | 315 |
| 1982.. | 220 | 318 | 105 | 182 | 110 | 431 | 346 | 303 |
| number, 1987.. | 12 704 | 10 847 | 6 938 | 10 032 | 9 180 | 14 923 | 19 410 | 23 754 |
| 1982.. | 22 051 | 12 315 | 7 636 | 12 545 | 9 242 | 16 238 | 20 955 | 24 096 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 8 | 10 | 17 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 16 |
| number, 1987.. | 249 | 72 | 533 | 2 034 | 97 | 505 | 24 | 17 |
| 1982.. | 263 | 380 | 692 | 1 851 | 230 | 469 | 30 | 351 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 227 | 218 | 103 | 165 | 125 | 369 | 301 | 322 |
| 1982.. | 47 946 | 9 759 | 2 617 | 5 107 | 6 942 | 16 109 | 25 788 | 16 624 |
| number, 1987.. | 254 | 254 | 100 | 173 | 135 | 513 | 338 | 340 |
| 1982.. | 187 260 | 19 480 | 3 692 | 7 402 | 9 867 | 47 650 | 37 550 | 18 226 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 319 | 286 | 131 | 214 | 156 | 582 | 406 | 400 |
| 1982.. | 325 | 352 | 140 | 224 | 143 | 621 | 460 | 366 |
| number, 1987.. | 489 763 | 33 177 | 10 067 | 15 118 | 21 077 | 62 385 | 67 141 | 44 322 |
| 1982.. | 390 510 | 24 366 | 11 210 | 16 778 | 16 565 | 45 106 | 51 720 | 45 257 |
| Calves | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 96 | 112 | 87 | 145 | 82 | 163 | 138 | 163 |
| 1982.. | 6 370 | 5 746 | 4 333 | 4 861 | 3 804 | 5 613 | 8 991 | 7 248 |
| number, 1987.. | 278 | 241 | 110 | 185 | 143 | 509 | 362 | 338 |
| 1982.. | 260 | 260 | 122 | 177 | 122 | 540 | 381 | 311 |
| number, 1987.. | 483 393 | 27 431 | 5 734 | 10 457 | 17 273 | 56 772 | 58 150 | 37 074 |
| 1982.. | 379 223 | 20 623 | 5 724 | 9 624 | 12 432 | 39 215 | 43 692 | 37 303 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 41 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 25 |
| number, 1987.. | 443 254 | 7 452 | (D) | 2 053 | 872 | 1 999 | 10 254 | 940 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 36 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 17 | 16 |
| 1982.. | 24 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 14 | 22 |
| number, 1987.. | 8 927 | (D) | 98 | 51 | 1 802 | 3 961 | 397 | 1 635 |
| 1982.. | 3 274 | 92 | 162 | (D) | (D) | 4 036 | 1 411 | 1 457 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 25 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 8 |
| 1982.. | 14 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 12 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 341 | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | 232 | (D) | 112 |
| 1982.. | 258 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 190 | 326 | 170 | 163 |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 32 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 16 |
| 1982.. | 24 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 15 | 22 |
| number, 1987.. | 7 588 | (D) | 72 | (D) | (D) | 3 629 | (D) | 1 523 |
| 1982.. | 3 018 | 71 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 710 | 1 241 | 1 294 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 33 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 17 |
| 1982.. | 28 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 34 | 19 | 25 |
| number, 1987.. | 12 449 | (D) | 183 | (D) | 34 | 5 998 | 1 492 | 2 434 |
| 1982.. | 4 217 | 153 | 746 | (D) | (D) | 7 176 | 2 039 | 2 620 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 1982.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 191 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 98 | (D) | 339 | (D) | (D) | 880 | 42 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 20 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 16 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 565 | 780 | (D) | 267 | 146 | 653 | 1 503 | 751 |
| 1982.. | 238 | (D) | (D) | 449 | 669 | 1 561 | 1 437 | 2 374 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 20 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 15 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 863 | 395 | (D) | 119 | 56 | 526 | 4 360 | 546 |
| 1982.. | 142 | (D) | - | 113 | (D) | 2 215 | 1 177 | 5 281 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 32 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 27 | 21 |
| 1982.. | 37 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 29 | 36 | 26 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 289 | (D) | 303 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 618 | 394 |
| 1982.. | (D) | 421 | 56 | 272 | 326 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| number, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Oklahoma | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine |
|---|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | farms, 1987... 2 488 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 150 | 30 | 43 |
| | 1982... 2 824 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 158 | 42 | 40 |
| | acres, 1987... 322 834 | 81 | 382 | 84 | 30 020 | 1 922 | 1 579 |
| | 1982... 450 610 | 91 | (D) | (D) | 36 684 | 3 407 | 3 347 |
| | bushels, 1987... 14 601 916 | 1 468 | 12 925 | 1 968 | 1 203 911 | 82 001 | 79 892 |
| | 1982... 18 222 044 | (D) | 8 710 | (D) | 1 458 247 | 95 834 | 138 969 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987... 13 830 | 6 | 518 | 4 | 415 | 292 | 500 |
| | 1982... 17 948 | 21 | 617 | (D) | 488 | 343 | 594 |
| | acres, 1987... 3 960 632 | (D) | 195 422 | (D) | 163 004 | 61 275 | 138 097 |
| | 1982... 5 692 733 | (D) | 257 760 | 315 | 196 551 | 88 894 | 194 927 |
| | bushels, 1987... 106 892 554 | (D) | 6 355 869 | (D) | 3 953 142 | 1 452 346 | 3 518 466 |
| | 1982... 165 773 232 | (D) | 9 748 607 | 5 450 | 4 467 357 | 2 019 905 | 5 658 004 |
| Cotton..... | farms, 1987... 2 582 | - | - | - | - | 203 | 9 |
| | 1982... 2 508 | - | - | - | - | 165 | 8 |
| | acres, 1987... 353 073 | - | - | - | - | 25 047 | 412 |
| | 1982... 403 051 | - | - | - | - | 22 925 | (D) |
| | bales, 1987... 302 397 | - | - | - | - | 19 453 | 419 |
| | 1982... 230 654 | - | - | - | - | 8 805 | (D) |
| Soybeans for baans | farms, 1987... 1 205 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982... 1 372 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| | acres, 1987... 216 969 | (D) | 740 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982... 249 740 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 470 | - | - |
| | bushels, 1987... 5 412 560 | (D) | 10 680 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982... 4 448 975 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | farms, 1987... 1 013 | - | - | 36 | - | 6 | 2 |
| | 1982... 1 082 | - | - | 48 | - | 10 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987... 85 066 | - | - | 2 730 | - | 288 | (D) |
| | 1982... 172 251 | - | - | 2 652 | - | 357 | (D) |
| | pounds, 1987... 189 238 472 | - | - | 3 745 125 | - | 621 361 | 129 |
| | 1982... 156 158 004 | - | - | 3 668 946 | - | 913 082 | (D) |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987... 16 989 | 266 | 302 | 220 | 224 | 244 | 355 |
| | 1982... 16 280 | 232 | 315 | 209 | 207 | 192 | 328 |
| | acres, 1987... 1 439 395 | 20 480 | 25 131 | 18 465 | 21 069 | 17 996 | 25 842 |
| | 1982... 1 223 231 | 14 620 | 21 200 | 17 440 | 14 726 | 11 455 | 21 917 |
| | tons, dry, 1987... 2 769 852 | 36 707 | 71 989 | 31 169 | 37 699 | 35 213 | 43 424 |
| | 1982... 2 378 633 | 28 898 | 55 177 | 32 668 | 28 322 | 22 296 | 44 950 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Item | Bryan | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | farms, 1987... 22 | 173 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 217 |
| | 1982... 47 | 194 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 247 |
| | acres, 1987... 1 528 | 7 705 | 1 461 | 475 | 87 | 1 034 | 77 427 |
| | 1982... 3 895 | 11 481 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 568 | 128 247 |
| | bushels, 1987... 49 983 | 401 277 | 75 069 | 28 662 | 5 010 | 28 665 | 2 871 753 |
| | 1982... 119 185 | 531 513 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 912 | 4 810 351 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987... 47 | 637 | 462 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 249 |
| | 1982... 74 | 766 | 588 | 35 | 10 | 21 | 261 |
| | acres, 1987... 8 379 | 121 441 | 128 368 | 3 572 | (D) | 3 633 | 94 107 |
| | 1982... 11 113 | 174 926 | 171 730 | 5 676 | (D) | 5 158 | 118 946 |
| | bushels, 1987... 228 149 | 3 522 019 | 3 531 832 | 109 949 | (D) | 105 829 | 2 686 924 |
| | 1982... 235 826 | 5 635 817 | 5 109 697 | 137 294 | (D) | 119 016 | 2 236 419 |
| Cotton..... | farms, 1987... 2 | 239 | 44 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 1982... 1 | 218 | 32 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres, 1987... (D) | 16 093 | 2 824 | (D) | - | - | - |
| | 1982... (D) | 19 026 | 2 764 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | bales, 1987... (D) | 12 997 | 2 440 | (D) | - | - | - |
| | 1982... (D) | 10 364 | 1 648 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987... 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1982... 27 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987... (D) | (D) | 640 | (D) | 135 | 2 333 | (D) |
| | 1982... (D) | (D) | (D) | 466 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | bushels, 1987... (D) | 178 | 14 565 | (D) | 3 852 | 48 845 | (D) |
| | 1982... (D) | 4 035 | (D) | 9 994 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | farms, 1987... 100 | 343 | 8 | 9 | - | 3 | - |
| | 1982... 120 | 363 | 7 | 13 | - | 2 | - |
| | acres, 1987... 11 411 | 29 957 | 146 | 1 413 | - | 186 | - |
| | 1982... 13 062 | 27 044 | 154 | 1 330 | - | (D) | - |
| | pounds, 1987... 18 149 339 | 86 013 222 | 321 300 | 2 968 105 | - | 342 861 | - |
| | 1982... 17 751 389 | 72 090 172 | 313 026 | 2 689 636 | - | (D) | - |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987... 327 | 525 | 377 | 131 | 172 | 220 | 90 |
| | 1982... 209 | 560 | 369 | 105 | 150 | 189 | 76 |
| | acres, 1987... 34 705 | 36 342 | 32 467 | 11 270 | 13 046 | 23 516 | 9 958 |
| | 1982... 25 280 | 30 372 | 21 699 | 10 084 | 13 722 | 20 771 | 8 510 |
| | tons, dry, 1987... 64 710 | 70 628 | 74 741 | 20 253 | 25 787 | 42 157 | 19 508 |
| | 1982... 47 785 | 67 452 | 53 669 | 18 106 | 25 613 | 39 982 | 23 085 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Cleveland | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 10 | 12 | 28 | 14 | 112 | 10 | 71 |
| 1982..... | 10 | (D) | 37 | 29 | 99 | 8 | 74 |
| acres, 1987.. | 442 | (D) | 1 523 | 839 | 11 303 | 894 | 4 704 |
| 1982..... | 453 | 696 | 2 688 | 2 405 | 167 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | 15 453 | (D) | 45 717 | 28 985 | 666 310 | 42 739 | 252 641 |
| 1982..... | 14 836 | 24 806 | 123 349 | 101 753 | 449 271 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 40 | 14 | 204 | 263 | 49 | 11 | 489 |
| 1982..... | 45 | 7 | 256 | 336 | 171 | 24 | 580 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 247 | (D) | 35 015 | 86 071 | 5 019 | (D) | 150 781 |
| 1982..... | 9 073 | 785 | 62 129 | 133 503 | 25 256 | 2 064 | 206 963 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 116 975 | (D) | 776 402 | 2 043 399 | 127 169 | (D) | 4 080 083 |
| 1982..... | 258 193 | 15 820 | 1 692 784 | 4 106 433 | 726 911 | 48 792 | 6 372 796 |
| Cotton..... | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 | 10 | 50 | 126 | - | - | 90 |
| 1982..... | 3 | 3 | 63 | 105 | - | - | 75 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 9 109 | 15 655 | - | - | (D) |
| 1982..... | (D) | (D) | 8 737 | 16 310 | - | - | 8 194 |
| bales, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 5 489 | 10 755 | - | - | (D) |
| 1982..... | (D) | 27 | 4 512 | 8 793 | - | - | 5 796 |
| Soybeans for beans | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 10 | - | - | - | 124 | 3 | 8 |
| 1982..... | 1 | - | 3 | - | 148 | 4 | 15 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | 18 171 | 295 | (D) |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | 120 | - | 20 629 | 370 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | (D) | - | - | - | 382 874 | 8 046 | (D) |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | 2 400 | - | 261 583 | 5 870 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 | 2 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| 1982..... | 3 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 9 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 747 | - | - | (D) | 307 |
| 1982..... | 49 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 425 |
| pounds, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 2 071 190 | - | - | (D) | 955 890 |
| 1982..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 011 666 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 113 | 166 | 235 | 158 | 313 | 111 | 327 |
| 1982..... | 106 | 150 | 251 | 165 | 320 | 116 | 317 |
| acres, 1987.. | 11 420 | 16 415 | 19 849 | 9 291 | 30 151 | 8 488 | 21 971 |
| 1982..... | 11 932 | 14 598 | 25 695 | 7 374 | 29 200 | 9 112 | 12 252 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 21 302 | 25 538 | 33 563 | 14 864 | 40 227 | 14 436 | 45 046 |
| 1982..... | 25 413 | 24 188 | 38 175 | 13 570 | 43 717 | 15 626 | 26 836 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Item | Delaware | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 31 | 29 | 51 | 10 | 23 | 28 | 47 |
| 1982..... | 38 | 30 | 58 | 8 | 36 | 34 | 44 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 057 | 800 | 4 341 | (D) | 1 673 | 976 | 2 820 |
| 1982..... | 3 565 | 1 363 | 7 284 | 671 | 2 253 | 1 369 | 3 503 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 126 436 | 27 614 | 145 491 | (D) | 97 224 | 53 045 | 116 513 |
| 1982..... | 161 395 | 42 112 | 209 291 | (D) | 89 012 | 54 377 | 131 142 |
| Wheat for grain | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 21 | 328 | 254 | 700 | 108 | 334 | 574 |
| 1982..... | 67 | 390 | 311 | 850 | 162 | 458 | 684 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 741 | 86 962 | 75 293 | 259 722 | 9 192 | 55 386 | 260 686 |
| 1982..... | 8 403 | 116 504 | 98 231 | 344 279 | 18 904 | 83 599 | 342 721 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 55 165 | 2 345 659 | 1 665 222 | 7 561 807 | 21 439 | 1 616 743 | 7 508 900 |
| 1982..... | 224 131 | 3 642 906 | 2 179 368 | 11 178 297 | 527 521 | 2 624 911 | 11 339 284 |
| Cotton..... | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | - | 16 | 1 | - | 18 | 67 | - |
| 1982..... | - | 9 | 1 | - | 12 | 51 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | 728 | (D) | - | (D) | 4 729 | - |
| 1982..... | - | (D) | (D) | - | 914 | 5 218 | - |
| bales, 1987.. | - | 503 | (D) | - | (D) | 4 077 | - |
| 1982..... | - | (D) | (D) | - | 723 | 3 082 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 26 | - | 2 | 7 | 52 | 8 | 2 |
| 1982..... | 46 | - | 1 | 4 | 37 | 17 | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 899 | - | (D) | 1 369 | (D) | 340 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 5 881 | - | (D) | 540 | 3 231 | 1 606 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | 88 397 | - | (D) | 35 992 | (D) | 11 625 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 75 893 | - | (D) | 12 810 | 94 657 | 36 108 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 14 | 41 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | 1 649 | - |
| 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 856 | 2 221 | - |
| pounds, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 679 743 | - |
| 1982..... | - | - | - | - | 1 761 520 | 3 968 294 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 333 | 254 | 211 | 459 | 263 | 458 | 290 |
| 1982..... | 283 | 203 | 203 | 443 | 235 | 490 | 309 |
| acres, 1987.. | 28 663 | 18 941 | 20 282 | 26 605 | 26 005 | 42 060 | 18 929 |
| 1982..... | 21 005 | 12 254 | 17 025 | 18 130 | 23 052 | 34 385 | 15 089 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 52 174 | 36 322 | 49 889 | 47 042 | 68 517 | 110 018 | 42 243 |
| 1982..... | 38 899 | 21 574 | 38 448 | 35 212 | 62 214 | 92 995 | 32 099 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greer | Hermon | Harper | Heskall | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987.. | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 28 | 27 | 8 | 34 | 19 | 7 |
| acres, 1987.. | 238 | (D) | 1 448 | (D) | 674 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 815 | (D) | (D) | 696 | 1 468 | 1 269 | 501 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 11 669 | (D) | 57 034 | (D) | 38 987 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 34 505 | (D) | (D) | 24 940 | 63 905 | 47 244 | 20 008 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987.. | 234 | 192 | 247 | 9 | 25 | 350 | 157 |
| 1982.. | 296 | 240 | 298 | 19 | 58 | 327 | 193 |
| acres, 1987.. | 61 622 | 55 014 | 95 760 | 1 641 | 1 499 | 136 347 | 31 402 |
| 1982.. | 96 143 | 86 942 | 141 123 | 3 323 | 8 302 | 188 997 | 43 227 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 1 419 768 | 1 109 508 | 2 358 519 | 35 536 | 23 523 | 3 414 192 | 927 648 |
| 1982.. | 2 338 894 | 1 730 806 | 3 839 813 | 61 067 | 202 991 | 5 158 551 | 1 266 783 |
| Cotton..... farms, 1987.. | 145 | 147 | - | - | - | 232 | 10 |
| 1982.. | 160 | 192 | - | - | - | 241 | 8 |
| acres, 1987.. | 14 273 | 21 656 | - | - | - | 48 949 | 445 |
| 1982.. | 18 834 | 26 985 | - | - | - | 54 939 | 876 |
| bales, 1987.. | 11 316 | 23 295 | - | - | - | 55 804 | 478 |
| 1982.. | 8 926 | 18 970 | - | - | - | 52 743 | 339 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987.. | 4 | - | - | 13 | 10 | 9 | - |
| 1982.. | 5 | 4 | - | 18 | 21 | 5 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | 380 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | 511 | (D) | - | 4 653 | 1 007 | (D) | - |
| bushels, 1987.. | 7 800 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | 17 855 | (D) | - | 75 721 | 17 607 | (D) | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms, 1987.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | 73 | 14 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 79 | 16 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | 75 | (D) | - | - | 6 908 | (D) | 310 |
| 1982.. | 102 | (D) | - | (D) | 6 135 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds, 1987.. | 177 237 | (D) | - | - | 13 323 876 | (D) | 444 000 |
| 1982.. | 289 950 | (D) | - | (D) | 11 861 422 | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987.. | 162 | 120 | 180 | 202 | 183 | 155 | 125 |
| 1982.. | 163 | 136 | 173 | 171 | 157 | 165 | 121 |
| acres, 1987.. | 11 168 | 7 519 | 16 033 | 23 922 | 15 659 | 11 529 | 8 402 |
| 1982.. | 9 178 | 8 158 | 13 647 | 20 259 | 11 398 | 7 775 | 6 888 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 25 955 | 13 825 | 35 132 | 41 242 | 27 791 | 17 562 | 13 103 |
| 1982.. | 20 182 | 13 625 | 25 148 | 37 049 | 16 755 | 15 128 | 11 177 |
| Item | Johnston | Kay | Kingfishar | Kiowa | Latimer | Le Flora | Lincoln |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987.. | 5 | 120 | 4 | 21 | - | 5 | 17 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 75 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 11 393 | 391 | 912 | - | 316 | 607 |
| 1982.. | 642 | 6 229 | 481 | 2 749 | (D) | (D) | 1 094 |
| bushels, 1987.. | (D) | 522 818 | 18 060 | 46 682 | (D) | (D) | 19 397 |
| 1982.. | 29 234 | 266 885 | 16 319 | 102 039 | (D) | (D) | 41 486 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987.. | 18 | 423 | 493 | 439 | 1 | 26 | 71 |
| 1982.. | 19 | 588 | 631 | 548 | 1 | 43 | 125 |
| acres, 1987.. | 970 | 158 305 | 141 118 | 151 363 | (D) | (D) | 5 129 |
| 1982.. | 1 738 | 243 059 | 211 785 | 204 292 | (D) | (D) | 9 504 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 29 571 | 4 533 817 | 3 559 941 | 3 728 200 | (D) | (D) | 116 741 |
| 1982.. | 48 213 | 8 356 177 | 5 685 268 | 5 473 318 | (D) | (D) | 234 486 |
| Cotton..... farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 317 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | - | - | 321 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | 36 001 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | - | 40 874 | - | - | - |
| bales, 1987.. | - | - | - | 28 855 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | - | 16 750 | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987.. | 3 | 23 | - | 2 | 1 | 38 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 5 | 12 | - | 3 | (D) | 47 | (D) |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 19 866 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 135 | 1 789 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 253 | 197 |
| bushels, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 492 676 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 2 635 | 61 155 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 305 355 | 6 824 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms, 1987.. | 26 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 9 |
| 1982.. | 35 | - | - | 23 | - | 7 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 697 | - | - | 185 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 1 363 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| pounds, 1987.. | 2 718 035 | - | - | 703 900 | - | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | 3 444 860 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987.. | 125 | 268 | 339 | 247 | 98 | 257 | 252 |
| 1982.. | 139 | 324 | 328 | 252 | 80 | 220 | 247 |
| acres, 1987.. | 13 750 | 19 416 | 25 400 | 15 016 | 11 783 | 23 344 | 20 344 |
| 1982.. | 13 276 | 20 339 | 19 003 | 12 584 | 6 261 | 22 634 | 17 350 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 21 279 | 39 154 | 51 792 | 24 729 | (D) | 36 842 | 37 777 |
| 1982.. | 25 747 | 44 163 | 36 873 | 25 903 | 10 888 | 36 619 | 33 766 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Logan | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | farms, 1987... | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 16 |
| | 1982... | 9 | 19 | 29 | 7 | 31 | 30 |
| | acres, 1987... | 977 | 478 | 511 | (D) | 1 072 | 640 |
| | 1982... | 712 | 785 | 1 909 | 1 597 | 1 772 | 2 534 |
| | bushels, 1987... | 37 466 | 18 834 | 18 336 | (D) | 34 885 | 33 130 |
| Wheat for grain | 1982... | 24 623 | 46 279 | 126 143 | 35 733 | 65 384 | 77 646 |
| | farms, 1987... | 232 | 48 | 110 | 27 | 16 | 376 |
| | 1982... | 309 | 49 | 139 | 38 | 55 | 478 |
| | acres, 1987... | 48 560 | 4 742 | 13 384 | 5 978 | 1 231 | 109 292 |
| | 1982... | 75 448 | 7 844 | 20 267 | 16 686 | 5 284 | 152 832 |
| Cotton..... | bushels, 1987... | 1 187 093 | 152 976 | 414 169 | 136 762 | 26 310 | 2 889 650 |
| | 1982... | 2 144 774 | 216 850 | 613 826 | 374 046 | 123 400 | 4 452 413 |
| | farms, 1987... | 1 | - | 30 | 2 | - | - |
| | 1982... | 2 | - | 28 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | - | 4 653 | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | 1982... | (D) | - | 4 072 | - | (D) | - |
| | bales, 1987... | (D) | - | 4 260 | (D) | - | (D) |
| | 1982... | (D) | - | 2 686 | (D) | - | (D) |
| | farms, 1987... | 4 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 35 | - |
| | 1982... | 5 | 2 | 16 | 34 | 40 | 2 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | acres, 1987... | 470 | (D) | 1 425 | 8 846 | 2 993 | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | (D) | 1 270 | 20 650 | 4 391 | (D) |
| | bushels, 1987... | 13 400 | (D) | 41 133 | 142 887 | 62 550 | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | (D) | 23 473 | 537 454 | 74 886 | (D) |
| | farms, 1987... | 2 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 17 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | 1982... | 1 | 40 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 33 |
| | acres, 1987... | (D) | (D) | 967 | (D) | 885 | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | 3 580 | 568 | (D) | (D) | - |
| | pounds, 1987... | (D) | (D) | 2 868 810 | (D) | 1 513 355 | - |
| | 1982... | (D) | 7 135 684 | 1 262 908 | (D) | (D) | 4 898 819 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... | farms, 1987... | 244 | 148 | 205 | 305 | 194 | 67 |
| | 1982... | 243 | 106 | 232 | 233 | 149 | 78 |
| | acres, 1987... | 17 816 | 10 210 | 18 602 | 22 598 | 17 608 | 19 460 |
| | 1982... | 15 132 | 7 062 | 21 135 | 16 667 | 15 296 | 15 107 |
| | tons, dry, 1987... | 30 868 | 18 243 | 42 145 | 43 035 | 30 382 | 36 331 |
| Wheat for grain | 1982... | 28 769 | 15 809 | 53 746 | 34 459 | 26 457 | 32 298 |
| | farms, 1987... | 53 | 3 | 22 | 30 | 40 | 7 |
| | 1982... | 33 | 2 | 27 | 19 | 34 | 12 |
| | acres, 1987... | 3 534 | (D) | 2 233 | 2 108 | 3 859 | (D) |
| | 1982... | 1 473 | (D) | 2 634 | 1 867 | 1 699 | 1 348 |
| Cotton..... | bushels, 1987... | 185 304 | (D) | 113 440 | 112 533 | 171 475 | (D) |
| | 1982... | 70 895 | (D) | 144 480 | 63 873 | 63 548 | 78 578 |
| | farms, 1987... | 35 | 15 | 69 | 289 | 24 | 19 |
| | 1982... | 116 | 20 | 116 | 383 | 114 | 45 |
| | acres, 1987... | 2 631 | 1 707 | 9 018 | 81 381 | 1 835 | 1 481 |
| Soybeans for beans | 1982... | 16 847 | 3 286 | 24 150 | 128 889 | 15 414 | 6 114 |
| | bushels, 1987... | 57 819 | 38 516 | 253 772 | 2 044 114 | 35 505 | 32 176 |
| | 1982... | 473 519 | 78 865 | 610 514 | 4 041 600 | 405 650 | 137 243 |
| | farms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | acres, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | bales, 1987... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | farms, 1987... | 72 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 49 | 9 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | 1982... | 82 | (D) | 109 | 2 | 53 | 14 |
| | acres, 1987... | 7 794 | - | 22 890 | (D) | 5 738 | 536 |
| | 1982... | 10 820 | - | 24 297 | (D) | 5 676 | (D) |
| | bushels, 1987... | 169 995 | (D) | 621 419 | (D) | 114 475 | 16 269 |
| | 1982... | 138 224 | - | 496 072 | (D) | 90 802 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987... | - | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| | 1982... | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| | acres, 1987... | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982... | - | - | 292 | - | - | 1 015 |
| | pounds, 1987... | - | - | (D) | - | - | 359 600 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | 1982... | - | - | 272 000 | - | - | 1 851 345 |
| | farms, 1987... | 303 | 97 | 247 | 250 | 167 | 150 |
| | 1982... | 289 | 82 | 244 | 269 | 167 | 163 |
| | acres, 1987... | 26 170 | 12 790 | 36 435 | 19 291 | 15 666 | 15 787 |
| | 1982... | 23 250 | 9 607 | 38 072 | 18 335 | (D) | 13 290 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | tons, dry, 1987... | 43 526 | 24 384 | 74 613 | 32 440 | 24 230 | 25 611 |
| | 1982... | 39 294 | 18 034 | 64 164 | 32 015 | 22 998 | 21 154 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Okmulgee | Osage | Ottawa | Pewnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987... | 20 | 32 | 77 | 30 | 27 | 5 | 6 |
| 1982..... | 30 | 34 | 70 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 6 |
| acres, 1987... | 891 | 2 997 | 10 507 | 2 683 | 1 587 | 57 | 273 |
| 1982..... | 2 812 | (D) | 6 611 | 1 381 | 1 553 | 1 356 | 346 |
| bushels, 1987... | 52 171 | 162 982 | 732 615 | 143 139 | 71 077 | 1 940 | 18 491 |
| 1982..... | 101 392 | (D) | 378 309 | 53 600 | 71 035 | 28 086 | 5 159 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms, 1987... | 33 | 108 | 48 | 96 | 127 | 21 | 16 |
| 1982..... | 67 | 158 | 132 | 153 | 186 | 33 | 23 |
| acres, 1987... | 3 246 | 17 995 | 3 511 | 13 222 | 14 561 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 14 340 | 36 266 | 29 265 | 26 113 | 28 340 | 2 353 | 1 559 |
| bushels, 1987... | 77 237 | 485 536 | 107 994 | 366 805 | 363 417 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 353 152 | 1 176 529 | 860 681 | 702 645 | 857 128 | 46 669 | 50 917 |
| Cotton..... farms, 1987... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| bales, 1987... | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms, 1987... | 35 | 28 | 119 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| 1982..... | 34 | 13 | 129 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 1 |
| acres, 1987... | 4 115 | 3 419 | 25 253 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 3 290 | 2 752 | 28 571 | (D) | (D) | 2 491 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987... | 94 727 | 97 991 | 628 085 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982..... | 50 098 | 40 634 | 397 257 | (D) | (D) | 44 033 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms, 1987... | 16 | - | - | - | 8 | 46 | 2 |
| 1982..... | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | 35 | 3 |
| acres, 1987... | (D) | - | - | - | 262 | 2 854 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 1 406 | - | - | - | 282 | 1 951 | 139 |
| pounds, 1987... | (D) | - | - | - | 395 128 | 5 420 717 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 1 556 616 | - | - | - | 314 856 | 3 001 515 | 201 174 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms, 1987... | 147 | 206 | 248 | 146 | 205 | 301 | 203 |
| 1982..... | 122 | 201 | 208 | 157 | 209 | 245 | 171 |
| acres, 1987... | 16 095 | 25 304 | 23 078 | 11 192 | 18 336 | 25 414 | 18 296 |
| 1982..... | 18 493 | 18 781 | 17 736 | 10 906 | 14 335 | 17 487 | 17 771 |
| tons, dry, 1987... | 26 470 | 45 340 | 40 112 | 21 610 | 40 913 | 43 259 | 36 383 |
| 1982..... | 24 726 | 35 172 | 30 195 | 20 240 | 29 710 | 28 525 | 29 940 |
| Item | Pottawatomia | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyeh | Stephens |
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987... | 22 | - | 36 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 1982..... | 13 | 4 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 19 |
| acres, 1987... | 1 363 | - | 3 390 | 1 763 | (D) | (D) | 873 |
| 1982..... | 788 | 295 | 5 945 | 811 | (D) | (D) | 1 562 |
| bushels, 1987... | 66 698 | - | 122 231 | 97 002 | (D) | (D) | 30 877 |
| 1982..... | 26 356 | 14 467 | 141 545 | 30 135 | (D) | (D) | 81 222 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms, 1987... | 54 | - | 218 | 33 | 7 | 9 | 160 |
| 1982..... | 99 | 3 | 272 | 73 | 21 | 32 | 203 |
| acres, 1987... | 5 465 | - | 34 868 | 3 826 | 898 | 670 | 22 530 |
| 1982..... | 11 989 | - | 50 036 | 11 700 | 4 478 | 5 582 | 42 688 |
| bushels, 1987... | 152 538 | - | 845 404 | 92 531 | 14 657 | 25 950 | 529 004 |
| 1982..... | 324 477 | (D) | 1 140 940 | 326 000 | 109 788 | 141 926 | 1 128 922 |
| Cotton..... farms, 1987... | 1 | - | 24 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 1982..... | 2 | - | 35 | - | - | - | 13 |
| acres, 1987... | (D) | - | 1 408 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | 4 757 | - | - | - | 1 261 |
| bales, 1987... | (D) | - | 1 506 | - | - | - | 1 095 |
| 1982..... | (D) | - | 2 854 | - | - | - | 628 |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms, 1987... | 10 | - | - | 60 | 2 | 34 | - |
| 1982..... | 12 | 3 | - | 48 | 3 | 44 | 2 |
| acres, 1987... | 969 | - | - | 9 137 | (D) | 10 627 | - |
| 1982..... | 1 799 | (D) | - | 5 159 | (D) | 13 930 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987... | 19 251 | - | - | 225 531 | (D) | 303 179 | (D) |
| 1982..... | 33 094 | (D) | - | 82 968 | (D) | 258 279 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms, 1987... | 27 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 22 |
| 1982..... | 37 | 2 | - | - | 11 | - | 22 |
| acres, 1987... | 2 469 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982..... | 2 731 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 1 127 |
| pounds, 1987... | 4 855 349 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982..... | 4 769 434 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 1 718 799 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms, 1987... | 213 | 137 | 257 | 188 | 101 | 162 | 236 |
| 1982..... | 184 | 101 | 237 | 177 | 105 | 122 | 222 |
| acres, 1987... | 18 898 | 12 276 | 18 541 | 23 046 | 10 356 | 13 029 | 21 283 |
| 1982..... | 17 376 | 11 856 | 13 824 | 19 759 | 10 360 | 9 538 | 16 003 |
| tons, dry, 1987... | 42 492 | 18 037 | 37 481 | 17 197 | 18 397 | 18 397 | 40 059 |
| 1982..... | 34 322 | 20 581 | 27 394 | 29 181 | 16 203 | 14 540 | 33 735 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Item | Texas | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms, 1987.. | 318 | 44 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 65 | 13 | 27 |
|farms, 1982.. | 389 | 57 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 110 | 11 | 48 |
|acres, 1987.. | 91 496 | 2 210 | (D) | 2 178 | 1 364 | 2 151 | 713 | 1 829 |
|acres, 1982.. | 131 730 | 3 692 | 351 | 1 516 | 7 15 | 7 083 | (D) | 3 350 |
|bushels, 1987.. | 4 429 911 | 85 780 | (D) | 73 796 | 66 543 | 118 624 | 34 461 | 80 515 |
|bushels, 1982.. | 5 616 204 | 117 687 | 15 310 | 70 234 | 13 180 | 309 497 | (D) | 73 932 |
| Wheat for grain.....farms, 1987.. | 481 | 417 | 20 | 73 | 24 | 602 | 401 | 289 |
|farms, 1982.. | 521 | 464 | 61 | 155 | 53 | 707 | 517 | 328 |
|acres, 1987.. | 230 351 | 93 087 | 1 564 | 12 185 | 3 251 | 168 992 | 158 839 | 86 269 |
|acres, 1982.. | 270 870 | 129 014 | 13 355 | 36 458 | 14 292 | 217 752 | 218 607 | 104 404 |
|bushels, 1987.. | 6 932 917 | 2 543 096 | 45 592 | 328 396 | 84 918 | 4 434 741 | 4 724 509 | 2 148 211 |
|bushels, 1982.. | 7 408 511 | 3 759 209 | 334 057 | 958 047 | 461 593 | 6 079 546 | 7 458 244 | 2 886 672 |
| Cotton.....farms, 1987.. | - | 421 | 1 | - | 1 | 365 | - | - |
|farms, 1982.. | - | 432 | - | 1 | 2 | 342 | - | - |
|acres, 1987.. | - | 97 458 | (D) | - | (D) | 42 540 | - | - |
|acres, 1982.. | - | 116 492 | - | (D) | (D) | 45 724 | - | - |
|bales, 1987.. | - | 76 136 | (D) | - | (D) | 34 960 | - | - |
|bales, 1982.. | - | 59 987 | - | (D) | (D) | 20 788 | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans.....farms, 1987.. | 6 | 4 | 32 | 107 | 32 | 3 | 2 | - |
|farms, 1982.. | 4 | 5 | 43 | 129 | 31 | 5 | - | 1 |
|acres, 1987.. | (D) | 292 | 5 253 | 33 333 | 4 742 | 455 | (D) | - |
|acres, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 7 939 | 33 126 | 6 840 | 376 | - | (D) |
|bushels, 1987.. | (D) | 8 580 | 137 247 | 983 057 | 118 031 | 7 060 | (D) | - |
|bushels, 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 156 990 | 741 810 | 142 516 | 9 260 | - | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts.....farms, 1987.. | - | 23 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - |
|farms, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | - |
|acres, 1987.. | - | 976 | - | - | - | 852 | - | - |
|acres, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | 952 | - | - |
|pounds, 1987.. | - | 2 308 853 | - | - | - | 2 286 060 | - | - |
|pounds, 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 436 104 | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms, 1987.. | 153 | 210 | 97 | 154 | 103 | 404 | 237 | 245 |
|farms, 1982.. | 130 | 276 | 108 | 197 | 121 | 385 | 218 | 225 |
|acres, 1987.. | 16 416 | 13 109 | 9 384 | 18 809 | 9 006 | 22 007 | 16 035 | 17 231 |
|acres, 1982.. | 12 997 | 15 819 | 9 383 | 20 770 | (D) | 16 704 | 12 515 | 15 583 |
|tons, dry, 1987.. | 47 889 | 26 208 | 15 272 | 34 851 | 15 927 | 43 611 | 33 999 | 34 346 |
|tons, dry, 1982.. | 35 886 | 33 328 | 16 839 | 40 915 | 15 975 | 38 687 | 23 049 | 29 787 |

¹Date are based on a sample of farms.

²Date for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | Farms | Total sales (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987 -- | 427 | 2 878 | 110 | 773 | 54 | 22 692 | 139 | 69 |
| 1982 -- | 841 | 4 577 | 264 | 1 718 | 39 | 24 109 | (NA) | 123 |

Table 18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | Farms | Total sales (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987 -- | 166 | 37 501 | 66 | 7 444 | 160 | 298 122 | 167 | 999 |
| 1982 -- | 13 | 195 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 1 308 | (NA) | (D) |
| COUNTIES, 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa | 3 | 1 600 | - | - | 3 | (D) | 3 | 24 |
| Beckham | 4 | 1 810 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Caddo | 5 | 1 915 | 3 | 260 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 45 |
| Carter | 3 | 499 | - | - | 3 | 3 493 | 3 | 9 |
| Cherokee | 5 | 126 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 566 | 5 | 2 |
| Choctaw | 5 | 1 221 | - | - | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Cimarron | 3 | 3 179 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Cleveland | 3 | 464 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 5 |
| Craig | 3 | 12 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (Z) |
| Dewey | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 9 064 | 3 | (D) |
| Grady | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 275 | 3 | 11 |
| Hughes | 8 | 2 299 | 5 | 977 | 9 | 15 890 | 11 | 69 |
| Jackson | 6 | 2 364 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 22 570 | 7 | 50 |
| Kiowa | 4 | 360 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 685 | 4 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 1 035 | 5 | 5 |
| Logan | 4 | 647 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 4 020 | 4 | 10 |
| McIntosh | 3 | 325 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Muskogee | 4 | 407 | - | - | 4 | 2 583 | 4 | 6 |
| Noble | 5 | 738 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 6 387 | 6 | 15 |
| Payne | 3 | 252 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 469 | 3 | 7 |
| Pittsburg | 3 | 1 070 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pushmataha | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 |
| Roger Mills | 12 | 3 085 | 5 | 431 | 6 | 17 097 | 6 | 62 |
| Saquoyah | 5 | 921 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 5 027 | 5 | 10 |
| Stephens | 5 | 299 | - | - | 5 | 1 873 | 5 | 5 |
| Washita | 15 | 6 383 | 10 | 1 597 | 17 | 59 049 | 17 | 263 |
| All other counties | 48 | 6 551 | 15 | 1 239 | 42 | 49 000 | 42 | 176 |

Table 19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | | Total sales (\$1,000) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | Farms | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987 .. | 1 143 | 16 750 | 50 | 983 | 254 | 584 154 | 280 | 706 | |
| 1982 .. | 1 352 | 12 051 | 37 | 306 | 145 | 291 934 | (NA) | 250 | |
| COUNTIES, 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 26 | 67 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | |
| Alfalfa | 8 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Atoka | 15 | 71 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Backham | 6 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Blaine | 6 | 26 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Bryan | 45 | 462 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 4 116 | 10 | 4 | |
| Caddo | 7 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Canadian | 18 | 82 | - | - | 5 | 1 384 | 2 | 5 | |
| Carter | 10 | 29 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Cherokee | 31 | 112 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Choctaw | 17 | 515 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | |
| Cleveland | 16 | 415 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 26 384 | 6 | 36 | |
| Coal | 17 | 116 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Comanche | 14 | 85 | - | - | 4 | 686 | 4 | (D) | |
| Cotton | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Craig | 18 | 108 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 2 033 | 9 | 2 | |
| Creek | 34 | 142 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 1 752 | 8 | 2 | |
| Custer | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Dalawara | 28 | 110 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 967 | 7 | (D) | |
| Ellis | 5 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Garfield | 4 | 28 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Garvin | 16 | 84 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 334 | 9 | 1 | |
| Grady | 19 | 2 561 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | |
| Grant | 7 | 60 | - | - | 6 | 1 390 | 6 | 1 | |
| Greer | 7 | 24 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Harmon | 3 | 360 | - | - | 3 | 9 640 | 3 | 5 | |
| Harper | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Haskell | 15 | 118 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Hughes | 18 | (D) | - | - | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | |
| Jackson | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Jefferson | 3 | 12 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Johnston | 10 | 51 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Key | 9 | 37 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Kingfisher | 6 | 24 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Latimer | 22 | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| La Flora | 31 | 431 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | |
| Lincoln | 37 | 131 | 4 | (D) | 6 | 341 | 7 | 1 | |
| Logan | 21 | 145 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 4 207 | 9 | 7 | |
| Lova | 9 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| McClain | 16 | 79 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| McCurtain | 25 | 234 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 6 590 | 7 | 4 | |
| McIntosh | 11 | 54 | - | - | 3 | 100 | 3 | 5 | |
| Major | 10 | 78 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 200 | 5 | 3 | |
| Marshall | 6 | 36 | - | - | 4 | 520 | 4 | 1 | |
| Mayes | 34 | 247 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | |
| Murray | 8 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Muskogee | 27 | 103 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Noble | 16 | 52 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Nowata | 8 | 28 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 248 | 3 | (D) | |
| Okfuskee | 10 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Oklahoma | 16 | 73 | - | - | 6 | 400 | 6 | (D) | |
| Okmulgee | 23 | 83 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 540 | 7 | 1 | |
| Osage | 16 | 65 | - | - | 3 | 235 | 3 | 3 | |
| Ottawa | 12 | 87 | - | - | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Pawnee | 13 | 33 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Payne | 26 | 97 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 670 | 13 | 1 | |
| Pittsburg | 24 | 196 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 2 210 | 5 | 3 | |
| Pontotoc | 23 | 121 | - | - | 7 | 1 371 | 7 | (D) | |
| Pottawatomia | 45 | 160 | - | - | 5 | 208 | 5 | 1 | |
| Pushmataha | 23 | 90 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Roger Mills | 6 | 72 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Rogers | 30 | 151 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 3 216 | 13 | 4 | |
| Seminole | 13 | 34 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Sequoyah | 19 | 1 160 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 24 090 | 9 | 36 | |
| Stephens | 16 | 77 | - | - | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | |
| Tillman | 5 | 227 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 8 500 | 4 | 4 | |
| Tulsa | 16 | 96 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 | |
| Wagoner | 31 | 162 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) | |
| Washington | 16 | 90 | - | - | 3 | 3 722 | 3 | (D) | |
| Washita | 9 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Woods | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 948 | 4 | (D) | |
| Woodward | 5 | 11 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| All other counties | 4 | 41 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |

Table 21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales (\$1,000) |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|
| CATFISH | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1987 .. | 36 | 3 564 | 15 | 39 | 49 | 2 858 |
| | 1982 .. | 32 | 289 | 12 | 675 | 42 | 690 |

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| DUCKS | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 858 | 8 767 | 81 | 5 076 |
|1982.. | 1 026 | 10 329 | 96 | 7 567 |
| GEESE | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 564 | 4 330 | 57 | 573 |
|1982.. | 606 | 3 993 | 40 | 1 542 |
| PIGEONS OR SQUAB | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 63 | 3 886 | 12 | 767 |
|1982.. | 73 | 2 323 | 7 | 653 |
| PHEASANTS | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 83 | 4 560 | 25 | 8 017 |
|1982.. | 50 | 2 578 | 13 | 2 213 |
| QUAIL | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 52 | 27 522 | 28 | 37 493 |
|1982.. | 63 | 21 485 | 28 | 28 509 |
| OTHER POULTRY | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 323 | 21 204 | 60 | 16 600 |
|1982.. | 332 | 7 885 | 46 | 12 658 |
| POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT) | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987.. | 242 | 7 402 355 | 531 | 73 593 208 |
|1982.. | 250 | 8 322 075 | 535 | 72 549 152 |

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987... | 1 052 | 2 299 | 103 | 319 | (D) |
|1982... | 345 | 886 | 37 | 149 | 49 |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 33 | 79 | 7 | 15 | 3 |
| Alfalfa..... | 9 | 27 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Atoka..... | 10 | 23 | - | - | - |
| Beaver..... | 8 | 14 | - | - | - |
| Beckham..... | 4 | 14 | - | - | - |
| Blaine..... | 7 | 28 | 1 | (D) | - |
| Bryan..... | 30 | 59 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Caddo..... | 11 | 20 | 1 | (D) | 1 |
| Canadian..... | 4 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Carter..... | 27 | 49 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cherokee..... | 22 | 41 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Choctaw..... | 35 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Cimarron..... | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cleveland..... | 14 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Coal..... | 10 | 19 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Comanche..... | 8 | 21 | - | - | - |
| Craig..... | 26 | 53 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Creek..... | 16 | 25 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Deleware..... | 26 | 50 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Dewey..... | 4 | 15 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Ellis..... | 8 | 15 | - | - | - |
| Garfield..... | 9 | 20 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Garvin..... | 9 | 17 | 3 | (D) | 9 |
| Grady..... | 13 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Grant..... | 9 | 38 | - | - | - |
| Greer..... | 5 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Harmon..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Harper..... | 5 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Haskell..... | 22 | 35 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Hughes..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson..... | 6 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Johnston..... | 8 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Key..... | 9 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Kiowa..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| Latimer..... | 10 | 19 | 1 | (D) | - |
| Le Flore..... | 41 | 102 | 6 | 11 | 20 |
| Lincoln..... | 30 | 59 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| Logan..... | 13 | 28 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Love..... | 10 | 18 | - | - | - |
| McClain..... | 23 | 32 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| McCurta..... | 44 | 183 | - | - | - |
| McIntosh..... | 22 | 49 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mejor..... | 10 | 51 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Marshall..... | 10 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Mayes..... | 22 | 31 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Murray..... | 5 | 29 | - | - | - |
| Muskogee..... | 29 | 51 | - | - | - |
| Noble..... | 8 | 26 | - | - | - |
| Nowata..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Okluskee..... | 17 | 24 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Oklahoma..... | 13 | 34 | - | - | - |
| Okmulgee..... | 11 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Osage..... | 22 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ottawa..... | 21 | 41 | - | - | - |
| Pawnee..... | 5 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Payne..... | 25 | 63 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Pittsburg..... | 27 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Pontotoc..... | 10 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| Pottawatomie..... | 17 | 38 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Pushmataha..... | 23 | 39 | - | - | - |
| Roger Mills..... | 17 | 45 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Rogers..... | 18 | 37 | - | - | - |
| Seminole..... | 19 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sequoyah..... | 21 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Stephens..... | 12 | 19 | - | - | - |
| Texas..... | 12 | 14 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Tulsa..... | 17 | 59 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Wagoner..... | 13 | 26 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington..... | 6 | 21 | - | - | - |
| Washita..... | 4 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Woods..... | 6 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Woodward..... | 5 | 14 | - | - | - |
| All other counties..... | 5 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| GOATS, TOTAL | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987... | 1 220 | 46 608 | 355 | 10 437 | (NA) |
|1982... | 1 055 | 9 506 | 327 | 3 589 | (NA) |

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| GOATS, TOTAL—Con. | | | | | |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | | |
| Adair | 23 | 128 | 4 | 17 | (NA) |
| Alfalfa | 7 | 1 630 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Atoka | 17 | 274 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Beaver | 13 | 138 | 3 | 12 | (NA) |
| Backham | 11 | 1 825 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Blaine | 8 | 26 | 5 | 7 | (NA) |
| Bryan | 21 | 717 | 5 | (D) | (NA) |
| Caddo | 19 | 1 983 | 7 | 270 | (NA) |
| Canadian | 15 | 126 | 8 | 42 | (NA) |
| Carter | 21 | 695 | — | — | (NA) |
| Cherokee | 28 | 377 | 10 | 91 | (NA) |
| Choctaw | 17 | 1 308 | 3 | 9 | (NA) |
| Cimarron | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cleveland | 30 | 748 | 15 | 130 | (NA) |
| Coal | 17 | 214 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Comanche | 22 | 147 | 3 | 17 | (NA) |
| Cotton | 5 | 69 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Craig | 19 | 55 | 6 | 10 | (NA) |
| Creek | 38 | 373 | 11 | 143 | (NA) |
| Custer | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Dalawara | 26 | 343 | 8 | 102 | (NA) |
| DeWitt | 5 | 727 | 6 | 232 | (NA) |
| Ellis | 6 | 27 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Garfield | 7 | 65 | — | — | (NA) |
| Garvin | 17 | (D) | 5 | 17 | (NA) |
| Grady | 14 | 231 | 7 | 235 | (NA) |
| Grant | 9 | 66 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Greer | 4 | 18 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Harmon | 10 | 541 | 6 | 142 | (NA) |
| Harper | 11 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Haskell | 13 | 71 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Hughes | 14 | 2 329 | 5 | 977 | (NA) |
| Jackson | 12 | 2 442 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Johnston | 10 | 38 | 3 | 11 | (NA) |
| Kay | 16 | 76 | 6 | 32 | (NA) |
| Kingfisher | 6 | 82 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kiowa | 7 | 367 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Latimer | 12 | 193 | 6 | 61 | (NA) |
| La Flore | 24 | 143 | 7 | 57 | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 25 | 207 | 11 | 108 | (NA) |
| Logan | 27 | 858 | 5 | (D) | (NA) |
| Nowata | 15 | 30 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| McClain | 23 | 373 | 6 | 36 | (NA) |
| McCurtain | 23 | 142 | 5 | 15 | (NA) |
| McIntosh | 10 | 347 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Major | 9 | 20 | 5 | 24 | (NA) |
| Marshall | 12 | 129 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Mayes | 30 | 189 | 9 | 61 | (NA) |
| Murray | 5 | 21 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Muskogee | 26 | 1 097 | 4 | 18 | (NA) |
| Noble | 11 | 779 | 5 | 91 | (NA) |
| Nowata | 8 | 32 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 5 | 87 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 26 | (D) | 9 | 570 | (NA) |
| Okmulgee | 21 | 408 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Osage | 26 | 183 | 11 | 108 | (NA) |
| Ottawa | 25 | 124 | 3 | 7 | (NA) |
| Pawnee | 16 | 56 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Payne | 22 | 358 | 6 | 85 | (NA) |
| Pittsburg | 30 | 1 310 | 5 | (D) | (NA) |
| Pontotoc | 10 | 97 | 4 | 35 | (NA) |
| Pottawatomie | 21 | 687 | 19 | 185 | (NA) |
| Pushmataha | 12 | 152 | 5 | 51 | (NA) |
| Roger Mills | 15 | 3 092 | 5 | 431 | (NA) |
| Rogers | 30 | 198 | 9 | 62 | (NA) |
| Seminole | 10 | 97 | 6 | 59 | (NA) |
| Sequoyah | 26 | 1 040 | 4 | 46 | (NA) |
| Stephens | 18 | 405 | 4 | 59 | (NA) |
| Texas | 8 | 34 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Tulsa | 24 | 88 | 7 | 30 | (NA) |
| Wagoner | 18 | 112 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | 11 | 111 | 6 | 46 | (NA) |
| Washington | 22 | 6 407 | 10 | 1 597 | (NA) |
| Woods | 8 | 258 | 3 | 7 | (NA) |
| Woodward | 19 | 652 | 4 | 28 | (NA) |
| All other counties | 5 | 1 383 | 4 | 505 | (NA) |
| GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1987 .. | 763 | 6 229 | 203 | 60 |
| ..... | 1982 .. | 260 | 4 734 | 74 | (D) |
| RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1987 .. | 404 | 16 636 | 139 | 136 |
| ..... | 1982 .. | 237 | 11 254 | 111 | 108 |

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Oklahoma.....1987..... 1982..... | 96 (NA) | (X) (X) | 55 (NA) | (X) (X) | 1 217 194 |

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 723 | 75 971 | 8 019 226 | 176 | 39 716 | 555 | 40 838 | 3 652 498 | 89 | 18 380 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 4 | 73 | 6 346 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Atoka..... | 16 | 499 | 35 870 | 4 | 50 | 10 | (D) | 6 490 | 1 | (D) |
| Beaver..... | 6 | 416 | 36 217 | 5 | 406 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Bryan..... | 30 | 1 394 | 95 972 | 4 | 125 | 24 | 736 | 41 727 | - | - |
| Caddo..... | 22 | 1 037 | 123 680 | 5 | 456 | 10 | 592 | 43 905 | 2 | (D) |
| Canadian..... | 4 | 158 | 12 100 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 386 | 41 520 | 3 | (D) |
| Carters..... | 3 | 284 | 23 600 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Choctaw..... | 17 | 1 642 | 172 350 | 1 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 4 985 | - | - |
| Cimarron..... | 20 | 4 160 | 455 315 | 17 | 3 908 | 8 | 2 195 | 280 460 | 7 | 2 140 |
| Craig..... | 10 | 876 | 53 780 | - | - | 11 | 151 | 8 004 | - | - |
| Creek..... | 4 | 33 | 940 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 558 | - | - |
| Custer..... | 3 | 205 | (D) | 3 | 205 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ellis..... | 4 | 121 | 12 975 | 3 | 118 | 4 | 231 | 22 185 | 3 | (D) |
| Garvin..... | 25 | 2 415 | 222 334 | 8 | 576 | 18 | 1 357 | 107 396 | 6 | (D) |
| Grady..... | 13 | 597 | 43 458 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 456 | 30 150 | - | - |
| Grant..... | 5 | 314 | 26 450 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Haskell..... | 11 | 1 043 | 90 041 | - | - | 6 | 527 | 27 550 | - | - |
| Hughes..... | 19 | 296 | 18 133 | - | - | 30 | 575 | 21 526 | - | (D) |
| Jackson..... | 4 | 141 | 9 620 | 3 | 140 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Johnston..... | 4 | 151 | 18 400 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 172 | 12 190 | 3 | 102 |
| Kay..... | 10 | 651 | 43 885 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Le Flore..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 11 | 1 404 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 123 | 4 873 | - | - |
| Love..... | 9 | 380 | 35 690 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McCain..... | 8 | 498 | 37 000 | - | - | 6 | 448 | 41 836 | 1 | (D) |
| McCurain..... | 25 | 3 122 | 194 060 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 1 506 | 66 631 | - | - |
| McIntosh..... | 24 | 646 | 44 386 | - | - | 21 | 1 061 | 66 923 | - | - |
| Marshall..... | 11 | 1 279 | 105 548 | - | - | 7 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Mayes..... | 35 | 1 270 | 90 250 | 1 | (D) | 31 | 675 | 37 258 | - | - |
| Muskogee..... | 31 | 3 369 | 285 530 | 9 | 1 112 | 15 | 1 451 | 86 290 | 3 | 430 |
| Noble..... | 7 | 268 | 8 285 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nowata..... | 23 | 1 722 | 89 082 | - | - | 16 | (D) | 13 195 | - | - |
| Okfuskee..... | 19 | 424 | 28 389 | - | - | 7 | 108 | 5 864 | - | - |
| Oklahoma..... | 14 | 940 | 107 190 | - | - | 10 | (D) | 49 798 | 1 | (D) |
| Okmulgee..... | 19 | 1 143 | 101 160 | 1 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 23 047 | - | - |
| Osage..... | 5 | 255 | 11 970 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ottawa..... | 19 | 1 301 | 95 260 | - | - | 7 | (D) | 19 060 | - | - |
| Pawnee..... | 5 | 76 | 3 045 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Payne..... | 3 | 75 | 3 690 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsburg..... | 10 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | (D) | 1 675 | - | - |
| Pontotoc..... | 4 | 124 | 10 725 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 12 132 | - | - |
| Pottawatomie..... | 23 | 1 615 | 129 837 | - | - | 11 | 291 | 22 926 | - | - |
| Rogers..... | 10 | 182 | 11 517 | - | - | 14 | 449 | 23 830 | - | - |
| Seminole..... | 4 | 71 | 3 303 | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Squacych..... | 19 | 1 977 | 186 525 | 3 | 370 | 8 | 529 | 68 077 | 3 | 500 |
| Texas..... | 101 | 32 236 | 4 291 493 | 94 | 30 468 | 66 | 16 703 | 1 931 054 | 45 | 13 508 |
| Tillman..... | 6 | 673 | 53 765 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wagoner..... | 7 | 830 | 53 765 | - | - | 9 | 91 | 2 780 | - | - |
| Washington..... | 7 | 259 | 15 830 | - | - | 4 | 180 | 7 850 | - | - |
| All other counties..... | 26 | 2 415 | 204 237 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|--|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 2 961 | 339 368 | 15 114 650 | 404 | 58 225 | | 3 337 | 468 269 | 18 714 432 | 521 | 85 981 | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair----- | 4 | 81 | 1 468 | - | - | | 3 | 91 | (D) | - | - | |
| Alfalfa----- | 15 | 382 | 12 925 | 1 | (D) | | 11 | (D) | 8 710 | - | - | |
| Atoka----- | 3 | 84 | 1 968 | - | - | | 13 | (D) | 24 455 | 1 | (D) | |
| Beaver----- | 169 | 30 806 | 1 228 923 | 42 | 6 708 | | 179 | 37 603 | 1 479 753 | 43 | 7 418 | |
| Beckham----- | 40 | 2 803 | 103 389 | 1 | (D) | | 61 | 4 444 | 113 908 | 3 | 70 | |
| Blaine----- | 52 | 869 | 87 272 | 3 | (D) | | 44 | 3 551 | 143 754 | 5 | 243 | |
| Bryan----- | 27 | 1 661 | 52 670 | - | - | | 58 | 4 273 | 131 108 | 2 | (D) | |
| Caddo----- | 191 | 7 979 | 408 555 | 46 | 1 783 | | 214 | 12 004 | 551 441 | 68 | 3 774 | |
| Canadian----- | 33 | 1 735 | 88 189 | - | - | | 38 | 1 614 | 64 830 | - | - | |
| Carter----- | 6 | 475 | 28 662 | 1 | (D) | | 9 | 737 | 50 008 | 3 | 127 | |
| Cherokee----- | 3 | 87 | 5 010 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Choctaw----- | 8 | 1 034 | 28 665 | - | - | | 9 | 739 | 28 752 | - | - | |
| Cimarron----- | 247 | 79 606 | 2 935 375 | 82 | 13 050 | | 269 | 130 707 | 4 852 583 | 79 | 16 107 | |
| Claveland----- | 15 | 492 | 16 203 | - | - | | 14 | 555 | 17 045 | - | - | |
| Coal----- | 13 | 551 | 29 259 | - | - | | 15 | 791 | 27 538 | - | - | |
| Comanche----- | 40 | 1 871 | 51 169 | 1 | (D) | | 42 | 2 774 | 126 028 | 2 | (D) | |
| Cotton----- | 14 | 839 | 28 865 | - | - | | 29 | 2 405 | 101 753 | 1 | (D) | |
| Craig----- | 144 | 12 560 | 713 141 | 2 | (D) | | 118 | 9 741 | 473 908 | 1 | (D) | |
| Creek----- | 13 | 936 | 43 418 | - | - | | 10 | (D) | 33 623 | - | - | |
| Custer----- | 77 | 4 881 | 260 739 | 8 | 385 | | 76 | 4 690 | 239 843 | 3 | (D) | |
| Delaware----- | 34 | 2 138 | 129 046 | - | - | | 47 | 3 810 | 172 515 | - | - | |
| Dewey----- | 35 | 966 | 33 434 | 1 | (D) | | 39 | 7 577 | 46 470 | - | - | |
| Ellis----- | 58 | 4 765 | 152 908 | 9 | 980 | | 70 | 7 663 | 217 512 | 12 | 2 243 | |
| Garfield----- | 11 | 752 | 32 643 | - | - | | 12 | 728 | (D) | - | - | |
| Garvin----- | 28 | 1 793 | 100 494 | - | - | | 45 | 2 542 | 93 910 | 5 | 130 | |
| Grady----- | 31 | 1 090 | 57 065 | 31 | - | | 43 | 612 | 66 145 | - | - | |
| Grant----- | 52 | 2 875 | 117 907 | - | - | | 48 | 3 559 | 132 797 | 1 | (D) | |
| Grainger----- | 13 | 345 | 15 084 | 2 | (D) | | 12 | 1 038 | 43 109 | 1 | (D) | |
| Harmon----- | 16 | 624 | 22 119 | 5 | 101 | | 30 | 2 071 | 102 218 | 13 | (D) | |
| Harper----- | 26 | 1 510 | 58 558 | 1 | (D) | | 28 | 3 326 | 109 406 | 6 | 738 | |
| Hughes----- | 23 | 700 | 39 485 | 1 | (D) | | 60 | 1 928 | 77 232 | 3 | (D) | |
| Jackson----- | 16 | 628 | 25 846 | 6 | 41 | | 25 | 1 383 | 52 444 | 11 | (D) | |
| Jefferson----- | 5 | 95 | 1 866 | - | - | | 7 | 501 | 20 008 | - | - | |
| Johnston----- | 39 | 7 | 339 | 5 | 290 | | 11 | 642 | 29 234 | - | - | |
| Key----- | 155 | 12 368 | 560 167 | 2 | (D) | | 79 | 6 273 | 267 368 | - | - | |
| Kingfisher----- | 4 | 391 | 18 060 | 1 | (D) | | 10 | 481 | 16 319 | 1 | (D) | |
| Kiowa----- | 26 | 1 132 | 54 193 | 1 | (D) | | 31 | 2 882 | 108 000 | 3 | (D) | |
| La Flore----- | 8 | 862 | 18 494 | - | - | | 4 | 79 | 3 542 | - | - | |
| Lincoln----- | 27 | 850 | 29 512 | 1 | (D) | | 40 | 1 441 | 59 134 | 1 | (D) | |
| Logan----- | 16 | 991 | 38 012 | - | - | | 9 | 712 | 24 623 | 1 | (D) | |
| Lova----- | 11 | 555 | 18 380 | 1 | (D) | | 24 | 920 | 48 685 | 2 | (D) | |
| McClain----- | 17 | 816 | 25 203 | - | - | | 37 | 2 098 | 134 059 | - | - | |
| McCurain----- | 9 | 1 251 | 66 504 | - | - | | 7 | 1 537 | 35 733 | - | - | |
| McIntosh----- | 32 | 1 251 | 42 025 | - | - | | 50 | 2 374 | 93 143 | 1 | (D) | |
| Major----- | 20 | 673 | 34 188 | 3 | 214 | | 33 | 2 577 | 79 000 | 7 | 928 | |
| Marshall----- | 7 | 431 | 14 914 | - | - | | 21 | 1 349 | 42 515 | - | - | |
| Mayes----- | 9 | 862 | 190 922 | - | - | | 38 | 1 538 | 73 813 | - | - | |
| Murray----- | 4 | 261 | 7 888 | - | - | | 4 | 86 | (D) | - | - | |
| Muskogee----- | 29 | 2 626 | 125 908 | - | - | | 40 | 2 897 | 157 068 | - | - | |
| Noble----- | 37 | 2 236 | 116 279 | 1 | (D) | | 19 | 1 867 | 63 873 | - | - | |
| Nowata----- | 64 | 4 403 | 187 441 | - | - | | 47 | 2 009 | 71 928 | - | - | |
| Oklfuskee----- | 8 | 365 | 18 335 | - | - | | 17 | 1 465 | 82 127 | - | - | |
| Oklahoma----- | 29 | 1 065 | 44 191 | - | - | | 13 | 824 | 41 965 | - | - | |
| Okmulgee----- | 26 | 1 051 | 57 437 | - | - | | 40 | 2 328 | 105 183 | - | - | |
| Osage----- | 35 | 3 033 | 165 126 | - | - | | 35 | 4 683 | 214 029 | - | - | |
| Ottawa----- | 95 | 10 931 | 754 362 | - | - | | 89 | 7 119 | 394 347 | - | - | |
| Pawnee----- | 37 | 2 761 | 145 739 | - | - | | 23 | 1 464 | 56 091 | - | - | |
| Payne----- | 32 | 1 700 | 75 997 | 2 | (D) | | 27 | 1 912 | 83 053 | - | - | |
| Pittsburg----- | 9 | 223 | 10 240 | - | - | | 22 | 1 503 | 33 590 | - | - | |
| Pontotoc----- | 6 | 273 | 18 491 | 1 | (D) | | 9 | 491 | 7 009 | - | - | |
| Pottawatomie----- | 27 | 1 512 | 71 056 | - | - | | 18 | 922 | 30 302 | - | - | |
| Pushmataha----- | 3 | 18 | 238 | - | - | | 8 | 322 | 15 971 | - | - | |
| Roger Mills----- | 46 | 3 685 | 130 641 | 1 | (D) | | 66 | 5 804 | 148 920 | 3 | (D) | |
| Rogers----- | 14 | 1 942 | 100 092 | - | - | | 17 | 979 | 45 778 | - | - | |
| Stephens----- | 16 | 1 035 | 37 977 | - | - | | 24 | 1 667 | 83 753 | - | - | |
| Texas----- | 359 | 94 456 | 4 495 941 | 160 | 31 891 | | 417 | 133 580 | 5 663 106 | 199 | 49 401 | |
| Tillman----- | 48 | 2 299 | 88 736 | 6 | 117 | | 63 | 3 834 | 120 833 | 10 | 448 | |
| Tulsa----- | 16 | 861 | 30 849 | 1 | (D) | | 9 | 374 | 16 668 | 3 | 10 | |
| Wagoner----- | 16 | 2 277 | 77 377 | - | - | | 24 | 1 656 | 76 734 | - | - | |
| Washington----- | 18 | 1 454 | 70 208 | - | - | | 10 | 736 | 13 801 | 1 | (D) | |
| Washita----- | 73 | 2 321 | 125 234 | - | - | | 128 | 7 662 | 321 378 | - | - | |
| Woods----- | 2 | 16 | 477 | - | - | | 12 | 966 | 45 816 | 8 | (D) | |
| Woodward----- | 30 | 1 871 | 81 472 | 6 | 411 | | 57 | 3 907 | 82 095 | 8 | (D) | |
| All other counties----- | 4 | 248 | 13 524 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 18 644 | 4 276 344 | 113 464 955 | 709 | 143 400 | 22 999 | 5 972 135 | 171 665 099 | 860 | 159 963 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 7 | 432 | 12 482 | - | - | 23 | 1 118 | 30 766 | 1 | (D) |
| Alfalfa..... | 657 | 205 437 | 6 607 562 | 5 | 510 | 732 | 264 695 | 9 929 577 | 4 | 390 |
| Beaver..... | 563 | 178 199 | 4 196 834 | 64 | 10 364 | 631 | 211 899 | 4 671 944 | 66 | 11 198 |
| Beckham..... | 402 | 67 416 | 1 578 161 | 9 | 1 231 | 474 | 97 283 | 2 181 771 | 6 | 1 060 |
| Blaine..... | 691 | 152 600 | 3 824 226 | 7 | 403 | 733 | 203 111 | 5 838 631 | 8 | 1 629 |
| Bryan..... | 59 | 8 707 | 234 609 | 1 | (D) | 94 | 11 865 | 250 474 | 3 | 298 |
| Caddo..... | 801 | 129 426 | 3 724 535 | 42 | 4 267 | 929 | 181 862 | 5 801 473 | 70 | 7 491 |
| Canadian..... | 614 | 137 516 | 3 733 226 | 10 | 1 048 | 752 | 181 076 | 5 325 933 | 17 | 2 445 |
| Carter..... | 39 | 3 780 | 115 651 | - | - | 54 | 6 488 | 155 339 | - | - |
| Cherokee..... | 11 | 468 | 16 880 | - | - | 11 | 682 | 26 276 | - | - |
| Choctaw..... | 12 | 3 633 | 105 829 | - | - | 26 | 5 265 | 121 306 | - | - |
| Cimarron..... | 300 | 98 614 | 2 767 177 | 100 | 20 088 | 296 | 123 154 | 2 283 119 | 75 | 19 969 |
| Clavland..... | 68 | 5 318 | 144 643 | - | - | 77 | 10 331 | 283 241 | 3 | 262 |
| Coal..... | 15 | 739 | 19 853 | - | - | 14 | 1 357 | 24 620 | - | - |
| Comanche..... | 289 | 39 552 | 857 410 | 3 | (D) | 404 | 67 350 | 1 809 061 | 3 | (D) |
| Cotton..... | 340 | 90 328 | 2 132 167 | 2 | (D) | 417 | 137 825 | 4 210 421 | 1 | (D) |
| Craig..... | 63 | 5 449 | 135 043 | 1 | (D) | 222 | 26 992 | 764 672 | - | - |
| Creek..... | 14 | 1 182 | 26 249 | 1 | (D) | 49 | 2 791 | 67 252 | - | - |
| Custer..... | 636 | 160 300 | 4 289 749 | 8 | 784 | 684 | 212 285 | 6 514 971 | 7 | 803 |
| Delaware..... | 27 | 1 926 | 58 325 | - | - | 97 | 9 654 | 243 526 | 1 | (D) |
| Dewey..... | 459 | 95 046 | 2 537 188 | 3 | 205 | 519 | 124 387 | 3 805 142 | 5 | 510 |
| Ellis..... | 363 | 84 752 | 1 832 723 | 24 | 2 998 | 383 | 103 320 | 2 281 061 | 27 | 3 347 |
| Garfield..... | 965 | 279 720 | 8 008 577 | 3 | (D) | 1 047 | 358 081 | 11 513 924 | 3 | (D) |
| Garvin..... | 133 | 9 985 | 293 355 | - | - | 214 | 20 606 | 565 491 | 1 | (D) |
| Grady..... | 455 | 60 759 | 1 746 539 | 2 | (D) | 581 | 88 454 | 2 757 032 | 4 | 958 |
| Grant..... | 753 | 277 990 | 7 912 649 | 2 | 753 | 804 | 352 844 | 11 573 115 | 14 | 1 246 |
| Greer..... | 328 | 68 608 | 1 543 989 | 9 | 1 305 | 383 | 102 152 | 2 468 104 | 14 | 1 246 |
| Harmon..... | 248 | 60 089 | 1 195 082 | 30 | 2 557 | 297 | 91 814 | 1 798 587 | 71 | 5 838 |
| Harper..... | 304 | 101 743 | 2 461 999 | 10 | 1 526 | 345 | 144 702 | 3 915 150 | 19 | 2 737 |
| Haskell..... | 14 | 1 905 | 39 457 | - | - | 27 | 3 620 | 63 442 | - | - |
| Hughes..... | 31 | 1 642 | 28 658 | - | - | 96 | 9 543 | 226 010 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson..... | 485 | 144 982 | 3 576 102 | 24 | 2 657 | 528 | 194 587 | 5 276 835 | 43 | 4 692 |
| Jefferson..... | 187 | 32 326 | 951 733 | 1 | (D) | 235 | 45 484 | 1 315 503 | - | - |
| Johnston..... | 22 | 1 175 | 34 466 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 1 847 | 50 807 | - | - |
| Kay..... | 647 | 172 753 | 4 899 324 | 7 | 134 | 757 | 251 727 | 8 574 728 | 2 | (D) |
| Kingsfisher..... | 684 | 156 733 | 3 854 571 | 8 | 1 310 | 774 | 221 735 | 5 888 648 | 16 | 2 736 |
| Kiowa..... | 575 | 160 839 | 3 899 759 | 3 | (D) | 648 | 212 266 | 5 618 164 | 14 | 707 |
| Le Flora..... | 28 | 2 596 | 86 291 | - | - | 45 | 8 205 | 199 787 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 6 | 6 647 | 148 619 | - | - | 13 | 255 | 302 222 | 1 | (D) |
| Logan..... | 340 | 55 226 | 1 300 090 | 2 | (D) | 439 | 81 641 | 2 281 099 | 3 | (D) |
| Love..... | 61 | 5 028 | 160 932 | 1 | (D) | 70 | 8 869 | 236 533 | 1 | (D) |
| McClain..... | 155 | 14 745 | 442 184 | - | - | 196 | 21 848 | 649 856 | 2 | (D) |
| McCurtain..... | 30 | 6 160 | 141 772 | - | - | 48 | 17 865 | 389 911 | - | - |
| McIntosh..... | 27 | 1 617 | 31 113 | - | - | 77 | 6 169 | 138 531 | - | - |
| Major..... | 570 | 121 318 | 3 168 953 | 18 | 2 198 | 619 | 161 042 | 4 654 226 | 29 | 3 340 |
| Marshall..... | 22 | 1 677 | 54 266 | - | - | 40 | 5 396 | 113 126 | - | - |
| Mayes..... | 10 | 2 793 | 62 324 | - | - | 154 | 18 178 | 501 568 | 2 | (D) |
| Murray..... | 21 | 1 928 | 44 615 | - | - | 33 | 3 829 | 90 110 | - | - |
| Muskogee..... | 79 | 9 365 | 261 334 | 1 | (D) | 170 | 26 128 | 645 753 | 4 | (D) |
| Noble..... | 419 | 89 003 | 2 200 200 | - | - | 514 | 135 803 | 4 213 592 | - | - |
| Nowata..... | 45 | 2 489 | 47 064 | - | - | 155 | 16 912 | 446 445 | - | - |
| Oklfuskee..... | 30 | 1 861 | 43 323 | - | - | 77 | 7 304 | 158 569 | - | - |
| Oklahoma..... | 123 | 8 983 | 215 695 | 2 | (D) | 176 | 20 554 | 510 352 | 2 | (D) |
| Okmulgee..... | 45 | 5 596 | 84 668 | - | - | 103 | 15 357 | 377 083 | - | - |
| Osage..... | 128 | 19 086 | 508 400 | - | - | 198 | 38 029 | 1 231 967 | 1 | (D) |
| Ottawa..... | 59 | 3 928 | 118 851 | - | - | 186 | 31 123 | 894 561 | - | - |
| Pawnee..... | 142 | 15 995 | 423 730 | - | - | 217 | 28 650 | 774 059 | - | - |
| Payne..... | 216 | 18 385 | 444 253 | 1 | (D) | 310 | 32 339 | 953 006 | 5 | 320 |
| Pittsburg..... | 23 | 982 | 22 024 | - | - | 42 | 2 888 | 53 338 | 1 | (D) |
| Pontotoc..... | 18 | 1 015 | 29 587 | - | - | 33 | 1 607 | 56 426 | 1 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie..... | 73 | 5 948 | 166 216 | 1 | (D) | 150 | 14 055 | 366 991 | 1 | (D) |
| Rogers Mills..... | 281 | 38 653 | 905 136 | 3 | 422 | 367 | 56 343 | 1 242 643 | 8 | 547 |
| Rogers..... | 42 | 4 128 | 101 240 | - | - | 103 | 12 852 | 349 263 | - | - |
| Seminole..... | 10 | 1 026 | 17 035 | - | - | 37 | 4 121 | 119 306 | - | - |
| Sequoyah..... | 9 | 670 | 25 950 | - | - | 38 | 5 775 | 146 868 | - | - |
| Stephens..... | 232 | 25 096 | 586 491 | 1 | (D) | 305 | 46 627 | 1 218 442 | - | - |
| Texas..... | 599 | 244 092 | 7 135 020 | 246 | 79 513 | 610 | 281 230 | 7 539 148 | 231 | 74 913 |
| Tillman..... | 512 | 98 029 | 2 642 789 | 15 | 780 | 531 | 132 707 | 3 932 869 | 1 | 520 |
| Tulsa..... | 31 | 2 118 | 60 609 | 1 | (D) | 98 | 14 438 | 354 677 | 1 | (D) |
| Wagoner..... | 93 | 13 225 | 344 963 | - | - | 206 | 38 725 | 1 007 937 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington..... | 41 | 4 207 | 95 324 | 2 | (D) | 96 | 15 305 | 487 828 | 2 | (D) |
| Washita..... | 801 | 183 076 | 4 709 864 | 2 | 2 914 | 879 | 227 420 | 6 289 619 | 21 | 1 841 |
| Woods..... | 522 | 169 531 | 4 959 741 | 8 | 303 | 868 | 223 869 | 7 531 400 | 9 | 880 |
| Woodward..... | 376 | 91 587 | 2 257 167 | 21 | 1 974 | 424 | 109 559 | 2 996 963 | 16 | 2 018 |
| All other counties..... | 8 | 372 | 10 220 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 148 | 6 915 | 273 234 | 11 | 903 | | 209 | 10 081 | 404 810 | 10 | | 644 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 6 | 256 | 11 490 | - | - | | 5 | 241 | 10 400 | - | | - |
| Beaver..... | 4 | 213 | 9 138 | - | - | | 9 | 696 | 25 530 | 3 | | (D) |
| Caddo..... | 4 | 212 | 9 240 | - | - | | 5 | 230 | (D) | - | | - |
| Canadian..... | 10 | 566 | 26 232 | 1 | (D) | | 15 | 695 | 30 061 | - | | - |
| Custer..... | 3 | 176 | 5 260 | 1 | (D) | | 8 | 613 | 21 178 | - | | - |
| Dewey..... | 6 | 222 | 6 960 | - | - | | 4 | 107 | 4 160 | - | | - |
| Ellis..... | 4 | 183 | 3 650 | 1 | (D) | | 9 | 217 | 4 298 | - | | - |
| Garfield..... | 11 | 505 | 19 004 | - | - | | 12 | 307 | 13 318 | - | | - |
| Grant..... | 10 | 338 | 9 235 | - | - | | 11 | 311 | 14 323 | 1 | | (D) |
| Harper..... | 4 | 277 | 14 610 | - | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Kay..... | 13 | 388 | 14 865 | - | - | | 17 | 750 | 31 501 | - | | - |
| Kingfisher..... | 7 | 281 | 9 980 | 1 | (D) | | 9 | 1 059 | 58 995 | - | | - |
| Major..... | 4 | 93 | 3 830 | - | - | | 11 | 514 | 20 811 | 2 | | (D) |
| Noble..... | 7 | 177 | 6 495 | - | - | | 16 | 488 | 20 438 | - | | - |
| Pawnee..... | 3 | 65 | 2 000 | - | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Texas..... | 12 | 1 120 | 40 483 | 4 | 332 | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Washita..... | 4 | 71 | 1 970 | - | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Woods..... | 5 | 169 | 6 129 | - | - | | 3 | 75 | 2 700 | - | | - |
| All other counties..... | 30 | 1 603 | 72 653 | 3 | 316 | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 114 | 40 105 | 1 277 283 | 21 | 656 | | 2 264 | 82 169 | 3 111 780 | 53 | | 2 109 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 4 | 48 | 1 474 | - | - | | 22 | 1 144 | 28 735 | - | | - |
| Atoka..... | 4 | 105 | 4 687 | - | - | | 4 | 118 | 2 750 | 1 | | (D) |
| Beaver..... | 7 | 194 | 5 791 | - | - | | 12 | 514 | 31 518 | 3 | | (D) |
| Beckham..... | 15 | 860 | 14 547 | - | - | | 24 | 1 266 | 52 315 | - | | - |
| Blaine..... | 33 | 1 844 | 52 400 | 1 | (D) | | 44 | 1 401 | 48 549 | 2 | | (D) |
| Bryan..... | 23 | 765 | 32 370 | - | - | | 35 | 1 903 | 57 205 | - | | - |
| Caddo..... | 37 | 916 | 28 516 | 1 | (D) | | 72 | 3 716 | 125 518 | 3 | | - |
| Canadian..... | 47 | 1 801 | 55 310 | 2 | (D) | | 67 | 2 867 | 102 525 | 3 | | 136 |
| Carter..... | 8 | 301 | 8 940 | - | - | | 21 | 815 | 43 697 | - | | - |
| Cherokee..... | 4 | 54 | 2 448 | - | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Cimarron..... | 6 | 264 | 8 065 | 1 | (D) | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Cleveland..... | 22 | 585 | 16 460 | - | - | | 30 | 791 | 31 626 | 1 | | (D) |
| Coal..... | 6 | 263 | 10 950 | - | - | | 4 | 117 | (D) | - | | - |
| Comanche..... | 22 | 655 | 18 644 | 1 | (D) | | 48 | 2 009 | 80 425 | - | | (D) |
| Cotton..... | 13 | 249 | 7 909 | - | - | | 24 | 1 121 | 46 401 | - | | - |
| Craig..... | 35 | 1 382 | 40 430 | - | - | | 89 | 2 923 | 138 863 | - | | - |
| Creek..... | 5 | 65 | 2 765 | 1 | (D) | | 19 | 595 | 20 500 | - | | - |
| Custer..... | 29 | 1 044 | 31 117 | 2 | (D) | | 50 | 2 732 | 96 499 | - | | (D) |
| Delaware..... | 9 | 186 | 3 570 | - | - | | 31 | 823 | 34 871 | - | | - |
| Dewey..... | 14 | 358 | 11 280 | - | - | | 33 | 956 | 33 343 | - | | - |
| Ellis..... | 18 | 1 811 | 41 010 | - | - | | 31 | 1 564 | 52 189 | 3 | | (D) |
| Garfield..... | 19 | 432 | 14 228 | - | - | | 39 | 1 184 | 37 328 | - | | - |
| Garvin..... | 19 | 1 123 | 27 270 | - | - | | 34 | 849 | 32 349 | - | | - |
| Grady..... | 27 | 708 | 28 521 | - | - | | 51 | 1 617 | 66 255 | 1 | | (D) |
| Grant..... | 12 | 1 119 | 29 044 | - | - | | 9 | 463 | 19 731 | - | | - |
| Greer..... | 9 | 1 099 | 31 644 | - | - | | 20 | 644 | 25 644 | - | | - |
| Harmon..... | 9 | 304 | 12 174 | 1 | (D) | | 12 | 223 | 5 970 | 1 | | (D) |
| Harper..... | 8 | 480 | 22 480 | - | - | | 18 | 811 | 20 830 | - | | - |
| Haskell..... | 3 | 36 | (D) | - | - | | 6 | 154 | 3 245 | - | | - |
| Hughes..... | 3 | 58 | 1 460 | - | - | | 30 | 717 | 30 041 | 3 | | 114 |
| Jackson..... | 13 | 219 | 6 323 | - | - | | 32 | 660 | 21 227 | 2 | | (D) |
| Jefferson..... | 17 | 782 | 39 461 | - | - | | 26 | 1 036 | 37 055 | - | | - |
| Johnston..... | 12 | 118 | 4 830 | - | - | | 6 | 184 | 11 458 | - | | - |
| Kay..... | 12 | 581 | 17 530 | - | - | | 53 | 1 818 | 59 084 | 1 | | (D) |
| Kingfisher..... | 13 | 505 | 15 775 | - | - | | 43 | 2 255 | 58 565 | 1 | | (D) |
| Kiowa..... | 21 | 709 | 24 790 | - | - | | 39 | 1 243 | 56 952 | - | | - |
| Lincoln..... | 18 | 376 | 11 662 | - | - | | 75 | 1 801 | 58 227 | 1 | | - |
| Logn..... | 30 | 742 | 24 840 | - | - | | 49 | 1 315 | 46 350 | - | | - |
| Love..... | 14 | 509 | 20 500 | - | - | | 18 | 599 | 25 108 | - | | (D) |
| McClain..... | 10 | 281 | 8 685 | - | - | | 35 | 1 172 | 58 050 | 1 | | (D) |
| McIntosh..... | 5 | 131 | 4 080 | - | - | | 35 | 975 | 33 705 | - | | - |
| Major..... | 23 | 1 077 | 33 409 | 2 | (D) | | 37 | 1 480 | 47 839 | 3 | | 197 |
| Marshall..... | 22 | 1 291 | 56 382 | 1 | (D) | | 30 | 935 | 47 376 | - | | - |
| Mayes..... | 31 | 1 233 | 37 125 | - | - | | 90 | 2 713 | 108 803 | 1 | | (D) |
| Murray..... | 9 | 310 | 11 445 | - | - | | 11 | 310 | 11 286 | - | | - |
| Muskogee..... | 19 | 750 | 25 764 | - | - | | 49 | 1 928 | 80 691 | 3 | | 42 |
| Noble..... | 27 | 797 | 24 901 | - | - | | 47 | 1 350 | 50 523 | - | | - |
| Nowata..... | 33 | 1 036 | 26 780 | - | - | | 65 | 1 760 | 72 768 | - | | - |
| Okfuskee..... | 4 | 118 | 3 750 | - | - | | 21 | 636 | 28 656 | - | | - |
| Oklahoma..... | 19 | 421 | 16 917 | 2 | (D) | | 25 | 646 | 28 172 | - | | - |

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**
[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklmulgee | 7 | 102 | 2 749 | - | - | 35 | 1 336 | 39 488 | - | - |
| Osage | 12 | 337 | 13 288 | - | - | 34 | 1 553 | 50 880 | - | - |
| Ottawa | 25 | 394 | 10 730 | - | - | 53 | 1 986 | 101 675 | - | - |
| Pawnee | 11 | 278 | 10 590 | - | - | 25 | 673 | 28 778 | - | - |
| Payne | 15 | 427 | 12 393 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 1 223 | 55 758 | - | - |
| Pittsburg | 5 | 80 | 2 500 | - | - | 3 | 75 | 1 790 | - | - |
| Pontotoc | 258 | 258 | 9 285 | - | - | 19 | 433 | 19 871 | - | - |
| Pottawatomie | 12 | 319 | 12 371 | - | - | 35 | 1 128 | 40 093 | - | - |
| Roger Mills | 14 | 391 | 12 501 | - | - | 25 | 961 | 35 789 | - | - |
| Rogers | 23 | 921 | 25 420 | - | - | 50 | 2 889 | 116 030 | - | - |
| Seminole | 3 | 47 | 1 638 | - | - | 7 | 108 | 2 020 | - | - |
| Sequoyah | 3 | 100 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stephens | 23 | 1 065 | 31 790 | - | - | 37 | 1 030 | 44 778 | - | - |
| Texas | 6 | 441 | 19 059 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 1 326 | 19 309 | 3 | (D) |
| Tillman | 31 | 1 273 | 44 458 | 1 | (D) | 53 | 2 480 | 119 527 | 7 | 143 |
| Tulsa | 11 | 365 | 7 050 | - | - | 18 | 660 | 22 372 | - | - |
| Wagoner | 5 | 169 | 5 600 | - | - | 21 | 888 | 38 851 | - | - |
| Washington | 7 | 181 | 2 280 | - | - | 22 | 893 | 31 225 | - | - |
| Washita | 2 | 508 | 14 594 | - | - | 25 | 458 | 19 907 | - | - |
| Woods | 10 | 307 | 13 773 | - | - | 17 | 325 | 6 928 | - | - |
| Woodward | 35 | 963 | 37 134 | 1 | (D) | 55 | 2 586 | 92 177 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 3 | 85 | 3 620 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 171 | 10 957 | 223 423 | 4 | 115 | 235 | 11 760 | 244 079 | 7 | 607 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beckham | 5 | 490 | (D) | - | - | 9 | 235 | 3 820 | - | - |
| Bryan | 3 | 120 | 2 670 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caddo | 15 | 417 | 5 824 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 356 | 7 655 | 2 | (D) |
| Canadian | 5 | 214 | 5 000 | - | - | 6 | 469 | 12 185 | - | - |
| Cleveland | 4 | 28 | 1 120 | - | - | 5 | 57 | 785 | - | - |
| Comanche | 4 | 65 | 1 550 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cotton | 4 | 94 | 1 620 | - | - | 3 | 66 | 1 360 | - | - |
| Grady | 3 | 146 | 3 171 | - | - | 10 | 433 | 9 744 | - | - |
| Harper | 4 | 680 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kingsfisher | 28 | 2 429 | 39 310 | - | - | 47 | 4 025 | 80 924 | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | 105 | 2 600 | - | - | 5 | 122 | 2 298 | - | - |
| Logan | 7 | 499 | 7 478 | - | - | 9 | 672 | 15 296 | - | - |
| Love | 6 | 560 | 12 630 | - | - | 5 | 183 | 3 180 | - | - |
| McClellan | 7 | 510 | 13 400 | - | - | 5 | 273 | 7 081 | - | - |
| Major | 24 | 1 949 | 51 039 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 1 437 | 29 766 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall | 4 | 195 | 3 200 | - | - | 5 | 175 | 3 504 | - | - |
| Payne | 4 | 70 | 1 600 | - | - | 3 | 46 | 868 | - | - |
| Roger Mills | 4 | 210 | 3 600 | - | - | 4 | 219 | 3 320 | - | - |
| Washita | 3 | 42 | (D) | - | - | 7 | 144 | 3 109 | - | - |
| Woods | 4 | 232 | 2 710 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Woodward | 5 | 126 | 1 620 | - | - | 3 | 82 | 825 | - | - |
| All other counties | 25 | 1 776 | 46 933 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 18 | 1 942 | 1 823 720 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kay | 4 | 621 | 566 800 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Texas | 5 | (D) | 204 800 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 9 | (D) | 1 052 320 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TRITICALE (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 5 | 154 | 2 970 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|--|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| COTTON (BALES) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 913 | 360 299 | 306 388 | 411 | 55 330 | | 2 848 | 414 312 | 235 262 | 441 | 58 342 | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beckham..... | 239 | 25 743 | 19 873 | 1 | (D) | | 199 | 24 119 | 9 133 | 2 | (D) | |
| Beulah..... | 9 | 412 | 419 | (D) | (D) | | 9 | 700 | 517 | (D) | (D) | |
| Caddo..... | 251 | 16 332 | 13 123 | 52 | 2 672 | | 19 | 442 | 10 562 | 36 | 2 440 | |
| Canadian..... | 49 | 2 900 | 2 494 | 2 | — | | 37 | 2 844 | 1 700 | — | — | |
| Cleveland..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | | 4 | 674 | 387 | — | — | |
| Cottrell..... | 4 | 732 | 5 443 | 3 | 130 | | 6 | 209 | 68 | — | — | |
| Cotton..... | 11 | 9 876 | 5 527 | 1 | (D) | | 72 | 8 950 | 4 582 | — | — | |
| Comanche..... | 84 | 15 880 | 10 842 | — | — | | 113 | 16 773 | 8 925 | — | — | |
| Custer..... | 136 | 6 672 | 5 997 | 2 | (D) | | 78 | 8 278 | 5 820 | 5 | 396 | |
| Dewey..... | 20 | 776 | 541 | — | — | | 11 | 496 | 277 | — | — | |
| Garvin..... | 20 | (D) | 1 499 | 1 | (D) | | 15 | 1 052 | 802 | 1 | (D) | |
| Grady..... | 78 | 5 019 | 4 242 | — | — | | 59 | 5 430 | 3 170 | 1 | (D) | |
| Greer..... | 168 | 14 723 | 11 511 | 25 | 3 153 | | 187 | 19 826 | 9 243 | 33 | 2 589 | |
| Harrison..... | 180 | 21 977 | 23 439 | 86 | 11 030 | | 192 | 27 915 | 19 364 | 110 | 12 004 | |
| Jackson..... | 256 | 49 312 | 56 352 | 156 | 30 833 | | 261 | 55 616 | 53 163 | 142 | 30 898 | |
| Jefferson..... | 10 | 445 | 478 | — | — | | 6 | 876 | 339 | — | — | |
| Kiowa..... | 357 | 36 939 | 29 320 | 7 | 567 | | 354 | 41 627 | 17 002 | 12 | 633 | |
| McCain..... | 42 | 4 812 | 4 385 | — | — | | 33 | 4 193 | 2 747 | — | — | |
| Roger Mills..... | 29 | 1 481 | 1 556 | 4 | — | | 4 | 929 | 2 325 | 2 | (D) | |
| Stephens..... | 16 | (D) | 1 095 | — | — | | 19 | 1 433 | 706 | 1 | (D) | |
| Tillman..... | 477 | 99 276 | 76 946 | 53 | 5 201 | | 493 | 118 759 | 61 000 | 72 | 7 768 | |
| Washita..... | 414 | 43 664 | 35 714 | 16 | 1 246 | | 399 | 47 741 | 21 642 | 21 | 1 191 | |
| All other counties | 11 | 706 | (D) | 2 | (D) | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 566 | 229 887 | 5 622 675 | 62 | 7 649 | | 1 816 | 265 487 | 4 632 732 | 68 | 7 281 | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 3 | 740 | 10 880 | — | — | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Bryan..... | 7 | 5 976 | 25 915 | — | — | | 28 | 4 916 | 82 531 | 4 | (D) | |
| Canadian..... | 16 | 761 | 17 488 | — | — | | 12 | 872 | 21 330 | — | — | |
| Cherokee..... | 4 | 135 | 3 852 | — | — | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Choctaw..... | 11 | 2 333 | 48 845 | 1 | (D) | | 11 | 1 329 | 19 208 | — | — | |
| Cleveland..... | 11 | 470 | 11 920 | — | — | | 4 | 440 | 19 208 | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Craig..... | 178 | 20 273 | 413 543 | 1 | (D) | | 204 | 23 440 | 284 457 | — | — | |
| Creek..... | 7 | 502 | 10 726 | — | — | | 9 | 525 | 6 555 | — | — | |
| Custer..... | 9 | 907 | 25 695 | 1 | (D) | | 16 | 1 297 | 32 908 | — | — | |
| Delaware..... | 37 | 4 234 | 93 548 | 1 | (D) | | 63 | 6 724 | 83 565 | 1 | (D) | |
| Garfield..... | 7 | 1 369 | 35 992 | — | — | | 4 | 540 | 12 810 | — | — | |
| Garvin..... | 54 | 5 152 | 161 735 | 7 | 302 | | 42 | 3 383 | 96 438 | 5 | 309 | |
| Grady..... | 8 | 340 | 11 625 | 4 | (D) | | 17 | 1 806 | 36 108 | 2 | (D) | |
| Greer..... | 4 | 380 | 7 800 | 4 | 310 | | 5 | 511 | 17 855 | 1 | (D) | |
| Haskell..... | 15 | 3 799 | 73 326 | — | — | | 24 | 4 948 | 79 622 | — | — | |
| Hughes..... | 12 | 944 | 17 625 | — | — | | 25 | 1 153 | 19 177 | 2 | (D) | |
| Jackson..... | 10 | 1 050 | 34 065 | 8 | 935 | | 6 | 736 | 23 533 | 5 | 686 | |
| Johnston..... | 4 | 207 | 5 683 | — | — | | 5 | 1 355 | 2 635 | 2 | (D) | |
| Key..... | 24 | 1 614 | 23 841 | — | — | | 15 | 1 854 | 61 567 | 2 | (D) | |
| Le Flore..... | 43 | 20 126 | 494 796 | 4 | 618 | | 58 | 18 712 | 311 532 | — | — | |
| Lincoln..... | 7 | 352 | 7 056 | 1 | (D) | | 6 | 197 | 6 824 | 1 | (D) | |
| Logan..... | 4 | 470 | 13 400 | — | — | | 6 | 544 | (D) | — | — | |
| McCain..... | 15 | 1 673 | 50 091 | — | — | | 19 | 1 336 | 24 460 | — | — | |
| McCurtain..... | 34 | 8 991 | 144 912 | — | — | | 38 | 20 917 | 338 363 | — | — | |
| McIntosh..... | 43 | 3 268 | 66 295 | — | — | | 6 | 5 195 | 88 803 | — | — | |
| Major..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Mayes..... | 87 | 8 427 | 181 958 | 1 | (D) | | 110 | 11 572 | 145 224 | 2 | (D) | |
| Murray..... | 121 | 24 410 | 645 703 | 14 | 2 585 | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Muskogee..... | 79 | 6 650 | 128 826 | — | — | | 73 | 26 378 | 525 317 | 11 | 1 715 | |
| Nowata..... | 9 | 16 269 | 16 269 | — | — | | 6 | 6 066 | 96 040 | — | — | |
| Okfuskee..... | 16 | 529 | 11 755 | — | — | | 1 | 1 913 | 40 821 | 1 | (D) | |
| Oklahoma..... | 52 | 4 639 | 103 315 | — | — | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |
| Okmulgee..... | 3 | 744 | 103 473 | — | — | | 54 | 4 054 | 60 992 | 1 | (D) | |
| Osage..... | 171 | 27 053 | 657 707 | 1 | (D) | | 19 | 2 982 | 43 755 | 1 | (D) | |
| Ottawa..... | 11 | 306 | 20 935 | — | — | | 182 | 30 366 | 416 559 | — | — | |
| Pawnee..... | 12 | 771 | 16 845 | — | — | | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | |
| Pittsburg..... | 14 | 1 119 | 23 058 | — | — | | 28 | 2 640 | 45 318 | — | — | |
| Pottawatomie..... | 73 | 9 459 | 232 368 | — | — | | 12 | 1 479 | 33 094 | — | — | |
| Rogers..... | 40 | 10 839 | 306 805 | 2 | (D) | | 64 | 5 770 | 88 430 | — | — | |
| Sequoyah..... | 7 | 732 | 15 658 | 5 | 462 | | 58 | 14 485 | 264 676 | 2 | (D) | |
| Texas..... | 41 | 5 514 | 142 149 | 1 | (D) | | 5 | 1 012 | 10 030 | 4 | 156 | |
| Tillman..... | 144 | 34 590 | 1 004 628 | 2 | (D) | | 6 | 3 366 | 23 199 | — | — | |
| Tulsa..... | 45 | 5 211 | 122 776 | 2 | (D) | | 68 | 8 721 | 169 077 | 3 | 75 | |
| Wagoner..... | 45 | 5 211 | 122 776 | 2 | (D) | | 153 | 33 945 | 752 039 | 1 | (D) | |
| Washington..... | 3 | 455 | 7 060 | — | — | | 43 | 7 035 | 145 542 | 1 | (D) | |
| Washita..... | 27 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | | 5 | 376 | 9 260 | — | — | |
| All other counties | 27 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | |

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 29 | 1 944 | 23 419 | - | - | 17 | 832 | 8 254 | - | - |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 540 | 11 551 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kingfisher..... | 5 | (D) | 5 390 | - | - | 4 | 441 | (D) | - | - |
| Major..... | 3 | 125 | 1 093 | - | - | 5 | 160 | 1 760 | - | - |
| All other counties..... | 17 | (D) | 5 385 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| IRISH POTATOES (CWT) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 68 | 1 352 | 174 832 | 25 | 1 136 | 127 | 1 649 | 237 518 | 18 | 1 211 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caddo..... | 7 | 1 237 | 161 211 | 5 | 1 075 | 16 | 1 310 | 210 030 | 12 | 1 099 |
| Garvin..... | 3 | 1 | 110 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma..... | 4 | 1 | 192 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Payne..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Pottawatomia..... | 4 | (D) | 1 025 | - | - | 5 | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Tulsa..... | 12 | 1 030 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties..... | 44 | 93 | (D) | 16 | 53 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 30 | 68 | 8 536 | 16 | 50 | 20 | 63 | 6 798 | 4 | 13 |
| PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 088 | 86 469 | 190 592 633 | 666 | 59 605 | 1 290 | 80 926 | 159 439 605 | 699 | 53 054 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atoka..... | 46 | 2 910 | 3 882 412 | 19 | 1 158 | 64 | 2 900 | 3 958 051 | 21 | 1 018 |
| Beckham..... | 6 | 288 | 621 361 | 4 | 176 | 10 | 357 | 913 082 | 8 | 263 |
| Bryan..... | 107 | 11 619 | 18 514 405 | 88 | 8 027 | 163 | 14 232 | 18 530 328 | 80 | 9 045 |
| Caddo..... | 354 | 30 093 | 86 226 534 | 294 | 28 216 | 389 | 27 372 | 72 475 954 | 325 | 25 566 |
| Canadian..... | 8 | 146 | 321 300 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 154 | 313 026 | 2 | (D) |
| Carter..... | 12 | 1 503 | 2 939 425 | 6 | 961 | 18 | 1 534 | 2 794 275 | 9 | 657 |
| Choctaw..... | 3 | 186 | 342 324 | - | - | 5 | 259 | 275 940 | - | - |
| Comanche..... | 11 | 747 | 2 071 190 | 7 | 617 | 22 | 1 033 | 1 891 390 | 5 | 523 |
| Custer..... | 7 | 307 | 855 890 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 425 | 1 011 666 | 6 | 360 |
| Garvin..... | 11 | 1 084 | 2 685 699 | 6 | 681 | 18 | 930 | 1 823 016 | 8 | 554 |
| Grady..... | 28 | 1 679 | 3 698 622 | 23 | 1 371 | 46 | 2 256 | 4 017 727 | 27 | 1 383 |
| Greer..... | 7 | 75 | 177 237 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 102 | 289 950 | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes..... | 83 | 7 119 | 13 490 885 | 53 | 4 833 | 91 | 6 352 | 12 141 754 | 48 | 3 952 |
| Jackson..... | 16 | 937 | 1 555 549 | 8 | 278 | 17 | 678 | 742 913 | 8 | 71 |
| Jefferson..... | 4 | 310 | 444 000 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Johnston..... | 31 | 1 868 | 2 911 965 | 9 | 544 | 38 | 2 039 | 3 484 822 | 10 | 746 |
| Kiowa..... | 3 | 263 | 703 900 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 185 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 11 | 493 | 957 886 | - | - | 3 | 372 | 461 032 | 3 | 47 |
| Love..... | 58 | 5 600 | 11 519 465 | 30 | 2 863 | 49 | 3 761 | 7 349 341 | 21 | 1 707 |
| McClellan..... | 10 | 967 | 2 868 810 | 4 | (D) | 17 | 641 | 1 365 817 | 5 | 220 |
| McIntosh..... | 17 | 885 | 1 513 355 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 723 | 1 299 568 | 3 | 131 |
| Marshall..... | 35 | 3 119 | 5 329 136 | 20 | 1 476 | 36 | 2 794 | 5 027 687 | 13 | 1 664 |
| Okfuskee..... | 20 | 1 277 | 2 244 993 | 4 | 414 | 23 | 1 193 | 1 990 937 | 4 | 412 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 207 | 359 600 | 3 | 96 | 4 | 117 | 168 000 | 1 | (D) |
| Okmulgee..... | 17 | 1 321 | 1 991 640 | 4 | 240 | 22 | 1 470 | 1 635 224 | 2 | (D) |
| Payne..... | 8 | 262 | 395 128 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 313 | 337 385 | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsburg..... | 49 | 2 901 | 5 480 117 | 18 | 1 161 | 52 | 1 961 | 3 310 630 | 20 | 808 |
| Pottawatomia..... | 36 | 2 546 | 4 977 330 | 21 | 1 812 | 44 | 2 794 | 4 659 377 | 25 | 1 554 |
| Seminole..... | 11 | 1 305 | 2 418 183 | 7 | 321 | 13 | 769 | 1 227 724 | 7 | 444 |
| Stephens..... | 24 | 1 624 | 3 148 385 | 12 | 978 | 27 | 1 262 | 1 810 679 | 8 | 552 |
| Tillman..... | 23 | 976 | 2 308 853 | 16 | 829 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washita..... | 15 | 852 | 2 286 060 | 15 | 852 | 23 | 932 | 2 436 104 | 21 | 870 |
| All other counties..... | 15 | 981 | 1 390 994 | 4 | 145 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 296 | 23 039 | (X) | 25 | 1 897 | 305 | 15 168 | (X) | 25 | 1 150 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 5 | 169 | (X) | - | - |
| Alfalfa | 11 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 22 | 1 163 | (X) | - | - |
| Beaver | 4 | 265 | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Backham | 9 | 496 | (X) | - | - | 5 | 370 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Bryan | 6 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 4 | 325 | (X) | - | - |
| Caddo | 16 | 1 167 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 134 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Canadian | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 8 | 341 | (X) | - | - |
| Cartar | 5 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Craig | 12 | (X) | (X) | - | - | 11 | 2 037 | (X) | - | - |
| Custer | 5 | 336 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Delaware | 16 | 1 394 | (X) | - | - | 11 | 486 | (X) | - | - |
| Dewey | 6 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 5 | 353 | (X) | - | - |
| Ellis | 16 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 104 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Garfield | 7 | 148 | (X) | - | - | 8 | 475 | (X) | - | - |
| Garvin | 3 | 113 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Gentry | 11 | 600 | (X) | - | - | 13 | 357 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Grant | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 13 | 485 | (X) | - | - |
| Greer | 5 | 462 | (X) | 3 | - | 10 | 419 | (X) | - | - |
| Harmon | 3 | 136 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 283 | (X) | 4 | 120 |
| Harper | 8 | 937 | (X) | 5 | 469 | 8 | 564 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | 345 | (X) | - | - | 7 | 240 | (X) | - | - |
| Kay | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 7 | 416 | (X) | - | - |
| Kingfisher | 12 | 934 | (X) | - | - | 9 | 567 | (X) | - | - |
| Kiowa | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 5 | 65 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Logan | 5 | 201 | (X) | - | - | 7 | 165 | (X) | - | - |
| McClain | 10 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Major | 10 | 546 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 16 | 640 | (X) | - | - |
| Noble | 10 | 684 | (X) | - | - | 11 | 387 | (X) | - | - |
| Nowata | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 6 | 114 | (X) | - | - |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 60 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Payne | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 5 | 218 | (X) | - | - |
| Pottawatomia | 5 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 3 | 202 | (X) | - | - |
| Roger Mills | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 3 | 90 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Tillman | 9 | 575 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 18 | 843 | (X) | 5 | 65 |
| Woods | 13 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 18 | 1 065 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Woodward | 14 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 26 | 1 977 | (X) | 4 | 352 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 92 | 5 026 | 747 925 | 5 | 322 | 191 | 8 842 | 1 361 853 | 22 | 833 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa | 5 | 185 | 28 370 | - | - | 18 | 873 | 99 117 | - | - |
| Dewey | 3 | 195 | 19 900 | - | - | 5 | 353 | 57 500 | - | - |
| Ellis | 4 | 160 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garfield | 6 | (D) | 24 450 | - | - | 8 | (D) | 96 713 | - | - |
| Grady | 4 | (D) | 5 710 | - | - | 8 | 307 | 57 275 | 1 | (D) |
| Harmon | 3 | 136 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 293 | 74 060 | 4 | 120 |
| Harper | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 8 | 564 | 156 150 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 6 | (D) | 76 046 | - | - | 6 | (D) | 20 185 | - | - |
| Kingfisher | 4 | (D) | 64 600 | - | - | 3 | 90 | 16 400 | - | - |
| Kiowa | 3 | (D) | 40 000 | - | - | 3 | (D) | 16 626 | 1 | (D) |
| Logan | 5 | 201 | 21 750 | - | - | 7 | (D) | 18 500 | - | - |
| Major | 4 | 265 | 18 413 | - | - | 9 | 333 | 36 678 | - | - |
| Noble | 3 | 49 | 7 787 | - | - | 11 | 387 | 38 588 | - | - |
| Pottawatomia | 3 | 136 | (D) | - | - | 3 | 202 | 17 600 | - | - |
| Tillman | 9 | 575 | 76 442 | 2 | (D) | 18 | 843 | 131 980 | 5 | 65 |
| Woods | 6 | (D) | 42 200 | - | - | 18 | 1 065 | 127 532 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 20 | 1 069 | 155 103 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BERMUDA GRASS SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 228 | 30 700 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| FESCUE SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 39 | 2 724 | 573 064 | - | - | 36 | 2 800 | 490 396 | - | - |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 4 | (D) | 12 000 | - | - | 5 | 169 | 45 200 | - | - |
| Craig..... | 10 | 965 | 151 094 | - | - | 9 | 1 930 | 319 063 | - | - |
| Delaware..... | 16 | (D) | 357 700 | - | - | 10 | 428 | 81 033 | - | - |
| All other counties..... | 9 | 352 | 52 270 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 231 | 45 314 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 271 | 22 800 | - | - | 8 | 217 | 23 600 | - | - |
| SWEETCLOVER SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 30 | 8 200 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| VETCH SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 11 | 448 | 74 390 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 305 | 71 115 | - | - |
| OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 146 | 13 700 | 2 268 379 | 17 | 1 417 | 52 | 2 519 | 439 772 | 3 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 6 | 224 | 36 600 | - | - | 6 | 290 | 25 300 | - | - |
| Beaver..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Beckham..... | 7 | 376 | 13 000 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caddo..... | 13 | 916 | 72 777 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carter..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Custer..... | 4 | (D) | 17 970 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dewey..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ellis..... | 13 | 1 440 | 206 080 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Garvin..... | 3 | 113 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grady..... | 6 | 450 | 32 600 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greer..... | 3 | (D) | 4 500 | 3 | 67 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Harper..... | 4 | 615 | 161 375 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kingfisher..... | 7 | 502 | 89 580 | - | - | 6 | 477 | 76 260 | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 5 | 65 | 15 861 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McCain..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Major..... | 4 | (D) | 35 125 | - | - | 5 | 271 | 47 500 | - | - |
| Noble..... | 8 | 635 | 73 500 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Woods..... | 7 | 871 | 125 266 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Woodward..... | 10 | 1 297 | 264 568 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 32 | 4 698 | 952 784 | 3 | 292 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 32 196 | 1 920 000 | 3 430 874 | 792 | 60 590 | | 31 688 | 1 684 013 | 3 044 714 | 975 | 62 565 | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 545 | 28 828 | 49 030 | 12 | 363 | | 493 | 23 346 | 42 361 | 7 | 168 | |
| Alfalfa | 347 | 26 438 | 74 153 | 5 | 590 | | 352 | 22 130 | 56 537 | 5 | 715 | |
| Atoka | 531 | 28 143 | 45 352 | 7 | 138 | | 573 | 28 649 | 51 903 | 10 | 274 | |
| Beaver | 277 | 23 022 | 40 157 | 47 | 4 058 | | 256 | 15 418 | 30 247 | 54 | 2 792 | |
| Beckham | 352 | 21 503 | 39 139 | 16 | 1 263 | | 291 | 14 411 | 26 009 | 16 | 1 237 | |
| Blaine | 457 | 28 164 | 46 902 | 3 | 210 | | 428 | 24 365 | 48 484 | 8 | 326 | |
| Bryan | 691 | 47 117 | 82 024 | 11 | 655 | | 674 | 36 332 | 63 007 | 19 | 801 | |
| Caddo | 770 | 43 188 | 89 049 | 72 | 3 362 | | 813 | 36 441 | 77 787 | 89 | 3 778 | |
| Canadian | 523 | 36 698 | 80 554 | 19 | 1 313 | | 506 | 26 998 | 60 271 | 29 | 2 300 | |
| Carter | 323 | 16 385 | 27 049 | 6 | 98 | | 314 | 17 714 | 25 541 | 3 | 70 | |
| Cherokee | 519 | 23 798 | 41 765 | 6 | 90 | | 487 | 23 765 | 39 480 | 1 | (D) | |
| Chickasaw | 499 | 31 978 | 54 022 | 1 | (D) | | 529 | 32 159 | 56 831 | 5 | 350 | |
| Cimarron | 100 | 10 297 | 19 687 | 29 | 3 707 | | 88 | 9 079 | 23 568 | 30 | 5 566 | |
| Cleveland | 330 | 19 216 | 31 592 | 4 | 24 | | 336 | 18 358 | 35 394 | 7 | 528 | |
| Coal | 321 | 20 872 | 31 720 | 3 | 120 | | 298 | 19 466 | 32 721 | 1 | (D) | |
| Comanche | 422 | 25 274 | 41 389 | 9 | 393 | | 410 | 30 003 | 45 336 | 9 | 282 | |
| Cotton | 214 | 11 179 | 16 938 | 2 | (D) | | 198 | 7 961 | 14 275 | 3 | 280 | |
| Craig | 629 | 42 210 | 54 294 | 2 | (D) | | 641 | 40 487 | 58 523 | 1 | (D) | |
| Creek | 442 | 17 766 | 26 185 | 5 | 90 | | 436 | 18 142 | 26 773 | 6 | 211 | |
| Custer | 404 | 23 530 | 47 458 | 12 | 846 | | 368 | 13 131 | 28 366 | 15 | 549 | |
| Delaware | 693 | 40 859 | 69 630 | 3 | 105 | | 628 | 33 305 | 56 130 | 4 | 182 | |
| Dewey | 335 | 21 428 | 38 980 | 6 | 316 | | 327 | 14 404 | 24 338 | 6 | 225 | |
| Ellis | 276 | 22 390 | 52 122 | 37 | 6 801 | | 264 | 18 873 | 40 996 | 42 | 5 949 | |
| Garfield | 480 | 28 978 | 49 876 | 3 | 140 | | 517 | 19 461 | 37 477 | 2 | (D) | |
| Garvin | 482 | 32 401 | 87 032 | 8 | 672 | | 493 | 30 793 | 75 298 | 9 | 556 | |
| Groby | 739 | 50 077 | 122 557 | 19 | 2 087 | | 762 | 40 588 | 101 907 | 22 | 1 063 | |
| Grant | 345 | 20 381 | 44 331 | - | - | | 350 | 16 267 | 33 589 | 3 | 127 | |
| Greer | 198 | 11 978 | 26 966 | 15 | 1 071 | | 211 | 10 514 | 22 589 | 20 | 905 | |
| Harmon | 146 | 8 168 | 14 630 | 45 | 1 444 | | 157 | 6 676 | 14 217 | 44 | 1 589 | |
| Harper | 223 | 17 669 | 37 212 | 27 | 2 249 | | 228 | 15 225 | 27 359 | 30 | 2 494 | |
| Haskell | 473 | 35 520 | 57 667 | 3 | (D) | | 459 | 31 434 | 53 006 | 2 | (D) | |
| Hughes | 415 | 22 869 | 39 061 | 15 | 1 247 | | 417 | 17 946 | 25 772 | 17 | 1 029 | |
| Jackson | 212 | 12 675 | 19 015 | 29 | 1 408 | | 222 | 9 768 | 16 075 | 35 | 1 307 | |
| Jefferson | 173 | 9 661 | 14 514 | 2 | 160 | | 177 | 7 739 | 12 238 | 2 | (D) | |
| Johnston | 259 | 18 345 | 27 686 | 9 | 326 | | 277 | 18 040 | 32 999 | 7 | 234 | |
| Key | 415 | 23 309 | 45 161 | 2 | (D) | | 465 | 23 419 | 49 274 | 3 | (D) | |
| Kingfisher | 27 | 327 | 55 892 | 11 | 1 300 | | 403 | 20 635 | 39 628 | 24 | 1 493 | |
| Kiowa | 300 | 16 103 | 26 321 | 8 | 246 | | 288 | 13 208 | 26 773 | 15 | 552 | |
| Latimer | 318 | 18 725 | 31 632 | 2 | (D) | | 285 | 12 334 | 20 448 | 3 | 112 | |
| Le Flore | 766 | 41 192 | 59 957 | 3 | (D) | | 747 | 39 412 | 61 192 | 5 | 528 | |
| Lincoln | 786 | 37 393 | 64 309 | 5 | 41 | | 795 | 32 236 | 55 267 | 2 | (D) | |
| Logan | 434 | 24 178 | 40 791 | 5 | 304 | | 420 | 20 093 | 35 942 | 5 | 263 | |
| Love | 279 | 13 780 | 23 193 | 3 | 155 | | 233 | 10 494 | 21 403 | 3 | 210 | |
| McCain | 389 | 23 273 | 49 558 | 4 | (D) | | 411 | 25 552 | 61 260 | 5 | 587 | |
| McCurtain | 700 | 33 212 | 58 237 | 2 | (D) | | 628 | 27 603 | 54 124 | 7 | 113 | |
| McIntosh | 448 | 26 729 | 43 429 | 2 | (D) | | 453 | 25 455 | 40 225 | 3 | 70 | |
| Major | 411 | 23 504 | 41 774 | 32 | 2 739 | | 368 | 18 195 | 36 186 | 43 | 2 985 | |
| Marshall | 163 | 7 308 | 12 321 | 2 | (D) | | 171 | 7 080 | 11 727 | 5 | 287 | |
| Mayes | 759 | 42 076 | 64 597 | 4 | 99 | | 753 | 36 366 | 59 746 | 2 | (D) | |
| Murray | 181 | 15 398 | 28 301 | 3 | (D) | | 179 | 12 675 | 25 056 | 2 | (D) | |
| Muskogee | 667 | 52 333 | 96 011 | 3 | 135 | | 685 | 53 211 | 85 882 | 3 | 105 | |
| Noble | 399 | 24 271 | 38 858 | 2 | (D) | | 368 | 21 174 | 35 693 | 3 | 73 | |
| Nowata | 385 | 23 299 | 34 331 | 5 | 59 | | 402 | 23 370 | 33 173 | - | (D) | |
| Okfuskee | 328 | 22 683 | 44 227 | 5 | 44 | | 340 | 18 639 | 28 688 | 1 | 54 | |
| Oklahoma | 300 | 18 423 | 31 887 | 6 | 454 | | 328 | 15 238 | 29 462 | 7 | 1 030 | |
| Okmulgee | 402 | 24 530 | 37 018 | 1 | (D) | | 428 | 28 306 | 38 911 | - | (D) | |
| Osage | 378 | 31 995 | 52 966 | - | - | | 371 | 24 316 | 43 352 | 4 | 246 | |
| Ottawa | 517 | 31 063 | 50 602 | 2 | 493 | | 438 | 26 393 | 42 659 | 2 | 438 | |
| Pawnee | 298 | 14 757 | 26 246 | 4 | 130 | | 303 | 14 830 | 25 846 | 1 | (D) | |
| Payne | 508 | 27 327 | 54 127 | 4 | 204 | | 501 | 22 480 | 40 343 | 7 | 136 | |
| Pittsburg | 719 | 37 366 | 61 144 | 5 | 302 | | 612 | 28 493 | 45 653 | 8 | 346 | |
| Pottawatomie | 478 | 26 752 | 48 825 | 11 | 510 | | 481 | 26 228 | 42 840 | 11 | 1 168 | |
| Pushmataha | 375 | 30 418 | 57 969 | 5 | 416 | | 329 | 26 393 | 45 329 | 10 | 545 | |
| Roger Mills | 338 | 21 123 | 41 116 | 22 | 1 555 | | 319 | 16 866 | 31 830 | 32 | 1 723 | |
| Rogers | 577 | 35 895 | 55 707 | 3 | 184 | | 584 | 31 444 | 45 635 | 6 | 72 | |
| Seminole | 424 | 21 944 | 31 389 | 6 | (D) | | 423 | 20 209 | 30 076 | 1 | 619 | |
| Sequoyah | 468 | 23 037 | 32 644 | 2 | (D) | | 490 | 21 320 | 39 491 | 2 | (D) | |
| Stephens | 447 | 27 212 | 47 718 | 3 | 120 | | 447 | 21 553 | 42 059 | 2 | (D) | |
| Texas | 171 | 17 054 | 48 469 | 62 | 9 284 | | 152 | 13 527 | 36 759 | 53 | 5 942 | |
| Tillman | 250 | 14 129 | 27 679 | 17 | 868 | | 317 | 18 766 | 34 788 | 54 | 2 705 | |
| Tulsa | 322 | 17 833 | 27 126 | 2 | (D) | | 337 | 17 015 | 26 932 | 4 | (D) | |
| Wagoner | 387 | 26 047 | 44 885 | 1 | (D) | | 439 | 28 367 | 52 102 | 1 | (D) | |
| Washington | 324 | 15 135 | 23 334 | 3 | (D) | | 341 | 16 620 | 24 677 | 3 | 102 | |
| Washita | 289 | 24 258 | 41 542 | 9 | 426 | | 286 | 16 266 | 41 996 | 22 | 466 | |
| Woods | 529 | 17 361 | 35 930 | 4 | 250 | | 281 | 14 488 | 25 669 | 12 | 772 | |
| Woodward | 355 | 20 026 | 38 534 | 18 | 1 336 | | 336 | 18 451 | 33 419 | 31 | 1 859 | |

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 079 | 300 436 | 900 172 | 437 | 35 869 | 7 264 | 339 866 | 972 007 | 680 | 43 546 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 38 | 1 208 | 2 108 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 773 | 1 942 | 1 | (D) |
| Alfalfa..... | 206 | 15 416 | 54 844 | 4 | (D) | 219 | 13 412 | 40 292 | 5 | 715 |
| Atoka..... | 26 | 2 345 | 2 435 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 672 | 861 | — | — |
| Beaver..... | 42 | 3 820 | 9 893 | 31 | 2 756 | 63 | 3 011 | 13 130 | 48 | 2 375 |
| Beckham..... | 135 | 5 841 | 16 955 | 12 | 1 048 | 115 | 4 961 | 13 179 | 14 | (D) |
| Blaine..... | 95 | 5 036 | 12 813 | 2 | (D) | 122 | 6 112 | 15 728 | 3 | (D) |
| Bryan..... | 61 | 4 270 | 10 521 | 1 | (D) | 52 | 3 030 | 7 202 | 3 | (D) |
| Caddo..... | 188 | 8 079 | 25 534 | 20 | 653 | 284 | 11 051 | 32 889 | 42 | 1 310 |
| Canadian..... | 187 | 8 700 | 29 472 | 17 | 1 103 | 213 | 9 763 | 29 061 | 24 | 1 383 |
| Carter..... | 37 | 2 105 | 4 417 | — | — | 32 | 1 417 | 3 637 | 1 | (D) |
| Charokaa..... | 15 | 817 | 1 817 | — | — | 17 | 496 | 2 002 | — | — |
| Choctaw..... | 29 | 2 226 | 8 076 | — | — | 31 | 2 045 | 8 909 | — | — |
| Cimarron..... | 26 | 3 073 | 10 699 | 19 | 2 549 | 30 | 5 279 | 18 382 | 26 | 5 120 |
| Cleveland..... | 88 | 3 062 | 8 569 | — | — | 101 | 3 957 | 11 680 | 3 | (D) |
| Coal..... | 24 | 1 008 | 2 042 | — | — | 18 | 1 160 | 2 194 | — | — |
| Comanche..... | 96 | 4 865 | 12 451 | 1 | (D) | 128 | 6 085 | 16 026 | 1 | (D) |
| Cotton..... | 25 | 1 265 | 2 346 | — | — | 44 | 1 734 | 2 971 | 2 | (D) |
| Craig..... | 21 | 843 | 1 412 | — | — | 27 | 1 132 | 2 142 | — | — |
| Creek..... | 35 | 986 | 2 558 | 1 | (D) | 67 | 1 932 | 3 848 | 2 | (D) |
| Custer..... | 123 | 4 699 | 16 071 | 6 | 171 | 125 | 3 683 | 13 278 | 12 | (D) |
| Delaware..... | 30 | 1 644 | 3 252 | — | — | 35 | 1 238 | 3 309 | 2 | (D) |
| Dewey..... | 65 | 3 009 | 8 358 | 6 | 316 | 73 | 2 775 | 8 293 | 6 | 225 |
| Ellis..... | 51 | 5 018 | 23 834 | 24 | 3 694 | 73 | 7 105 | 23 909 | 36 | 5 520 |
| Garfield..... | 141 | 4 357 | 11 024 | 2 | (D) | 162 | 3 982 | 11 155 | — | — |
| Garvin..... | 214 | 15 780 | 51 510 | 7 | 377 | 224 | 17 401 | 51 512 | 6 | 962 |
| Grady..... | 312 | 19 339 | 69 790 | 13 | 1 440 | 347 | 21 412 | 68 791 | 6 | 963 |
| Grant..... | 164 | 6 923 | 19 862 | — | — | 188 | 7 897 | 19 490 | 3 | 127 |
| Greer..... | 96 | 4 941 | 14 579 | 14 | (D) | 113 | 5 488 | 16 850 | 20 | (D) |
| Harmon..... | 61 | 2 294 | 6 883 | 36 | 1 148 | 89 | 5 462 | 8 869 | 41 | 1 506 |
| Harper..... | 57 | 4 610 | 13 693 | 21 | 1 849 | 82 | 5 018 | 13 113 | 27 | 2 256 |
| Haskell..... | 24 | 2 299 | 4 050 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 1 272 | 2 115 | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes..... | 40 | 2 185 | 6 795 | 8 | 1 010 | 31 | 986 | 2 345 | 6 | (D) |
| Jackson..... | 77 | 3 009 | 8 552 | 21 | 752 | 117 | 3 980 | 10 019 | 29 | 1 001 |
| Jefferson..... | 7 | 167 | 342 | — | — | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Johnston..... | 29 | 923 | 2 237 | 4 | (D) | 26 | 878 | 1 582 | — | — |
| Kay..... | 191 | 6 748 | 18 237 | 2 | (D) | 266 | 10 227 | 28 551 | 3 | (D) |
| Kingfisher..... | 9 | 5 077 | 17 785 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 5 119 | 14 307 | 1 | 565 |
| Kiowa..... | 77 | 4 306 | 11 002 | 5 | 166 | 112 | 5 999 | 16 499 | 13 | (D) |
| Latimer..... | 10 | 320 | 458 | — | — | 17 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| La Flore..... | 50 | 2 591 | 6 051 | 2 | (D) | 44 | 2 671 | 7 914 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 164 | 4 446 | 10 157 | 1 | (D) | 227 | 6 477 | 15 771 | — | — |
| Logan..... | 95 | 3 037 | 8 363 | — | — | 147 | 5 595 | 14 727 | 5 | (D) |
| Love..... | 28 | 1 107 | 2 235 | — | — | 14 | (D) | 853 | 1 | (D) |
| McClain..... | 162 | 6 904 | 26 468 | 2 | (D) | 178 | 10 659 | 33 197 | 3 | (D) |
| McCurain..... | 41 | 1 804 | 3 319 | — | — | 28 | 1 590 | — | — | — |
| McIntosh..... | 32 | 1 000 | 2 429 | 2 | (D) | 25 | 565 | 1 303 | — | — |
| Major..... | 113 | 5 126 | 15 222 | 22 | 1 344 | 216 | 4 735 | 13 924 | 28 | 1 749 |
| Marshall..... | 17 | 869 | 1 648 | 1 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 1 675 | 2 | (D) |
| Mayas..... | 59 | 4 879 | 4 135 | — | — | 77 | 2 224 | 6 237 | 1 | (D) |
| Murray..... | 54 | 4 036 | 10 041 | 1 | (D) | 61 | 4 272 | 12 466 | — | — |
| Muskogee..... | 64 | 3 400 | 10 759 | 3 | 135 | 87 | 5 547 | 20 337 | 3 | 105 |
| Noble..... | 134 | 4 481 | 10 914 | 2 | (D) | 180 | 6 773 | 16 688 | 2 | (D) |
| Nowata..... | 52 | 1 511 | 3 994 | — | — | 69 | 2 095 | 5 054 | — | — |
| Okfuskee..... | 110 | 3 379 | 2 539 | 1 | (D) | 139 | 5 119 | 5 477 | 1 | (D) |
| Oklahoma..... | 110 | 4 449 | 12 793 | 2 | (D) | 132 | 5 070 | 14 907 | 4 | 180 |
| Okmulgee..... | 29 | 891 | 2 028 | — | — | 32 | 1 253 | 3 141 | — | — |
| Osage..... | 84 | 4 448 | 13 551 | — | — | 106 | 5 306 | 15 042 | 2 | (D) |
| Ottawa..... | 28 | 1 441 | 3 502 | — | — | 36 | 1 907 | 3 436 | 1 | (D) |
| Pawnee..... | 81 | 3 380 | 9 961 | 4 | (D) | 105 | 4 851 | 13 006 | 2 | (D) |
| Payne..... | 151 | 5 860 | 17 519 | 3 | (D) | 168 | 6 578 | 16 336 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsburg..... | 37 | 1 567 | 2 916 | — | — | 32 | 1 525 | 3 182 | 3 | 214 |
| Ponotoc..... | 47 | 2 561 | 8 359 | — | — | 54 | 2 076 | 5 910 | 3 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie..... | 149 | 7 862 | 22 890 | 1 | (D) | 183 | 8 893 | 21 796 | 6 | 430 |
| Pushmataha..... | 20 | 1 083 | 1 650 | 2 | (D) | 18 | 549 | 936 | — | — |
| Roger Mills..... | 107 | 5 107 | 18 127 | 19 | 1 250 | 103 | 4 577 | 15 217 | 29 | 1 534 |
| Rogers..... | 41 | 1 379 | 3 497 | 1 | (D) | 61 | 1 767 | 5 086 | 4 | (D) |
| Seminole..... | 160 | 5 895 | 3 485 | 3 | (D) | 56 | 1 861 | 4 921 | — | — |
| Sequoyah..... | 37 | 1 074 | 2 379 | — | — | 40 | 1 178 | 2 603 | — | — |
| Stephens..... | 118 | 6 012 | 17 164 | — | — | 129 | 7 075 | 20 421 | 2 | (D) |
| Texas..... | 48 | 8 166 | 36 403 | 41 | 7 882 | 58 | 5 273 | 23 177 | 41 | 4 643 |
| Tillman..... | 116 | 6 328 | 16 151 | 15 | 798 | 167 | 9 928 | 24 928 | 51 | 2 559 |
| Tulsa..... | 34 | 1 414 | 4 016 | — | — | 48 | 2 030 | 5 594 | — | — |
| Wagoner..... | 41 | 2 730 | 8 468 | — | — | 76 | 4 523 | 16 326 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington..... | 56 | 1 194 | 3 588 | 1 | (D) | 66 | 5 598 | 4 068 | — | — |
| Washita..... | 142 | 5 625 | 17 420 | 47 | 2 030 | 203 | 8 659 | 26 481 | 16 | 452 |
| Woods..... | 100 | 5 177 | 17 215 | 4 | 250 | 114 | 5 523 | 13 209 | 7 | 400 |
| Woodward..... | 95 | 4 278 | 12 381 | 12 | 896 | 128 | 6 189 | 17 774 | 29 | 1 548 |

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 470 | 293 821 | 421 857 | 97 | 6 755 | | 4 402 | 154 133 | 237 649 | 77 | | 3 772 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 33 | 1 313 | 2 837 | - | - | | 27 | 902 | 2 015 | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa..... | 124 | 6 255 | 9 642 | - | - | | 3 265 | 6 721 | - | - | - | - |
| Atoka..... | 14 | 439 | 758 | - | - | | 13 | 364 | 403 | 1 | (D) | - |
| Beaver..... | 109 | 6 398 | 8 340 | 9 | (D) | 66 | 3 157 | 4 549 | 4 | 215 | (D) | - |
| Backham..... | 161 | 7 801 | 10 296 | - | - | 81 | 2 666 | 3 181 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Blaine..... | 272 | 12 298 | 18 349 | - | - | 180 | 7 952 | 11 854 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Bryan..... | 82 | 5 346 | 7 718 | - | - | 43 | 1 521 | 2 580 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Caddo..... | 336 | 13 950 | 21 992 | 11 | 507 | 240 | 6 992 | 9 667 | 14 | - | (D) | - |
| Canadian..... | 273 | 14 361 | 24 929 | 1 | 176 | 7 176 | 7 322 | 13 909 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Carter..... | 38 | 1 270 | 1 428 | - | - | 35 | 1 159 | 2 012 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Cherokee..... | 21 | 620 | 1 160 | - | - | 9 | 151 | 236 | - | - | - | - |
| Choctaw..... | 5 | 215 | 296 | - | - | 11 | 755 | 899 | - | - | - | - |
| Cimarron..... | 42 | 3 177 | 3 509 | 8 | 485 | 10 | 238 | (D) | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cleveland..... | 48 | 1 881 | 2 527 | - | - | 54 | 1 610 | 2 885 | 2 | - | (D) | - |
| Coal..... | 21 | 654 | 1 325 | - | - | 8 | 184 | 242 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Comanche..... | 133 | 5 252 | 6 842 | 3 | 172 | 60 | 2 021 | (D) | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cotton..... | 99 | 4 311 | 6 190 | 1 | (D) | 50 | 1 805 | 3 131 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Craig..... | 24 | 845 | 766 | - | - | 9 | 179 | 269 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Creek..... | 27 | 994 | 1 316 | - | - | 49 | 1 033 | 1 416 | - | - | - | - |
| Custer..... | 224 | 11 608 | 18 595 | 2 | (D) | 167 | 4 785 | 7 635 | - | - | - | - |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 681 | 909 | - | - | 17 | 868 | 3 033 | - | - | - | - |
| Dewey..... | 208 | 10 737 | 17 389 | - | - | 192 | 7 093 | 10 630 | - | - | - | - |
| Ellis..... | 107 | 6 283 | 10 014 | 6 | 2 080 | 68 | 2 574 | 3 510 | 4 | 260 | - | - |
| Garfield..... | 369 | 16 501 | 26 297 | - | - | 202 | 6 553 | 12 039 | - | - | - | - |
| Garvin..... | 58 | 2 338 | 3 455 | 1 | (D) | 74 | 2 582 | 4 624 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Grady..... | 244 | 9 769 | 13 911 | - | - | 148 | 4 781 | 8 203 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Grant..... | 162 | 7 886 | 13 941 | - | - | 63 | 2 338 | 4 159 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Greer..... | 71 | 3 108 | 4 154 | - | - | 44 | 1 642 | 1 984 | - | - | - | - |
| Harmon..... | 37 | 1 470 | 1 479 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 1 735 | 1 707 | - | - | - | - |
| Harper..... | 68 | 3 958 | 3 928 | - | - | 59 | 2 847 | 4 412 | 2 | - | (D) | - |
| Haskell..... | 9 | 405 | 513 | - | - | 7 | 783 | 1 110 | - | - | - | - |
| Hughes..... | 46 | 1 586 | 1 977 | 1 | - | 33 | 1 514 | (D) | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Jackson..... | 107 | 6 326 | 6 556 | 7 | 403 | 56 | 1 946 | 2 140 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Jefferson..... | 89 | 4 376 | 5 350 | - | - | 46 | 2 072 | 3 509 | - | - | - | - |
| Johnston..... | 26 | 1 532 | 2 253 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 563 | 702 | - | - | - | - |
| Key..... | 128 | 6 946 | 11 660 | - | - | 68 | 2 847 | 4 578 | - | - | - | - |
| Kingfisher..... | 224 | 10 946 | 15 831 | 3 | 340 | 144 | 5 595 | 8 546 | 9 | 490 | - | - |
| Kiowa..... | 126 | 5 851 | 5 892 | - | - | 77 | 2 898 | 3 984 | - | - | - | - |
| Latimer..... | 6 | 249 | 350 | - | - | (NA) | 300 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore..... | 8 | 289 | 310 | - | - | 8 | 506 | 525 | - | - | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 141 | 4 707 | 7 785 | - | - | 166 | 4 958 | 9 260 | 2 | - | (D) | - |
| Logan..... | 147 | 5 720 | 8 991 | - | - | 83 | 2 295 | 3 344 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Love..... | 50 | 2 224 | 2 588 | 1 | (D) | 29 | 856 | 1 147 | - | - | - | - |
| McCain..... | 84 | 3 143 | 4 814 | 1 | (D) | 84 | 2 938 | 5 676 | - | - | - | - |
| McCurain..... | 15 | 473 | 695 | - | - | 6 | 236 | 264 | 2 | - | (D) | - |
| McIntosh..... | 24 | 1 143 | 1 737 | - | - | 17 | 605 | 867 | - | - | - | - |
| Major..... | 185 | 8 390 | 11 252 | 8 | 906 | 110 | 4 115 | 4 959 | 2 | - | (D) | - |
| Marshall..... | 32 | 1 549 | 1 762 | 1 | (D) | 29 | 824 | 1 318 | - | - | - | - |
| Mayes..... | 47 | 1 449 | 2 026 | 1 | - | 33 | 1 035 | 1 501 | - | - | - | - |
| Murray..... | 28 | 1 165 | 1 705 | - | - | 25 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Muskogee..... | 26 | 893 | 1 661 | - | - | 21 | 1 513 | 2 414 | - | - | - | - |
| Noble..... | 107 | 4 281 | 4 794 | - | - | 49 | 1 452 | 2 713 | - | - | - | - |
| Nowata..... | 30 | 1 104 | 1 486 | 2 | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Okfuskee..... | 28 | 1 149 | 1 417 | 1 | (D) | 34 | 1 301 | 1 395 | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma..... | 38 | 1 443 | 2 192 | 1 | (D) | 36 | 1 852 | 2 418 | - | - | - | - |
| Oklmulgee..... | 15 | 682 | 96 | - | - | 30 | 721 | 925 | - | - | - | - |
| Osage..... | 38 | 1 916 | 3 031 | - | - | 43 | 1 388 | 2 712 | - | - | - | - |
| Ottawa..... | 22 | 1 376 | 1 627 | - | - | 15 | 513 | 661 | - | - | - | - |
| Pawnee..... | 42 | 1 536 | 2 528 | - | - | 25 | 572 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Payne..... | 76 | 2 763 | 4 432 | 1 | (D) | 54 | 2 105 | 3 728 | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburg..... | 30 | 1 496 | 2 010 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 527 | 871 | - | - | - | - |
| Pontotoc..... | 40 | 1 228 | 1 887 | - | - | 42 | 1 502 | 2 598 | 3 | - | (D) | - |
| Pottawatomie..... | 53 | 1 541 | 1 855 | 1 | (D) | 84 | 2 580 | 3 158 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Pushmataha..... | 8 | 205 | 248 | - | - | 8 | 183 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Roger Mills..... | 123 | 6 158 | 7 824 | 2 | (D) | 96 | 3 034 | 4 050 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Rogers..... | 25 | 1 050 | 1 693 | - | - | 14 | 560 | 883 | - | - | - | - |
| Seminole..... | 30 | 998 | 1 189 | - | - | 31 | 784 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sequoyah..... | 8 | 278 | 280 | - | - | 6 | 155 | 258 | - | - | - | - |
| Stephens..... | 117 | 6 180 | 8 530 | 70 | - | 2 | 372 | 2 893 | - | - | - | - |
| Texas..... | 65 | 3 186 | 4 244 | 16 | (D) | 30 | 1 382 | (D) | 7 | - | (D) | - |
| Tillman..... | 64 | 2 128 | 2 250 | - | - | 39 | 1 298 | 1 365 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Tulsa..... | 19 | 380 | 739 | - | - | 15 | 286 | 402 | - | - | - | - |
| Wagoner..... | 16 | 839 | 1 133 | - | - | 13 | 505 | 525 | - | - | - | - |
| Washington..... | 8 | 167 | 245 | - | - | 27 | 458 | 558 | - | - | - | - |
| Weslita..... | 250 | 9 961 | 12 308 | - | - | 147 | 4 254 | 5 930 | 6 | 144 | - | - |
| Woods..... | 110 | 5 951 | 9 248 | - | - | 43 | 1 234 | 1 732 | 1 | - | (D) | - |
| Woodward..... | 138 | 4 915 | 7 367 | - | - | 88 | 2 851 | 3 771 | - | - | - | - |

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 19 324 | 923 084 | 1 575 585 | 304 | 14 725 | 19 596 | 849 845 | 1 402 418 | 292 | 11 628 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 431 | 22 469 | 38 886 | 8 | 305 | 415 | 19 089 | 35 132 | 7 | (D) |
| Alfalfa | 98 | 4 149 | 8 672 | 1 | (D) | 121 | 4 051 | 7 278 | - | - |
| Atoka | 407 | 17 693 | 31 046 | 5 | (D) | 459 | 20 193 | 39 675 | 9 | (D) |
| Beaver | 153 | 10 009 | 18 839 | 14 | 979 | 152 | 8 156 | 9 844 | 8 | 202 |
| Bekham | 153 | 8 911 | 10 884 | 3 | (D) | 142 | 5 702 | 8 383 | 2 | - |
| Blaine | 203 | 8 521 | 13 940 | - | - | 205 | 7 641 | 16 381 | 4 | (D) |
| Caddo | 524 | 29 560 | 53 295 | 9 | (D) | 544 | 25 773 | 45 078 | 14 | 580 |
| Caddo | 464 | 19 199 | 38 838 | 51 | 2 155 | 478 | 16 951 | 33 389 | 46 | 1 817 |
| Canadian | 239 | 9 527 | 18 580 | 2 | (D) | 209 | 7 139 | 12 338 | 1 | (D) |
| Carter | 225 | 9 353 | 14 939 | 4 | (D) | 235 | 10 114 | 17 234 | 2 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 397 | 18 258 | 33 431 | 6 | 90 | 391 | 19 336 | 32 117 | 1 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 396 | 24 020 | 40 401 | 1 | (D) | 440 | 25 380 | 45 005 | 5 | 350 |
| Cimarron | 41 | 3 205 | 4 791 | 7 | 673 | 50 | 3 152 | 3 816 | 4 | 225 |
| Cleveland | 246 | 10 515 | 16 050 | 4 | 24 | 230 | 7 700 | 15 585 | 2 | (D) |
| Coal | 205 | 11 749 | 19 427 | 3 | 120 | 225 | 13 399 | 25 161 | 1 | (D) |
| Comanche | 266 | 10 203 | 16 328 | 6 | (D) | 273 | 15 757 | 21 506 | 8 | (D) |
| Cotton | 131 | 5 191 | 7 990 | 2 | (D) | 132 | 3 805 | 7 278 | - | - |
| Craig | 349 | 18 701 | 25 914 | 2 | 376 | 20 | 012 | 30 080 | 1 | (D) |
| Creek | 279 | 9 808 | 16 161 | 2 | (D) | 270 | 9 965 | 15 610 | 1 | (D) |
| Custer | 149 | 5 068 | 8 694 | 4 | (D) | 145 | 3 614 | 5 974 | 3 | (D) |
| Delaware | 568 | 32 710 | 57 742 | 2 | (D) | 504 | 26 183 | 43 709 | 2 | (D) |
| Dewey | 134 | 5 893 | 10 219 | 3 | 110 | 3 | 750 | 4 394 | - | - |
| Ellis | 150 | 8 816 | 14 324 | 12 | (D) | 163 | 7 444 | 11 860 | 8 | 169 |
| Garfield | 177 | 5 085 | 8 515 | 1 | (D) | 202 | 6 379 | 10 908 | - | - |
| Garvin | 278 | 11 831 | 18 134 | 2 | (D) | 254 | 8 546 | 16 163 | 4 | (D) |
| Grady | 125 | 16 489 | 30 338 | 6 | (D) | 402 | 12 184 | 20 616 | 4 | (D) |
| Grant | 125 | 3 861 | 7 108 | 2 | - | 130 | 4 068 | 7 480 | 1 | (D) |
| Greer | 95 | 3 883 | 7 742 | 2 | (D) | 93 | 3 272 | 3 654 | 1 | (D) |
| Heron | 76 | 3 952 | 5 245 | 5 | 106 | 74 | 3 231 | 3 500 | 1 | (D) |
| Harper | 119 | 7 538 | 17 574 | 7 | 400 | 112 | 6 117 | 8 645 | 2 | (D) |
| Haskell | 322 | 23 367 | 40 195 | 2 | (D) | 356 | 23 537 | 41 909 | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes | 285 | 12 840 | 22 820 | 7 | (D) | 316 | 12 314 | 17 483 | 10 | 712 |
| Jackson | 85 | 3 193 | 3 983 | 7 | 153 | 94 | 2 828 | 4 484 | 5 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 104 | 5 054 | 8 744 | 2 | (D) | 108 | 4 537 | 7 556 | 2 | - |
| Johnston | 188 | 10 378 | 16 623 | 3 | 178 | 210 | 12 906 | 24 618 | 7 | 234 |
| Kay | 126 | 3 896 | 7 266 | 2 | (D) | 139 | 7 370 | 7 557 | 7 | (D) |
| Kingfisher | 210 | 3 886 | 18 083 | 8 | 600 | 185 | 7 684 | 13 335 | 7 | 438 |
| Kiowa | 161 | 5 751 | 9 199 | 3 | 80 | 139 | 3 774 | 5 838 | 2 | (D) |
| Latimer | 211 | 10 668 | 17 350 | 2 | (D) | 210 | 8 621 | 15 475 | 3 | (D) |
| Le Flore | 495 | 24 099 | 36 361 | 1 | (D) | 565 | 26 315 | 41 594 | 5 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 489 | 19 677 | 36 274 | 4 | (D) | 464 | 13 852 | 21 572 | 1 | (D) |
| Logan | 255 | 11 853 | 20 722 | 5 | (D) | 230 | 8 123 | 12 743 | - | - |
| Love | 224 | 9 566 | 17 070 | 2 | (D) | 194 | 8 601 | 18 619 | 2 | (D) |
| McClain | 221 | 9 128 | 15 583 | 3 | 22 | 226 | 9 905 | 19 802 | 1 | (D) |
| McCurain | 562 | 24 698 | 46 072 | 2 | (D) | 534 | 22 922 | 47 232 | 4 | 53 |
| McIntosh | 338 | 18 131 | 31 987 | - | - | 365 | 18 749 | 30 727 | 1 | (D) |
| Major | 211 | 8 522 | 13 338 | 14 | 489 | 199 | 7 609 | 14 398 | 3 | 747 |
| Marshall | 102 | 3 542 | 7 266 | - | - | 116 | 4 380 | 7 517 | 3 | (D) |
| Mayes | 517 | 25 018 | 38 957 | 2 | (D) | 521 | 22 326 | 32 543 | 1 | (D) |
| Murray | 118 | 6 453 | 10 281 | 3 | (D) | 121 | 5 517 | 8 869 | 2 | (D) |
| Muskogee | 435 | 31 657 | 63 361 | - | - | 486 | 33 482 | 45 959 | - | - |
| Noble | 160 | 7 747 | 12 102 | - | - | 136 | 5 218 | 7 700 | 1 | (D) |
| Nowata | 181 | 8 175 | 12 862 | 4 | (D) | 186 | 7 190 | 10 971 | - | - |
| Okfuskee | 214 | 12 139 | 20 931 | 4 | (D) | 206 | 8 726 | 13 949 | - | - |
| Oklahoma | 277 | 7 296 | 11 902 | 4 | (D) | 167 | 5 143 | 9 849 | - | - |
| Okmulgee | 162 | 13 517 | 22 300 | 1 | 266 | 11 | 964 | 16 924 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 170 | 11 170 | 16 630 | - | - | 194 | 8 685 | 15 145 | 2 | (D) |
| Ottawa | 388 | 20 744 | 34 636 | - | - | 360 | 15 331 | 26 009 | 1 | (D) |
| Pawnee | 98 | 2 730 | 4 985 | - | - | 89 | 3 091 | 4 189 | 4 | 100 |
| Payne | 235 | 8 536 | 17 667 | - | - | 212 | 6 749 | 11 820 | 4 | (D) |
| Pittsburg | 534 | 23 944 | 42 431 | 1 | (D) | 474 | 17 950 | 30 655 | 5 | 132 |
| Pontotoc | 352 | 17 195 | 30 356 | 7 | 750 | 383 | 17 445 | 27 877 | 10 | 835 |
| Pottawatomie | 355 | 14 846 | 26 323 | 4 | (D) | 345 | 12 990 | 19 280 | 3 | (D) |
| Pushmataha | 275 | 14 586 | 22 393 | 1 | (D) | 271 | 15 124 | 26 061 | 3 | (D) |
| Roger Mills | 343 | 8 143 | 12 311 | 3 | 177 | 186 | 8 447 | 19 632 | 6 | (D) |
| Rogers | 375 | 17 780 | 28 142 | 2 | (D) | 365 | 14 971 | 22 152 | 3 | (D) |
| Seminole | 294 | 15 069 | 21 829 | 1 | (D) | 319 | 13 840 | 19 125 | 3 | 85 |
| Sequoyah | 309 | 15 880 | 22 216 | 2 | 381 | 16 | 780 | 22 760 | 1 | - |
| Stephens | 298 | 12 638 | 19 470 | 3 | 306 | 10 695 | 17 300 | - | - | - |
| Texas | 72 | 5 034 | 7 299 | 9 | 597 | 70 | 4 898 | 7 205 | 8 | 378 |
| Tillman | 128 | 5 583 | 9 190 | 4 | 70 | 168 | 5 224 | 8 184 | 9 | (D) |
| Tulsa | 195 | 10 026 | 14 744 | 1 | (D) | 213 | 9 073 | 14 434 | 4 | (D) |
| Wagoner | 258 | 12 643 | 22 508 | 4 | 290 | 23 | 948 | 14 948 | - | - |
| Washington | 157 | 5 265 | 9 204 | 2 | (D) | 174 | 6 620 | 10 242 | - | - |
| Washita | 240 | 7 911 | 13 773 | 2 | (D) | 219 | 4 926 | 8 734 | 4 | 23 |
| Woods | 128 | 5 337 | 8 264 | - | - | 138 | 6 158 | 8 843 | 6 | (D) |
| Woodward | 172 | 8 209 | 15 329 | 7 | 440 | 164 | 7 185 | 9 501 | 6 | (D) |

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 7 257 | 362 501 | 470 647 | 33 | 1 145 | 6 358 | 304 463 | 377 908 | 21 | 1 195 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 87 | 2 782 | 4 259 | 2 | | 81 | 2 428 | 2 967 | - | - |
| Alfalfa | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | | 14 | 370 | 513 | - | - |
| Atoka | 110 | 8 366 | 10 698 | - | (D) | 101 | 6 852 | 9 196 | 1 | (D) |
| Beaver | 16 | 2 033 | 2 306 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 1 448 | 1 950 | - | - |
| Beckham | 17 | 844 | 954 | 2 | | 6 | 605 | 770 | - | - |
| Blaine | 15 | | 280 | - | | 16 | 648 | 882 | - | - |
| Bryan | 133 | 7 738 | 10 146 | 1 | (D) | 108 | 5 184 | 7 476 | 1 | (D) |
| Caddo | 55 | 1 629 | 2 148 | - | | 50 | 1 572 | 2 293 | - | - |
| Canadian | 44 | 1 745 | 1 892 | - | | 62 | 1 138 | 1 779 | - | - |
| Carter | 63 | 3 332 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 59 | 4 936 | 2 603 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 123 | (D) | (D) | - | | 107 | 3 446 | 4 784 | - | - |
| Choctaw | 80 | 4 871 | 6 767 | - | | 71 | 3 752 | 4 854 | - | - |
| Cleveland | 67 | 2 945 | 2 748 | - | | 56 | 4 822 | 4 935 | - | - |
| Coal | 114 | (D) | (D) | - | | 71 | 4 553 | 5 015 | - | - |
| Comanche | 54 | 4 529 | 5 020 | - | | 46 | 5 900 | 4 780 | - | - |
| Cotton | 12 | 288 | 325 | - | | 12 | 380 | 539 | - | - |
| Craig | 361 | 21 010 | 24 834 | - | | 355 | 18 775 | 25 707 | - | - |
| Creek | 157 | 5 333 | 5 794 | 1 | (D) | 134 | 4 862 | 5 573 | 3 | 19 |
| Custer | 19 | 894 | 1 055 | - | | 17 | 342 | 366 | - | - |
| Delaware | 127 | 4 884 | 5 941 | 1 | (D) | 108 | 4 304 | 4 983 | - | - |
| Dewey | 16 | (D) | (D) | - | | 23 | 561 | 741 | - | - |
| Ellis | 27 | 1 282 | 2 325 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 478 | 752 | - | - |
| Garfield | 68 | 2 542 | 3 062 | - | | 64 | 1 521 | 1 657 | - | - |
| Garvin | 65 | 2 067 | 2 233 | - | | 57 | 1 374 | 1 395 | - | (D) |
| Grady | 94 | 3 120 | 5 021 | - | | 67 | 1 610 | 2 373 | 1 | (D) |
| Grant | 30 | 1 088 | 1 404 | - | | 36 | 1 031 | 1 061 | - | - |
| Harmon | 5 | 242 | (D) | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Harper | 8 | 454 | 443 | - | | 15 | 1 014 | 1 014 | 1 | (D) |
| Haskell | 139 | 8 245 | 11 822 | - | | 114 | 5 442 | 7 512 | - | - |
| Hughes | 123 | 5 799 | 7 130 | - | | 89 | 3 125 | 4 000 | - | - |
| Jackson | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 5 | | | - | | 17 | 843 | 670 | - | - |
| Johnston | 58 | 4 732 | 5 875 | - | | 33 | 3 415 | 5 133 | - | - |
| Kay | 144 | 5 251 | 7 067 | - | | 166 | 5 519 | 7 082 | - | - |
| Kingsfisher | 24 | 1 140 | 2 399 | - | | 40 | 1 869 | 2 506 | - | - |
| Kiowa | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Latimer | 106 | 7 307 | 13 480 | - | | 71 | 3 182 | 4 311 | 1 | (D) |
| Le Flore | 250 | 13 763 | 16 752 | - | | 171 | 9 413 | 10 433 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 263 | 7 707 | 8 293 | - | | 229 | 5 992 | 7 014 | - | - |
| Logan | 101 | 3 289 | 4 435 | 1 | (D) | 112 | 3 690 | 4 638 | - | - |
| Love | 16 | (D) | (D) | - | | 13 | 698 | (D) | - | - |
| McClain | 47 | 1 768 | 2 212 | - | | 52 | 1 760 | 2 137 | 1 | (D) |
| McCurain | 112 | 6 099 | 8 014 | - | | 83 | 3 068 | 4 439 | 1 | (D) |
| McIntosh | 101 | 6 098 | 7 077 | - | | 94 | 5 256 | 7 119 | 2 | (D) |
| Major | 16 | 461 | 859 | - | | 19 | 623 | 669 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall | 38 | 1 348 | 1 645 | - | | 36 | 1 311 | (D) | - | - |
| Mayes | 287 | 12 554 | 17 417 | - | | 269 | 11 903 | 16 516 | - | - |
| Murray | 40 | 3 126 | 4 662 | - | | 32 | 1 915 | 2 069 | - | - |
| Muskogee | 215 | 16 305 | 20 168 | - | | 176 | 12 159 | 16 708 | - | - |
| Noble | 182 | 7 339 | 10 138 | - | | 155 | 6 978 | 7 785 | - | - |
| Nowata | 228 | 12 182 | 15 786 | 2 | (D) | 235 | 13 363 | 16 286 | - | - |
| Oktuskee | 139 | 7 937 | 9 138 | - | | 118 | 6 048 | 7 149 | - | - |
| Oklahoma | 69 | 4 938 | 4 735 | 1 | (D) | 65 | 3 035 | 3 990 | 1 | (D) |
| Okmulgee | 160 | 9 121 | 11 182 | - | | 171 | 14 161 | 15 801 | - | - |
| Osage | 174 | 13 888 | 18 908 | - | | 132 | 7 912 | 9 458 | - | - |
| Ottawa | 166 | 7 135 | 8 899 | - | | 159 | 7 881 | 11 670 | - | - |
| Pawnee | 185 | 8 867 | 8 638 | 2 | (D) | 166 | 6 269 | 7 720 | - | - |
| Payne | 235 | 9 138 | 11 369 | - | | 209 | 6 598 | 7 539 | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsburg | 190 | 10 332 | 13 759 | 3 | (D) | 138 | 8 263 | 10 688 | - | - |
| Pontotoc | 114 | 5 346 | 7 797 | - | | 82 | 5 219 | 6 472 | - | - |
| Pottawatomie | 143 | 5 419 | 5 883 | - | | 85 | 2 936 | 3 116 | - | - |
| Pushmataha | 86 | 4 679 | (D) | 4 | 46 | 3 | 378 | 4 126 | - | - |
| Roger Mills | 21 | 1 363 | 2 366 | - | | 11 | 569 | 780 | - | - |
| Pogers | 277 | 15 543 | 22 021 | - | | 236 | 13 518 | 16 837 | - | - |
| Seminole | 120 | 4 035 | 4 803 | 4 | (D) | 96 | 3 430 | 4 290 | - | - |
| Sequoyah | 148 | 5 466 | 6 938 | - | | 90 | 3 022 | 3 722 | - | - |
| Stephens | 49 | 910 | 1 997 | - | | 30 | 849 | 699 | - | - |
| Texas | 3 | 70 | (D) | - | | 9 | 1 164 | 1 551 | - | - |
| Tulsa | 114 | 5 653 | 7 278 | 1 | (D) | 110 | 5 458 | 6 430 | - | - |
| Wagoner | 145 | 9 610 | 12 481 | - | | 148 | 7 571 | 11 312 | - | - |
| Washington | 169 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 156 | 7 570 | 9 774 | 2 | (D) |
| Washita | 13 | 490 | 1 240 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 204 | 385 | - | - |
| Woods | 23 | 750 | 1 067 | - | | 22 | 718 | 847 | - | - |
| Woodward | 47 | 2 081 | 2 689 | - | | 1 | 587 | 1 769 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 3 | 48 | 94 | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 719 | 40 158 | 187 858 | 28 | 2 096 | 774 | 35 706 | 164 194 | 29 | 2 424 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 8 | 1 066 | 2 516 | - | - | - | - | 915 | - | - |
| Alfalfa | 6 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 21 | 1 032 | 5 204 | - | - |
| Atoka | 8 | 298 | 1 243 | - | - | 9 | 568 | 5 303 | - | - |
| Beaver | 15 | 1 062 | 2 042 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 646 | 2 322 | - | - |
| Beckham | 6 | 106 | 151 | - | - | 10 | 477 | 1 455 | - | - |
| Bleaine | 14 | 2 120 | 10 561 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 2 012 | 10 917 | 4 | 232 |
| Bryen | 6 | 203 | 1 032 | - | - | 13 | 614 | 1 986 | - | - |
| Caddo | 13 | 331 | 1 607 | 3 | 47 | 12 | 275 | 450 | 3 | (D) |
| Canadian | 29 | 2 365 | 17 043 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 1 636 | 9 552 | 5 | (D) |
| Carter | 5 | 325 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 88 | 166 | - | - |
| Choctaw | 15 | 644 | 1 435 | - | - | 9 | 227 | 790 | - | - |
| Cimarron | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 | 410 | (C) | 2 | (D) |
| Claveland | 9 | 833 | 5 092 | - | - | 9 | 269 | 931 | - | - |
| Coal | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | 170 | 328 | - | - |
| Comanche | 12 | 425 | 2 249 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 240 | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | 3 | 144 | 260 | - | - | 7 | 237 | 892 | - | - |
| Craig | 8 | 1 011 | 4 105 | - | - | 10 | 389 | 974 | - | - |
| Creek | 8 | 645 | 1 066 | - | - | 12 | 330 | 979 | - | - |
| Custer | 17 | 1 261 | 9 130 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 707 | 3 334 | - | - |
| Dalawara | 11 | 940 | 5 359 | - | - | 10 | 712 | 3 286 | - | - |
| Daway | 15 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 | 225 | 839 | - | - |
| Ellis | 17 | 981 | 4 879 | - | - | 11 | 872 | 2 890 | - | - |
| Garfield | 17 | 513 | 2 933 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 1 026 | 5 125 | 1 | (D) |
| Garvin | 9 | 385 | 4 918 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 280 | 1 812 | - | - |
| Grady | 16 | 1 360 | 10 493 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 601 | 5 769 | - | - |
| Grant | 14 | 823 | 6 049 | - | - | 24 | 933 | 4 197 | - | - |
| Greer | 3 | 46 | 273 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hernon | 3 | 210 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Harper | 16 | 1 109 | 4 722 | - | - | 4 | 198 | 523 | - | - |
| Haskall | 9 | 1 204 | 3 256 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 420 | 1 081 | - | - |
| Hughes | 10 | 449 | 1 018 | - | - | 7 | 207 | (D) | - | - |
| Johnston | 7 | 780 | 2 095 | - | - | 8 | 278 | 1 436 | - | - |
| Kay | 17 | 468 | 2 430 | - | - | 19 | 679 | 4 523 | - | - |
| Kingfishar | 14 | 1 378 | 5 383 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 368 | 1 962 | - | - |
| Latimer | 4 | 74 | 130 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| La Flore | 13 | 490 | 1 451 | - | - | 14 | 507 | 2 177 | - | - |
| Lincoln | 23 | 856 | 5 405 | - | - | 14 | 959 | 4 947 | - | - |
| Logan | 10 | 277 | 841 | - | - | 8 | 390 | 1 472 | - | - |
| McClain | 9 | 330 | 1 441 | - | - | 6 | 380 | 1 347 | - | - |
| McCurain | 7 | 138 | 409 | - | - | 12 | 749 | 1 799 | - | - |
| McIntosh | 10 | 357 | 591 | - | - | 7 | 280 | 627 | - | - |
| Major | 20 | 945 | 3 307 | - | - | 17 | 1 113 | 6 711 | 5 | 374 |
| Mayes | 25 | 1 176 | 6 184 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 878 | 7 646 | - | - |
| Murray | 6 | 608 | 4 840 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee | 5 | 78 | 186 | - | - | 13 | 530 | 1 427 | - | - |
| Noble | 10 | 423 | 2 722 | - | - | 18 | 751 | 2 421 | - | - |
| Nowata | 8 | 327 | 606 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Okluskee | 7 | 159 | 304 | - | - | 13 | 466 | 954 | - | - |
| Oklahoma | 9 | 297 | 795 | - | - | 9 | 138 | 326 | 1 | (D) |
| Okmulgee | 9 | 319 | 776 | - | - | 4 | 185 | (D) | - | - |
| Osaga | 13 | 633 | 2 534 | - | - | 15 | 1 025 | 2 981 | 1 | (D) |
| Ottawa | 9 | 367 | 2 518 | - | - | 10 | 671 | 3 247 | - | - |
| Pawnee | 9 | 244 | 504 | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Payne | 16 | 1 030 | 9 423 | - | - | 18 | 450 | 2 573 | - | - |
| Pittsburg | 4 | 27 | 86 | - | - | 12 | 228 | 770 | - | - |
| Pontotoc | 9 | 422 | 1 160 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 84 | 219 | - | - |
| Pottawatomie | 13 | 750 | 3 052 | - | - | 15 | 1 014 | 2 834 | - | - |
| Pushmataha | 4 | 149 | (D) | - | - | 7 | 397 | (D) | - | - |
| Roger Mills | 8 | 352 | 1 164 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 179 | 453 | 1 | (D) |
| Rogers | 5 | 143 | 1 060 | - | - | 12 | 628 | 1 730 | - | - |
| Seminole | 4 | 149 | 252 | - | - | 9 | 294 | (D) | - | - |
| Sequoyah | 10 | 345 | 2 316 | - | - | 7 | 108 | 442 | - | - |
| Staphens | 10 | 495 | 1 614 | - | - | 13 | 562 | 2 240 | - | - |
| Texas | 8 | 598 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 800 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tillman | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | 649 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tulsa | 9 | 360 | 1 049 | - | - | 8 | 168 | 214 | - | - |
| Wagoner | 3 | 105 | 282 | - | - | 10 | 782 | 2 387 | - | - |
| Washita | 8 | 298 | 2 404 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 225 | 1 275 | - | - |
| Woods | 2 | 146 | 410 | - | - | 22 | 855 | 3 110 | - | - |
| Woodward | 16 | 543 | 2 309 | - | - | 17 | 639 | 1 808 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 10 | 252 | 696 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 271 | 21 948 | 303 492 | 80 | 10 469 | 266 | 21 732 | 306 283 | 71 | 10 984 |

CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)

State Total

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|--|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver | 4 | 386 | 4 895 | 4 | 386 | 5 | (D) | 7 175 | 3 | (D) | | |
| Bryan | 3 | 85 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 82 | 1 130 | 2 | (D) | | |
| Caddo | 8 | 419 | 6 283 | 5 | 290 | 5 | 794 | 11 160 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Canadian | 5 | 205 | 1 620 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 458 | 7 425 | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Carter | 3 | (D) | 234 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Choctaw | 4 | 249 | 1 179 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Cimarron | 18 | 2 201 | 37 975 | 18 | 2 201 | 8 | 1 070 | 15 717 | 7 | 1 040 | | |
| Coal | 3 | 95 | 1 300 | — | — | 3 | 112 | (D) | — | — | | |
| Craig | 10 | 715 | 7 195 | — | — | 6 | 5 | 453 | 5 630 | — | — | |
| Custer | 10 | 876 | 9 183 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 431 | 2 | (D) | | |
| Delaware | 5 | 194 | 2 200 | — | — | 6 | (D) | 3 055 | — | — | | |
| Gervin | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 5 | 329 | 4 237 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Grady | 10 | 1 607 | 26 774 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 1 616 | 5 127 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Grant | 3 | (D) | 2 385 | — | — | 6 | 439 | 5 127 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Harper | 3 | 177 | 1 140 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Key | 9 | 483 | 4 235 | — | — | 5 | (D) | 3 627 | — | — | | |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 4 | 169 | 1 627 | 3 | — | | |
| McClain | 4 | 860 | (D) | — | — | 8 | 1 447 | 15 540 | 3 | (D) | | |
| Major | 6 | 473 | 7 046 | 5 | 330 | 7 | (D) | 5 593 | 5 | 381 | | |
| Marshall | 3 | 55 | 805 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Mayes | 42 | 1 218 | 13 702 | 1 | (D) | 31 | 1 314 | 15 990 | — | — | | |
| Osage | 3 | 122 | 1 415 | — | — | 4 | (D) | 7 160 | 2 | (D) | | |
| Ottawa | 3 | 112 | 720 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Payne | 5 | 102 | 835 | — | — | 5 | 168 | 2 574 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Pontotoc | 4 | 333 | 2 545 | — | — | 4 | (D) | 2 702 | — | — | | |
| Rogers | 6 | 236 | 2 670 | — | — | 6 | 242 | 2 467 | — | — | | |
| Texas | 31 | 5 358 | 105 176 | 28 | 4 706 | 42 | 6 697 | 114 494 | 33 | 5 972 | | |
| Tillman | 6 | 302 | 3 203 | 4 | 170 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Washita | 7 | 411 | 3 345 | — | — | 3 | (D) | 3 1 | — | — | | |
| All other counties | 45 | 3 749 | 41 432 | 6 | 667 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 34 | 1 182 | 2 224 | 1 | (D) | 51 | 2 725 | 4 321 | — | — | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian | 3 | (D) | 119 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Grant | 3 | 50 | 67 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Harper | 4 | 156 | 394 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Okluslaa | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| All other counties | 21 | 806 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 500 | 28 825 | 290 245 | 41 | 2 671 | 796 | (D) | 359 935 | 76 | 5 168 | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | 152 | 2 780 | — | — | 6 | 134 | 1 930 | — | — | | |
| Alfalfa | 15 | 747 | 10 233 | 3 | 180 | 24 | 1 146 | 10 845 | 4 | 405 | | |
| Beaver | 18 | 1 491 | 14 395 | 3 | 72 | 48 | 3 706 | 28 455 | 7 | 381 | | |
| Beckham | 8 | 428 | 3 715 | — | — | 14 | 452 | 2 721 | — | — | | |
| Blaine | 4 | 223 | 2 414 | — | — | 13 | 769 | 9 229 | 3 | 315 | | |
| Bryan | 6 | 590 | 3 360 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 341 | 2 519 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Caddo | 20 | 959 | 9 490 | 4 | 210 | 21 | 868 | 7 659 | 3 | 131 | | |
| Canadian | 15 | 886 | 10 208 | 2 | (D) | 21 | 1 573 | 13 749 | 5 | 290 | | |
| Choctaw | 3 | 30 | 36 | — | — | 7 | 183 | 1 304 | — | — | | |
| Cimarron | 3 | 500 | 3 500 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 1 500 | 20 450 | 11 | 901 | | |
| Cleveland | 8 | 455 | 5 362 | — | — | 8 | 250 | 3 212 | — | — | | |
| Coal | 6 | 337 | 4 404 | — | — | 9 | 332 | 3 735 | 3 | 75 | | |
| Comanche | 7 | 959 | 7 770 | — | — | 13 | 399 | 3 485 | — | — | | |
| Cotton | 5 | 135 | 870 | — | — | 12 | 202 | 716 | — | — | | |
| Craig | 3 | 80 | (D) | — | — | 7 | 523 | 6 739 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Crack | 4 | 197 | 2 175 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Custer | 21 | 910 | 10 042 | 5 | 295 | 34 | 1 736 | 21 494 | 9 | 627 | | |
| Delaware | 4 | 150 | 2 330 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | |
| Dewoy | 12 | 473 | 6 267 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 572 | 5 844 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Ellis | 17 | 842 | 4 507 | — | — | 16 | 909 | 14 404 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Garfield | 9 | 225 | 1 370 | — | — | 13 | 251 | 1 809 | — | — | | |
| Gervin | 6 | 185 | 2 470 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 389 | 5 575 | — | — | | |
| Grady | 20 | 1 211 | 15 600 | — | — | 26 | 788 | 8 385 | 2 | (D) | | |
| Grant | 16 | 805 | 11 242 | — | — | 34 | 1 586 | 12 093 | — | — | | |
| Greer | 6 | 504 | 2 995 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 760 | 5 266 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Harmon | 7 | 405 | 3 240 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 549 | 5 902 | 1 | (D) | | |
| Harper | 20 | 1 758 | 14 738 | 4 | 280 | 22 | 1 362 | 5 662 | — | — | | |
| Jackson | 4 | 108 | (D) | 2 | — | 7 | 318 | 3 138 | 2 | (D) | | |
| Key | 13 | 645 | 8 225 | — | — | 12 | 685 | 4 253 | 4 | (D) | | |
| Kingfisher | 9 | 704 | 7 507 | — | — | 12 | 546 | 5 054 | 1 | (D) | | |

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kiowa | 4 | 335 | 3 210 | — | — | — | 12 | 324 | 1 582 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Le Flore | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 7 | 637 | 5 695 | — | — | — | 15 | 1 280 | 8 325 | — | — | — |
| Logen | 3 | 160 | 2 554 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 170 | 1 515 | — | — | — |
| McClain | 4 | 471 | 2 585 | — | — | — | 14 | 648 | 8 118 | — | — | — |
| Major | 16 | 545 | 4 134 | — | — | — | 14 | 551 | 4 774 | 3 | — | 130 |
| Mayes | 19 | 654 | 6 502 | — | — | — | 19 | 428 | 5 127 | — | — | — |
| Muskogee | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 9 | 425 | 1 780 | — | — | — |
| Noble | 7 | 839 | 5 790 | — | — | — | 5 | 243 | 1 355 | — | — | — |
| Nowata | 4 | 84 | 665 | — | — | — | 3 | (D) | 745 | — | — | — |
| Okfuskee | 4 | 146 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Osage | 6 | 459 | 5 620 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 702 | 8 255 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ottawa | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Payne | 10 | 884 | 13 272 | — | — | — | 15 | 981 | 7 227 | — | — | — |
| Pontotoc | 6 | 193 | 2 775 | — | — | — | 5 | 123 | 693 | — | — | — |
| Pottawatomie | 5 | 520 | (D) | — | — | — | 14 | 706 | 8 026 | — | — | — |
| Pushmataha | 3 | 50 | 400 | — | — | — | 4 | (D) | 164 | — | — | — |
| Roger Mills | 7 | 123 | 957 | — | — | — | 20 | 720 | 4 223 | — | — | — |
| Rogers | 3 | 164 | (D) | — | — | — | 4 | 201 | 1 502 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Stephens | 9 | 319 | 2 451 | — | — | — | 7 | 193 | 2 075 | — | — | — |
| Texas | 9 | 795 | 8 567 | 4 | 310 | 17 | 1 778 | 28 967 | 8 | — | 840 | (D) |
| Washita | 15 | 602 | 5 932 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 610 | 5 317 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woods | 15 | 816 | 9 336 | — | — | — | 19 | 759 | 7 723 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Woodward | 15 | 648 | 4 251 | — | — | — | 18 | 754 | 8 626 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 26 | 1 987 | 23 210 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 639 | 18 334 | 212 | 6 356 | 556 | 13 661 | 142 | 4 499 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 11 | 428 | 7 | 346 | 20 | 432 | 9 | 283 |
| Alfalfa | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Atoka | 15 | 270 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 114 | 2 | (D) |
| Beckham | 3 | 45 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Blaine | 4 | 81 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bryan | 16 | 329 | 7 | 90 | 13 | 449 | 5 | 105 |
| Caddo | 28 | 1 849 | 12 | 1 271 | 23 | 1 144 | 18 | 960 |
| Canadian | 11 | 56 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Carter | 6 | 17 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 83 | 2 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 11 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| Choctaw | 7 | 84 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 43 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleveland | 15 | 31 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| Corniche | 6 | 114 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 20 | 2 | (D) |
| Creek | 11 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Custer | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Delaware | 6 | 1 039 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 569 | 1 | (D) |
| Garfield | 3 | 14 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin | 14 | 110 | 5 | 42 | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Groby | 30 | 363 | 10 | 61 | 28 | 356 | 6 | 37 |
| Harmon | 4 | 18 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 252 | 2 | (D) |
| Haskell | 5 | 19 | — | — | 8 | 268 | 2 | (D) |
| Hughes | 5 | 34 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 5 | 74 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 36 | — | — |
| Jefferson | 29 | 1 818 | (D) | (D) | 31 | 1 555 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnston | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 51 | — | — |
| Kay | 6 | 105 | — | — | 6 | 99 | — | — |
| Kingfisher | 9 | 21 | 5 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Latimer | 5 | 4 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore | 19 | 2 633 | — | 1 718 | 19 | 2 617 | 4 | 979 |
| Lincoln | 9 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 39 | 1 | (D) |

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Logan | 8 | 135 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 77 | 1 | (D) |
| Love | 3 | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| McClain | 14 | 156 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 207 | 5 | (D) |
| McCurtain | 13 | 89 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 133 | 2 | (D) |
| McIntosh | 24 | 794 | 1 | (D) | 34 | 926 | 1 | (D) |
| Mejor | 9 | 57 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 25 | 5 | 24 |
| Marshall | 4 | 50 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mayes | 7 | 28 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 35 | 1 | (D) |
| Muskogee | 25 | 2 574 | 2 | 1 025 | 13 | 367 | 5 | 278 |
| Nowata | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Okfuskee | 15 | 72 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 70 | 2 | (D) |
| Oklahoma | 18 | 76 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 43 | 4 | 7 |
| Okmulgee | 7 | 24 | — | — | 9 | 33 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 9 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) |
| Ottawa | 5 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pawnee | 4 | 86 | — | — | 8 | 48 | — | — |
| Payne | 17 | 116 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 32 | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsburg | 8 | 82 | 2 | (NA) | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pontotoc | 6 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 44 | 2 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie | 22 | 332 | 6 | 91 | 14 | 64 | 3 | (D) |
| Pushmataha | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 9 | 2 | (D) |
| Rogers | 5 | 27 | — | — | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Seminole | 4 | 29 | — | — | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sequoyah | 1 | 1 210 | 1 | 106 | 13 | 795 | 4 | 508 |
| Stephens | 9 | 50 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 43 | 3 | 8 |
| Tillman | 12 | 223 | 7 | 197 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tulsa | 23 | 1 655 | 11 | 470 | 32 | 1 241 | 10 | 497 |
| Wagoner | 8 | 247 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 310 | 3 | 7 |
| Washington | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 24 | 104 | 10 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 639 | 18 952 | 212 | 6 394 | 556 | 13 987 | 142 | 4 504 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 11 | 428 | 7 | 346 | 20 | 432 | 9 | 282 |
| Alfalfa | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Atoka | 15 | 276 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 114 | 2 | (D) |
| Beckham | 3 | 45 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Blaine | 4 | 81 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Byron | 16 | 328 | 1 | 30 | 13 | 454 | 1 | 105 |
| Caddo | 28 | 1 849 | 12 | 1 271 | 23 | 1 144 | 18 | 960 |
| Cenaden | 11 | 58 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Carter | 6 | 16 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 83 | 2 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 11 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| Choctaw | 7 | 84 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 52 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleveland | 1 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| Comanche | 6 | 114 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 21 | 2 | (D) |
| Creek | 11 | 45 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Custer | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Delaware | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Garfield | 5 | 14 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin | 14 | 110 | 5 | 42 | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Grady | 30 | 363 | 10 | 61 | 29 | 355 | 6 | 37 |
| Harmon | 4 | 18 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 252 | 2 | (D) |
| Haskell | 5 | 19 | — | — | 8 | 269 | 2 | (NA) |
| Hughes | 7 | 34 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 5 | 74 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 36 | — | — |
| Jefferson | 29 | 1 818 | 12 | (D) | 31 | 1 559 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnston | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 50 | — | — |
| Key | 4 | 105 | — | — | 6 | 96 | — | — |
| Kingfisher | 9 | 21 | 5 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Latimer | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore | 19 | 3 077 | 4 | 1 718 | 19 | 2 709 | 4 | 979 |
| Lincoln | 9 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 39 | 1 | (D) |
| Logan | 8 | 136 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 76 | 1 | (D) |
| Love | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| McClain | 14 | 156 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 208 | 5 | (D) |
| McCurtain | 13 | 89 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 132 | 2 | (D) |
| McIntosh | 24 | 794 | 1 | (D) | 34 | 991 | 1 | (D) |
| Mejor | 9 | 57 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 25 | 5 | 24 |
| Marshall | 4 | 50 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mayes | 7 | 28 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 35 | 1 | (D) |
| Muskogee | 25 | 2 626 | 2 | 1 048 | 13 | 369 | 5 | 278 |
| Nowata | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Okfuskee | 15 | 71 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 69 | 2 | (D) |
| Oklahoma | 18 | 77 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 43 | 4 | 7 |
| Okmulgee | 7 | 25 | — | — | 9 | 33 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 9 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 2 | (D) |
| Ottawa | 5 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pawnee | 4 | 86 | — | — | 8 | 48 | — | — |
| Payne | 17 | 117 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsburg | 8 | 82 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pontotoc | 6 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 43 | 2 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie | 22 | 333 | 6 | 91 | 14 | 61 | 3 | (D) |

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pushmataha | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 8 | 2 | (D) |
| Rogers | 5 | 27 | — | — | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Seminole | 4 | 29 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sequoyah | 15 | 1 260 | 6 | 166 | 13 | 735 | 4 | 500 |
| Stephens | 9 | 49 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 42 | 3 | (D) |
| Tillman | 12 | 222 | 7 | 197 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tulsa | 23 | 1 656 | 11 | 470 | 32 | 1 452 | 10 | 497 |
| Wagoner | 8 | 246 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 310 | 3 | 7 |
| Washington | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 24 | 105 | 10 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ASPARAGUS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 43 | 234 | 16 | 58 | 8 | 45 | 1 | (D) |
| GREEN LIMA BEANS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 8 | 282 | 4 | (D) | 7 | 321 | 2 | (D) |
| SNAP BEANS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 79 | 2 643 | 25 | 694 | 81 | 1 493 | 34 | 687 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 4 | 916 | — | — | 12 | 517 | — | — |
| Garvin | 4 | 2 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Latimer | 3 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore | 6 | 750 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McClain | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McCurtain | 4 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Muskogee | 6 | 845 | 3 | 435 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Osage | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie | 5 | 2 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rogers | 4 | 9 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Tulsa | 5 | 38 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 121 | 6 | 86 |
| All other counties | 27 | 57 | 13 | 36 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BROCCOLI | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 7 | 22 | 4 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HEAD CABBAGE | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 25 | 73 | 19 | 46 | 24 | 143 | 7 | 28 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Garvin | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa | 4 | 46 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 121 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 16 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| CANTALOUPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 156 | 829 | 47 | 313 | 139 | 724 | 38 | 299 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 3 | 8 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Atoka..... | 7 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Bevier..... | 9 | 107 | 4 | 83 | (NA) | 24 | (NA) | 19 |
| Caddo..... | 5 | 102 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) |
| Canadian..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) |
| Cleveland..... | 3 | (2) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin..... | 8 | 4 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grady..... | 10 | 90 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 65 | 3 | (D) |
| Jefferson..... | 11 | 179 | - | - | 12 | 170 | - | - |
| Kay..... | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McClain..... | 6 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 24 | 2 | (D) |
| McIntosh..... | 5 | 22 | - | - | 5 | 37 | - | - |
| Major..... | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee..... | 7 | 42 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 27 | 3 | (D) |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Payne..... | 3 | - | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pottawatomie..... | 8 | 34 | 4 | (D) | 6 | 12 | - | - |
| Tillman..... | 4 | 101 | - | 101 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 8 | 51 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 41 | 105 | 15 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLARDS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 98 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 50 | 2 | (D) |
| GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 84 | 2 735 | 26 | 805 | 67 | 1 387 | 19 | 311 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian..... | 3 | 12 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cleveland..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson..... | 3 | 73 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore..... | 6 | 929 | 3 | 570 | 10 | 816 | 3 | 265 |
| McClain..... | 4 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| McIntosh..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee..... | 8 | 567 | 3 | 129 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Osage..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pottawatomie..... | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sequoyah..... | 6 | 730 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 35 | 381 | 8 | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 49 | 96 | 30 | 61 | 44 | 135 | 23 | 120 |
| EGGPLANT | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 10 |
| MUSTARD GREENS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 16 | 456 | 11 | 335 | 17 | 123 | 11 | 70 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee..... | 8 | 269 | 4 | 169 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| DRY ONIONS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 3 |

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| OKRA | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 91 | 91 | 41 | 28 | 78 | 114 | 29 | 23 |
| GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 17 | 21 | 3 | (D) | 15 | 12 | 3 | (D) |
| SWEET PEPPERS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 28 | 65 | 15 | 59 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 14 |
| PUMPKINS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 32 | 369 | 8 | 90 | 10 | 189 | 4 | (D) |
| SPINACH | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 22 | 1 882 | 9 | 1 077 | 28 | 1 964 | 9 | 778 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Le Flore..... | 6 | 970 | 3 | 700 | 10 | 1 375 | 3 | 496 |
| Muskogee..... | 6 | 379 | 3 | 165 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 5 | 470 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 261 | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 5 | 62 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SQUASH | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 65 | 391 | 34 | 289 | 42 | 407 | 22 | 301 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 11 | 258 | 7 | 246 |
| Bryan..... | 3 | 1 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Canadian..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cleveland..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin..... | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McCain..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pottawatomie..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 7 | 107 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 42 | 3 | (D) |
| Wagoner..... | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 26 | 63 | 16 | 56 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SWEET CORN | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 156 | 730 | 46 | 128 | 125 | 808 | 30 | 116 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Atoka..... | 4 | 16 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 18 | 2 | (D) |
| Bryan..... | 4 | 5 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Canadian..... | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee..... | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cleveland..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Creek..... | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin..... | 4 | 16 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 23 | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kingfisher..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore..... | 7 | 15 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln..... | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Logan..... | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McCain..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 32 | - | - |
| McClain..... | 7 | 1 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McIntosh..... | 4 | 10 | - | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall..... | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mayes..... | 6 | 21 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Muskogee..... | 6 | 64 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 95 | 3 | 37 |
| Okluskee..... | 4 | 6 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma..... | 8 | 18 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| SWEET CORN—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Osage | 4 | 8 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Payne | 4 | 8 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pottawatomie | 9 | 50 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rogers | 3 | 15 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sequoyah | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Tulsa | 9 | 320 | 3 | (D) | 15 | 402 | 3 | (D) |
| Wagoner | 5 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 30 | 59 | 10 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TOMATOES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 159 | 207 | 81 | 108 | 112 | 116 | 43 | 54 |
| TURNIPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 25 | 142 | 10 | 59 | 22 | 153 | 9 | 29 |
| TURNIP GREENS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 12 | 380 | 8 | 170 | 8 | 139 | 3 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee | 4 | 149 | 3 | 59 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 8 | 231 | 5 | 111 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| MIXED VEGETABLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 15 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 26 |
| WATERMELONS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 337 | 6 613 | 71 | 1 568 | 289 | 5 473 | 54 | 1 330 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | 21 | 3 | 21 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Atoka | 10 | 201 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 79 | 1 | (D) |
| Blaine | 4 | 79 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bryan | 7 | 199 | — | — | 10 | 410 | 5 | 105 |
| Caddo | 25 | 1 397 | 11 | 916 | 21 | 1 062 | 14 | 895 |
| Cenadine | 6 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carter | 3 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 12 | — | — |
| Choctaw | 6 | 71 | — | — | 5 | 28 | — | — |
| Cleveland | 3 | 2 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | (D) |
| Comanche | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Creek | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Garvin | 6 | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Grady | 21 | 246 | — | (D) | 25 | 269 | 3 | 20 |
| Harmon | 4 | 18 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Hughes | 4 | 25 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 24 | 1 626 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 1 384 | — | — |
| Johnston | 3 | (D) | — | — | 7 | 44 | — | — |
| Key | 5 | 93 | — | — | 6 | 94 | — | — |
| Le Flore | 4 | 5 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 6 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 14 | — | — |
| Logan | 6 | 103 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 60 | — | — |
| McClain | 7 | 38 | — | — | 9 | 53 | 2 | (D) |
| McCurtain | 17 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McIntosh | 8 | 700 | — | — | 28 | 789 | — | — |
| Major | 7 | 35 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) |
| Meyers | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee | 12 | 100 | — | — | 5 | 24 | 2 | (D) |
| Nowata | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Okfuskee | 3 | 44 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 25 | 1 | (D) |
| Oklahoma | 10 | 23 | — | — | 4 | 9 | 2 | (D) |
| Okmulgee | 6 | 13 | — | — | 5 | 2 | — | (D) |
| Pawnee | 4 | — | — | — | 6 | 32 | — | — |
| Payne | 4 | 57 | — | — | 6 | 25 | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsburg | 7 | (D) | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pottawatomie | 15 | 190 | 5 | (D) | 7 | 23 | — | (D) |
| Sequoyah | 7 | 145 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stephens | 4 | 16 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 25 | 2 | (D) |
| Tillman | 8 | 84 | 4 | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa | 15 | 156 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 54 | 1 | (D) |
| Wagoner | 6 | 140 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 71 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 29 | 406 | 8 | 250 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| OTHER VEGETABLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 17 | 71 | 10 | 39 | 9 | 11 | 2 | (D) |

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| LAND IN ORCHARDS | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma 1987 | 2 351 | 49 011 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| 1982 | 2 392 | 48 393 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 15 | 487 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Atoka | 27 | 423 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Beckham | 10 | 22 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Bryan | 51 | 1 578 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Caddo | 24 | 56 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Canadian | 25 | 106 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Carter | 96 | 1 737 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Cherokee | 32 | 332 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Choctaw | 39 | 1 009 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Claveland | 37 | 299 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Coal | 30 | 440 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Comanche | 24 | 193 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Cotton | 14 | 250 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Craig | 46 | 943 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Crask | 50 | 1 094 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Custer | 5 | 19 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Delaware | 9 | 94 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Ellis | 4 | (D) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Garfield | 4 | 7 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Garvin | 120 | 2 644 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Grady | 10 | 29 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Greer | 10 | 48 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Harrison | 7 | 29 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Haskell | 4 | 58 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Hughes | 41 | 611 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Jackson | 13 | 64 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Jefferson | 36 | 1 562 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Johnston | 39 | 611 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Kay | 12 | 149 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Kiowa | 14 | 76 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Latimer | 7 | 17 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Le Flore | 25 | 477 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lincoln | 101 | 1 766 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Logan | 29 | 116 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lova | 36 | 1 841 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| McClain | 27 | 462 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| McCurtain | 38 | 019 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| McIntosh | 38 | 539 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Marshall | 20 | 974 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Mayas | 52 | 432 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Murray | 34 | 650 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Muskogee | 33 | 507 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Noble | 13 | 114 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Nowata | 27 | 283 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Oklfuskee | 64 | 2 992 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Oklahoma | 38 | 393 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Okmulgee | 98 | 3 573 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Osage | 50 | 941 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Ottawa | 36 | 1 573 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pawnee | 19 | 123 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Payne | 58 | 394 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pittsburg | 24 | 112 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pontotoc | 85 | 1 226 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pottawatomie | 103 | 1 059 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pushmataha | 8 | 16 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Rogers | 84 | 2 404 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Seminole | 60 | 794 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Sequoyah | 12 | 53 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Stephens | 48 | 770 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tillman | 13 | 139 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tulsa | 85 | 3 379 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Wagoner | 57 | 1 720 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Washington | 55 | 2 909 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Washington | 6 | 12 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Woodward | 4 | 10 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| All other counties | 16 | (D) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Traas or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| APPLES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987.. | 582 | 1 406 | 107 976 | 368 | 29 703 | 452 | 78 273 | 182 | 1 691 345 |
| 1982.. | 695 | 1 710 | 144 774 | 459 | 54 067 | 529 | 90 707 | 226 | 6 266 945 |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 10 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 10 | 20 455 | 4 | (D) |
| Atoka | 7 | 8 | 881 | 2 | 461 | 5 | 420 | 1 | (D) |
| Beckham | 5 | 3 | 148 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bryan | 14 | 44 | 7 462 | 9 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Caddo | 10 | 4 | 181 | 6 | 122 | 7 | 59 | 5 | 770 |
| Canadian | 14 | 14 | 543 | 4 | (D) | 13 | 46 | 7 | 1 506 |
| Carters | 11 | 3 | 148 | 8 | 102 | 6 | 2 | 5 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 17 | 38 | 2 981 | 13 | 1 149 | 13 | 1 832 | 5 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 8 | 9 | 829 | 6 | 93 | 5 | 736 | 1 | (D) |
| Claveland | 17 | 11 | 923 | 3 | 361 | 16 | 562 | 5 | (D) |
| Comanche | 12 | 9 | 764 | 8 | 208 | 10 | 556 | 4 | 3 044 |
| Craig | 7 | 9 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 367 | 3 | (D) |
| Creek | 12 | 35 | 2 618 | 10 | 1 586 | 11 | 1 023 | 3 | (D) |
| Custer | 3 | 1 | 63 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Delaware | 8 | 7 | 232 | 7 | 124 | 5 | 108 | 1 | (D) |
| Ellis | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| Garvin | 9 | 9 | 157 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 79 | 3 | (D) |
| Grady | 8 | 3 | 103 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 2 | (D) |
| Graaer | 5 | (D) | 907 | 4 | 73 | 4 | 834 | 1 | (D) |
| Harmon | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 67 | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes | 10 | 7 | 154 | 8 | 103 | 6 | 51 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | 9 | 151 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 143 | 3 | (D) |
| Johnston | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kay | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Kiowa | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| Lattmar | 4 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Le Flore | 15 | (D) | 20 220 | 8 | 1 273 | 14 | 18 947 | 5 | 11 400 |
| Lincoln | 21 | 61 | 6 708 | 16 | 1 804 | 15 | 4 904 | 4 | (D) |
| Logan | 18 | 25 | 1 886 | 15 | 409 | 11 | 1 477 | 4 | 6 750 |
| Lova | 5 | 2 | 154 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McClain | 10 | 16 | 969 | 6 | 498 | 9 | 471 | 4 | 1 603 |
| McCurain | 10 | 2 | 142 | 4 | 61 | 8 | 81 | 2 | (D) |
| Mclntosh | 11 | 7 | 346 | 5 | 173 | 7 | 173 | 5 | 2 944 |
| Marshall | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mayes | 20 | 17 | 856 | 9 | 440 | 15 | 416 | 8 | 4 330 |
| Murray | 7 | 2 | 97 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Muskogee | 11 | 8 | 849 | 11 | 501 | 6 | 348 | 4 | (D) |
| Nowata | 12 | 8 | 586 | 6 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 5 | 4 290 |
| Okluskee | 6 | 10 | 175 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | — | — |
| Oklahoma | 10 | 9 | 522 | 4 | 136 | 9 | 386 | 6 | (D) |
| Okmulgee | 11 | 6 | 332 | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Osaga | 14 | 10 | 326 | 11 | 123 | 13 | 203 | 4 | 440 |
| Ottawa | 6 | 2 | 82 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | 450 |
| Pawnee | 6 | 12 | 1 137 | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 1 024 |
| Payne | 15 | 12 | 857 | 6 | 81 | 13 | 776 | 8 | 2 671 |
| Pittsburg | 13 | 5 | 321 | 9 | 240 | 9 | 81 | 1 | (D) |
| Pontotoc | 15 | 39 | 3 343 | 8 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 5 | 3 138 |
| Pottawatomia | 26 | 39 | 3 948 | 16 | 1 932 | 22 | 2 016 | 11 | 27 277 |
| Pushmataha | 6 | 2 | 143 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Rogers | 16 | 12 | 986 | 14 | 693 | 10 | 293 | 3 | 390 |
| Seminole | 9 | 3 | 98 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 72 | 3 | (D) |
| Saquoayan | 3 | 3 | 238 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Stephens | 14 | 17 | 1 528 | 9 | 1 107 | 10 | 421 | 4 | (D) |
| Tulsa | 12 | 7 | 402 | 8 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 6 | 1 650 |
| Wagoner | 11 | 69 | 6 943 | 8 | 1 023 | 11 | 5 920 | 9 | 417 810 |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | — |
| Washita | 6 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Woodward | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| All other counties | 16 | 10 | 714 | 13 | 370 | 9 | 344 | 2 | (D) |
| APRICOTS | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987.. | 82 | 19 | 629 | 52 | 238 | 55 | 391 | 4 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 129 | 66 | 3 298 | 85 | 710 | 87 | 2 588 | 18 | 3 892 |
| CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987.. | 94 | 27 | 966 | 60 | 257 | 68 | 709 | 20 | 835 |
| 1982.. | 150 | 55 | 2 230 | 109 | 540 | 90 | 1 690 | 32 | (D) |
| GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987.. | 303 | 223 | 112 368 | 216 | 23 772 | 272 | 88 596 | 84 | 114 395 |
| 1982.. | 160 | 87 | 42 547 | 112 | 10 241 | 136 | 32 306 | 41 | 6 265 |

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| NECTARINES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma -----1987-- | 22 | 17 | 1 379 | 15 | (D) | 9 | (D) | - | - |
| 1982-- | 46 | 32 | 2 421 | 35 | 625 | 26 | 1 796 | 8 | 62 875 |
| PEACHES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma -----1987-- | 608 | 2 278 | 190 583 | 369 | 58 487 | 471 | 132 096 | 100 | 2 350 981 |
| 1982-- | 708 | 2 076 | 172 500 | 404 | 46 192 | 547 | 126 308 | 236 | 4 738 764 |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair ----- | 10 | 98 | 7 576 | 4 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 3 | 41 900 |
| Atoka ----- | 8 | 37 | 3 148 | 7 | 1 813 | 7 | 1 335 | - | - |
| Beckham ----- | 3 | (D) | 68 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Bryan ----- | 16 | 101 | 10 470 | 12 | 1 067 | 13 | 9 403 | - | - |
| Caddo ----- | 12 | 8 | 844 | 7 | 517 | 11 | 327 | 4 | (D) |
| Canadian ----- | 12 | 12 | 672 | 7 | 140 | 11 | 532 | 5 | (D) |
| Carter ----- | 15 | 14 | 584 | 12 | 218 | 10 | 369 | 2 | (D) |
| Cherokee ----- | 15 | 24 | 2 220 | 7 | 173 | 13 | 2 047 | - | - |
| Choctaw ----- | 8 | 5 | 167 | 5 | 71 | 5 | 96 | - | - |
| Cleveland ----- | 20 | 20 | 1 336 | 8 | 548 | 18 | 788 | 6 | (D) |
| Coal ----- | 6 | 5 | 282 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 246 | 1 | (D) |
| Comanche ----- | 10 | 10 | 691 | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Craig ----- | 7 | 15 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | 79 | 1 | (D) |
| Creek ----- | 13 | 31 | 1 111 | 8 | 136 | 11 | 975 | 1 | (D) |
| Custer ----- | 3 | 2 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Delaware ----- | 8 | 3 | 143 | 7 | 94 | 6 | 49 | - | - |
| Ellis ----- | 4 | 42 | 3 946 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Garfield ----- | 3 | 2 | 56 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Grady ----- | 20 | 278 | 21 044 | 11 | 7 559 | 16 | 13 485 | 3 | 80 100 |
| Greene ----- | 9 | 12 | 606 | 6 | 214 | 8 | 392 | - | - |
| Greer ----- | 3 | (Z) | 34 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Harmon ----- | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes ----- | 13 | 34 | 2 238 | 9 | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Jackson ----- | 7 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Johnston ----- | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Key ----- | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Kiowa ----- | 3 | (D) | 28 | 2 | 788 | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Le Flore ----- | 13 | 67 | 8 198 | 7 | 788 | 12 | 7 410 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln ----- | 15 | 7 | 106 | 9 | 106 | 9 | 152 | 1 | (D) |
| Logan ----- | 17 | 16 | 1 054 | 13 | 664 | 14 | 390 | 7 | 3 650 |
| Lova ----- | 7 | 10 | 221 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McCain ----- | 12 | 281 | 20 811 | 8 | 9 116 | 12 | 11 693 | 5 | 130 012 |
| McCurain ----- | 12 | 15 | 628 | 4 | 69 | 10 | 559 | 1 | (D) |
| McIntosh ----- | 15 | 143 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 10 | 6 679 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall ----- | 4 | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Mays ----- | 13 | 5 | 195 | 6 | 101 | 8 | 94 | - | - |
| Murray ----- | 8 | 11 | 721 | 7 | 359 | 4 | 362 | 1 | (D) |
| Muskogee ----- | 13 | 19 | 1 724 | 12 | 1 451 | 7 | 273 | 1 | (D) |
| Nowata ----- | 9 | 3 | 143 | 4 | 66 | 7 | 77 | - | - |
| Oklusko ----- | 7 | 6 | 357 | 5 | 147 | 5 | 210 | - | - |
| Oklahoma ----- | 11 | 31 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Oklmulgee ----- | 9 | 14 | 668 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | - | - |
| Osage ----- | 9 | 6 | 289 | 5 | 62 | 7 | 227 | 1 | (D) |
| Ottawa ----- | 7 | 5 | 166 | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pawnee ----- | 4 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Payne ----- | 22 | 82 | 5 548 | 13 | 1 037 | 17 | 4 511 | 6 | (D) |
| Pittsburg ----- | 11 | 10 | 701 | 7 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pontotoc ----- | 18 | 36 | 2 334 | 9 | 397 | 12 | 1 937 | 2 | (D) |
| Pottawatomia ----- | 22 | 28 | 1 387 | 16 | 866 | 18 | 421 | 6 | 3 027 |
| Pushmataha ----- | 6 | 5 | 106 | 5 | 79 | 5 | 27 | 1 | (D) |
| Rogers ----- | 17 | 20 | 1 002 | 14 | 480 | 10 | 522 | 1 | (D) |
| Seminole ----- | 12 | 60 | 5 611 | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sequoyah ----- | 5 | 33 | 3 865 | - | - | 5 | 3 865 | 2 | (D) |
| Stephens ----- | 16 | 25 | 1 919 | 10 | 844 | 12 | 1 075 | 3 | (D) |
| Tulsa ----- | 10 | 91 | 5 801 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | - | - |
| Wagoner ----- | 16 | 396 | 39 479 | 9 | 3 511 | 14 | 35 968 | 7 | 1 035 526 |
| Washington ----- | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Washita ----- | 4 | 2 | 63 | - | - | 1 | 63 | - | - |
| Woodward ----- | 3 | 1 | 35 | - | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties ----- | 17 | 32 | 2 212 | 12 | 798 | 11 | 1 414 | 4 | 55 695 |
| PEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma -----1987-- | 150 | 87 | 4 405 | 90 | 901 | 111 | 3 504 | 33 | 42 965 |
| 1982-- | 207 | 185 | 9 943 | 134 | 1 171 | 143 | 8 772 | 43 | 6 167 |
| PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma -----1987-- | 104 | 42 | 1 812 | 66 | 421 | 67 | 1 391 | 15 | (D) |
| 1982-- | 177 | 99 | 5 528 | 112 | 769 | 123 | 4 759 | 35 | 5 155 |

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| PECANS (IN SHELL) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1 961 | 44 835 | 738 954 | 1 060 | 185 079 | 1 799 | 553 875 | 1 111 | 6 755 749 |
| 1982... | 1 960 | 43 970 | 755 763 | 1 041 | 156 079 | 1 798 | 599 684 | 595 | 4 075 751 |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| Atoka | 21 | 366 | 5 288 | 13 | 2 522 | 21 | 2 766 | 10 | 30 147 |
| Beckton | 5 | 1 | 310 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bryan | 46 | 1 431 | 22 096 | 15 | 1 281 | 45 | 20 815 | 16 | 148 170 |
| Caddo | 18 | 39 | 752 | 7 | 283 | 13 | 469 | 10 | 6 405 |
| Canadian | 23 | 67 | 1 908 | 13 | 748 | 18 | 1 160 | 10 | 6 460 |
| Carter | 32 | 1 709 | 22 974 | 43 | 5 324 | 87 | 17 650 | 50 | 233 679 |
| Cherokee | 19 | 255 | 4 250 | 12 | 1 745 | 13 | 2 505 | 8 | 8 885 |
| Choctaw | 32 | 987 | 12 683 | 13 | 913 | 28 | 11 770 | 21 | 154 931 |
| Cleveland | 25 | 257 | 3 655 | 13 | 477 | 22 | 3 178 | 8 | 10 200 |
| Coal | 28 | 433 | 5 874 | 8 | 804 | 28 | 5 070 | 19 | 31 740 |
| Comanche | 21 | 173 | 2 884 | 12 | 841 | 15 | 2 043 | 10 | 9 335 |
| Cotton | 14 | 250 | 5 009 | 4 | 115 | 14 | 4 894 | 8 | 47 562 |
| Craig | 40 | 808 | 14 542 | 27 | 3 970 | 39 | 10 572 | 23 | 62 697 |
| Creek | 41 | 1 022 | 13 055 | 23 | 4 120 | 39 | 8 945 | 23 | 68 220 |
| Custer | 4 | 15 | 310 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Delaware | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Garfield | 3 | 3 | 77 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Garvin | 104 | 2 365 | 43 593 | 57 | 14 281 | 104 | 29 302 | 69 | 314 276 |
| Grady | 5 | 7 | 58 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Greer | 7 | 33 | 1 372 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Harmon | 4 | 5 | 90 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 49 | - | - |
| Hughes | 34 | 566 | 9 932 | 19 | 4 008 | 31 | 5 924 | 13 | 18 085 |
| Jackson | 1 | 12 | 1 278 | 1 | 106 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 150 |
| Jefferson | 36 | (D) | 36 777 | 18 | 5 085 | 35 | 31 692 | 22 | 388 025 |
| Johnston | 35 | 598 | 9 793 | 12 | 1 692 | 35 | 8 101 | 21 | 79 034 |
| Kay | 11 | 121 | 2 453 | 8 | 969 | 11 | 1 484 | 4 | (D) |
| Kiowa | 14 | 75 | 1 596 | 7 | 413 | 12 | 1 163 | 8 | 16 890 |
| Latimer | 4 | 6 | 122 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Le Flore | 14 | 80 | 1 263 | 7 | 555 | 9 | 706 | 1 | 1 112 |
| Lincoln | 87 | 1 641 | 42 007 | 66 | 11 674 | 85 | 30 133 | 67 | 485 286 |
| Logan | 19 | 70 | 1 202 | 12 | 537 | 16 | 665 | 8 | 10 314 |
| Love | 35 | 1 828 | 29 256 | 17 | 4 704 | 32 | 24 554 | 20 | 475 107 |
| McClain | 16 | 159 | 3 514 | 14 | 779 | 15 | 2 735 | 8 | 5 190 |
| McCurain | 30 | 988 | 15 851 | 11 | 4 204 | 27 | 11 647 | 20 | 214 888 |
| McIntosh | 30 | 445 | 15 078 | 13 | 5 983 | 29 | 9 096 | 22 | 60 660 |
| Marshall | 14 | 398 | 15 392 | 10 | 5 410 | 15 | 9 982 | 9 | 120 518 |
| Mayes | 42 | 398 | 7 542 | 21 | 2 603 | 37 | 4 939 | 16 | 9 088 |
| Murray | 33 | 636 | 10 458 | 17 | 2 008 | 30 | 8 450 | 16 | 47 805 |
| Muskogee | 25 | 466 | 6 697 | 12 | 1 282 | 23 | 5 415 | 13 | 35 530 |
| Noble | 12 | 103 | 1 555 | 10 | 280 | 8 | 1 275 | 6 | 4 074 |
| Nowata | 23 | 249 | 3 816 | 17 | 1 528 | 20 | 2 288 | 18 | 9 695 |
| Oklfuskee | 59 | 2 973 | 45 618 | 33 | 12 275 | 59 | 33 343 | 33 | 247 992 |
| Oklahoma | 33 | 348 | 5 884 | 18 | 1 812 | 31 | 4 072 | 22 | 39 480 |
| Okmulgee | 95 | 3 643 | 50 652 | 37 | 13 164 | 93 | 37 488 | 56 | 560 599 |
| Osage | 43 | 817 | 12 549 | 25 | 4 191 | 37 | 8 358 | 23 | 114 833 |
| Ottawa | 32 | 1 562 | 29 984 | 18 | 9 228 | 31 | 20 756 | 27 | 252 274 |
| Pawnee | 16 | 106 | 1 118 | 9 | 235 | 15 | 883 | 7 | 4 440 |
| Payne | 45 | 269 | 5 582 | 40 | 3 156 | 31 | 2 436 | 18 | 12 145 |
| Pittsburg | 13 | 91 | 1 166 | 5 | 484 | 9 | 682 | 2 | (D) |
| Pontotoc | 77 | 1 124 | 19 758 | 38 | 3 619 | 74 | 16 139 | 42 | 172 176 |
| Pottawatomie | 62 | 984 | 13 496 | 45 | 3 088 | 88 | 10 408 | 56 | 87 247 |
| Pushmataha | 6 | 7 | 181 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Rogers | 76 | 2 361 | 34 947 | 41 | 7 672 | 71 | 26 075 | 51 | 396 916 |
| Seminole | 55 | 727 | 10 969 | 26 | 1 607 | 50 | 9 362 | 22 | 26 427 |
| Sequoyah | 3 | (D) | 68 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stephens | 40 | 715 | 15 830 | 25 | 2 362 | 33 | 13 448 | 25 | 119 411 |
| Tillman | 9 | 137 | 1 608 | 6 | 568 | 8 | 1 040 | 6 | 9 379 |
| Tulsa | 76 | 3 276 | 40 846 | 33 | 8 761 | 75 | 32 085 | 58 | 823 890 |
| Wagoner | 44 | 1 244 | 19 823 | 22 | 6 652 | 41 | 13 171 | 23 | 80 300 |
| Washington | 54 | 2 897 | 50 465 | 41 | 11 534 | 53 | 38 931 | 39 | 701 925 |
| All other counties | 12 | 73 | (D) | 9 | 1 202 | 7 | 316 | 4 | 2 726 |
| OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 17 | 14 | 776 | 14 | 228 | 10 | 548 | 3 | 26 600 |
| 1982... | 15 | 12 | 1 092 | 10 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| BERRIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 140 | 325 | (X) | 72 | 191 | 96 | 299 | (X) | 43 | 113 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 14 | 103 | (X) | 10 | 51 | 19 | 92 | (X) | 11 | 60 |
| Bryan..... | 3 | 1 | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Canadian..... | 4 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee..... | 12 | 59 | (X) | 10 | 44 | 7 | 26 | (X) | 4 | 11 |
| Creek..... | 6 | 6 | (X) | 6 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 7 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 7 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Grady..... | 3 | 2 | (X) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kingfisher..... | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| La Folia..... | 5 | 9 | (X) | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mayes..... | 5 | 4 | (X) | 3 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Muskogee..... | 5 | 7 | (X) | 4 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nowata..... | 4 | 3 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (Z) | (X) | - | - |
| Oklahoma..... | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Payne..... | 8 | 5 | (X) | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 6 | 10 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 10 | (X) | 3 | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 51 | 87 | (X) | 19 | 57 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 63 | 124 | 156 641 | 25 | (D) | 32 | 198 | 156 973 | 12 | 31 |
| TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 23 | 91 | 130 140 | 23 | 91 | 11 | 35 | 26 560 | 8 | 35 |
| STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 82 | 106 | 251 299 | 45 | 60 | 61 | 66 | 248 361 | 29 | 47 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 11 | 45 | 79 320 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 43 | 193 530 | 9 | 35 |
| Canadian..... | 4 | (D) | 6 000 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee..... | 4 | 11 | 21 186 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Creek..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kingfisher..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Payne..... | 5 | (D) | 5 850 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 5 | 6 | 13 520 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 47 | 32 | 97 898 | 25 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 341 | 5 326 295 | 6 834 | 61 822 | 376 | 3 848 371 | 4 882 | 45 119 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Alfalfa | 2 | (D) | - | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bryan | 7 | (D) | (D) | 363 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Caddo | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | - | 135 | (D) |
| Canadian | 11 | 46 824 | (D) | 852 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 33 |
| Carter | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Cherokee | 14 | (D) | (D) | 27 967 | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cleveland | 11 | (D) | (D) | 580 | 10 | 15 664 | 27 | 373 |
| Comanche | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 170 |
| Cotton | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Creek | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Delaware | 4 | (D) | (D) | 291 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Garfield | 13 | (D) | (D) | 235 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 270 |
| Garvin | 6 | (D) | (D) | 117 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 391 |
| Grady | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Kay | 4 | (D) | (D) | 170 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 241 |
| Logan | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Love | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McClain | 6 | 7 880 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 9 330 | 64 | 205 |
| McCurain | 4 | (D) | (D) | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee | 13 | (D) | (D) | 3 134 | 17 | 158 714 | (D) | 3 141 |
| Nowata | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 21 |
| Oklahoma | 30 | 489 175 | 136 | 3 597 | 43 | 555 743 | 291 | 2 320 |
| Oklagee | 6 | (D) | (D) | 247 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| Oseage | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ottawa | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Payne | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 58 881 | 8 | 394 |
| Pittsburg | 8 | (D) | (D) | 168 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pontotoc | 7 | 26 320 | (D) | 101 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 71 |
| Pottawatomie | 9 | (D) | (D) | 340 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 425 |
| Rogers | 10 | 12 803 | 240 | 688 | 15 | 24 660 | 149 | 394 |
| Seminole | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sequoyah | 8 | (D) | (D) | 123 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Stephens | 5 | (D) | (D) | 116 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tulsa | 42 | 335 157 | 1 839 | 5 185 | 42 | 288 240 | 914 | 3 802 |
| Wagoner | 4 | - | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 447 |
| Washington | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodward | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 35 | 252 368 | 199 | 1 107 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 112 | (X) | 4 506 | (X) | 96 | (X) | 3 628 | (X) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Canadian | 5 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Carter | 5 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Cherokee | 6 | (X) | 517 | (X) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (X) |
| Cleveland | 5 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (X) | 15 | (X) |
| Garfield | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (X) |
| Oklahoma | 10 | (X) | 124 | (X) | 17 | (X) | 124 | (X) |
| Pottawatomie | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (X) | 92 | (X) |
| Rogers | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) |
| Seminole | 3 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) |
| Tulsa | 24 | (X) | 1 710 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 865 | (X) |
| Wagoner | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 5 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Washington | 3 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) |
| All other counties | 35 | (X) | 974 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| BEDDING PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 167 | 1 383 641 | 52 | 6 503 | 173 | 1 094 853 | 12 | 3 477 |

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| BEDDING PLANTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan..... | 3 | 12 726 | - | 24 | 5 | 14 900 | - | 28 |
| Canadian..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee..... | 4 | 8 400 | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Comanche..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | 6 | 26 322 | - | 75 |
| Creek..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garfield..... | 7 | 28 528 | - | 114 | 7 | 43 826 | (D) | 121 |
| Lincoln..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 130 |
| Logan..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 33 152 | (D) | (D) |
| McClain..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McCurain..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee..... | 9 | 72 160 | (D) | 298 | 5 | 32 120 | - | 130 |
| Oklahoma..... | 16 | 217 847 | - | 1 238 | 18 | 178 343 | - | 547 |
| Okmulgee..... | 4 | 10 400 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Payne..... | 4 | 20 400 | - | 81 | 3 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Pittsburg..... | 5 | 28 600 | - | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pontotoc..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 3 | 10 861 | (D) | 26 |
| Pottawatomie..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Seminole..... | 4 | (D) | - | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Squoyah..... | 5 | 24 015 | - | 65 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stephens..... | 4 | 21 900 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 14 | 160 830 | (D) | 835 | 15 | 101 406 | (D) | 509 |
| Washington..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 51 | 487 290 | 21 | 2 229 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 15 | 82 834 | 8 | 207 | 23 | 148 838 | 5 | 393 |
| FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 95 | 1 333 649 | 26 | 7 571 | 117 | 1 259 216 | 20 | 7 105 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 3 | 844 | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Canadian..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Comanche..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | 6 | 25 510 | - | (D) |
| Delaware..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (D) |
| Garfield..... | 3 | 49 277 | - | 102 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Le Flore..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee..... | 6 | 105 870 | - | (D) | 8 | 120 970 | - | (D) |
| Oklahoma..... | 11 | 167 960 | (D) | 1 014 | 15 | 206 500 | (D) | 805 |
| Tulsa..... | 10 | 130 200 | - | 1 780 | 14 | 110 480 | (D) | 1 317 |
| Washington..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 44 | 554 034 | 19 | 2 929 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| FOLIAGE PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 50 | 484 167 | 15 | 3 268 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Garfield..... | 3 | (D) | - | 61 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 59 859 | (D) | 442 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 5 | 75 700 | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 32 | 305 588 | (D) | 1 435 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 67 | 849 462 | 11 | 4 304 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | 3 | 844 | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Canadian..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Delaware..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garfield..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 41 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Le Flore..... | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Muskogee..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma..... | 8 | 108 101 | - | 572 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa..... | 6 | 54 500 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 30 | 394 910 | 6 | 2 102 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| NURSERY CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 103 | 2 271 613 | 3 132 | 34 461 | 103 | 660 670 | 3 032 | 26 914 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Canadian | 4 | - | (D) | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cherokee | 11 | 2 008 480 | 1 705 | 27 936 | 14 | 486 660 | (D) | (D) |
| Cleveland | 5 | - | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Garfield | 4 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garvin | 4 | - | (D) | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Logan | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Muskogee | 3 | - | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oklahoma | 13 | 73 127 | 72 | 1 116 | 11 | 31 | (D) | 238 |
| Payne | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rogers | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Seminole | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulsa | 9 | 18 200 | 149 | 404 | 10 | 200 | 53 | 270 |
| All other counties | 35 | 77 070 | 306 | 1 096 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SOD HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 45 | (X) | 3 398 | 4 220 | 48 | (X) | 1 612 | 3 322 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian | 4 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 4 | (X) | 58 | 97 | 11 | (X) | 256 | 544 |
| Tulsa | 13 | (X) | 1 684 | 2 166 | 9 | (X) | 856 | 1 613 |
| Wagoner | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 21 | (X) | 1 160 | 1 414 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 5 | 9 143 | - | 5 | 12 | 38 400 | (D) | 69 |
| GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 16 | 88 775 | (X) | 148 | 21 | 127 780 | (X) | 150 |

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | | 1982 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | |
| GUAR (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 8 | 423 | 253 000 | - | - | | 101 | 7 251 | 6 413 691 | 4 | | 182 |
| MUNGBEANS FOR BEANS (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 145 | 12 311 | 6 408 273 | 5 | 411 | | 167 | 14 558 | 5 152 700 | 15 | | 1 100 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beckham | 4 | (D) | 62 500 | - | - | | 7 | 217 | 100 050 | - | | - |
| Canadian | 11 | 292 | 137 730 | - | - | | 5 | 180 | 78 829 | - | | - |
| Cleveland | 3 | 207 | 71 712 | - | - | | 3 | 250 | 127 285 | - | | - |
| Custer | 4 | (D) | 153 500 | 1 | (D) | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Garfield | 6 | 367 | 260 155 | - | - | | 5 | 500 | 133 700 | - | | - |
| Grant | 6 | 355 | 174 497 | - | - | | 4 | 255 | 75 970 | - | | - |
| Greer | 5 | (D) | 155 900 | - | - | | 9 | 375 | 175 100 | - | | - |
| Harmon | 3 | 106 | 106 000 | - | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| Jackson | 7 | 739 | 338 233 | 2 | (D) | | 6 | 808 | 331 358 | - | | - |
| Key | 5 | 1 318 | 459 500 | - | - | | 3 | 144 | 27 898 | - | | - |
| Kingfisher | 43 | 3 830 | 1 996 447 | 1 | (D) | | 49 | 5 993 | 2 003 204 | 5 | | 675 |
| Lincoln | 3 | 63 | (D) | 1 | (D) | | 4 | 132 | 54 050 | 1 | | (D) |
| Logan | 3 | 125 | (D) | - | - | | 6 | 164 | 42 600 | 2 | | (D) |
| Major | 15 | 1 605 | 839 740 | - | - | | 16 | 1 778 | 543 720 | 2 | | (D) |
| Tillman | 4 | (D) | 132 000 | - | - | | 5 | 371 | 181 258 | - | | - |
| Washita | 3 | (D) | 139 000 | - | - | | 6 | 403 | 224 820 | 2 | | (D) |
| All other counties | 20 | 2 249 | 1 274 806 | - | - | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | (NA) |
| SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 24 | 1 325 | (X) | 1 | (D) | | 36 | 1 958 | (X) | 1 | | (D) |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 10 | 573 | (X) | 4 | (D) | | 10 | 159 | (X) | - | | - |

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|--------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than \$2,500 | \$2,500 to \$9,999 | \$10,000 or more | Less than \$2,500 | \$2,500 to \$9,999 | \$10,000 or more |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ----- 1987 .. | 2 617 | 613 254 | 1 288 | 87 352 | 34 760 | 262 | 350 | 334 | 858 | 581 | 232 |
| ----- 1982 .. | 2 749 | 629 168 | 1 313 | 93 504 | 30 240 | 294 | 300 | 327 | 1 046 | 600 | 178 |
| COUNTIES, 1987 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 98 | 17 333 | 46 | 1 823 | 2 876 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 31 | 11 |
| Alfalfa | 7 | 2 411 | 6 | 1 078 | 176 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Atoka | 30 | 5 991 | 18 | 568 | 152 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Blaine | 15 | 4 369 | 15 | 1 627 | 215 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Bryan | 53 | 18 493 | 28 | 2 625 | 835 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| Caddo | 37 | 7 018 | 31 | 1 908 | 433 | - | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| Canadian | 5 | 895 | 4 | 412 | 64 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Carter | 73 | 12 239 | 27 | 755 | 460 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 19 | 9 |
| Cherokee | 109 | 12 453 | 53 | 1 549 | 1 962 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 41 | 21 | 12 |
| Choctaw | 69 | 20 312 | 36 | 1 667 | 613 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 3 |
| Cleveland | 25 | 3 775 | 13 | 907 | 133 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Coal | 23 | 6 153 | 16 | 591 | 176 | - | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| Comanche | 19 | 2 218 | 4 | 130 | 43 | 3 | 2 | - | 11 | 3 | - |
| Cotton | 7 | 1 654 | 3 | 479 | 92 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Craig | 84 | 30 902 | 54 | 6 842 | 1 335 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 11 |
| Creek | 68 | 15 438 | 25 | 978 | 413 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 5 |
| Custer | 3 | 638 | 2 | (D) | 35 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Delaware | 106 | 18 500 | 54 | 3 060 | 4 255 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 40 | 15 | 17 |
| Dewey | 3 | 117 | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Ellis | 3 | 4 757 | 1 | (D) | 84 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Garfield | 3 | 1 510 | 2 | (D) | 167 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Garvin | 47 | 9 354 | 22 | 1 591 | 461 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Grady | 21 | 3 888 | 10 | 400 | 271 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Grant | 10 | 976 | 6 | 592 | 99 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Harmon | 3 | 480 | 3 | 116 | 41 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Haskell | 33 | 11 717 | 21 | 1 503 | 525 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Hughes | 44 | 17 886 | 19 | 1 146 | 553 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 3 |
| Jackson | 4 | 8 847 | 5 | 2 976 | 520 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Jefferson | 4 | 1 425 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Johnston | 17 | 3 829 | 10 | 362 | 151 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | - |
| Key | 10 | 932 | 5 | 554 | 58 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Kingfisher | 16 | 7 398 | 11 | 2 852 | 740 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Kiowa | 8 | 6 362 | 4 | 1 326 | 171 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Latimer | 31 | 6 604 | 13 | 738 | 347 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Le Flore | 50 | 6 531 | 21 | 620 | 1 685 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 4 |
| Lincoln | 39 | 6 137 | 18 | 635 | 155 | 3 | 4 | - | 23 | 8 | 1 |
| Logan | 33 | 6 005 | 15 | 491 | 239 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Love | 16 | 5 799 | 11 | 971 | 186 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| McClain | 12 | 1 447 | 4 | 239 | 223 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| McClain | 70 | 8 003 | 30 | 1 187 | 1 011 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 15 | 3 |
| McIntosh | 74 | 13 630 | 33 | 1 664 | 464 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 19 | 10 |
| Major | 5 | 736 | 3 | 237 | 22 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Marshall | 11 | 2 270 | 6 | 247 | 57 | - | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Meyers | 81 | 16 638 | 56 | 2 885 | 618 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 13 | 13 |
| Murray | 17 | 6 303 | 7 | 389 | 189 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Muskogee | 110 | 15 106 | 51 | 3 592 | 853 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 42 | 21 | 10 |
| Noble | 6 | 3 380 | 4 | 1 270 | 153 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Nowata | 41 | 14 911 | 23 | 1 956 | 1 308 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| Oklfuskee | 65 | 11 654 | 22 | 1 191 | 285 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 29 | 13 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | 50 | 3 315 | 8 | 201 | 315 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 2 |
| Oklmulgee | 109 | 20 850 | 52 | 2 069 | 785 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 41 | 31 | 2 |
| Osage | 94 | 58 251 | 38 | 3 070 | 1 876 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| Ottawa | 68 | 14 980 | 41 | 6 333 | 1 016 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 7 |
| Pawnee | 9 | 3 128 | 7 | 275 | 133 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Payne | 13 | 1 934 | 5 | 169 | 56 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | - |
| Pittsburg | 58 | 12 656 | 31 | 1 324 | 357 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 8 |
| Pontotoc | 39 | 24 439 | 20 | 496 | 493 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| Pottawatomie | 40 | 5 612 | 16 | 617 | 158 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Pushmataha | 43 | 22 521 | 21 | 1 432 | 473 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Rogers | 65 | 9 238 | 29 | 1 976 | 409 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 19 | - |
| Seminole | 46 | 6 750 | 19 | 516 | 146 | 5 | 10 | - | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| Sequoyah | 83 | 11 195 | 48 | 2 226 | 375 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 32 | 22 | 7 |
| Stephens | 12 | 5 338 | 4 | 1 180 | 211 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Tillman | 4 | 955 | 4 | 451 | 42 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Tulsa | 38 | 3 989 | 18 | 712 | 185 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 4 |
| Wagoner | 85 | 10 076 | 33 | 2 420 | 412 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 52 | 7 | 4 |
| Washington | 30 | 10 176 | 16 | 985 | 504 | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Washita | 4 | 2 168 | 2 | (D) | 504 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| All other counties | 5 | 4 159 | 3 | 18 | 133 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1 730 | 257 479 | 33 828 | 684 | 309 181 | 46 898 | 203 | 46 594 | 6 626 |
| 1982 | 1 863 | 302 849 | 37 085 | 682 | 285 445 | 47 858 | 204 | 40 874 | 8 561 |
| COUNTIES, 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 65 | 11 093 | 1 116 | 28 | 5 745 | (D) | 5 | 495 | (D) |
| Alfalfa | 4 | 744 | (D) | 11 | - | - | 3 | 1 667 | (D) |
| Atoka | 17 | (D) | 263 | 8 | 3 395 | 365 | 2 | (D) | - |
| Blaine | 5 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 3 104 | 1 186 | 2 | (D) | - |
| Bryan | 27 | 4 178 | 456 | 22 | 12 950 | 2 107 | 4 | 1 365 | 62 |
| Caddo | 21 | 3 031 | 1 217 | 12 | 3 267 | 621 | 4 | 720 | 71 |
| Canadian | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carte | 48 | 5 103 | 819 | 18 | 4 688 | 336 | 7 | 2 498 | 100 |
| Cherokee | 84 | 7 580 | 878 | 23 | (D) | 671 | 2 | (D) | - |
| Choctaw | 54 | 8 726 | 927 | 9 | 10 946 | 740 | 6 | 640 | - |
| Cleveland | 16 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 1 988 | 360 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Coal | 15 | (D) | 343 | 6 | 3 818 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Comanche | 10 | 1 009 | (D) | 4 | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Craig | 62 | 19 288 | 2 950 | 12 | (D) | 3 496 | 10 | (D) | 386 |
| Creek | 40 | 5 529 | 421 | - | 8 620 | 457 | 6 | 1 289 | 100 |
| Delaware | 76 | 10 700 | 1 648 | 26 | 7 488 | (D) | 4 | 312 | (D) |
| Dewey | 3 | 117 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Garvin | 29 | 3 225 | (D) | 13 | 4 919 | 1 250 | 5 | 1 210 | (D) |
| Grady | 17 | 2 673 | (D) | 4 | 1 215 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Grant | 9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Haskell | 16 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 6 792 | 945 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Hughes | 29 | 14 341 | 952 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | - | 4 | 4 540 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 1 425 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Johnston | 13 | 2 917 | 238 | 3 | (D) | 124 | 1 | (D) | - |
| Key | 7 | 516 | (D) | - | - | - | 3 | 416 | (D) |
| Kingfisher | 4 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 6 887 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Kiowa | 2 | (D) | 4 | 4 | 4 017 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Latimer | 21 | 2 819 | 448 | 7 | 3 100 | 290 | 3 | 685 | - |
| Le Flore | 34 | 3 045 | 393 | 14 | (D) | 227 | 2 | (D) | - |
| Lincoln | 28 | 2 840 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 365 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Logan | 20 | 1 526 | 331 | 9 | 3 999 | 160 | 4 | 480 | - |
| Love | 7 | (D) | 556 | 7 | 2 384 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| McClain | 8 | 998 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - |
| McCourtain | 57 | 5 398 | 941 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| McIntosh | 48 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 7 592 | 905 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Major | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Marshall | 5 | 1 105 | 115 | 5 | (D) | 132 | 1 | (D) | - |
| Meyers | 55 | 6 948 | 833 | 22 | 8 440 | 1 522 | 4 | 1 250 | 530 |
| Murray | 12 | 4 451 | 199 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Muskogee | 70 | 6 541 | 1 036 | 30 | 7 678 | 2 464 | 10 | 887 | 92 |
| Noble | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Nowata | 31 | 7 916 | 728 | 8 | (D) | 1 228 | 2 | (D) | - |
| Okfuskee | 42 | (D) | 807 | 22 | 6 207 | 384 | 4 | (D) | - |
| Oklahoma | 30 | 1 250 | 83 | 11 | 1 268 | 796 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Okmulgee | 76 | (D) | 1 107 | 31 | 14 250 | 962 | 2 | (D) | - |
| Osage | 65 | 26 699 | 1 529 | 21 | (D) | 1 467 | 8 | (D) | 74 |
| Ottawa | 44 | 5 573 | 995 | 20 | 8 619 | 5 190 | 4 | 788 | 148 |
| Pawnee | 6 | 801 | (D) | 3 | 2 327 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Payne | 8 | 1 140 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | - |
| Pittsburg | 42 | 6 761 | 816 | 15 | (D) | 508 | 1 | (D) | - |
| Pontotoc | 30 | 4 776 | 300 | 9 | 19 663 | 196 | 4 | (D) | - |
| Pottawatomie | 30 | 3 259 | (D) | 6 | 1 989 | 313 | 4 | 364 | (D) |
| Pushmataha | 23 | 2 826 | 263 | 13 | 19 133 | 1 169 | 7 | 562 | - |
| Rogers | 43 | 3 283 | 564 | 18 | 5 492 | 1 412 | 4 | 463 | - |
| Seminole | 28 | 3 690 | 271 | 15 | 2 652 | (D) | 3 | 408 | (D) |
| Sequoyah | 54 | 5 084 | 1 146 | 21 | 5 025 | 835 | 8 | 1 076 | 245 |
| Stephens | 4 | (D) | - | 6 | 4 782 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Tillman | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Tulsa | 28 | (D) | 391 | 8 | 2 024 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Wagoner | 60 | 5 779 | 1 522 | 18 | 3 777 | (D) | 7 | 820 | (D) |
| Washington | 15 | 1 833 | 227 | 10 | 5 263 | 620 | 5 | 3 080 | 138 |
| Washita | - | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | - | - |
| All other counties | 8 | 1 419 | 724 | 6 | 9 597 | 610 | 3 | 528 | 50 |

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more ¹ | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| BLACK | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1987... 648 | 99 673 | 94 | 38 336 |
| ..... | 1982... 795 | 125 326 | 97 | 49 038 |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | |
| Blaine..... | 15 | 4 369 | 9 | 3 346 |
| Carter..... | 40 | 7 047 | 8 | 2 888 |
| Cherokee..... | 6 | 265 | 2 | (D) |
| Choctaw..... | 8 | 3 298 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleveland..... | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Comanche..... | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Craig..... | 7 | 2 395 | 4 | (D) |
| Creek..... | 29 | 3 591 | 3 | (D) |
| Garvin..... | 17 | 2 426 | 3 | (D) |
| Grant..... | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hughes..... | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson..... | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kingfisher..... | 15 | (D) | 7 | 6 136 |
| Le Flore..... | 3 | 82 | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 15 | (D) | - | - |
| Logan..... | 24 | 5 322 | 7 | 2 833 |
| Love..... | 4 | 1 295 | 2 | (D) |
| McClain..... | 4 | 791 | 1 | (D) |
| McCurtain..... | 29 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McIntosh..... | 25 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Muskogee..... | 52 | (D) | 7 | 1 277 |
| Nowata..... | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Oklfuskee..... | 40 | 6 319 | 3 | 1 473 |
| Oklahoma..... | 42 | 2 571 | 3 | (D) |
| Okmulgee..... | 63 | 6 576 | 3 | (D) |
| Osage..... | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Payne..... | 4 | 605 | - | - |
| Pittsburg..... | 9 | (D) | - | - |
| Pontotoc..... | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie..... | 7 | 555 | 1 | (D) |
| Pushmataha..... | 8 | 1 264 | - | - |
| Seminole..... | 22 | 3 057 | - | - |
| Sequoyah..... | 14 | 2 057 | 2 | (D) |
| Tulsa..... | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Wagoner..... | 45 | 5 119 | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 25 | 7 026 | 13 | 5 370 |
| AMERICAN INDIAN | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1987... 1 930 | 507 435 | 460 | 309 142 |
| ..... | 1982... 1 881 | 491 787 | 389 | 286 709 |
| Counties, 1987 | | | | |
| Adair..... | 97 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| Alfalfa..... | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Atoka..... | 29 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Bryan..... | 49 | 18 187 | 19 | 13 825 |
| Cardo..... | 35 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| Canadian..... | 5 | 895 | 2 | (D) |
| Carter..... | 30 | 4 985 | 6 | 2 413 |
| Cherokee..... | 103 | 12 188 | 21 | 5 945 |
| Choctaw..... | 41 | 17 014 | 10 | (D) |
| Cleveland..... | 19 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Coal..... | 23 | 6 153 | 5 | 1 551 |
| Comanche..... | 12 | 1 562 | - | - |
| Cotton..... | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Craig..... | 77 | 28 507 | 30 | 5 104 |
| Creek..... | 39 | 11 847 | 6 | (D) |
| Custer..... | 3 | 638 | 2 | (D) |
| Delaware..... | 105 | (D) | 28 | 10 164 |
| Dewey..... | 3 | 117 | 2 | (D) |
| Ellis..... | 3 | 4 757 | 1 | (D) |
| Garvin..... | 30 | 6 928 | 7 | (D) |
| Grady..... | 19 | (D) | 3 | 1 659 |
| Haskell..... | 30 | 10 533 | 12 | (D) |
| Hughes..... | 38 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Jefferson..... | 4 | 1 425 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnston..... | 16 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Kay..... | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Kiowa..... | 8 | 6 362 | 4 | 6 042 |
| Latimer..... | 31 | 6 604 | 10 | 4 116 |
| Le Flore..... | 47 | 6 449 | 7 | 1 697 |
| Lincoln..... | 22 | 3 481 | 1 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more ¹ | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| AMERICAN INDIAN—Con. | | | | |
| Counties, 1987—Con. | | | | |
| Logan | 9 | 683 | 3 | 330 |
| Love | 12 | 4 504 | 5 | (D) |
| McClain | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McClain | 41 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| McClain | 48 | 9 311 | 10 | 4 861 |
| Major | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Marshall | 11 | 2 270 | 1 | (D) |
| Mayes | 77 | 15 322 | 20 | (D) |
| Murray | 16 | (D) | 6 | 4 725 |
| Muskogee | 56 | 8 881 | 11 | 4 909 |
| Noble | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Nowata | 32 | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Oklahoma | 25 | 5 335 | 5 | 1 223 |
| Oklahoma | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Oklahoma | 46 | 14 274 | 9 | (D) |
| Ottawa | 90 | (D) | 34 | 43 616 |
| Ottawa | 67 | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| Pawnee | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Payne | 9 | 1 329 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsburg | 47 | 10 872 | 14 | 3 885 |
| Pontotoc | 35 | 24 303 | 5 | (D) |
| Pottawatomie | 33 | 4 757 | 1 | (D) |
| Pushmataha | 35 | 21 257 | 7 | 16 801 |
| Rogers | 63 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Seminole | 24 | 3 693 | 2 | (D) |
| Sequoyah | 69 | 9 138 | 9 | (D) |
| Stephens | 9 | 4 253 | 2 | (D) |
| Tulman | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tulsa | 28 | 3 685 | 5 | (D) |
| Wagoner | 37 | 4 744 | 4 | (D) |
| Washington | 30 | 10 176 | 9 | 7 109 |
| Washita | 4 | 2 168 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 9 | 5 199 | 2 | (D) |
| ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 12 | 925 | 3 | 362 |
| 1982 | 17 | 2 060 | 4 | 909 |
| OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT) | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 27 | 5 221 | 9 | 2 791 |
| 1982 | 56 | 9 995 | 15 | 4 202 |

¹Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more ¹ | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 143 | 41 560 | 45 | 30 662 |
|1987.. | 128 | 41 788 | 40 | 26 771 |
|1982.. | | | | |
| COUNTIES, 1987 | | | | |
| Adair..... | 4 | 1 378 | 2 | (D) |
| Alfalfa..... | 5 | 2 989 | 2 | (D) |
| Bryan..... | 3 | 130 | 1 | (D) |
| Caddo..... | 3 | 1 944 | 2 | (D) |
| Carter..... | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Choctaw..... | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cimarron..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cleveland..... | 3 | 905 | 1 | (D) |
| Comanche..... | 5 | 935 | - | - |
| Crack..... | 4 | 365 | - | - |
| Grady..... | 4 | 790 | - | - |
| Greer..... | 4 | 2 442 | 3 | (D) |
| Haskell..... | 4 | 3 004 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 4 | 835 | 1 | (D) |
| McCurtain..... | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Mayes..... | 5 | 1 070 | 1 | (D) |
| Mustogee..... | 5 | 580 | - | - |
| Nowata..... | 6 | 1 185 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage..... | 3 | 552 | 1 | (D) |
| Payne..... | 5 | 1 450 | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsburg..... | 5 | 388 | - | - |
| Rogers..... | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stephens..... | 4 | 935 | 1 | (D) |
| Texas..... | 4 | 1 044 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 42 | 11 479 | 20 | 9 029 |

¹Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|--|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other | |
| Oklahoma..... | 769 | 614 916 | 227 | 152 | 135 | 85 | 95 | 75 | 205 | 62 | 119 | 515 | |
| Adair..... | 6 | 3 916 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| Alfalfa..... | 6 | 3 112 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | |
| Beaver..... | 4 | 3 886 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | |
| Beckham..... | 3 | 2 169 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | |
| Blaine..... | 13 | 8 456 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | |
| Bryan..... | 5 | 3 050 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | |
| Caddo..... | 26 | 17 053 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 16 | |
| Canadian..... | 8 | 4 651 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | |
| Carter..... | 6 | 3 532 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | |
| Cherokee..... | 12 | 3 905 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 11 | |
| Choctaw..... | 10 | 1 917 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| Cimarron..... | 41 | 114 478 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 2 | - | 13 | |
| Cleveland..... | 6 | 951 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | |
| Coal..... | 5 | 6 958 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| Comanche..... | 16 | 17 041 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 10 | |
| Cotton..... | 5 | 4 781 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | |
| Craig..... | 3 | 360 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| Creek..... | 5 | 2 660 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | |
| Custer..... | 10 | 10 649 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 8 | |
| Delaware..... | 6 | 579 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | |
| Dawson..... | 15 | 6 158 | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | |
| Ellis..... | 5 | 3 825 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 5 | |
| Garfield..... | 6 | 2 698 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Garvin..... | 6 | 3 451 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | |
| Grady..... | 11 | 4 340 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | |
| Harmon..... | 4 | 2 680 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | |
| Harper..... | 5 | 13 882 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | |
| Haskell..... | 4 | 1 517 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | |
| Hughes..... | 3 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| Jackson..... | 5 | 1 400 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | |
| Jefferson..... | 7 | 19 108 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 6 | |
| Johnston..... | 6 | 15 648 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| Key..... | 9 | 5 225 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 9 | |
| Kingfisher..... | 9 | 3 940 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | |
| Kiowa..... | 13 | 9 520 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 | |
| Latimer..... | 3 | 860 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | |
| La Flore..... | 34 | 22 115 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 10 | |
| Lincoln..... | 16 | 3 420 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| Logan..... | 7 | 2 251 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | |
| Lova..... | 4 | 1 383 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | |

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-------|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| McClain | 6 | 1 297 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| McCurtain | 85 | 21 734 | 41 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 75 |
| McIntosh | 3 | 9 105 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Mejor | 7 | 3 683 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| Marshall | 5 | 3 940 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| Mayes | 9 | 3 873 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Murray | 3 | 44 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Muskogee | 12 | 30 370 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Noble | 7 | 3 741 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Nowata | 8 | 6 865 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | 7 | 867 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| Okmulgee | 5 | 996 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| Osage | 7 | 7 580 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Ottawa | 6 | 1 143 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Pawnee | 6 | 1 377 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Payne | 15 | 8 035 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| Pittsburg | 12 | 1 332 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Pontotoc | 11 | 10 484 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Pottawatomie | 8 | 3 375 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Pushmataha | 30 | 17 130 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| Roger Mills | 68 | 76 085 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 64 | - | - | 4 |
| Rogers | 6 | 1 524 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Seminole | 5 | 274 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| Sequoyah | 3 | 384 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Stephens | 9 | 4 131 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 8 |
| Texas | 9 | 25 600 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Tillman | 5 | 4 643 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| Wagoner | 5 | 2 052 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| Washington | 3 | 942 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Washita | 13 | 9 887 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 12 |
| Woods | 6 | 8 969 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Woodward | 9 | 936 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| All other counties | 8 | 2 900 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 |

APPENDIX A.

General Explanation

| | Page |
|--|------|
| DATA COLLECTION | A-1 |
| DATA PROCESSING | A-2 |
| MAJOR DATA CHANGES | A-2 |
| FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS | A-2 |
| DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS | A-3 |
| FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS..... | A-9 |

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms.

The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on non-sample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling \$2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and non-farms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term “farms” or “farms reporting” in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves-----farms-- 842
 number-- 28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing custom-work for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987

including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than \$1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000, but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by

partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional

forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales—In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category “farms with sales of less than \$1,000” included all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000 but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between \$10,000 and \$49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of \$10,000 to \$24,999 and \$25,000 to \$49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual¹, are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)—Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.

Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of \$1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP | | | Farms with acres in the CRP | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Number | Land in places (acres) | Land in CRP (acres) | Number | Land in farms (acres) | Land in CRP (acres) |
| Oklahoma | 256 | 52 279 | 42 598 | 1 789 | 2 177 541 | 362 739 |
| Alfalfa | 3 | 297 | 284 | 29 | 24 812 | 4 302 |
| Beaver | 3 | 4 559 | 3 808 | 150 | 198 480 | 36 379 |
| Beckham | 18 | 3 206 | 2 228 | 93 | 88 996 | 16 581 |
| Blaine | 5 | 881 | 531 | 48 | 44 985 | 7 518 |
| Ceddo | 4 | 385 | 377 | 39 | 29 980 | 2 895 |
| Canadian | 3 | 294 | 288 | 18 | 12 530 | 1 580 |
| Cimarron | 22 | 9 385 | 8 828 | 120 | 289 546 | 70 801 |
| Dewey | 3 | 445 | 325 | 51 | 51 496 | 6 454 |
| Ellis | 6 | 918 | 750 | 85 | 141 469 | 14 790 |
| Garfield | 5 | 714 | 645 | 28 | 22 341 | 2 012 |
| Grant | 4 | 2 156 | 2 154 | 29 | 38 153 | 6 872 |
| Greer | 10 | 1 633 | 1 539 | 74 | 74 965 | 15 244 |
| Hermion | 9 | 1 346 | 1 021 | 75 | 92 154 | 22 042 |
| Harper | 5 | 641 | 577 | 49 | 69 518 | 7 820 |
| Jackson | 10 | 1 863 | 1 481 | 44 | 37 113 | 7 762 |
| Jefferson | 4 | 654 | 356 | 19 | 26 078 | 3 643 |
| Kingfisher | 5 | 668 | 576 | 29 | 14 783 | 1 865 |
| Kiowa | 4 | 1 320 | 1 310 | 38 | 37 810 | 5 043 |
| Major | 6 | 718 | 687 | 53 | 37 962 | 6 521 |
| Pottawatomie | 3 | 440 | 79 | 9 | 3 819 | 3 329 |
| Roger Mills | 7 | 809 | 604 | 56 | 34 012 | 7 855 |
| Texas | 29 | 6 512 | 5 354 | 145 | 300 437 | 59 113 |
| Trilman | 15 | 3 255 | 2 606 | 58 | 83 757 | 10 636 |
| Wagoner | 3 | 116 | 64 | 10 | 4 889 | 571 |
| Washita | 3 | 339 | 269 | 29 | 24 396 | 3 269 |
| Woods | 12 | 3 627 | 3 296 | 70 | 111 931 | 10 059 |
| Woodward | 2 | 547 | 547 | 7 | 57 834 | 5 380 |
| All other counties | 24 | 2 671 | 1 634 | 294 | 266 475 | 25 203 |

APPENDIX C. Statistical Methodology

| | Page |
|---|------|
| MAIL LIST MODEL | C-1 |
| CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN | C-1 |
| CENSUS ESTIMATION | C-1 |
| CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR | C-3 |
| CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR | C-5 |
| EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE | C-6 |

TABLES:

- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY
WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN
A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM:
1987
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN
A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN
STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
- G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF
FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than \$20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation

procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Non-sampling Error.

Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987

| Item | Percent of total |
|--|------------------|
| Farms -----number-- | 15.2 |
| Land in farms -----acres-- | 9.8 |
| Value of land and buildings -----\$1,000-- | 11.0 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold --\$1,000-- | 5.2 |
| Harvested cropland -----acres-- | 9.9 |
| Corn for grain or seed -----acres-- | 5.5 |
| Wheat for grain -----acres-- | 9.7 |
| Livestock and poultry inventory: | |
| Cattle and calves -----number-- | 8.6 |
| Hogs and pigs -----number-- | 8.0 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age -----number-- | 1.0 |

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

| TVP | SIC | Acres |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|
| \$1 to \$999 | 01 All crops | 0 to 69 |
| \$1,000 to \$ 2,499 | 02 All livestock | 70 or more |
| \$2,500 to \$ 4,999 | | |
| \$5,000 to \$ 9,999 | | |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | | |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | | |
| \$100,000 or more | | |

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. Total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the

farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item. These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|----------------------------|---|
| Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 ----- | 7.7 |
| 50 ----- | 5.7 |
| 75 ----- | 4.8 |
| 100 ----- | 4.4 |
| 150 ----- | 3.8 |
| 200 ----- | 3.5 |
| 300 ----- | 3.2 |
| 500 ----- | 2.9 |
| 750 ----- | 2.8 |
| 1,000 ----- | 2.7 |
| 1,500 ----- | 2.6 |
| 2,000 ----- | 2.6 |

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these

counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|----------------------------|---|
| Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 ----- | 46.1 |
| 50 ----- | 32.1 |
| 75 ----- | 25.8 |
| 100 ----- | 22.0 |
| 150 ----- | 17.4 |
| 200 ----- | 14.5 |
| 300 ----- | 11.0 |
| 500 ----- | 6.9 |
| 750 ----- | 3.3 |
| 1,000 ----- | 2.9 |
| 1,500 ----- | 2.3 |
| 2,000 ----- | 2.0 |

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the

census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone

enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or non-farm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small

number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses

of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that

the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Farms | 70 228 | (Z) | 28 655 | .1 |
| Land in farms | 31 541 977 | .1 | 25 147 582 | .1 |
| Average size of farm | 449 | .1 | 878 | .1 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ | \$1,000.. 15 102 183 | .7 | 11 007 047 | .7 |
| Average per farm | dollars.. 215 024 | .7 | 384 485 | .9 |
| Average per acre | dollars.. 480 | 1.1 | 438 | 1.4 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ | \$1,000.. 2 063 371 | .8 | 1 531 529 | 1.0 |
| Average per farm | dollars.. 29 465 | .9 | 53 563 | 1.1 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 3 666 | .7 | 718 | 1.5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres.. 10 618 | .9 | 1 289 | 1.8 |
| 50 to 179 acres | farms.. 10 134 | .4 | 697 | 1.3 |
| 180 to 499 acres | acres.. 283 423 | .4 | 19 956 | 1.5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. 22 331 | .2 | 3 906 | .6 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | acres.. 2 483 702 | .3 | 487 516 | .7 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. 18 006 | .3 | 9 023 | .4 |
| Total cropland | acres.. 5 562 683 | .3 | 2 993 746 | .4 |
| Harvested cropland | farms.. 8 405 | .4 | 6 991 | .4 |
| Acres harvested: | acres.. 5 922 526 | .4 | 4 992 049 | .4 |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 5 132 | .5 | 4 825 | .4 |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres.. 6 993 311 | .4 | 6 598 566 | .4 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 2 554 | (Z) | 2 495 | (Z) |
| 100 to 199 acres | acres.. 10 285 714 | (Z) | 10 054 460 | (Z) |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 32 081 | .2 | 14 416 | .2 |
| 500 to 999 acres | acres.. 4 432 905 | .3 | 2 872 871 | .4 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. 17 102 | .3 | 10 537 | .3 |
| Total cropland | acres.. 2 691 361 | .3 | 2 221 537 | .3 |
| Other cropland | farms.. 3 029 | .6 | 2 333 | .6 |
| Harvested cropland | acres.. 478 437 | .4 | 464 415 | .4 |
| Acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 618 | 1.4 | 213 | 1.8 |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres.. 1 679 | 2.1 | 583 | 3.3 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 716 | 1.5 | 515 | 1.7 |
| 100 to 199 acres | acres.. 19 213 | 1.7 | 14 956 | 1.8 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 520 | 1.7 | 461 | 1.7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | acres.. 35 949 | 1.7 | 31 978 | 1.8 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. 479 | 1.4 | 455 | 1.4 |
| Total cropland | acres.. 65 315 | 1.4 | 62 477 | 1.4 |
| Other cropland | farms.. 471 | 1.0 | 464 | 1.0 |
| Acres harvested: | acres.. 143 519 | .9 | 141 659 | .9 |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 165 | 1.0 | 165 | 1.0 |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres.. 110 002 | .9 | 110 002 | .9 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 60 | - | 60 | - |
| 100 to 199 acres | acres.. 102 760 | - | 102 760 | - |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 2 714 892 | .1 | 2 571 018 | .1 |
| 500 to 999 acres | dollars.. 38 658 | .1 | 89 723 | .1 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. 18 501 | .3 | - | - |
| Total cropland | \$1,000.. 18 346 | .4 | - | - |
| Other cropland | farms.. 11 073 | .4 | - | - |
| Acres harvested: | \$1,000.. 40 102 | .4 | - | - |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 11 999 | .4 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | \$1,000.. 85 427 | .4 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 12 805 | .3 | 12 805 | .3 |
| 100 to 199 acres | \$1,000.. 202 288 | .3 | 202 288 | .3 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 6 300 | .5 | 6 300 | .5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | \$1,000.. 220 796 | .5 | 220 796 | .5 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. 4 479 | .5 | 4 479 | .5 |
| Total cropland | \$1,000.. 316 199 | .5 | 316 199 | .5 |
| Other cropland | farms.. 5 071 | (Z) | 5 071 | (Z) |
| 1,000 acres or more | \$1,000.. 1 831 734 | (Z) | 1 831 734 | (Z) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms.. 27 377 | .2 | 17 680 | .2 |
| Grains | \$1,000.. 610 050 | .2 | 583 498 | .2 |
| Corn for grain | \$1,000.. 348 610 | .2 | 330 493 | .2 |
| Wheat | \$1,000.. 13 847 | .2 | 13 719 | .2 |
| Soybeans | \$1,000.. 281 077 | .2 | 266 848 | .2 |
| Sorghum for grain | \$1,000.. 26 359 | .9 | 25 433 | .9 |
| Barley | \$1,000.. 23 146 | .5 | 22 477 | .5 |
| Oats | \$1,000.. 198 | 2.1 | 188 | 2.4 |
| Other grains | \$1,000.. 1 112 | 1.8 | 987 | 2.2 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | \$1,000.. 12 805 | .3 | 12 805 | .3 |
| Average per farm | dollars.. 202 288 | .3 | 202 288 | .3 |
| Value of sales: | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 | farms.. 6 300 | .5 | 6 300 | .5 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000.. 220 796 | .5 | 220 796 | .5 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | farms.. 4 479 | .5 | 4 479 | .5 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$1,000.. 316 199 | .5 | 316 199 | .5 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | farms.. 5 071 | (Z) | 5 071 | (Z) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$1,000.. 1 831 734 | (Z) | 1 831 734 | (Z) |
| \$100,000 or more | \$1,000.. 1 831 734 | (Z) | 1 831 734 | (Z) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | \$1,000.. | | | |
| Tobacco | 86 007 | .5 | 85 019 | .5 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | \$1,000.. | | | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | 49 913 | .5 | 42 617 | .6 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | \$1,000.. | 1.4 | 9 925 | 1.5 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 4 849 | 1.8 | 4 186 | 2.0 |
| Other crops | \$1,000.. | | 61 401 | |
| | 50 246 | .7 | 49 858 | .7 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | \$1,000.. | | | |
| Poultry and poultry products | 57 583 | .1 | 25 575 | .1 |
| Dairy products | \$1,000.. | | 1 987 520 | .1 |
| Cattle and calves | 2 104 842 | .1 | 219 320 | .1 |
| Hogs and pigs | \$1,000.. | | 121 176 | .4 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | 1 689 931 | .1 | 1 591 867 | .1 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | \$1,000.. | | 33 064 | .6 |
| | 6 773 | 1.6 | 5 480 | 1.9 |
| | 24 211 | 2.2 | 19 798 | 2.9 |
| Farms by standard industrial classification: | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | farms.. | | | |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 7 978 | .4 | 4 654 | .5 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | acres.. | | | |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 5 311 109 | .4 | 4 586 543 | .4 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | farms.. | | | |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 4 600 | .6 | 2 109 | .8 |
| | 1 906 258 | .6 | 1 515 230 | .6 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | acres.. | | | |
| Dairy farms (024) | 286 | 2.5 | 113 | 3.5 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 45 479 | 2.5 | 35 348 | 2.8 |
| Animal specialties (027) | farms.. | | | |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 604 | 1.7 | 75 | 4.5 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 75 919 | 2.3 | 35 558 | 3.6 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 303 | — | 201 | — |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 21 144 | | 18 749 | |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 2 110 | .9 | 951 | 1.2 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 1 179 495 | .9 | 1 011 821 | .9 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 48 131 | .1 | 18 388 | .2 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 21 568 762 | .1 | 17 116 632 | .2 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 1 116 | .9 | 1 058 | .9 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 530 068 | .6 | 523 436 | .6 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 845 | .8 | 742 | .8 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 164 887 | | 149 131 | .6 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 3 408 | .7 | 285 | 2.3 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 371 874 | 1.3 | 81 735 | 1.8 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 747 | 1.6 | 79 | 4.1 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 366 982 | 1.5 | 73 399 | 3.1 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms.. | | | |
| Partnership | 64 099 | .1 | 24 979 | .1 |
| Corporation | acres.. | | | |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 25 836 376 | .1 | 20 002 588 | .1 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 4 711 | .6 | 2 653 | .7 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 3 444 785 | | 3 040 756 | .4 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 1 049 | 1.0 | 851 | 1.0 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 1 865 460 | .4 | 1 790 903 | .4 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 369 | 2.0 | 172 | 2.6 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 395 356 | 1.0 | 313 335 | .9 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | |
| Full owners | farms.. | | | |
| Part owners | 40 153 | .1 | 10 745 | .3 |
| Tenants | acres.. | | | |
| | 9 398 448 | .2 | 5 644 186 | .3 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 22 807 | .2 | 14 472 | .2 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 18 882 792 | .2 | 16 842 699 | .2 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 7 268 | .5 | 3 458 | .7 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 3 260 737 | .5 | 2 660 697 | .6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | farms.. | | | |
| Other | 33 052 | .2 | 19 993 | .2 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 22 907 956 | .1 | 20 337 381 | .1 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 37 178 | .8 | 8 862 | .4 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 8 634 021 | .3 | 4 610 201 | .4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | |
| Male | farms.. | | | |
| Female | 65 387 | .1 | 27 358 | .1 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 30 126 135 | .1 | 24 245 782 | .1 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 4 841 | .6 | 1 297 | 1.1 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 1 415 842 | .7 | 901 800 | 1.0 |
| | years.. | | | |
| | 53.6 | .1 | 53.4 | .1 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms.. | | | |
| Conservation reserve program | 14 230 | .2 | 11 418 | .2 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 1 595 655 | .2 | 1 509 186 | .2 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 1 789 | .9 | 1 180 | 1.0 |
| | acres.. | | | |
| | 362 739 | 1.0 | 279 765 | .9 |
| Government payments: | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | \$1,000.. | | | |
| Value of certificates received | 89 927 | .3 | 83 976 | .3 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 121 242 | .2 | 110 945 | .2 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales¹: | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms.. | | | |
| Average per farm | 70 235 | .1 | 28 628 | .2 |
| Farms with net gains ² | \$1,000.. | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 295 955 | 2.1 | 365 702 | 1.6 |
| | dollars.. | | | |
| | 4 214 | 2.0 | 12 774 | 1.8 |
| | number.. | | | |
| | 34 124 | .2 | 19 029 | .3 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 503 717 | .8 | 472 884 | .8 |
| | number.. | | | |
| | 36 111 | .2 | 9 599 | .4 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 207 762 | 1.3 | 107 191 | 1.9 |
| Total farm production expenses¹ | farms.. | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 70 235 | .1 | 28 628 | .2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | \$1,000.. | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | 2 359 468 | .3 | 2 144 884 | .3 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms.. | | | |
| | 25 420 | 1.2 | 14 416 | 1.3 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 745 844 | .5 | 721 794 | .5 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 49 617 | .6 | 22 877 | .6 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 439 530 | .5 | 406 839 | .5 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 23 279 | 1.2 | 15 089 | 1.2 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 36 200 | 1.4 | 33 388 | 1.5 |
| | farms.. | | | |
| | 33 518 | .9 | 19 749 | 1.0 |
| | \$1,000.. | | | |
| | 102 292 | .9 | 92 791 | 1.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms..... | 28 254 | 1.1 | 16 904 | 1.2 |
| \$1,000..... | 54 052 | 1.5 | 48 916 | 1.6 |
| Petroleum products..... farms..... | 65 728 | .3 | 28 112 | .3 |
| \$1,000..... | 128 203 | .7 | 106 202 | .8 |
| Electricity..... farms..... | 40 066 | .8 | 20 782 | .9 |
| \$1,000..... | 26 515 | 1.0 | 21 244 | 1.0 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms..... | 22 192 | 1.3 | 14 204 | 1.4 |
| \$1,000..... | 124 732 | .9 | 119 227 | .9 |
| Contract labor..... farms..... | 11 065 | 2.0 | 6 785 | 2.4 |
| \$1,000..... | 25 366 | 2.0 | 22 092 | 2.1 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms..... | 54 735 | .5 | 25 622 | .5 |
| \$1,000..... | 127 724 | .9 | 103 236 | .9 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..... | 20 814 | 1.3 | 12 705 | 1.5 |
| \$1,000..... | 50 330 | 1.8 | 44 721 | 1.9 |
| Interest..... farms..... | 32 250 | 1.0 | 17 766 | 1.1 |
| \$1,000..... | 189 200 | 1.0 | 159 131 | 1.1 |
| Cash rent..... farms..... | 20 607 | 1.3 | 13 581 | 1.4 |
| \$1,000..... | 87 106 | 1.4 | 79 815 | 1.5 |
| Property taxes..... farms..... | 66 110 | .3 | 27 141 | .4 |
| \$1,000..... | 53 378 | .8 | 37 681 | 1.0 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms..... | 62 386 | .4 | 28 606 | .2 |
| \$1,000..... | 168 995 | .7 | 147 807 | .7 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..... | 53 544 | .1 | 23 780 | .1 |
| number..... | 4 537 774 | .1 | 3 812 434 | .1 |
| Beef cows..... farms..... | 44 130 | .1 | 18 560 | .2 |
| number..... | 1 630 425 | .2 | 1 236 568 | .2 |
| Milk cows..... farms..... | 2 828 | .7 | 1 621 | .8 |
| number..... | 90 499 | .5 | 87 584 | .5 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms..... | 53 577 | .1 | 24 765 | .1 |
| number..... | 3 630 285 | .1 | 3 298 986 | .1 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..... | 3 710 | .7 | 1 448 | 1.0 |
| number..... | 187 351 | .8 | 159 746 | .8 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..... | 3 090 | .7 | 1 338 | 1.0 |
| number..... | 346 686 | .6 | 305 132 | .7 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..... | 1 799 | 1.0 | 707 | 1.4 |
| number..... | 120 479 | 1.4 | 90 224 | 1.7 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..... | 584 | 1.0 | 656 | 1.5 |
| number..... | 89 861 | 1.4 | 70 751 | 1.7 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory..... farms..... | 5 614 | .5 | 1 420 | 1.0 |
| number..... | 5 323 294 | .4 | 5 241 059 | .4 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..... | 556 | .9 | 504 | .7 |
| number..... | 89 704 380 | .2 | 89 702 463 | .2 |
| Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..... | 19 500 | .3 | 7 214 | .4 |
| number..... | 96 423 | .4 | 37 433 | .7 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..... | 2 961 | .6 | 2 488 | .6 |
| acres..... | 339 368 | .5 | 322 834 | .5 |
| bushels..... | 15 114 650 | .5 | 14 601 916 | .5 |
| Wheat for grain..... farms..... | 18 644 | .2 | 13 830 | .2 |
| acres..... | 4 276 344 | .2 | 3 960 632 | .2 |
| bushels..... | 113 464 955 | .2 | 106 892 554 | .2 |
| Cotton..... farms..... | 2 913 | .6 | 2 592 | .5 |
| acres..... | 360 299 | .5 | 353 073 | .5 |
| bales..... | 306 388 | .5 | 302 397 | .5 |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms..... | 1 566 | .9 | 1 205 | 1.0 |
| acres..... | 229 887 | .9 | 216 989 | 1.0 |
| bushels..... | 5 622 675 | 1.0 | 5 412 560 | 1.0 |
| Peanuts for nuts..... farms..... | 1 088 | 1.0 | 1 013 | 1.0 |
| acres..... | 86 469 | .9 | 85 066 | .9 |
| pounds..... | 190 592 633 | .8 | 189 238 472 | .8 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..... | 32 196 | .2 | 16 989 | .2 |
| acres..... | 1 920 000 | .2 | 1 439 395 | .2 |
| tons, dry..... | 3 430 874 | .2 | 2 769 852 | .3 |

¹Date are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Percent change | Standard error of estimate (percent) | Percent change | Standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Farms.....number... | -3.2 | .1 | -2.7 | .1 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | -2.6 | .1 | -2.2 | .1 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm.....dollars... | -31.0 | .7 | -34.4 | .7 |
| Total cropland.....farms... | -3.1 | .1 | -4.5 | .1 |
| Harvested cropland.....acres... | 1.6 | .2 | .5 | .2 |
|farms... | -5.0 | .2 | -7.4 | .2 |
|acres... | -18.3 | .1 | -20.6 | .1 |
| Irrigated land.....farms... | -1.3 | .6 | -5.2 | .6 |
|acres... | -2.8 | .4 | -2.8 | .4 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold.....farms... | -3.2 | .1 | -2.7 | .1 |
|\$1,000... | 7.3 | .1 | 7.9 | .1 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms... | -8.7 | .2 | -14.3 | .2 |
|\$1,000... | -26.3 | .1 | -27.0 | .1 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms... | -4.7 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
|\$1,000... | 23.6 | .2 | 25.6 | .2 |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms... | -8.0 | .7 | 4.3 | .9 |
|\$1,000... | 76.1 | .4 | 77.4 | .4 |
| Selected farm production expenses ¹ : Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms... | -7.8 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 2.1 |
|\$1,000... | 19.1 | .9 | 21.9 | .9 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms... | -13.1 | .7 | -2.4 | 1.0 |
|\$1,000... | 10.8 | .9 | 15.6 | 1.0 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms... | -4 | 1.7 | -1.6 | 1.8 |
|\$1,000... | 3.6 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 2.2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ².....farms... | -4 | 1.3 | -3.2 | 1.3 |
|\$1,000... | -12.1 | 1.3 | -12.9 | 1.2 |
| Agricultural chemicals ².....farms... | 68.9 | 3.1 | 42.1 | 2.8 |
|\$1,000... | 73.9 | 4.0 | 66.6 | 4.0 |
| Hired farm labor.....farms... | -1.9 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 2.0 |
|\$1,000... | 26.8 | 1.6 | 33.1 | 1.8 |
| Interest ³.....farms... | 4.5 | 1.5 | -6 | 1.6 |
|\$1,000... | -28.1 | 1.1 | -30.9 | 1.1 |
| Livestock and poultry inventory: Cattle and calves.....farms... | -8.1 | .1 | -.9 | .2 |
|number... | -2.9 | .1 | 2.9 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms... | -12.2 | .6 | -7.7 | .9 |
|number... | -11.8 | .7 | -10.6 | .8 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms... | -25.1 | .4 | -23.8 | .8 |
|number... | 26.1 | .5 | 28.3 | .5 |
| Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed.....farms... | 30.3 | 1.7 | 63.5 | 2.1 |
|acres... | 86.0 | 1.8 | 90.5 | 1.9 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms... | -11.3 | .6 | -11.9 | .6 |
|acres... | -27.5 | .5 | -28.4 | .4 |
| Wheat for grain.....farms... | -19.9 | .2 | -22.9 | .2 |
|acres... | -28.4 | .2 | -30.4 | .2 |
| Soybeans for beans.....farms... | -13.8 | .8 | -12.2 | .9 |
|acres... | -13.4 | .8 | -13.1 | .9 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms... | 1.6 | .2 | 4.4 | .2 |
|acres... | 14.0 | .3 | 17.7 | .3 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text).....farms... | 14.9 | 1.8 | 33.6 | 2.6 |
|acres... | 35.5 | 1.5 | 39.1 | 1.6 |
| Land in orchards.....farms... | -1.7 | .8 | 11.0 | 1.5 |
|acres... | 1.3 | 1.5 | 5.8 | 2.0 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

³Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average value of land and buildings per farm ¹ | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ² | | Harvested cropland | | Irrigated land | |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---------------|---|---|---|--|---|--------------------|---|----------------|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Adair | 997 | .4 | 207 486 | 1.4 | 141 220 | 4.6 | 20 727 | 6.7 | 30 069 | 1.6 | 1 490 | 5.6 |
| Alfalfa | 785 | .5 | 480 120 | .7 | 361 940 | 4.7 | 45 584 | 6.2 | 231 289 | 1.7 | 1 349 | .7 |
| Atoka | 942 | .4 | 385 861 | .8 | 313 638 | 2.6 | 15 635 | 7.8 | 32 049 | 1.6 | 1 512 | 7.2 |
| Baavay | 824 | .4 | 1 011 829 | .5 | 379 115 | 6.7 | 41 298 | 4.6 | 231 208 | .9 | 22 489 | 2.0 |
| Beckham | 815 | .5 | 495 415 | .9 | 210 264 | 7.1 | 26 134 | 6.6 | 117 292 | 1.1 | 3 200 | 3.8 |
| Blaine | 919 | .6 | 520 579 | 1.1 | 312 847 | 6.6 | 45 900 | 5.3 | 182 684 | 1.4 | 1 010 | 7.0 |
| Bryan | 1 388 | .3 | 414 493 | .8 | 145 613 | 6.7 | 33 000 | 7.3 | 73 451 | 1.0 | 9 935 | 3.0 |
| Caddo | 1 530 | .3 | 717 842 | .7 | 238 413 | 4.7 | 71 863 | 5.0 | 227 085 | .8 | 44 439 | .9 |
| Canadian | 1 082 | .4 | 475 227 | .6 | 375 084 | 6.8 | 48 587 | 5.6 | 173 988 | .8 | 4 369 | 3.5 |
| Carter | 1 056 | .4 | 402 260 | 1.0 | 174 107 | 4.3 | 16 609 | 8.3 | 24 189 | 2.3 | 1 242 | 3.8 |
| Cherokee | 1 045 | .4 | 230 298 | 1.1 | 150 778 | 5.4 | 22 800 | 10.4 | 26 578 | 1.7 | 757 | 2.9 |
| Choccalow | 929 | .5 | 318 542 | 1.1 | 150 191 | 4.4 | 17 693 | 10.3 | 41 765 | 2.2 | 1 033 | 3.1 |
| Cimarron | 458 | .4 | 1 006 430 | .3 | 517 319 | 4.0 | 31 638 | 5.0 | 193 656 | .7 | 46 840 | 1.2 |
| Cleveland | 894 | .4 | 149 021 | 1.9 | 186 229 | 5.5 | 15 508 | 8.1 | 27 232 | 2.0 | 379 | 15.1 |
| Coal | 580 | .5 | 269 490 | 1.0 | 162 747 | 4.5 | 12 363 | 7.6 | 23 583 | 1.5 | 479 | 15.6 |
| Comanche | 959 | .4 | 374 268 | 1.1 | 237 948 | 4.8 | 28 220 | 8.0 | 76 077 | 1.6 | 2 032 | 7.5 |
| Cotton | 513 | .5 | 347 784 | .9 | 277 163 | 6.6 | 22 912 | 6.7 | 116 276 | 1.1 | 1 444 | 20.3 |
| Creola | 1 070 | .4 | 413 530 | .8 | 147 564 | 4.1 | 20 765 | 5.4 | 81 802 | 1.3 | 1 727 | 1.4 |
| Creek | 1 130 | .3 | 279 924 | 1.1 | 142 940 | 5.5 | 15 372 | 7.6 | 21 675 | 1.8 | 147 | 11.8 |
| Custer | 859 | .4 | 574 363 | .7 | 394 906 | 5.7 | 51 944 | 5.9 | 195 621 | .8 | 3 540 | 5.4 |
| Dalaware | 1 198 | .3 | 255 230 | 1.1 | 150 905 | 5.3 | 23 641 | 6.3 | 50 274 | 1.5 | 276 | 23.7 |
| Daway | 725 | .6 | 581 050 | 1.0 | 295 284 | 4.1 | 30 669 | 5.6 | 116 912 | 1.5 | 850 | 5.1 |
| Ellis | 622 | .7 | 666 893 | .8 | 311 201 | 5.2 | 26 641 | 6.5 | 114 331 | 1.7 | 12 536 | 2.0 |
| Garfield | 1 182 | .3 | 633 271 | .6 | 302 017 | 4.6 | 52 402 | 4.9 | 307 008 | .6 | 49 | 13.0 |
| Garvin | 1 324 | .4 | 404 416 | .9 | 179 906 | 5.5 | 30 929 | 7.3 | 57 580 | 1.5 | 2 534 | 5.8 |
| Grady | 1 509 | .3 | 547 352 | .9 | 211 979 | 6.4 | 49 804 | 5.7 | 120 951 | 1.2 | 6 103 | 3.1 |
| Grant | 866 | .4 | 582 944 | .7 | 353 655 | 4.9 | 58 124 | 4.4 | 300 784 | .7 | (D) | |
| Graer | 476 | .8 | 325 559 | 1.7 | 199 604 | 5.1 | 14 687 | 11.5 | 96 072 | 2.1 | 6 179 | 3.6 |
| Harmon | 380 | .7 | 284 690 | 1.2 | 251 844 | 4.7 | 13 877 | 8.0 | 90 718 | 1.6 | 15 511 | 1.7 |
| Harper | 504 | .6 | 554 237 | .7 | 324 702 | 4.2 | 25 074 | 7.0 | 123 564 | 1.1 | 4 397 | 2.8 |
| Haskell | 771 | .5 | 268 553 | 1.1 | 145 170 | 2.5 | 12 345 | 6.2 | 42 100 | 1.3 | 365 | 10.0 |
| Hughes | 880 | .5 | 328 229 | 1.1 | 140 568 | 4.6 | 19 113 | 8.2 | 33 446 | 5.3 | 6 395 | 5.3 |
| Jackson | 700 | .5 | 461 133 | .8 | 315 474 | 6.1 | 30 273 | 5.4 | 208 197 | .9 | 36 996 | 1.6 |
| Jefferson | 821 | .6 | 394 472 | .9 | 280 687 | 2.6 | 15 552 | 6.3 | 45 142 | 1.6 | 188 | 24.4 |
| Johnston | 539 | .5 | 323 248 | .9 | 209 430 | 4.1 | 11 076 | 5.8 | 21 999 | 2.1 | 1 033 | 8.6 |
| Key | 971 | .4 | 454 851 | .8 | 292 005 | 5.3 | 43 934 | 4.2 | 209 795 | .9 | 545 | 10.0 |
| Kingfisher | 942 | .5 | 477 585 | .8 | 307 334 | 7.5 | 44 701 | 9.2 | 187 212 | 1.0 | 4 619 | 6.4 |
| Kiowa | 760 | .4 | 565 089 | .8 | 353 108 | 6.1 | 38 209 | 6.9 | 213 212 | .9 | 1 906 | 8.7 |
| Latimer | 617 | .5 | 191 445 | 1.2 | 145 959 | 2.8 | 28 683 | 11.1 | 19 107 | 1.7 | 6 633 | 23.0 |
| Le Flore | 1 541 | .3 | 385 766 | .9 | 149 755 | 5.0 | 26 957 | 7.1 | 86 114 | 1.4 | 3 763 | 2.7 |
| Lincoln | 1 617 | .3 | 367 216 | .9 | 133 160 | 3.2 | 29 896 | 6.1 | 48 803 | 1.5 | 1 437 | 2.7 |
| Logan | 925 | .4 | 350 286 | 1.0 | 209 478 | 5.2 | 25 908 | 7.3 | 80 937 | 1.4 | 872 | 10.5 |
| Love | 589 | .5 | 215 672 | 1.5 | 179 136 | 4.6 | 13 874 | 9.2 | 48 433 | 1.8 | 3 544 | 4.0 |
| McClain | 900 | .4 | 271 208 | 1.2 | 202 802 | 4.1 | 15 156 | 6.1 | 48 938 | 1.3 | 1 392 | 1.1 |
| McCurtain | 1 446 | .4 | 322 599 | .9 | 132 863 | 6.2 | 25 314 | 4.8 | 52 702 | 1.9 | 219 | 19.7 |
| McIntosh | 857 | .5 | 234 891 | 1.3 | 115 166 | 2.7 | 14 014 | 9.4 | 34 897 | 2.4 | 184 | 13.4 |
| Major | 897 | .5 | 502 508 | 1.1 | 272 420 | 6.5 | 37 573 | 6.6 | 147 559 | 1.5 | 6 648 | 3.5 |
| Marshall | 398 | .6 | 172 917 | 1.2 | 175 927 | 3.3 | 9 235 | 9.6 | 16 004 | 2.5 | 2 638 | 4.6 |
| Mayes | 1 258 | .3 | 280 252 | 1.0 | 139 712 | 5.9 | 23 294 | 6.4 | 59 175 | 1.2 | 326 | 15.1 |
| Murray | 418 | .6 | 170 990 | 1.5 | 194 598 | 4.3 | 10 809 | 14.4 | 18 989 | 2.8 | 637 | 2.7 |
| Muskogee | 1 357 | .4 | 371 628 | .7 | 161 732 | 4.0 | 28 151 | 4.8 | 91 867 | 1.1 | 5 088 | 2.2 |
| Noble | 727 | .6 | 388 174 | 1.0 | 262 612 | 4.8 | 30 152 | 8.6 | 113 105 | 1.4 | 33 | 26.1 |
| Nowata | 679 | .5 | 231 409 | 1.5 | 153 869 | 5.9 | 17 085 | 10.2 | 39 813 | 2.7 | 68 | 24.5 |
| Okfuskee | 736 | .5 | 275 427 | 1.2 | 176 894 | 4.6 | 14 507 | 10.1 | 29 583 | 2.3 | 946 | 16.7 |
| Oklahoma | 996 | .4 | 153 656 | 1.6 | 158 387 | 8.1 | 17 716 | 6.6 | 30 519 | 3.1 | 1 280 | 6.0 |
| Oklmulgee | 1 009 | .4 | 249 738 | 1.2 | 143 747 | 2.9 | 16 810 | 8.7 | 38 880 | 1.6 | 645 | 5.5 |
| Osage | 626 | .4 | 981 620 | .5 | 295 895 | 3.3 | 21 824 | 8.4 | 58 257 | 1.6 | (D) | |
| Ottawa | 953 | .5 | 115 865 | 1.1 | 142 043 | 4.0 | 22 386 | 8.8 | 71 852 | 1.6 | 43 | .7 |
| Pawnee | 629 | .5 | 284 665 | .9 | 196 674 | 4.8 | 13 268 | 6.9 | 34 233 | 1.6 | 160 | 8.2 |
| Payne | 1 110 | .3 | 314 221 | 1.3 | 163 131 | 5.5 | 25 128 | 8.9 | 48 197 | 1.8 | 731 | 13.2 |
| Pittsburg | 1 411 | .3 | 496 612 | .7 | 148 602 | 2.4 | 25 290 | 5.4 | 42 647 | 1.2 | 2 366 | 5.5 |
| Pontotoc | 1 030 | .3 | 363 590 | 1.1 | 177 105 | 6.0 | 26 898 | 5.1 | 29 758 | 1.5 | 3 043 | 1.1 |
| Pottawatomie | 1 284 | .3 | 323 339 | .9 | 170 253 | 4.2 | 25 729 | 10.1 | 44 033 | 1.8 | 2 319 | 3.5 |
| Pushmataha | 815 | .4 | 245 000 | 1.3 | 122 408 | 3.7 | 9 591 | 9.0 | 20 832 | 2.1 | 501 | 13.2 |
| Rogers Mills | 716 | .6 | 639 897 | .9 | 281 367 | 5.0 | 28 680 | 7.2 | 64 887 | 1.8 | 2 487 | 4.8 |
| Rogers | 1 178 | .3 | 267 016 | 1.1 | 183 462 | 5.8 | 18 962 | 7.4 | 59 872 | 2.2 | 287 | 27.9 |
| Seminole | 990 | .4 | 256 310 | 1.2 | 130 043 | 3.2 | 17 944 | 7.7 | 24 955 | 2.4 | 1 641 | 17.5 |
| Saguyah | 976 | .4 | 206 393 | 1.6 | 124 567 | 4.2 | 13 626 | 7.7 | 37 438 | 2.4 | 910 | 1.5 |
| Stephens | 1 067 | .4 | 435 566 | 1.0 | 166 432 | 4.0 | 20 585 | 6.3 | 55 723 | 1.8 | 1 247 | 9.2 |
| Texas | 804 | .4 | 1 177 249 | .5 | 529 082 | 5.2 | 62 416 | 2.9 | 390 702 | .7 | 157 645 | .8 |
| Tillman | 662 | .5 | 483 518 | .8 | 348 893 | 6.7 | 37 506 | 6.3 | 213 056 | .9 | 8 628 | 2.9 |
| Tulsa | 913 | .4 | 139 900 | 1.2 | 214 479 | 6.6 | 15 336 | 8.2 | 32 354 | 2.1 | 2 376 | 1.3 |
| Wagoner | 958 | .4 | 224 283 | 1.2 | 201 409 | 4.2 | 21 236 | 9.0 | 75 348 | 1.6 | 1 368 | 2.8 |
| Washington | 669 | .4 | 216 172 | 1.0 | 186 281 | 4.5 | 11 766 | 8.0 | 28 781 | 1.6 | 1 224 | 3.3 |
| Washita | 1 089 | .4 | 589 015 | .7 | 274 619 | 4.5 | 53 807 | 5.8 | 249 392 | .9 | 5 359 | 3.1 |
| Woods | 752 | .5 | 697 747 | .6 | 388 306 | 5.5 | 39 329 | 6.7 | 188 432 | .8 | 2 454 | 13.9 |
| Woodward | 751 | .5 | 684 626 | .7 | 285 907 | 4.3 | 25 427 | 6.0 | 116 043 | 1.4 | 4 432 | 4.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Geographic area | Cattle and calves inventory | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | Corn for grain or seed | | Wheat for grain | | Soybeans for beans | | Market value of agricultural products sold | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|--|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Adair..... | 47 424 | 1.1 | 1 339 | 10.5 | 73 | 18.5 | 432 | 13.8 | (D) | (D) | 65 522 | .3 |
| Alfalfa..... | 94 729 | .8 | 6 423 | 2.3 | — | — | 205 437 | 7 | 740 | 31.0 | 71 354 | .4 |
| Atoka..... | 53 029 | 1.0 | 796 | 9.2 | 499 | 10.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 129 | .8 |
| Beaver..... | 84 783 | .7 | 2 084 | 8.1 | 416 | 10.2 | 178 199 | 1.1 | (D) | (D) | 42 887 | .5 |
| Beckham..... | 41 843 | 1.0 | 1 197 | 8.8 | — | — | 67 416 | 1.3 | (D) | (D) | 25 654 | .8 |
| Blaine..... | 90 644 | 1.0 | 2 026 | 5.6 | (D) | (D) | 152 600 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) | 52 554 | .6 |
| Bryan..... | 77 962 | 1.0 | 881 | 7.4 | 1 394 | 15.1 | 8 707 | 2.6 | 875 | 7.4 | 26 841 | .7 |
| Budd..... | 66 559 | 1.0 | 5 931 | 1.0 | 1 037 | 2.4 | 129 426 | 1.1 | (D) | (D) | 71 514 | .5 |
| Candian..... | 89 201 | .8 | 5 239 | 1.8 | 158 | 8.6 | 137 516 | .9 | 761 | 8.0 | 52 665 | .5 |
| Carter..... | 59 106 | 1.2 | 504 | 9.9 | 284 | 8.2 | 3 780 | 8.1 | (D) | (D) | 16 637 | 1.0 |
| Cherokee..... | 39 045 | 1.5 | 863 | 8.4 | (D) | (D) | 468 | 10.2 | 135 | 26.5 | 54 095 | .3 |
| Choctaw..... | 64 692 | 1.0 | 1 574 | 3.1 | 1 642 | 1.9 | 3 633 | 4.3 | 2 333 | 5.4 | 21 269 | .7 |
| Cimarron..... | 90 756 | .3 | 3 166 | 10.0 | 4 160 | 4.9 | 98 614 | .9 | (D) | (D) | 69 857 | .2 |
| Cleveland..... | 21 860 | 2.1 | 1 219 | 9.7 | (D) | (D) | 5 318 | 4.8 | 470 | 19.2 | 10 516 | 1.1 |
| Coal..... | 49 532 | .9 | 873 | 10.4 | (D) | (D) | 739 | 5.9 | — | — | 14 145 | .8 |
| Comanche..... | 51 168 | 1.2 | 1 118 | 8.4 | — | — | 39 552 | 2.3 | — | — | 24 162 | .8 |
| Cotton..... | 46 122 | 1.0 | 606 | 10.0 | (D) | (D) | 90 328 | 1.1 | — | — | 26 566 | .7 |
| Craig..... | 78 654 | .9 | 2 383 | 9.7 | 876 | 11.8 | 5 449 | 2.4 | 20 273 | 2.8 | 43 643 | .5 |
| Creek..... | 31 090 | 1.2 | 1 218 | 5.6 | 33 | 19.0 | 1 182 | 8.8 | 502 | 15.3 | 9 176 | 1.0 |
| Custer..... | 83 037 | .7 | 2 955 | 9.5 | 205 | — | 160 300 | .9 | 907 | 2.8 | 48 283 | .4 |
| Delaware..... | 55 742 | 1.1 | 29 238 | .7 | (D) | (D) | 1 926 | 3.1 | 4 234 | 6.1 | 80 741 | .4 |
| Dewey..... | 58 267 | 1.3 | 684 | 13.5 | (D) | (D) | 95 046 | 1.6 | — | — | 28 134 | .9 |
| Ellis..... | 79 253 | .9 | 825 | 17.5 | 121 | 1.0 | 84 752 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) | 38 732 | .6 |
| Garfield..... | 90 473 | .6 | 1 987 | 6.7 | (D) | (D) | 279 720 | .7 | 1 369 | 5.0 | 57 376 | .4 |
| Garvin..... | 62 755 | 1.0 | 2 950 | 4.0 | 2 415 | 4.0 | 9 985 | 2.8 | 5 152 | 5.2 | 27 751 | .7 |
| Grady..... | 101 168 | .8 | 4 629 | 6.0 | 597 | 6.2 | 60 759 | 1.8 | 340 | 16.5 | 57 446 | .5 |
| Grant..... | 62 530 | .8 | 3 848 | 7.7 | 314 | 14.3 | 277 990 | .7 | (D) | (D) | 47 342 | .5 |
| Greer..... | 23 074 | 2.0 | 159 | 25.3 | — | — | 68 608 | 2.5 | 380 | 15.7 | 17 860 | 1.2 |
| Hermion..... | 25 540 | 1.4 | 1 311 | 13.1 | — | — | 60 989 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) | 20 258 | .8 |
| Harper..... | 78 991 | .7 | 1 439 | 10.7 | (D) | (D) | 101 743 | 1.1 | — | — | 41 790 | .5 |
| Haskell..... | 51 469 | 1.2 | 470 | 7.3 | 1 043 | 6.1 | 1 905 | 13.2 | 3 799 | 2.4 | 14 879 | .9 |
| Hughes..... | 43 938 | 1.2 | 322 | 9.0 | 296 | 12.1 | 1 642 | 15.4 | 944 | 7.3 | 14 710 | 1.3 |
| Jackson..... | 51 588 | .9 | 1 067 | 17.9 | 141 | — | 144 982 | 1.1 | 1 050 | 9.7 | 50 047 | .4 |
| Jefferson..... | 72 135 | 1.0 | 408 | 20.0 | (D) | (D) | 32 326 | 1.6 | — | — | 32 302 | .6 |
| Johnston..... | 45 897 | .8 | 1 163 | 9.2 | 151 | 13.2 | 1 175 | 7.3 | 207 | 14.2 | 18 223 | .7 |
| Kay..... | 51 573 | 1.0 | 4 716 | 2.6 | 651 | 14.9 | 172 753 | 1.1 | 1 614 | 6.4 | 33 494 | .6 |
| Kingfisher..... | 94 524 | .9 | 5 012 | 2.5 | — | — | 156 733 | 1.1 | (D) | (D) | 67 689 | .4 |
| Kiowa..... | 58 451 | .9 | 807 | 33.0 | — | — | 160 839 | .9 | (D) | (D) | 42 948 | .6 |
| Letimer..... | 26 374 | 1.3 | 155 | 12.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 394 | 1.4 |
| Le Flore..... | 67 947 | .1 | 1 427 | 6.4 | (D) | (D) | 2 586 | 3.7 | 20 128 | 3.6 | 51 793 | .4 |
| Lincoln..... | 50 707 | .9 | 2 317 | 5.0 | 1 404 | 2.0 | 6 647 | 5.1 | 352 | 14.4 | 21 137 | .7 |
| Logan..... | 56 464 | .9 | 1 675 | 8.6 | — | — | 55 226 | 1.6 | 470 | 32.4 | 30 524 | .5 |
| Love..... | 33 938 | 1.2 | 609 | 13.3 | 380 | 10.2 | 5 028 | 4.2 | (D) | (D) | 13 159 | 1.0 |
| McClain..... | 20 008 | 1.2 | 2 156 | 7.2 | 1 722 | 17.7 | 2 489 | 9.2 | 1 673 | 8.3 | 33 125 | .5 |
| McCurain..... | 69 419 | 1.1 | 1 993 | 14.9 | 3 122 | 6.1 | 6 160 | 5.1 | 8 991 | 5.1 | 71 088 | .3 |
| McIntosh..... | 40 558 | 1.6 | 702 | 10.9 | 646 | 5.3 | 1 617 | 10.5 | 3 268 | 9.9 | 10 775 | 1.4 |
| Major..... | 58 290 | 1.1 | 1 777 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) | 121 318 | 1.6 | (D) | (D) | 30 375 | .9 |
| Marshall..... | 20 008 | 1.2 | 2 156 | 7.2 | 1 727 | 6.9 | 1 977 | 5.3 | — | — | 9 187 | 1.1 |
| Mays..... | 61 27 | .9 | 1 789 | 5.9 | 1 270 | 5.2 | 2 793 | 6.8 | 8 427 | 3.7 | 22 896 | .8 |
| Murray..... | 26 627 | 1.9 | 1 148 | 1.4 | (D) | (D) | 1 928 | 4.1 | 190 | 25.3 | 14 892 | .9 |
| Muskogee..... | 62 434 | 1.0 | 1 150 | 6.4 | 3 369 | 3.0 | 9 365 | 3.1 | 24 410 | 2.3 | 30 176 | .6 |
| Noble..... | 44 397 | 1.3 | 5 855 | 5.3 | 288 | 23.6 | 89 003 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) | 23 434 | .9 |
| Nowata..... | 40 698 | 1.0 | 1 759 | 11.4 | 1 722 | 17.7 | 2 489 | 9.2 | 6 850 | 5.9 | 15 120 | 1.0 |
| Okfuskee..... | 40 663 | 1.5 | 2 005 | 8.5 | 424 | 7.9 | 1 861 | 7.5 | 536 | 8.3 | 13 471 | 1.2 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 363 | 2.0 | 1 367 | 11.6 | 940 | 13.9 | 8 983 | 4.7 | 529 | 12.4 | 11 766 | 1.0 |
| Okmulgee..... | 39 878 | 1.3 | 1 141 | 11.6 | 1 143 | 2.6 | 3 596 | 4.0 | 4 639 | 4.9 | 13 046 | 1.5 |
| Osage..... | 128 629 | .5 | 10 516 | 1.5 | 255 | 30.6 | 9 086 | 3.1 | 3 744 | 5.5 | 30 302 | .4 |
| Ottawa..... | 44 535 | 1.4 | 3 680 | 6.2 | 1 301 | 6.5 | 3 929 | 4.8 | 27 063 | 2.4 | 31 151 | .6 |
| Pawnee..... | 38 497 | 1.2 | 1 515 | 7.9 | 76 | 20.2 | 15 995 | 2.5 | 1 306 | 1.6 | 18 124 | .9 |
| Payne..... | 44 808 | 1.2 | 2 325 | 5.3 | 75 | 26.5 | 18 385 | 3.5 | (D) | (D) | 22 358 | .7 |
| Pittsburg..... | 71 847 | .8 | 1 953 | 4.1 | (D) | (D) | 882 | 7.9 | 771 | 7.9 | 22 053 | .7 |
| Pontotoc..... | 56 237 | .9 | 1 705 | 7.2 | 124 | 2.3 | 1 015 | 11.8 | (D) | (D) | 19 485 | 2.6 |
| Pottawatomie..... | 43 812 | 1.8 | 2 387 | 4.5 | 1 615 | 7.9 | 5 948 | 3.7 | 1 119 | 9.9 | 15 865 | 1.0 |
| Pushmataha..... | 33 801 | 1.5 | 2 239 | 4.0 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | 9 054 | 1.5 |
| Roger Mills..... | 68 339 | 1.3 | 1 887 | 9.7 | (D) | (D) | 38 653 | 2.3 | — | — | 29 056 | .9 |
| Rogers..... | 45 898 | 1.2 | 2 606 | 3.4 | 182 | 18.3 | 4 128 | 4.4 | 9 459 | 5.5 | 16 820 | 1.1 |
| Seminole..... | 35 170 | 1.2 | 394 | 15.8 | 71 | 6.9 | 1 026 | 4.8 | (D) | (D) | 12 792 | 1.2 |
| Sequoyah..... | 29 454 | 1.6 | 564 | 11.3 | 1 977 | 11.7 | 670 | 11.6 | 10 839 | 4.9 | 10 649 | 1.4 |
| Stephens..... | 64 058 | 1.3 | 1 415 | 9.2 | (D) | (D) | 25 096 | 2.8 | — | — | 19 540 | 1.0 |
| Texas..... | 249 896 | .2 | 9 208 | 2.9 | 32 236 | .6 | 244 092 | .8 | 732 | — | 357 189 | .1 |
| Tillman..... | 42 133 | 1.1 | 1 459 | 16.2 | 673 | 2.5 | 98 029 | 1.1 | 292 | 9.3 | 46 248 | .6 |
| Tulsa..... | 20 999 | 1.8 | 283 | 13.0 | (D) | (D) | 2 118 | 13.2 | 5 514 | 5.5 | 14 699 | .9 |
| Wagoner..... | 34 832 | .9 | 488 | 8.2 | 830 | 4.0 | 13 225 | 4.3 | 34 590 | 3.3 | 16 454 | .6 |
| Washington..... | 32 879 | 1.8 | 1 981 | 22.8 | 259 | 18.5 | 4 205 | 5.6 | 5 211 | 4.9 | 13 681 | 1.1 |
| Weslita..... | 83 910 | .8 | 2 921 | 5.2 | (D) | (D) | 181 076 | 1.0 | 455 | 25.0 | 54 699 | .5 |
| Woods..... | 85 984 | .6 | 1 470 | 10.6 | — | — | 169 535 | .9 | (D) | (D) | 45 133 | .4 |
| Woodward..... | 84 510 | .9 | 1 854 | 8.6 | — | — | 91 587 | 1.7 | — | — | 27 987 | .7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | Selected farm production expenses ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | Commercial fertilizer | | Hired farm labor | | Petroleum products | | Electricity for the farm business | |
| | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Adair..... | 11 813 | 2.2 | 584 | 11.0 | 1 981 | 3.2 | 1 400 | 5.0 | 669 | 3.4 |
| Alfalfa..... | 30 192 | 1.7 | 2 870 | 4.9 | 1 982 | 4.4 | 2 889 | 3.3 | 482 | 6.3 |
| Atoka..... | 3 965 | 6.3 | 547 | 11.6 | 604 | 15.7 | 834 | 6.6 | 119 | 11.5 |
| Beaver..... | 10 828 | 4.1 | 1 579 | 6.9 | 2 035 | 4.4 | 3 004 | 6.1 | 484 | 5.9 |
| Beckham..... | 4 777 | 12.6 | 1 409 | 11.5 | 1 349 | 10.7 | 1 682 | 6.1 | 324 | 9.2 |
| Blaine..... | 17 704 | 3.2 | 2 829 | 5.8 | 1 610 | 3.8 | 2 444 | 4.6 | 484 | 6.9 |
| Bryan..... | 4 035 | 11.0 | 1 067 | 8.4 | 1 154 | 7.9 | 1 841 | 5.5 | 362 | 7.9 |
| Caddo..... | 10 586 | 4.2 | 4 488 | 3.5 | 3 637 | 5.5 | 5 348 | 6.6 | 1 335 | 4.5 |
| Canadian..... | 15 344 | 4.4 | 2 986 | 4.7 | 3 263 | 5.5 | 3 050 | 3.9 | 682 | 8.3 |
| Carter..... | 2 979 | 6.5 | 610 | 8.1 | 1 029 | 7.2 | 917 | 5.7 | 270 | 15.1 |
| Cherokee..... | 3 101 | 8.4 | 592 | 7.1 | 10 850 | 7 | 1 301 | 3.7 | 473 | 5.8 |
| Choctaw..... | 4 946 | 4.6 | 989 | 10.6 | 973 | 7.1 | 930 | 7.9 | 189 | 11.2 |
| Cimarron..... | 23 496 | 2.6 | 1 846 | 3.7 | 2 875 | 1.2 | 2 493 | 3.8 | 452 | 3.8 |
| Cleveland..... | 2 742 | 4.3 | 516 | 13.3 | 1 173 | 10.3 | 727 | 8.5 | 297 | 9.2 |
| Coal..... | 3 292 | 10.0 | 423 | 15.8 | 505 | 5.3 | 742 | 7.5 | 112 | 12.6 |
| Comanche..... | 4 367 | 9.8 | 1 200 | 9.6 | 697 | 14.6 | 1 678 | 8.6 | 335 | 6.6 |
| Cotton..... | 5 945 | 4.1 | 1 932 | 6.1 | 1 117 | 5.9 | 1 711 | 7.1 | 182 | 12.9 |
| Craig..... | 17 483 | 1.5 | 925 | 9.4 | 1 490 | 4.8 | 1 524 | 9.1 | 333 | 8.5 |
| Creek..... | 1 428 | 14.5 | 241 | 13.9 | 538 | 12.1 | 864 | 6.8 | 187 | 10.9 |
| Custer..... | 14 873 | 4.1 | 3 392 | 5.5 | 1 866 | 5.2 | 2 876 | 4.7 | 380 | 9.0 |
| Delaware..... | 7 673 | 3.8 | 876 | 9.3 | 2 161 | 8.0 | 1 645 | 5.5 | 654 | 8.8 |
| Dewey..... | 8 761 | 5.9 | 1 602 | 6.6 | 879 | 5.6 | 1 946 | 4.1 | 301 | 8.4 |
| Ellis..... | 10 835 | 4.0 | 1 448 | 6.9 | 1 084 | 7.7 | 1 925 | 4.0 | 442 | 6.4 |
| Garfield..... | 4 325 | 3.4 | 3 500 | 4.4 | 1 854 | 6.0 | 3 465 | 3.8 | 467 | 8.6 |
| Garvin..... | 4 665 | 14.9 | 1 055 | 10.2 | 1 740 | 10.2 | 1 607 | 5.1 | 389 | 7.5 |
| Grady..... | 10 287 | 6.5 | 2 139 | 5.4 | 2 431 | 10.5 | 2 925 | 5.0 | 736 | 4.7 |
| Grant..... | 11 050 | 3.2 | 4 367 | 4.5 | 1 819 | 4.7 | 3 490 | 4.3 | 374 | 9.4 |
| Greer..... | 1 851 | 8.4 | 830 | 5.9 | 850 | 4.0 | 1 127 | 10.8 | 245 | 4.3 |
| Harmont..... | 4 021 | 3.8 | 886 | 9.3 | 1 093 | 10.7 | 1 584 | 7.5 | 211 | 8.9 |
| Harper..... | 15 218 | 2.6 | 1 554 | 6.6 | 1 413 | 7.7 | 1 876 | 5.7 | 265 | 6.8 |
| Haskell..... | 3 185 | 16.1 | 436 | 10.9 | 566 | 11.1 | 746 | 8.4 | 87 | 14.5 |
| Hughes..... | 2 640 | 19.8 | 862 | 13.6 | 831 | 10.0 | 1 177 | 8.2 | 130 | 11.8 |
| Jackson..... | 9 415 | 1.9 | 2 435 | 3.4 | 3 368 | 7.6 | 2 747 | 4.1 | 354 | 9.4 |
| Jefferson..... | 10 262 | 1.5 | 1 082 | 10.0 | 968 | 4.4 | 1 279 | 7.1 | 153 | 13.6 |
| Johnston..... | 3 032 | 5.1 | 339 | 9.3 | 1 015 | 4.3 | 803 | 6.2 | 255 | 9.0 |
| Key..... | 7 314 | 5.7 | 2 703 | 3.7 | 1 284 | 9.5 | 2 868 | 3.9 | 399 | 5.7 |
| Kingfisher..... | 27 835 | 2.8 | 3 142 | 5.3 | 2 059 | 3.3 | 2 757 | 4.0 | 462 | 5.5 |
| Kiowa..... | 11 531 | 5.3 | 2 047 | 5.3 | 1 614 | 5.2 | 2 684 | 4.8 | 297 | 10.6 |
| Latimer..... | 1 414 | 12.6 | 161 | 21.5 | 260 | 10.2 | 491 | 10.6 | 92 | 22.2 |
| Le Flore..... | 9 037 | 6.3 | 737 | 14.1 | 2 263 | 4.5 | 1 771 | 12.2 | 363 | 6.3 |
| Lincoln..... | 4 917 | 13.4 | 806 | 9.6 | 872 | 15.5 | 1 159 | 5.4 | 407 | 5.7 |
| Logan..... | 6 943 | 4.6 | 1 305 | 8.1 | 2 014 | 2.9 | 1 558 | 5.1 | 325 | 7.0 |
| Love..... | 2 125 | 18.4 | 71 | 11.7 | 737 | 11.7 | 737 | 11.7 | 152 | 21.7 |
| McClain..... | 8 854 | 3.5 | 1 065 | 6.3 | 1 547 | 3.7 | 1 208 | 3.6 | 312 | 5.0 |
| McCurain..... | 13 645 | 1.8 | 1 012 | 11.3 | 2 493 | 2.4 | 1 695 | 4.8 | 683 | 5.8 |
| McIntosh..... | 1 353 | 15.2 | 645 | 12.8 | 460 | 13.1 | 751 | 9.9 | 143 | 14.8 |
| Major..... | 6 382 | 6.2 | 2 203 | 4.3 | 980 | 8.7 | 2 109 | 5.0 | 359 | 9.6 |
| Marshall..... | 2 011 | 9.5 | 290 | 15.1 | 410 | 7.5 | 466 | 10.5 | 119 | 17.2 |
| Mayes..... | 3 090 | 9.1 | 775 | 9.9 | 975 | 8.4 | 1 125 | 9.5 | 339 | 7.5 |
| Murray..... | 2 489 | 7.1 | 442 | 15.5 | 1 213 | 13.8 | 576 | 16.8 | 164 | 12.6 |
| Muskogee..... | 6 359 | 7.0 | 1 233 | 6.2 | 2 280 | 5.6 | 1 423 | 8.3 | 398 | 10.5 |
| Noble..... | 5 170 | 2.5 | 1 611 | 4.6 | 684 | 3.4 | 1 522 | 5.3 | 234 | 9.7 |
| Nowata..... | 4 471 | 7.7 | 352 | 18.5 | 426 | 12.7 | 757 | 8.7 | 165 | 14.2 |
| Okfuskee..... | 3 097 | 12.3 | 412 | 12.2 | 564 | 20.4 | 933 | 15.7 | 218 | 24.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 320 | 11.5 | 471 | 21.5 | 1 540 | 5.5 | 805 | 7.2 | 313 | 9.6 |
| Okmulgee..... | 2 539 | 6.9 | 619 | 10.0 | 537 | 11.0 | 840 | 8.1 | 293 | 17.4 |
| Osage..... | 19 621 | 2.4 | 768 | 11.1 | 2 344 | 5.8 | 1 840 | 4.2 | 354 | 7.8 |
| Ottawa..... | 2 294 | 11.9 | 1 305 | 10.6 | 4 244 | 6.1 | 1 187 | 5.9 | 638 | 8.0 |
| Pawnee..... | 6 541 | 6.9 | 574 | 9.2 | 847 | 9.2 | 870 | 16.7 | 159 | 17.9 |
| Payne..... | 6 019 | 7.1 | 789 | 17.0 | 1 464 | 8.1 | 1 048 | 8.2 | 389 | 11.0 |
| Pittsburg..... | 4 186 | 9.4 | 825 | 11.9 | 725 | 7.1 | 1 253 | 6.7 | 164 | 7.9 |
| Pontotoc..... | 3 954 | 5.4 | 516 | 11.8 | 1 260 | 14.1 | 809 | 5.6 | 261 | 7.4 |
| Pottawatomie..... | 1 373 | 12.4 | 971 | 17.0 | 737 | 11.6 | 887 | 17.8 | 264 | 10.8 |
| Pushmataha..... | 1 554 | 9.8 | 198 | 11.7 | 289 | 7.5 | 610 | 10.3 | 105 | 18.4 |
| Roger Mills..... | 7 031 | 10.7 | 1 205 | 12.1 | 952 | 2.8 | 1 460 | 5.7 | 330 | 7.2 |
| Rogers..... | 2 736 | 20.0 | 543 | 27.2 | 954 | 7.2 | 1 020 | 8.9 | 330 | 11.6 |
| Seminole..... | 2 828 | 12.0 | 342 | 13.7 | 735 | 7.8 | 781 | 7.7 | 164 | 10.7 |
| Sequoyah..... | 1 500 | 19.9 | 413 | 14.3 | 557 | 16.3 | 699 | 10.6 | 185 | 13.7 |
| Stephens..... | 4 446 | 8.1 | 1 038 | 6.1 | 770 | 6.7 | 1 327 | 5.0 | 207 | 8.5 |
| Texas..... | 193 365 | .1 | 4 774 | 3.4 | 8 874 | 1.8 | 6 045 | 2.4 | 1 316 | 2.0 |
| Tillman..... | 6 731 | 8.8 | 2 765 | 8.9 | 2 841 | 6.2 | 3 317 | 3.9 | 470 | 7.8 |
| Tulsa..... | 1 386 | 16.2 | 332 | 6.4 | 1 613 | 4.0 | 1 051 | 6.8 | 244 | 12.9 |
| Wagoner..... | 1 734 | 12.7 | 637 | 10.6 | 1 148 | 26.5 | 1 064 | 7.2 | 234 | 7.3 |
| Washington..... | 3 511 | 11.6 | 274 | 13.4 | 1 193 | 28.8 | 1 687 | 10.1 | 152 | 13.8 |
| Washington..... | 13 686 | 4.3 | 3 473 | 5.3 | 2 100 | 6.7 | 3 130 | 3.3 | 565 | 10.0 |
| Woods..... | 14 422 | 2.8 | 2 571 | 4.9 | 1 381 | 6.0 | 2 396 | 3.3 | 277 | 5.5 |
| Woodward..... | 6 725 | 6.0 | 1 984 | 8.6 | 1 229 | 15.7 | 1 803 | 6.7 | 276 | 8.2 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Not on mail list | | Percent not on mail list | |
|---|------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total percent | Standard error of percent |
| Farms number... | 8 212 | 8.1 | 10.5 | .9 |
| Land in farms acres... | 586 513 | 19.2 | 1.8 | .4 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| Less than 50 acres farms... | 4 892 | 12.4 | 26.2 | 3.3 |
| 50 acres or more farms... | 3 320 | 8.4 | 5.6 | .5 |
| Harvested cropland farms... | 1 963 | 27.7 | 4.3 | 1.2 |
| acres... | 71 001 | 33.9 | 1.0 | .3 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms... | 6 063 | 9.3 | 24.7 | 2.3 |
| \$2,500 or more farms... | 2 148 | 14.7 | 4.0 | .6 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 farms... | 2 148 | 14.7 | 8.5 | 1.2 |
| \$10,000 or more farms... | - | - | - | - |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000... | 14 661 | 17.6 | .5 | .1 |
| Farms by standard industrial classification: | | | | |
| Crops (01) farms... | 723 | 2.4 | 4.4 | .1 |
| Livestock (02) farms... | 7 488 | 8.7 | 12.1 | 1.1 |
| Farms by tenure of operator: | | | | |
| Full owners farms... | 6 835 | 9.5 | 14.5 | 1.4 |
| Part owners and tenants farms... | 1 377 | 6.7 | 4.4 | .3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | |
| Farming farms... | 2 336 | 15.4 | 6.6 | 1.0 |
| Other farms... | 5 876 | 9.3 | 13.6 | 1.3 |
| Average age of operator years... | 49.4 | (Z) | (X) | (X) |

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for further explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

Following are changes to appendix C:

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

[During additional processing for coverage evaluation estimates, minor errors in estimates and relative standard errors were discovered for selected data items in some States. Corrected estimates will be published in Volume 2, Subject Series, Part 2, Coverage Evaluation]

APPENDIX D D-1

SECTION 4 Were any **VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc.,** harvested **FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE"** in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

- 54 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 5

| | Acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|--|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987 | 375 | /10 | 378 | /10 |
| 2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 6. | | | | |

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Acres irrigated |
|-------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Watermelons | 473 | /10 | 474 |
| | | /10 | /10 |
| | | /10 | /10 |
| | | /10 | /10 |
| | | /10 | /10 |
| | | /10 | /10 |
| | | /10 | /10 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Asparagus | 379 | Mustard greens | 431 | Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — | |
| Beets, snap (bush and pole) | 381 | Onions, dry | 433 | Black-eyed, crowder, etc. | 489 |
| Beets | 383 | Onions, green | 435 | Squash | 457 |
| Cabbage, head | 391 | Okra | 437 | Turnips | 465 |
| Cantaloup and muskmelons | 395 | Peas, English, green | 441 | Turnip greens | 497 |
| Collards | 407 | (Do not include green southern peas) | 441 | Other vegetable — Specify | 497 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 411 | Peppers, sweet | 442 | | |
| Eggplant | 415 | Peppers, hot | 445 | | |
| Lettuce and romaine | 427 | Pimientos | 447 | | |
| Lima beans, green | 429 | Pumpkins | 449 | | |

SECTION 5 Were any **NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE"** in 1987?

- 55 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 6

| | Area irrigated | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| | Square feet | Acres |
| 1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 | 477 | 478 |
| 2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown. | | |

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987 | Acres in the open in 1987 | Sales in 1987 |
|-----------|------|---|---------------------------|---------------|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | Oollars |
| | | 1 | 2 | Cents |
| | | /10 | 5 | 00 |
| | | /10 | 5 | 00 |
| | | /10 | 5 | 00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|------|----------------------------|------|
| Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants) | 479 | Potted flowering plants | 710 |
| Bulbs (Exclude bulb flowering plants) | 482 | Mushrooms | 494 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens | 495 | Sod harvested | 497 |
| Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines | 499 | Vegetable and flower seeds | 500 |
| Foliage plants | 707 | Greenhouse vegetables | 502 |
| | | Other — Specify | 508 |

SECTION 6 Was there a combined total of 20 or more **FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE"** in 1987?

- 56 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 8

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. (Do not include abandoned acres.)

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

| Crop name | Code | NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF — | | Acres in trees and vines of all ages | Quantity harvested | Unit of measure | |
|-----------|------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | | Nonbearing age | Bearing age | | | Lbs. tons | Boxes |
| Apples | 123 | 124 | 125 | /10 | 126 | 127 | 128 |
| Grapes | 177 | 178 | 179 | /10 | 180 | 181 | 182 |
| Peaches | 225 | 226 | 227 | /10 | 228 | 1 | 2 |
| Pecans | 339 | 340 | 341 | /10 | 342 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 87-A2026 (9-23-86)

SECTION 7 Were any **STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES** harvested **FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE"** in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

- 58 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 7

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated | |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Strawberries | 638 | /10 | 639 | Lbs. | 640 | /10 |
| Blackberries and dewberries | 609 | /10 | 610 | Lbs. | 611 | /10 |
| Blueberries, tame | 612 | /10 | 613 | Lbs. | 614 | /10 |
| Raspberries | 633 | /10 | 634 | Lbs. | 635 | /10 |
| Other berries — Specify | 639 | /10 | 640 | Lbs. | 641 | /10 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 8 Were any **OTHER CROPS** harvested from **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? (Report fruit in section 5.)

- 57 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 8

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.

Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|------------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Barley for grain | 079 | | 080 Bu. | 081 |
| Rye for grain | 086 | | 087 Bu. | 088 |
| Fescue seed | 002 | | 003 Lbs. | 004 |
| Red clover seed | 071 | | 072 Lbs. | 073 |
| Tobacco | 094 | /10 | 095 Lbs. | 096 |
| Sweetpotatoes and yams | 100 | /10 | 101 Lbs. | 102 |
| Potatoes, Irish | 097 | /10 | 098 Cwt. | 099 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|--|------|---|------|
| Alfalfa seed (pound) | 842 | Redtop seed (pounds) | 874 |
| Bahia grass seed (pounds) | 551 | Ryegrass seed (pounds) | 689 |
| Beans, dry edible (hundredweight) | 554 | Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry) | 699 |
| Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only) | 581 | Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only) | 701 |
| Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pound) | 584 | Sorghum for silage (pounds) | 704 |
| Gut (pounds) | 617 | Surflower seed (pounds) | 734 |
| Lespedeza seed (pounds) | 636 | Timothy seed (pounds) | 740 |
| Mungbeans (pounds) | 647 | Vetch seed (pounds) | 755 |
| Orchardgrass seed (pound) | 652 | Other crops (pounds) — Specify | 752 |
| Popcorn (pounds, shelled) | 652 | | |

| Total acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 121 | /10 | 122 | /10 |

| Noncitrus crop | Code | Citrus crop | Code |
|--|------|------------------------|------|
| Apples | 129 | Grapefruit | 267 |
| Cherries | 047 | Lemons | 278 |
| Figs | 165 | Oranges | 287 |
| Nectarines | 201 | Tangerines | 308 |
| Pears | 231 | Other citrus — Specify | 315 |
| Plums and prunes | 243 | | |
| Other noncitrus fruit and nuts — Specify | 289 | | |

SECTION 9 **GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses (Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)**

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

| | Dollars | Cents |
|--|---------|-------|
| 1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987 | 773 | 00 |
| a. Corn for grain | 774 | 00 |
| b. Wheat | 775 | 00 |
| c. Soybeans | 776 | 00 |
| d. Sorghum for grain | 777 | 00 |
| e. Barley | 778 | 00 |
| f. Oats | 779 | 00 |
| g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc. | 780 | 00 |
| 2. Cotton and cottonseed | 781 | 00 |
| 3. Tobacco | 782 | 00 |
| 4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds | 783 | 00 |
| 5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — (Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.) | 784 | 00 |
| 6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc. | 785 | 00 |
| 7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. (Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.) | 786 | 00 |
| Specify | | |

SECTION 10 **How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?**

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1. Acres

NOTE: For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."

| | Number of acres |
|--|-----------------|
| 2. CROPLAND | 787 |
| a. Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. | 788 |
| b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. | 789 |
| c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured | 790 |
| d. Cropland on which all crops failed. (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.) | 791 |
| e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 792 |
| f. Cropland idle | 793 |
| 3. Woodland — Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth. | 794 |
| a. Woodland pastured | 795 |
| b. Woodland not pastured | 796 |
| 4. Other pastureland and rangeland — Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture. | 797 |
| 5. All other land — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above. | 798 |
| 6. TOTAL ACRES — Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.) | 799 |

SECTION 11 **Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, swarder dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 12

| | Number of acres irrigated |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a. | 800 |
| 2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? | 801 |

SECTION 12 **Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?**

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 13

| | Number of acres |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? | 802 |
| 2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)? | 803 |

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?**

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 14

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

1. **CATTLE AND CALVES** of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below)

a. **BEEF COWS** — Include beef heifers that had calved.

b. **MILK COWS** kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.

c. **HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES** — (Do not include heifers that had calved.)

d. **STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES**

| | Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 803 | Total |
| 804 | Beef cows |
| 805 | Milk cows |
| 806 | Heifers and heifer calves |
| 807 | Steers and bulls of all ages |

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987 Includes those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

| | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | Dollars Cents |
| 2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 808 | 00 |
| 3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 809 | 00 |
| a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? | 810 | 00 |
| | 811 | 00 |
| | 812 | 00 |

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

| | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | Dollars Cents |
| 4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc. | 813 | 00 |

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?**

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 15

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

1. **HOGS AND PIGS** of all ages (Total of a and b below)

a. **HOGS AND PIGS** used or to be used for BREEDING

b. **OTHER HOGS AND PIGS**

• LITTERS FARROWED

2. **LITTERS FARROWED** on this place between —

a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987

b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987

| | Number of litters |
|-----|-------------------|
| 814 | 00 |
| 815 | 00 |

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD

| | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | Dollars Cents |
| 3. HOGS AND PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987 | 816 | 00 |
| 4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? | 817 | 00 |

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?**

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 16

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987

1. **SHEEP AND LAMBS** of all ages

a. **EWES** 1 year old or older

| | Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | NUMBER SOLD in 1987 |
|-----|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 818 | 819 | 00 |
| 820 | 821 | 00 |
| 822 | 823 | 00 |

2. SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN

| | Number shorn in 1987 | Pounds of wool shorn in 1987 |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 824 | 825 | 00 |
| 826 | 827 | 00 |

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?

| | Gross value of sales |
|-----|----------------------|
| | Dollars Cents |
| 828 | 00 |

SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 17

| | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | Total quantity sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | | | Dollars | Cents |
| 1. Horses and ponies of all ages | 830 | 831 | 832 | 00 |
| 2. Colonies of bees | 838 | 840 | 842 | 00 |
| 3. Milk goats | 843 | 844 | 848 | 00 |
| 4. Angora goats | 847 | 848 | 850 | 00 |
| 5. Other goats | 851 | 852 | 853 | 00 |
| 6. Mules, burros, and donkeys | 853 | 854 | 858 | 00 |
| 7. Mink and their pets | 858 | 857 | 858 | 00 |
| 8. Rabbits and their pets | 854 | 855 | 858 | 00 |
| 9. All other livestock and livestock products | 857 | 858 | 859 | 00 |

| | Name | Code | Total quantity sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | |
| 10. Fish and other aquaculture products (Enter name and code from list below.) | | | | |
| Name | Code | Name | Code | |
| Catfish | 880 | Other fish — Specify | 886 | |
| Trout | 883 | Other aquaculture products — Specify | 889 | |

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 18

| | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | Total number sold in 1987 | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|------|
| | | | |
| 1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age | 892 | 893 | |
| 2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement | 894 | 895 | |
| a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age | 896 | | |
| b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old (Do not include commercial broilers.) | 898 | | |
| 3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters | 898 | 899 | |
| 4. TURKEYS | 900 | 901 | |
| a. Turkeys for slaughter (Do not include breeders.) | 902 | 903 | |
| b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding | | | |
| 5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. (Enter poultry name and code from the list below.) | | | |
| Poultry name | Code | | |
| Poultry name | Code | | |
| Name | Code | Name | Code |
| Ducks | 904 | Pigeons or squab | 910 |
| Geese | 906 | Pheasants | 911 |
| | | All other poultry — Specify | 914 |
| 6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — Specify kind of poultry | 916 | | |
| 7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987 | 917 | | |

| | Name | Code | Gross value of sales |
|--|------|------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| 8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987? | | | |
| | 918 | | 00 |

FORM 67-A2028 (9-23-88)

Page 4

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

| | None | Dollars | | Cents |
|--|------|---------|--|-------|
| | | | | |
| 1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited. | | 886 | | 00 |
| a. Corn | | 887 | | 00 |
| b. Wheat | | 888 | | 00 |
| c. Soybeans | | 889 | | 00 |
| d. Sorghum, barley, and oats | | 890 | | 00 |
| e. Cotton | | 891 | | 00 |
| f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | | 892 | | 00 |

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.

| | None | Dollars | | Cents |
|---|------|---------|--|-------|
| | | | | |
| 1. Amount received in cash | | 894 | | 00 |
| 2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates | | 895 | | 00 |

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.

- ☐ FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — (Do not include partnership and corporation.)
- ☐ PARTNERSHIP operation — Include family partnerships.
- ☐ INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW
- ☐ OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

1. Is this a family-held corporation? ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? ☐ Yes ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.

- ☐ Farming or ranching
- ☐ None
- ☐ 1–49 days
- ☐ 50–99 days
- ☐ 100–149 days
- ☐ 150–199 days
- ☐ 200 days or more

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987 — include work as a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)

- ☐ None
- ☐ 1–49 days
- ☐ 50–99 days
- ☐ 100–149 days
- ☐ 150–199 days
- ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) _____ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge)

- ☐ White
- ☐ Negro or Black
- ☐ American Indian
- ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- ☐ Other — Specify

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ☐ Male ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Page 5

| SECTION 25 | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-------|
| 1 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987 | | | |
| <p>Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of non-farm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)</p> | | | |
| | None | Dollars | Cents |
| 1. Livestock and poultry purchased — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chickens, poultry, started pullets, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| (Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.) | None | Dollars | Cents |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 3. Seed cost — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — include plants and trees purchased. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 4. Commercial fertilizer purchased — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. Include cost of custom applications. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 5. Agricultural chemicals purchased — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business — | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| a. Gasoline and gasohol | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| b. Diesel fuel | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| c. Natural gas | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 7. Electricity for the farm business — (Do not include household expenses.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 8. Hired farm and ranch labor — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. (See INFORMATION SHEET) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 9. Contract labor — include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 11. Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment — include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, soil filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 12. Interest paid on debts — (See INFORMATION SHEET) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| a. Secured by real estate | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| b. Not secured by real estate | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987 — (Do not include grazing fees.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 14. Property taxes paid — include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |
| 15. All other production expenses — include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 |

| SECTION 26 | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987? | | | |
| <p><input type="checkbox"/> YES — Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> NO — Go to section 25</p> | | | |
| | None | Acres fertilized | |
| 1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — (Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 932 | |
| 2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 933 | |
| | None | Tons of lime | Acres limed |
| 3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied. (Do not include lime plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 934 | 935 |

| SECTION 27 | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987? | | | |
| <p><input type="checkbox"/> YES — Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> NO — Go to section 26</p> | | | |
| <p>Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.</p> | | | |
| | None | Acres on which used | |
| 1. Spray, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematocide) to control — | <input type="checkbox"/> | 936 | |
| a. Insects on crops, including hay | <input type="checkbox"/> | 937 | |
| b. Nematodes in crops | <input type="checkbox"/> | 938 | |
| c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 939 | |
| d. Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture — include both pre-emergence and post emergence. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 940 | |
| 2. Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

| SECTION 28 | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|
| 1 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987. | | | |
| <p>• Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987</p> | | | |
| 1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milking and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc. | | Estimated market value | |
| | Dollars | Cents | |
| | 943 | | |
| | \$ | 00 | |
| <p>• SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. (Report only if used in 1985 or 1987.)</p> | | | |
| | None | Total number on this place on December 31, 1987 | Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)? |
| 2. Motor trucks — include pickups | <input type="checkbox"/> | 944 | 945 |
| 3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers — | <input type="checkbox"/> | 946 | 947 |
| a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 948 | 949 |
| b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | <input type="checkbox"/> | 950 | 951 |
| 4. Grain and bean combines, all types | <input type="checkbox"/> | 952 | 953 |
| 5. Cotton pickers and strippers | <input type="checkbox"/> | 954 | 955 |
| 6. Mower conditioners | <input type="checkbox"/> | 956 | 957 |
| 7. Pickup balers — include rectangle and round balers | <input type="checkbox"/> | 958 | 959 |

| SECTION 29 | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|-----|
| 1 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS | | | |
| <p>Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.</p> | | | |
| | None | Estimated market value of land and buildings | |
| | Dollars | Cents | |
| 1. All land owned | <input type="checkbox"/> | 960 | 961 |
| 2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS | <input type="checkbox"/> | 962 | 963 |
| 3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS | <input type="checkbox"/> | 964 | 965 |

| SECTION 30 | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-----|
| 1 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987 | | | |
| <p>Report amount received before taxes and expenses.</p> | | | |
| | None | Farm-related income | |
| | Dollars | Cents | |
| 1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. (If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 20) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 966 | 967 |
| 2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 968 | 969 |
| 3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — include maple products, hawthorn, firwood, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 970 | 971 |
| 4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place — | <input type="checkbox"/> | 972 | 973 |
| Specify | <input type="checkbox"/> | 974 | 975 |

| SECTION 31 | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|--|
| 1 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print | | | |
| Name | 993 Date | | |
| Telephone number | Area Code | Number | |

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "1/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

► **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

► **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

| Section 2* Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-----|--------------------|--------|
| Nons | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | |
| | 091 | 092 | Balance | 093 |
| 1. Cotton | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| 2. Soybeans for beans <input type="checkbox"/> | 088 | 40 | 1,550 Bu. | 090 40 |
| 3. Wheat for grain | 073 | 40 | 1,230 Bu. | 076 |
| 4. Oats for grain | 076 | | | 078 |

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

► **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

► **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

► **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

► **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

► **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

► **Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

► **Section 17 — POULTRY**

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

► **Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

► **Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

► **Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

► **Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987**

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 1.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expenses Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

- a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- b. Taxes paid by landlords
- c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

► Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

► Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

► Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

► Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.



UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please complete this form and RETURN TO:

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Numbers here and return extra copies with your completed report.

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 035 | 036 | 037 | 038 |
| 039 | 040 | 041 | 042 |

CENSUS USE ONLY

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
- Hay or tobacco?
 - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
 - Other crops?
 - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
 - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
 - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
- Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
 - Chickens or other poultry?
 - Bees?
 - Horses or ponies?
 - Fish in captivity?
 - Other animal specialties?

☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2: ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

1. All land owned ☐ None Number of acres 043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) ☐ None Number of acres 044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below. ☐ None Number of acres 045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. ☐ None Number of acres 046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ☐ None 043 Acres

6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? County name State

SECTION 3: LAND USE AND IRRIGATION
PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

1. Cropland harvested — include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. ☐ None Number of acres 787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.) ☐ 790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow ☐ 793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland ☐ 796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, house lots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above ☐ 797

- PART B — IRRIGATION**
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops. ☐ None Number of acres irrigated 880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? ☐ 861

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.
(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

| | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Gross value of crops sold | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| | | | Dollars | Cents |
| 1. Hay crops — | None | | | |
| a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures | <input type="checkbox"/> 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 782 | 00 |
| b. Small grain hay | <input type="checkbox"/> 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 782 | 00 |
| c. Wild hay | <input type="checkbox"/> 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 782 | 00 |
| d. Other hay — Specify kind | <input type="checkbox"/> 108 | 110 Tons, dry | 782 | 00 |
| 2. Corn for grain or seed | <input type="checkbox"/> 087 | 088 Bu. | 773 | 00 |
| 3. Soybeans for beans | <input type="checkbox"/> 068 | 069 Bu. | 776 | 00 |
| 4. Wheat for grain | <input type="checkbox"/> 073 | 074 Bu. | 774 | 00 |
| 5. Tobacco — all types | <input type="checkbox"/> 064 | 095 Lbs. | 761 | 00 |
| 6. Potatoes, Irish — (Do not include those grown for home use.) | <input type="checkbox"/> 087 | 088 Lbs. | 768 | 00 |
| 7. All vegetables for sale (Do not include those grown for home use.) | <input type="checkbox"/> None | Total acres 376 | Dollars 783 | Cents 00 |
| Specify kinds | | 1/10 | | |
| | | 1/10 | | |
| | | 1/10 | | |

| | None | Total acres | Quantity harvested | Dollars | | Cents |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|----|-------|
| | | | | Dollars | | |
| 8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries | <input type="checkbox"/> 121 | 1/10 | 784 | 7 | 00 | |
| Specify kinds | | 1/10 | 3 | | | |
| | | 1/10 | 3 | | | |
| | | 1/10 | 3 | | | |

9. Other crops — For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.

| Report quantity harvested of the different crops with their names | | | | | |
|---|------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Gross value of crops sold | |
| | | | | Dollars | Cents |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 00 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 078 | Oats for grain (bushels) | 078 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 070 | Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels) | 082 |
| Cotton (bales) | 081 | Other crops (pounds) — Specify | 752 |

PART B — NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection | Acres in the open in 1987 | | Sales in 1987 | |
|-----------|------|---|---------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| | | | Whole acres | Tenths | Dollars | Cents |
| | | | 1 | 10 | 2 | 00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|------|-------------------------|------|
| Bedding plants (include vegetable plants) | 478 | Potted flowering plants | 710 |
| Cut flowers and cut floral greens | 485 | Foliage plants | 707 |
| Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines | 488 | Greenhouse vegetables | 503 |
| | | Other — Specify | 509 |

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE

SECTION 5 - LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

PART A - CATTLE and CALVES

1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages ☐ None
- a. BEEF COWS — Include beef heifers that had calved. ☐ None
- b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. ☐ None

| INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | |
|--|-----------|
| 803 | Total |
| 804 | Beef cows |
| 805 | Milk cows |

| Gross value of sales | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Dollars | Cents |
| 814 | 00 |

2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc. ☐ None

- c. CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987 Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding. ☐ None

| Number sold in 1987 | | Gross value of sales | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| 809 | 00 | 809 | 00 |
| 810 | 00 | 811 | 00 |
| 812 | 00 | 812 | 00 |
| | | 8 | 00 |

3. Calves less than 500 pounds ☐ None

4. Cattle — Include calves 500 pounds or more
- a. Of all cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? ☐ None

PART B - HOGS and PIGS

1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages ☐ None
- a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding ☐ None

| INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | |
|--|----------|
| 816 | Total |
| 816 | Breeding |

| Number sold in 1987 | | Gross value of sales | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| 820 | 00 | 821 | 00 |
| 822 | 00 | 823 | 00 |
| | | 8 | 00 |

PART C - SHEEP and LAMBS

1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages ☐ None
- a. EWES 1 year old or older. ☐ None

| INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | | NUMBER SOLD in 1987 | |
|--|-----|------------------------|--|
| 824 | 825 | | |
| 826 | | | |

2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987 ☐ None

| Number | Pounds wool |
|--------|-------------|
| 826 | |

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987? ☐ None

| Gross value of sales | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Dollars | Cents |
| 828 | 00 |

PART D - POULTRY

1. HENS and PULLETS
- a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age ☐ None
- b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement ☐ None
- c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement ☐ None

| INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | | Number sold in 1987 | |
|--|-----|---------------------|--|
| 892 | 893 | | |
| 894 | 895 | | |
| 896 | 897 | | |
| 898 | 899 | | |
| 900 | 901 | | |

2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens ☐ None

3. TURKEYS for slaughter (Do not include breeders.) ☐ None

4. OTHER POULTRY (Enter name/code from below.) ☐ None

| Poultry name | Code | Name/code | 808 | Name/code | 812 |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | 802 | Pigeons or squabs | 808 | All other poultry — Specify | 814 |
| Ducks | 804 | Pheasants | 810 | | |

5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987? ☐ None

| Gross value of sales | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Dollars | Cents |
| 818 | 00 |

PART E - HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

1. Horses and ponies of all ages ☐ None

| INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | | Total quantity sold in 1987 | | Gross value of sales | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | | |
| 838 | 840 | 842 | 843 | | |
| 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | | |
| 847 | 848 | 850 | 851 | | |
| | 849 | 852 | 853 | | |
| | 854 | 855 | 856 | | |
| | 857 | 858 | 859 | | |
| | 860 | 861 | 862 | | |
| | 863 | 864 | 865 | | |
| | 866 | 867 | 868 | | |
| | 869 | 870 | 871 | | |
| | 872 | 873 | 874 | | |
| | 875 | 876 | 877 | | |
| | 878 | 879 | 880 | | |
| | 881 | 882 | 883 | | |
| | 884 | 885 | 886 | | |
| | 887 | 888 | 889 | | |
| | 890 | 891 | 892 | | |
| | 893 | 894 | 895 | | |
| | 896 | 897 | 898 | | |
| | 899 | 900 | 901 | | |
| | 902 | 903 | 904 | | |
| | 905 | 906 | 907 | | |
| | 908 | 909 | 910 | | |
| | 911 | 912 | 913 | | |
| | 914 | 915 | 916 | | |
| | 917 | 918 | 919 | | |
| | 920 | 921 | 922 | | |
| | 923 | 924 | 925 | | |
| | 926 | 927 | 928 | | |
| | 929 | 930 | 931 | | |
| | 932 | 933 | 934 | | |
| | 935 | 936 | 937 | | |
| | 938 | 939 | 940 | | |
| | 941 | 942 | 943 | | |
| | 944 | 945 | 946 | | |
| | 947 | 948 | 949 | | |
| | 950 | 951 | 952 | | |
| | 953 | 954 | 955 | | |
| | 956 | 957 | 958 | | |
| | 959 | 960 | 961 | | |
| | 962 | 963 | 964 | | |
| | 965 | 966 | 967 | | |
| | 968 | 969 | 970 | | |
| | 971 | 972 | 973 | | |
| | 974 | 975 | 976 | | |
| | 977 | 978 | 979 | | |
| | 980 | 981 | 982 | | |
| | 983 | 984 | 985 | | |
| | 986 | 987 | 988 | | |
| | 989 | 990 | 991 | | |
| | 992 | 993 | 994 | | |
| | 995 | 996 | 997 | | |
| | 998 | 999 | 1000 | | |

2. Colonies of bees ☐ None

3. Milk goats ☐ None

4. Angora goats ☐ None

5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. (Enter name/code from below.) ☐ None

| Name | Code | Name/code | 833 | Name/code | 884 |
|------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Mules, burros, donkeys | 833 | Rabbits and their pelts | 884 | Other livestock, fish, and their products | 887 |
| Mink and their pelts | 838 | Other goats | 885 | | |

SECTION 6 - GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

- Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans, include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited. ☐ None

| Specify crop(s) | | Dollars | Cents |
|-----------------|-----|---------|-------|
| 859 | 860 | | |

SECTION 7 - Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)

1. Amount received in cash ☐ None
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates ☐ None

SECTION 8 - Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction program in 1987

1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? ☐ None
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)? ☐ None

SECTION 9 - CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION of OPERATOR (Sole partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? ☐ Yes ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together. ☐ Farming ☐ Other or ranching
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.) ☐ None ☐ 1—49 days ☐ 50—99 days ☐ 100—149 days ☐ 150—199 days ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? ☐ Year
5. AGE of operator ☐ Years old
6. RACE of operator ☐ White ☐ Negro or Black ☐ American Indian ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander ☐ Other — Specify
7. SEX of operator ☐ Male ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

SECTION 10 - PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print

| Name | Address | Phone number |
|------|---------|--------------|
| | | |

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED report(s) in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "Name of partner has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)." **UP**

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct line, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres In "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in Item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in Item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in Item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone else then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres In "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total number of skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, apraiser dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. List all crops on the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres In "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

- a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.
- b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines. Include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland Idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees and vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name in the additional space. Use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

Part Section 6 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part 7 — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, linewax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

Part Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

Part Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land divestment, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

Part Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

Part Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables | Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|
| A | | | B—Con. | | |
| Abnormal farms | 19 | - | Bluegrass seed, Kentucky..... | 44 | 26 |
| Acreage reduction program | 7,10,48-53 | 5 | Boysenberries | - | 29 |
| Age of operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 | Breeding hogs and pigs | 32,48-53 | 12,16 |
| Agricultural products sold, market value | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 | Broccoli..... | - | 27 |
| Agricultural services income | 5,48-53 | 4 | Broilers | 1,20-22,48-53 | 1,14,16 |
| Alfalfa hay | 43,44,48-53 | 26 | Brome grass seed | - | 26 |
| Alfalfa seed | 43,44 | 26 | Brussels sprouts | - | 27 |
| Almonds | 45,48-53 | 28 | Buckwheat..... | - | 24 |
| American Indian operator | 17 | 34 | Bulbs..... | 46 | 30 |
| Angora goats..... | 41 | 18 | Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves..... | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 |
| Apples | 45,48-53 | 28 | Burros, donkeys, and mules | 41 | 23 |
| Apricots..... | 42 | 28 | | | |
| Aquacultural products .. | 41 | 21 | C | | |
| Artichokes | - | 27 | Cabbage..... | - | 27 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander operator | 17 | 34 | Cantaloups | 44 | 27 |
| Asparagus | - | 27 | Carrots..... | - | 27 |
| Assets, value..... | 1,10-12,18, 47,48-53 | 1,5,8,16 | Cash, government farm programs payments ... | 5 | 4 |
| Austrian winter peas | - | 26 | Cash rent, expenses.... | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Avocados..... | 45 | 28 | Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income ... | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| | | | Cattfish sales | - | 21 |
| B | | | Cattle and calves | 1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Bahia grass seed | - | 26 | Cattle and calves sales, value..... | 2,20,26,31,47, 48-53 | 2,11,16 |
| Balers, pickup | 13,48-53 | 8 | Cauliflower..... | - | 27 |
| Bananas | 45 | 28 | Celery..... | - | 27 |
| Barley for grain..... | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 | Certificates, govern- ment farm programs payments..... | 5 | 4 |
| Barley for grain sales, value..... | 2,48-53 | 2,16 | Chemicals, expenses... .. | 1,3,10,15,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Beans, dry edible | 42-44,48-53 | 15,16,25 | Chemicals used | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Beans, dry lima | - | 25 | Cherries..... | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Beans, green lima | - | 27 | Chickens 3 months old or older..... | 1,20,21,23,48-53 | 1,14 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole)..... | 44,48-53 | 27 | Chicory | - | 27 |
| Beans, soybeans..... | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | Chinese cabbage | - | 27 |
| Bedding plants | 46 | 30 | Chinese or ming peas .. | - | 27 |
| Beef cows | 1,20,25,29,48-53 | 1,11,16 | Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income ... | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Bees, colonies | 41 | 20 | Citrus fruit | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Beets, sugar..... | 42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | Clover seed | - | 26 |
| Beets, table | - | 27 | Coffee | 45 | 28 |
| Bentgrass seed | - | 26 | Collards..... | - | 27 |
| Bermuda grass seed.... | - | 26 | Colonies of bees..... | 41 | 20 |
| Berries | 42,44,48-53 | 29 | Combines, grain and bean, all types | 13,48-53 | 16 |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed ... | - | 26 | | | |
| Blackberries | - | 29 | | | |
| Black operators and other races | 16,17,48-53 | 32-34 | | | |
| Blueberries | 44 | 29 | | | |

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables | Item | State tables | County tables |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| C—Con. | | | D | | |
| Commercially mixed for- mula feed purchased .. | 1,3,48-53 | 3,16 | Daikon | - | 27 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | 6,10,48-53 | 4 | Dairy cows (milk cows) .. | 1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Conservation reserve programs | 7,10,48-53 | 5 | Dairy products sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,11,16 |
| Contract labor expenses .. | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 | Dates | - | 28 |
| Corn, field | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16, 24,31 | Dewberries | - | 29 |
| Corn for grain sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 | Diesel fuel expenses ... | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Corn, sweet | 44,48-53 | 27 | Dill for oil | - | 31 |
| Corn, sweet, for seed ... | - | 31 | Disease control in crops and orchards ... | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Corporation, family held | 16,48-53 | 10,16 | Donkeys, burros, and mules | 41 | 23 |
| Corporation, nonfamily held | 16,48-53 | 10,16 | Ducks | - | 14,22 |
| Corporation, type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | - | Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 21 | 14,22 |
| Cotton | 1,42,44,47,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | E | | |
| Cotton sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 | Eggplant | - | 27 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | 13,48-53 | 8 | Electricity expenses | 10,47,48-53 | 3 |
| Cowpeas for dry peas .. | - | 25 | Emmer and spelt | - | 24 |
| Cowpeas, green | - | 27 | Endive | - | 27 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 | Equipment and machinery | 1,10,12,18,47,48-53 | 1,8,16 |
| Cranberries | 44 | 29 | Escarole | - | 27 |
| Cropland diverted, set aside | 7,10,48-53 | 5 | Ewes 1 year old or older | 38 | 13 |
| Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses .. | 7,48-53 | 5 | Expenses, farm production | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 1,3,16 |
| Cropland harvested | 1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48-53 | 1,3,5,6, 10,15,16 | F | | |
| Cropland harvested, irrigated | 8-10 | 7 | Family held corporations | 48-53 | 10,16 |
| Cropland idle | 7,48-53 | 5 | Family or individual, type of organization ... | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7,48-53 | 5 | Farm-related income ... | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | 7,48-53 | 5 | Farms by age and principal occupation of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Cropland pastured | 7,48-53 | 5 | Farms by size of farm .. | 8,47,48-53 | 6,16 |
| Cropland total | 1,7,10,47,48-53 | 1,5,16 | Farms by standard industrial classification | 18,48-53 | 16 |
| Crops, farms reporting, acres, production | 42 | 15,16 | Farms by tenure of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Cucumbers | 44 | 27 | Farms by type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Currents | - | 29 | Farms by value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equip- ment, expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 | Farms, number | 1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53 | 1,5,10,16 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income ... | 5,48-53 | 16 | Fattened cattle sales ... | 26,29,31,48-53 | 11,16 |
| | | | Feed purchased | 1,3,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| | | | Feeder pigs sales | 20,33,35-37,48-53 | 12 |

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables | Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|
| F—Con. | | | G—Con. | | |
| Female operators | 16,17,48-53 | 10 | Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay ... | 43,44 | 26 |
| Fertilizer applied | 15,48-53 | 9 | Grazing permits | - | 36 |
| Fertilizer expenses | 3,10,15,47,48-53 | 3,16 | Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Fescue seed | 44 | 26 | Greenhouse crops | 42,46 | 30 |
| Field seed crops | 44,48-53 | 26 | Greenhouse vegetables | 46 | 30 |
| Figs | - | 28 | Guar | - | 31 |
| Filberts | 45 | 28 | Guavas | 45 | 28 |
| Fish sales | 41 | 21 | H | | |
| Flaxseed | 42,44,48-53 | 24 | Hatcheries | - | 22 |
| Florist greens and flowers, cut | 46 | 30 | Hay crops | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,26 |
| Flower and vegetable seeds | 46 | 30 | Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Flowering plants, potted | 46 | 30 | Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Flowers and florist greens, cut | 46 | 30 | Hazelnuts | 45 | 28 |
| Foliage plants | 46 | 30 | Heifers and heifer calves | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income ... | 5,48-53 | 4 | Hens and pullets of laying age | 20,21,48-53 | 14,16 |
| Foxtail millet seed | - | 26 | Herbs | - | 31 |
| Fruit crops | 45 | 15,16,28 | Hired farm labor expenses | 3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 | Hogs and pigs | 1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53 | 1,12,16 |
| Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 | Hogs and pigs sales, value | 2,20,33,36,47,48-53 | 2,12,16 |
| Full owners | 16,48-53 | 10,16 | Hogs, litters farrowed ... | 34,37,48-53 | 12 |
| G | | | Honey sales | 41 | 20 |
| Garlic | - | 27 | Honey tangerines | - | 28 |
| Gas, natural, expenses .. | 14,48-53 | 3 | Honeydew melons | - | 27 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses | 14,48-53 | 3,16 | Hops | 44 | 31 |
| Gasoline expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 | Horses and ponies | 20,41,48-53 | 13 |
| Geese | - | 22 | I | | |
| Geese, ducks, and other poultry | 41 | 14,22 | Income from farm-related sources | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Ginger root | - | 31 | Income, see net cash return | 4,48-53 | 4 |
| Goat milk sales | 41 | 17 | Individual or family, type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Goats | 41,48-53 | 23 | Insects, chemical control | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Goats, Angora | 41 | 23 | Interest, debt not secured by real estate | 3,48-53 | 3 |
| Goats, milk | 41 | 17 | Interest, debt secured by real estate | 3,48-53 | 3 |
| Goats, other | 41 | 23 | Interest expenses | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Government farm programs payments ... | 5,10,47,48-53 | 4 | Irish potatoes | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Grain hay | 43,44 | 26 | | | |
| Grain sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 | | | |
| Grains | 44,48-53 | 16 | | | |
| Grapefruit | 45 | 28 | | | |
| Grapes | 45,48-53 | 28 | | | |

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables | Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| I—Con. | | | M | | |
| Irrigated farms and acres | 1,8-10 | 1,7 | Macadamia nuts | 45 | 28 |
| J | | | Machine hire, rental of machinery and equip- ment, and customwork expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Jojoba | - | 31 | Machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,47,48-53 | 1,8,16 |
| K | | | Male operators | 16,17,48-53 | 10 |
| Kale | - | 27 | Mangoes | - | 28 |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed | 44 | 26 | Melons | - | 27 |
| Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 | Milk cows (dairy cows) . | 1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Kiwifruit | - | 28 | Milk goats | 41 | 17 |
| Kumquats | - | 28 | Millet, proso | 44 | 24 |
| L | | | Millet seed, foxtail | - | 26 |
| Labor expenses | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 | Mink and their pelts | 41 | 19 |
| Land and buildings, value | 1,10,11,47,48-53 | 5,16 | Mint for oil | 44 | 31 |
| Land in farms | 1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53 | 1,5,10,16 | Mohair sales | 41 | 18 |
| Land owned | 10,48-53 | - | Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Land rented from others | 48-53 | - | Motortrucks, including pickups | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Land rented to others .. | 48-53 | - | Mower conditioners | 13,48-53 | 8 |
| Land set aside in federal farm programs | 7,10,48-53 | 1 | Mules, burros, and donkeys | 41 | 23 |
| Land use | 7,8,10,47,48-53 | 5 | Mungbeans for beans .. | - | 31 |
| Lemons | 45 | 28 | Mushrooms | 46 | 30 |
| Lentils | 44 | 25 | Mustard cabbage | - | 27 |
| Lespedeza seed | - | 26 | Mustard greens | - | 27 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 44 | 27 | Mustard seed | - | 24 |
| Lima beans, dry | - | 25 | N | | |
| Lima beans, green | - | 27 | Natural gas expenses .. | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Lime applied | 15,48-53 | 9 | Nectarines | - | 28 |
| Limes | - | 28 | Nematode control in crops | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Litters farrowed | 34,37,48-53 | 12 | Net cash return from agricultural sales | 4,48-53 | 4 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold | 20 | - | Nonfamily held corporations | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Livestock and poultry ... | 20 | 1,16 | Number of farms | 1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53 | 1,5,10,16 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 | Nursery and greenhouse crops | 42,46 | 30 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value | 1,2,10,18,20,47 | 1,2,16 | Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value | 2,42,46,47,48-53 | 2,16,30 |
| Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation | 6,10,48-53 | 4 | Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc. | 46 | 30 |
| Loganberries | - | 29 | O | | |
| Lotus root | - | 31 | Oat sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 | Oats for grain | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| | | | Occupation of operator . | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables | Item | State tables | County tables |
|--|-----------------|------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|
| O—Con. | | | P—Con. | | |
| Off-farm work by operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 | Pineapples..... | 1,42,44,48-53 | 1,15,16,31 |
| Okra | - | 27 | Pistachios | - | 28 |
| Olives | - | 28 | Plums | 45 | 28 |
| Onions, dry and green.. | 44 | 27 | Pomegranates..... | - | 28 |
| Operator characteristics— residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm | 16,17,48-53 | 10,16 | Ponies and horses..... | 20,41,48-53 | 13 |
| Oranges | 45 | 28 | Popcorn..... | 44 | 24 |
| Orchardgrass seed | - | 26 | Potatoes, Irish..... | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Orchards..... | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,28 | Potatoes, sweet..... | 42,44,48-53 | 25 |
| Organization of farm.... | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 | Poultry and poultry products sales, value.. | 2,20,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Other farm production expenses | 5,48-53 | 3,16 | Poultry hatched | - | 22 |
| Other field crops sales, value..... | 2,48-53 | 2,16 | Principal occupation of operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| Other grains sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 | Production expenses ... | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 1,3,16 |
| Other livestock and live- stock products sales, value..... | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 | Property taxes, expenses..... | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Other poultry | - | 22 | Proso millet..... | 44 | 24 |
| Owned land | 10,48-53 | - | Prunes | 45 | 28 |
| | | | Pullets | 22 | 14 |
| | | | Pumpkins | - | 27 |
| P | | | Q | | |
| Papayas | 45 | 28 | Quail | - | 22 |
| Parsley..... | - | 27 | | | |
| Part owners | 16,48-53 | 10,16 | R | | |
| Partnership, type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 | Rabbits and their pelts . | 41 | 23 |
| Passion fruit | - | 28 | Race of operator..... | 16,48-53 | 34 |
| Pastureland and grazing land | 7,48-53 | 5 | Radishes | - | 27 |
| Pastureland and other land irrigated | 9 | 7 | Rangeland..... | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Payroll expenses..... | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 | Rapeseed | - | 31 |
| Peaches | 45,48-53 | 28 | Raspberries | 44 | 29 |
| Peanuts for nuts | 42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | Redtop seed | - | 26 |
| Pears | 45 | 28 | Rent paid in cash, expenses..... | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Peas, Austrian winter ... | - | 26 | Rent received, farm- related income | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Peas, Chinese or ming . | - | 27 | Repair and maintenance expenses..... | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Peas, dry edible | 44 | 25 | Residence of operator.. | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Peas, green | 44,48-53 | 27 | Rhubarb | - | 27 |
| Pecans..... | 45,48-53 | 28 | Rice | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Peppers..... | - | 27 | Romaine and lettuce ... | 44 | 27 |
| Persimmons | - | 28 | Rye for grain | 42,44 | 24 |
| Petroleum products expenses | 3,10,14,48-53 | 3,16 | Ryegrass seed | 44 | 26 |
| Pheasants | - | 22 | | | |
| Pickup balers..... | 13,48-53 | 8 | S | | |
| Pigeons or squab | - | 22 | Safflower | - | 24 |
| Pimientos | - | 27 | Sales of agricultural products | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| | | | Salt hay | - | 31 |

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables | Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|
| S—Con. | | | T—Con. | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased | 3,10,48-53 | 3 | Tenure of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Set aside programs, acreage | 7,10,48-53 | 5 | Timothy seed | - | 26 |
| Sex of operator | 16,17,48-53 | 10 | Tobacco | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Shallots | - | 27 | Tobacco sales, value .. | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Sheep and lambs | 10,20,38,39,48-53 | 1,13,16 | Tomatoes | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn .. | 38,48-53 | 13 | Tractors, wheel | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value | 2,20,38,47,48-53 | 2,13,16 | Triticale | - | 24 |
| Size of farm, average .. | 1,48-53 | 1,16 | Trout sales | - | 21 |
| Small grain hay | 43,44 | 26 | Trucks, including pickups | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Snap beans, bush and pole | 44,48-53 | 27 | Turkeys | 20,21,24,48-53 | 14 |
| Sod | 46 | 30 | Turnip greens | - | 27 |
| Sorghum | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 26,31 | Turnips | - | 27 |
| Sorghum for grain sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 | Type of farm | 18,48-53 | 16 |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), dry | - | 25 | Type of organization .. | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), green | - | 27 | V | | |
| Soybeans | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | Value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| Soybeans sales, value .. | 2,48-53 | 2,16 | Value of land and buildings | 1,10,18,48-53 | 5,16 |
| Spanish origin, operators of | 16,17,48-53 | 35 | Value of machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,47,48-53 | 1,8,16 |
| Spelt and emmer | - | 24 | Vegetable and flower seeds | 46 | 30 |
| Spinach | - | 27 | Vegetables, greenhouse .. | 46 | 30 |
| Squash | - | 27 | Vegetables harvested for sale | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,27 |
| Standard industrial classification of farms .. | 18,48-53 | 2,16 | Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 | Vetch seed | - | 26 |
| Strawberries | 43,44 | 29 | W | | |
| Sudangrass seed | - | 26 | Walnuts, English | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Sugar beets | 42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | Watercress | - | 27 |
| Sugarcane | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 | Watermelons | 44 | 27 |
| Sunflower seed | 1,42,44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 | Weeds, chemical control | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Sweet corn | 44,48-53 | 27 | Wheat for grain | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Sweet corn for seed .. | - | 31 | Wheat sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Sweet potatoes | 42,44,48-53 | 25 | Wheatgrass seed | - | 26 |
| T | | | Wheel tractors | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Tame dry hay | 43,44 | 16,26 | Wild hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Tangelos | - | 28 | Wild rice | - | 24 |
| Tangerines | - | 28 | Woodland | 1,7,48-53 | 5 |
| Taro | - | 31 | Wool, pounds shorn | 38,48-53 | 13 |
| Taxes, property, expenses | 5,48-53 | 3 | Work off-farm by operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| Tenant operated farms .. | 16,48-53 | 10,16 | Y | | |
| | | | Years on present farm .. | 47,48-53 | 16 |

AMERICA
MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

Refund

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A))

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with \$1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of \$2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)—Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access—National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors—CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.

